Alkitab
Bahasa Berik

Edisi 1993

Perjanjian Baru

MATIUS

1 [1] Daftara aaiserem ga asal-asala
Yesus Kristusmana. Jei tane Raja
Daudmana, ane Raja Daud jei tane
Abrahammana.
[2] Uwa Abraham aa galap gwelam
jamere Raja Daud jon aa galap gwelam
bosna asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana
jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam
bose bosna jemna ga aas: Abraham
jei Isakem jeta. Isak jei Yakubem jeta.
Yakub jei Yehudam jeta, ane ayana
osona jeman mesna. Yehuda jei Peres
ane Sera jem jeta. (Ene jemna bosna
Tamar.) Peres jei Hesronem jeta. Hesron
jei Ramem jeta. Ram jei Aminadabem
jeta. Aminadab jei Nahasonem jeta.
Nahason jei Salmonem jeta. Salmon jei
Boasem jeta. (Ene jemna bosna Rahab.)
Boas jei Obetem jeta. Ene jemna bosna
Rut. Obet jei Isaim jeta. Isai jei Raja
Daudtem jeta.
[3] (1:2)
[4] (1:2)
[5] (1:2)

6 (1-6b) Raja Daud aa galap gwelam jamere anggwabura Israelmana aane aftabifel ona Babilonwer, asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam bose bosna jemna ga aas: Raja Daud jei Salomom jeta. Ene jemna gwanan jei wini Uryamana. Salomo jei Rehabeyamem jeta. Rehabeyam jei Abyam jeta. Abya jei Asam jeta. Asa jei Yosafatem jeta. Yosafat jei Yorammem jeta. Yoram jei Usyam jeta. Usya jei Yotamem jeta. Yotam jei Ahasem jeta. Ahas jei Hiskyam jeta. Hiskya jei Manasyem jeta. Manasye jei Amonem jeta. Amon jei Yosyam jeta. Yosya jei Yekonyam jeta, ane ayana osona jeman mesna.
7 (1:6)
8 (1:6)
9 (1:6)
10 (1:6)
11 (1:6)
12 Anggwabura Israelmana aa galap ne aftabunnulum ona Babilon je jamere Yesus aa surnu, asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam bose bosna jemna ga aas: Yekonya jei Seyaltyelem jeta. Seyaltyel

jei Serubabelem jeta. Serubabel jei Abihutem jeta. Abihut jei Elyakimem jeta. Elyakim jei Asurem jeta. Asur jei Sadokem jeta. Sadok jei Akimem jeta. Akim jei Elyutem jeta. Elyut jei Eleyasarem jeta. Eleyasar jei Matanem jeta. Matan jei Yakubem jeta. Yakub jei Yusufem jeta. Yusuf jei anggwana Mariamanaiserem. Mariaminiwer ga Yesus se surnu, Jei ga Kristusem aa jes ne jenbewenaram. Bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam: Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif.

13 (1:12)
14 (1:12)
15 (1:12)
16 (1:12)

17 Jewer ga Uwa Abraham jamere Raja Daud, asal-asala empat belas. Raja Daud jamere anggwabura Israelmana aane aftabifel ona Babilonwer, asal-asala empat belas. Saf gemer ne aftabunnulum ona Babilon je jamere Kristus aa surnu, asal-asala empat belas.

18 Taterisi Yesus Kristus aa gam surnuntum ga enggam: Eneserem Maria

ba mesam gununt Yusuf gaarfe, jengga jei gemerje nawersamer jam ge tayan. Jafner ge gowena, jengga Maria jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei udarbarulsini.

19 Yusuf, anggwana Maria aa jes balam jam gaarfe, jei jeber-jeber waakenater eyebuwena. Yusuf jei bai Maria jam afolnannafe angtanem nwenabe. Jei saf ga enggam gunu Maria jam aafulnuf basyamer.

20 Yusuf jeiserem jam aa galap mwangbisinirim, malaikata Tuhanmana ga fortya esereme, Yusuf enggam ga bala, "Yusuf, Raja Daudtem asal-asala, ipsam ernerem Maria se gol wife. Tane Maria aa jes tingginaram, Tane jeiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Jei gaarbili.

21 Jei tanna girtowai se gerna. Aamei Tane jeiserem bosna ga enggam is jenbene Yesus, aam temawer Jei angtane Jelemana Jei se waakentababisini etam-etamawer."

22 Seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf etamwena, jega Tuhan aa jes bilim nabi aa jes tulisulum, jeiserem gam tabanulf. Nabi jeiserem ga enggam tulisul:

23 "Yafonsiwiri aasaje tanna se
tingginsa, ane Tane jeiserem se geresa,
girtowai tane. Tane jeiserem ga enggam
sene jenbese, Imanwel." (Yahudi olem
jem igiserem ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nebar neya gwena.")
24 Yusuf nunuwer jam aa galap
irwenaram, jei ga eyebili malaikata
Tuhanmana jei aa gemer balaram. Yusuf
Maria ga afolfaltya jenabe.
25 Jengga jei jam ne batsoyan, jamere
Tane jeiserem aa surnu, Tane jeiserem
ga girtowai, ane Yusuf ga jenibene bosna
Yesus.
2 1 Yesus aa galap surnurum tamna
Betlehem je, ona Yudeya, jes
galapserem ga Raja Herodese nwin
Rajafe. Jes galapserem angtane matona
aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram, jei ga aa
ge forobitye kota Yerusalem je ona gwer
anggasyelawer.
2 Angtane jeiserem jei ga aa ge
taanaabisnenne, "Tane namwer
aa Jei surnurum Raja anggwabura
Yahudimana Jei fofa? Ai seyafter matona
Jemna amsama damtana winsi gwer
anggasyelawer, ane ai aaf ga enggalf
aya fortya Jei agma pujitef."

3 Raja Herodes jei ula jeiserem jame
aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga erne, ane
jem inibe taterisi jeiserem waakenfer
jam taabiyen; ane seyafter anggwabura
Yerusalemmana jegme gemer ge
etamwebili.
4 Ane Raja Herodes ga angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram
ga jenbebili. Jepga Raja Herodes ga
tenebaabili, "Mesias fof surnu, Angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam
waakentababisif?"
5 Jei aa ge tamawolbili, "Tamna
Betlehem ona Yudeya je ga jep
surnu, aam temawer nabi ga enggam
tulistaabil:
6 'Aamei angtane Betlehemmana
ona Yehuda je, tamna imnaiserem
sanbagirsusu tamna afweraiserem
jemniwer. Asal-asal imnaiserem Jei
galap ga Jei se nwini Sanbakfe,
Jei angtane Israel, angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana jeiserem, Jei waakenfer
jei se gerebaabisnenne.'"

7 Jewer ga Raja Herodes angtane
jeiserem matona aa jei ne
ajarwebabuwenaram jebar basyamer
ga aa ge nasbawena. Ane jei ga
tenebaabili, "Aamei matona jeiserem
nabal-nabalsusu ifofa damtana?"
8 Gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Sa
sofwe Betlehemwer, Tanna jeiserem
waakenfer ga isa terelbene. Ane Jei Jam
isa damtanaram, agme tatarfer ga ase
isa towastana, jega aime gam as sofwa,
Jei Jam pujitefe."
9 Jei taterisi rajamanaiserem jam
aa galap ne saribenerem, jewer ga
aa ge sofobili. Jei matona ga aane
damtana, matona gwanan jei aa
jes ne onsobanantam winsi gwer
anggasyelawer, jei aa jem towasfar
ge wofebilirim. Ini jemna saaser-
saasersusfer ge folbamini, jei matona
jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram.
Matona jeiserem je danna, ga jes ne
onsobana. Matona jeiserem ga jeber
fyatena jena Tanna jepserem aa jep
nwinirim jem mwongfar.
10 (2:9)
11 Ga ge kabwitena jena jeiserem jebe,
Tanna jeiserem ene Maria jebaner ga

aane domsona. Jei somwan dumem ga
aa ge nwinbitena, ane Tane jeiserem ga
aane pujitene. Angtane jeiserem funa
jemna ga aane tosobaabisini, ane jigala
emas, kemenyan, ane mur ga aane
kitulbono.
12 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga towastababili
esereme, "Aamei gamjon ijama
warauyan Raja Herodesminibe." Jepga
jei nele nensaiserem gamjon ga jewer ge
sofobili jam ge waraubife jelem onabe.
13 Angtane jeiserem matona aa jei ne
ajarwebabuwenaram jame aa galap
ge sofobilirim; malaikata Tuhanmana
jei Yusufminip ga fortya esereme, ga
bala, "Gase irwe, Tanna enebaner ga
is afsofala, ga iste nunggiri negeri
Mesirwer! Aamei is nunggiri, aam
temawer Raja Herodes jei ginanggwana
mes balbabili, 'Tanna jeiserem jes
terelbef, nombeyem gam tegilf!'
Mesirwer ga jep iste nwini, jamere ai
isas towaswena ga iste waraufaltya."
14 Jepga Yusuf ga irwena, ane Tanna
enebaner ga afsofala, gwini jeiserem
jemer, ane ga aakte sewesfele jamer
Mesiro.

15 Jeber ga aa ge nwinbene jamere
Raja Herodes aa tere. Taterisi aaiserem
ga enggalf etamwena, jega Tuhan aa
jes nasibelem taterisi nabimanaiserem
jeme gam tabanwef: "Ai Tane Amna As
jenbene Mesirwer."
16 Raja Herodes jame aa galap
towaswenaram, angtane matona aa
jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jei jam
ne afaftana, Raja Herodes ga aa
kakalswena uskambar. Tahunu naura
mes ne barwena, angtane matona aa
jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jei gwanan
matos ne damtana. Jega jem temawer
Raja Herodes ginanggwa jemna ga aa
balbabili, "Sa sofwe tamna Betlehemwer,
ane ona jep gemerserem. Tantantane
girtowai seyafter gemerserem, afa
umuru tahun naura jebe jam folbayan,
isa targabaabili!" Raja Herodes jei jes
gamserem gam ga gunu enggalfe Yesus
gam tegilf.
17 Seyafter jes gemerserem mes
etamwena, jega Nabi Yeremia aa jes
nasbilim ga mes tabanwena:
18 "Jewer ga taterisi ga aa ge sarbiwili
tamna Ramawer, ga aa ge syebuwena
ane syebinenne. Rahel ga tane mesna

ga aa syebabuwena. Jei jam ne ofolyan, aam temawer tane jemna jam ne erbifele."

19 Raja Herodes jame aa terem, malaikata Tuhanmanaiserem eserem ga aa fortya Yusufminibe Mesir je, Yusuf ga bala,

20 "Se irwe, Tanna jeiserem enebaner is taamini, ane ga iste warauwa ona Israelminip! Angtane Tane aaiserem aa jei tegilaiserem jei mes tere."

21 Yusuf ga irwa, Tane enebaner ga aa taamini, ga aakte warauwa ona Israelwer.

22 Jepga Yusuf enggam ga sara, tane Raja Herodesmanaiserem jei rajafe jei nwini ona Yudeya je, Raja Herodesem dwonap jei gwef. Raja ibirmi jeiserem bosna jemna ga Raja Arkelaus. Yusuf taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga erne jep nwinfe. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf ga eser-esertene enggam ga bala, "Se gwi ona Galileyawer!"

23 Ga aakte gwina Galileyaminiwer, jepga tamna bosna Nasaret jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Jepga taterisi nabi fwatermanaiserem enggam aa jes ne

nasbilim Tanna jem temawer, taterisi
jeiserem ga tabanwena: "Ga Jes ne
jenbewena angtane Nasaret."
3 [1] Gwanan jepserem Yohanes
Pembaptis ga jela, ga nasbili
dwisgirip ona Yudeyaminibe.
[2] Ane ga jenjenwena, "Gasa tikwe
etam-etamawer, ga waakenaiserem
ga jes isa eyebili, aam temawer nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga mes
gwetmanswel."
[3] Yohanes ba aasam angtane Nabi
Yesaya aa jes tulistelem taterisi aaiserem
jeme: "Angtane aasaje ona dwisgirip
jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanf sa
sartabaasi, nele nornorfer isa eyebana,
Jei jep ayinyefe!'"
[4] Yohanes fene unta safnawer
eyemiliserem ga jes kamwini. Ban jei
aa jes gwelawilirim je unta tifniwer
ne eyebili. Ane tumilgala jemna ga
matikwam ane nintrin onnemana.
[5] Angtane kota Yerusalemmana ane
angtane ona seyafter Yudeyamana, ane
angtane ona seyafter fona Yordan jebe,

angtane seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge
forobuwetya Yohanes jam sarbasife.
6 Jepga angtane jeiserem etam-etama
jelemana ga aane balbabitowena, jep
ga Yohanes ga baptistababili jei, fona
Yordan je.
7 Jengga Yohanes angtane safna
Farisimana unggwanfer ane angtane
safna Sadukimana jame aa galap
damtabilirim, agalap ge forobuwetyaram
jemnibe enggalfe jam baptiswef,
Yohanes jepga aa balbabili, "Aamei awas
ufwai gemerserem! Aamei angtane ima
afaf-afaftababili, ga etam-etama imna
anesus. Aamei syefer enggam ima gunu
ilem inibe, 'Ai afa ajam baptistene, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ajam tamtamtababiyen.'
8 Waakenfer isa eyebili, jega angtane
ga sege towaswebili aamei etam-etama
kapka jewer imesa irfwena.
9 Aamei ga Abrahamem asal-asala,
jengga enggam ipsama gunurum ilem
inibe, 'Aiba Abrahamem asal-asala,
jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ai as jam tamtamtababiyen.' Ai ims
balbabili, aamei etam-etamawer jam
isa irfwena. Uwa Sanbagiri aamei
samfer is fasawolwili, ane Jei asal-asala

Abrahammana tuna aaiserem jewer
samfer se eyebaabili.
10 Denggana ga mes menetulsini tini
sakarabaner jem bulunfe, ane tini
seyafter gemerserem waakenfer jam
teyanaiserem, ga jese bulnu, ane gase
fasawolwili tokwanabe. Jes galserem,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime mes menetulmisini
angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim jam
tamtamtababife, ga taman tokwagirip se
fasawolwili.
11 Ai angtane etam-etamawer aa
jei ge tikwebilirim, waakenaiserem
aa jei ne eyebilirim ai fom ga ajes
baptistababili. Jengga am amnuwer
Angtane sanbaksususerem se fortya.
Jei sanbagiri amniwer. Baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa amniwer; tofgol Jemna
ajam eterbeyen. Jei Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei ga is Jem
se baptistababifi, ane etam-etama imna
Jei ga ti tokwana galserem ga gam sege
taabisini jamer fus.
12 Jei angtane waakenaiserem ane
angtane kapkaiserem Jei se waksosini,
makan anggwa gamserem jei gandumu
aa ga gam waakentababilirim, jei
gandum tifin ane gandum tan ga jes gam

waksosini. Gandum tanna se bokolntena
ja towai jemna galgala jep bunuluserem;
jengga gandum tifiniserem ga jase
dutabaabisini, tokwana enggalaiserem
jam ne kofneuyanaiserem jebe."
13 Jewer ga Yesus Yohanesminip ga
jela, ona Galileyaminiwer jamer fona
Yordan jebo, Yesus ga bala, "Yohanes
aamei Ams baptiste."
14 Jengga Yohanes bai, enggam ga bala,
"Wowo, Aamei bunarsusfer ai ase Aamei
Is baptistene. Jeje bafa Aamei amnip ga
Im jela?"
15 Yesus ga bala, "Safnant. Nei seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei ga
nejesa eyebili." Jepga Yohanes Yesus ga
baptistene.
16 Yesus jam baptistelebe jam aa galap
tabanwenaram, Jei fonawer ga tautya.
Jewer ga winsi aane bitnetini, ane Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga domola
aa iretyaram junu senaya gamserem
Jem sagabe.
17 Jewer ga taterisi taman waaken-
giriwer ga aane sarbili, enggam aa jei
gutenaram, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam,
Ai Ajes nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam
saaser-saasertabana."

4 [1] Jewer ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus ga danabana taman dwisgir tetenaiserem jewer enggalfe bawasa Yesus gam unggwasbaf.
[2] Yesus Jei Jam twenyan nunu empat pulu, gwini empat pulu, jepga Jei wisi ga folbana.
[3] Bawasa Yesusem tarnap ga fortya, ane ga bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, tuna aaiserem jese balbabi tumilgalfe gangge etamwebi."
[4] Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane tumilgalem fener jam gweyan, jengga jei samfer gam gwena ula seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam balbabitowenaram jeme.'"
[5] Jeiserem taban, jepga bawasa Yesus gamjon ga aftafala jamere kotana waakensus aaiserem bosna Yerusalem jebo, ane ga gaaranswena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem tampata tagarsususerem jebe.
[6] Bawasa Yesus ga bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, se janon, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata Jemna se

balbabili Im temawer, jei ga Isene tebaniwili tafame, jega tufa Imna Is jam ne denbeteyan tunabe.'"

7 Yesus Jei enggam ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep jegme enggam baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam unggwasbayan!'"

8 Jepga bawasa gamjon Yesus ga aftafala jamere taarena bubwalsususerem jebo. Taarena jeiserem jem sagabe bawasa Yesus ga bala, "Gase anggasi! Angtane ogirip seyafter gemerserem, baabeta jeman mesna, ane galgala jemna, gas damtabi seyafter ba waakensusum!"

9 Bawasa gamjon ga bala, "Afa Aamei somwan dumem jam Is nwinirim ams Is pujitene, seyafter aaiserem ai ga Isas kitulbono Ibe."

10 Yesus enggam ga tamawolbana, "Bawas, Amniwer se gwisi! Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner gam pujitene! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener igam eyebili!' Ga jem temawer, Ai aamei is Ajam pujiteyen."

11 Jes jepserem jepga bawasa Yesus
ga mirtetefala, ane malaikata ga aa ge
forobitye, Yesus jam ne batobafe.
12 Yesus Jame aa galap sararam
enggame Yohanes mes ne tebanant, ane
bwiyip mes ne gaataantenant, Yesus ga
gwina ona Galileyawer.
13 Jep tamna Nasaret aa mirsotefala,
Jei kota Kapernaum je jep nwini, fona
Galileya jem eyebe. Kapernaum je ona
Sebulon ane ona Naftali ga jep nulna.
14 Yesus Jame aa galap sofwaram
jewer, jepga taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes
nasbilim ga tabanwena:
15 "Angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona
Sebulon ane ona Naftali jebe, angtane
aa jei ge nwinbenerem foboga eyebe,
angtane aa jei ge nwinbenennerem
fona Yordan jimwer, ane angtane aa jei
ge nwinbenerem ona Galileya je, ona
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem,
16 angtane seyafter gemerserem
gwinip aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei nafa
unggwan-giri mes ne domola. Angtane
jeiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem tampata
gwin-gwini termanaiserem, Tuhan mes
fortya jemnibe enggalfe jei nafap gam
ge nwinbef."

17 Jes galapserem Yesus taterisi
ga towaiwulu Jam nasbinennefe
enggame, "Gasa tikwe etam-etamawer,
waakenaiserem ga jetefener isa eyebili,
aam temawer nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem mes gwetmanswel."
18 Yesus aa galap wofnaram foboga
Galileya gwetmanabe, Jei angtane naura
ga domsona, Simon (bosna nafsi Petrus)
ane Simonem osonaiserem Anderyas.
Jei jalas ge tobolsnenne jigalf. Awelna
jemna jigals ne tawanbinenef.
19 Jes jepserem jepga Yesus ga
gitmini, "Au, aamei Am sege onsoba! Ai
aamei isAs towas-towasona angtanes
towanbife, jega aamei ga angtane nafsi
gam is ge towanbili jigala igemer ge
towanbinennerem. Angtane jeiserem jei
Ai As ga sene tikwebaatini."
20 Jes jeberserem jei jalna jemna ga aa
ge mirultefala, jepga jei Yesus ga aa ge
onsobana.
21 Yesus Jei nele jeiserem jeter ga
sofna, jamere gamjon angtane nafsi
naura gam domsona, Yakobuso Yohanes,
ayana osona, tannawan Sebedeusmana.

Jei jelem jetabar atdwas sagap ge
nonbaantena, jalas ne waakenulsini.
Yesus ga aa jenmuwili.
22 Jes jeberserem atdusa yo jeta ga
aa ge mirsotefala, Yesus ga aa ge
onsobana.
23 Yesus ga wofena ona Galileya
seyafter gemerserem jebe, angtane
ga towastababinenne jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jebe. Ane Jei Taterisi Waakena
ga nasbinenne, taterisi nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Ane Jei
angtane bwernabaraiserem seyafter
aa waakentababinenne, ane angtane
muli-mulniserem jes mese.
24 Jepga taterisi seyafter Yesus aa
jes eyebilirim ga aane nasbinenne
propinsi Sirya seyafter gemerserem
jebe. Jepga angtane bwerna nafis-
nafsiserem aa jei ge folbaminirim, ane
tifni sigin-ginsususerem, seyafter ga
aane aftabifelwena Yesusminibe. Jei ga
enggala angtane aas galserem: angtane
bwat kapka jam gam kabwatyaram,
angtane jam tersiuneneleiserem,

angtane muli-mulni mesna. Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem seyafter ga waakentababili.

25 Jes galapserem angtane unggwanfersus Yesus ga aane tikwebaatini. Angtane jeiserem afwer ona Galileyaminiwer ge jalbili, ane afwer ona Sepulu kotawer ge jalbili, ane kota Yerusalemwer, ane ona Yudeyawer, ane fona Yordan jimwer afwer jewer ge awelbitye.

5 1 Yesus angtane unggwanfer jame aa galap damtabilirim, Jei ga tauna otumube, Jei jama nwintenaram. Angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Jem tarnap ga aa ge betwebili,

2 ane Yesus ga towaiwulu jei jam towas-towastababife.

3 Yesus ga enggam towas-towastababili:
"Ini angtanemana waakenfer
sege folbamini, afa jei jam sege
towaswebilirim enggame, jei baabeta
fas jem eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilirim; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe mes
nwini.

4 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege
folbamini, afa jei unggwanfer ga sene
syebili jelem etam-etama kapkaiserem
jem temawer; aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase
kanautabaipmini.
5 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege
folbamini, afa ini jemna ga sene
onabertabana; aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jep se
golmisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim.
6 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege
folbamini, afa ini jemna unggwan-
girsusfer ga sege folbamini jam ne
towaswebifener, ane jam ne eyebifener,
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim; aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem se batobaabisi jeiserem ga
sene eyebili.
7 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege
folbamini, afa jei angtane nafsi ga
sene nesiktababili; aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem gase
nesiktababisi.
8 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege
folbamini, afa jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner

ga sene onsobafa; aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagirfer Jebar seyafter.
9 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa jei se gwebabili jega ginanggwana jei ga sege waakenswebili; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri gas balbabisi, 'Aamei tane Amna.'
10 Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa angtane nafsi ga sene tamtamtababili, jei aa jep ne eyebilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe mes nwini.
11 Ini imna waakenfer sege folbamini, afa angtane ula kapka ip nasipmiliserem, ane ims tamtamtababili, ane angtane nafsi afaf-afaftababili aamei kapka gama eyebili aam temawer aamei iAmsa onsobana.
12 Angtane ga gam ne eyeipmil nabi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe. Ini imna ga is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri fwaina imna unggwandusa is mes menetabaipmisini taman waaken-giribe."
13 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei garna galserem anggwabura seyafter

ogirip aa gemer nwinirim jemnibe. Garna je tumilgala je gam waakenulu. Garna jes gemerserem aamei jegme gemer, aamei angtane Ai As ijeya tikwebaatinennerem. Aamei angtane waakenfer igama waakentababili. Afa garna jam gam etamwenaram jam bwekbwekswefe, angtane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe. Garna jeiserem je gam kabwakswena, garna jeiserem angtane matau sagap jam ne tuwulnteyan, jengga onnap gane tuwulsini, angtane jem sagap ga gangge wofobana.

14 Aamei ga nafa galserem anggwabura ogirip seyafter gemerserem jemnibe. Kotana taaren sagap aa jei gam nulnaram, kotana jeiserem je jam ne sewesiyen.

15 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa angtane pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem burwa gwonap jam gaataaniwiyen. Je fasfasus. Jengga angtane jeiserem pelitana tampata dwafennaber ga gam gaarantena, nafa gam folbafe, jega angtane seyafter jenap jep aaiserem nafa ga gane domola.

16 Jes gemerserem nafa iman jegme
gemer, seyafter aamei jes igam
eyebilirim ga waakenater igma eyebili,
jega angtane jei seyafter jeiserem ga
sene domola. Ane angtane jam aa
jep ne domolaram waakena aamei
ijesa eyebilirim, jei Uwa imna taman
waaken-girip jeiserem ga sene pujitene."
tulistaabilim jem temawer.
17 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
ilem inip ipsama gunurum, Ai enggalf
fortya jega Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim, ane taterisi nabi-nabi
seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim Ajam
borolf. Ai galfe Ajam foroyan taterisi
jeiserem jam borolfe, jengga enggalf
Ai fortya nabi aa jes bilim seyafter jam
tabanulfe.
18 Sa sarbistaabon! Winsi yo ogiri aa
gemer nulnaram, hurufu ane garistowai
bastantouyaserem daamfenna Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jes tulistaabilim jei
afa jam wirulsiyen, jamer seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim se etamwesa.
19 Jega jem temawer, angtane afa
jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim
daamfenna bastouyaserem jam
tikwebitiyene, ane jei ga angtane

nafsi enggam gam towastababili,
'Ipsama tikwebitinirim!', afa ga gam
jes gemerserem, gam jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jes galserem se
basantowaitaasisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
Jes galserem, angtane afa jei jam
gam tikwebitinirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbabilirim, ane jei ga angtane
nafsi enggam gam towas-towastababili,
'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim
sa tikwebaati!', afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, angtane jeiserem jeiba
igsusum nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem
se nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
20 Ai ims towastababili, aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jetefener
isa tikwebitini, jega Uwa Sanbagiri
im Sanbakfe gase nwini. Guru-guru
Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram ane angtane safna
Farisimana, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbabilirim bastantowaifer ne
tikwebitini, jengga aamei seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim

jam tikwebitife, ga unggwanfersus isa tikwebitini!"
21 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei imsa sarbabili nem asal-asala Nabi Musa aa gam towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei angtane nafsiserem ijama munbobiyen! Afa angtane nafsi aa jei gam munbonorom, jei ga gane aftafala angtane sanbagirminibe, angtane aa jei gam balaram angtane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe.'
22 Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: afa angtane jei angtane nafsi jam gam nasbanaram, jei ga gane aftafala angtane sanbagirminibe, angtane aa jei gam balaram angtane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe. Angtane afa angtane nafsi enggam aa jei gam balaram, 'Aamei dwak tetena!', angtane gam aa jei gunurum, angtane jes galserem jam gane aftafala Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem danggonawer. Ane angtane angtane nafsi aa jei gam balaram enggame, 'Aamei jafner ibas ge feyafena.', angtane gam is jei

gam balaram, angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gase bala, 'Se gwi taman tokwagirip!'
23 Ga jem temawer afa aamei galgala Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem Jelem mejanabe Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane aamei ga igam saarstaabona im afelna jei ims nasbana,
24 galgala jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem gase mirtebitefal, mejana Uwa Sanbagirmana jem danggonawer. Ane ga is gwina ilem afelenminibe, ane jebar ga is ge borola! Ane gamjon ga is warautna, galgala Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem ga is gulbana.
25 Afa angtane enggam is jam gam balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.', ane aamei ga is gam aftafaltya angtane sanbagirminibe, angtane aa jei gam balaram angtane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe, tatarmer jebar ga is ge borola, abaktowaifer jebarserem. Neleber isa waakenulsini, nalef ijama foroyan mwona angtane sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Afa aamei taterisi jeiserem ijam ge borolyanaye nelebe, aamei angtane

sanbagirmana jem tarnabe jep jam igam
fortyaram, angtane aamei is jei gam
balaram enggame, 'Aamei kapka gam
eyebili.' angtane jeiserem aamei ga is
jese gera angtane sanbagiri jemnibe.
Angtane sanbagiri jeiserem jei aamei ga
is jei se gera polisiminibe, ane aamei
bwiyip ga isene gaataantena.
26 Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, aamei
jeber is nuniton jamer aamei doini
seyafter angtane sanbaka jeiserem aa
jes mwangbanaram, doini jeiserem ga
jam is gera."
27 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
imsa sarbabili Nabi Musa aa gam
towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei
maaryena ijama gwebiyen!'
28 Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-
towastababili: afa anggwana wini nafsi
jam gam domolaram, ane jei jam taabif,
jei etam-etama maaryen gwelaiserem
mes gam gwebili jelem inibe.
29 Afa nwena imna taasfolawer
kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim,
ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem
jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam
jes gemerserem, nwena jeiserem
ga jam igam fotolsini, ane ga igam

tobolsiwili. Nwena imna daamfenna
jam tobolsiwiliserem jeiserem kapka,
jengga kabwaksususerem ga enggam
afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifini seyafter
imnaiserem taman tokwagirip is jam
gam taptasiwilirim.
30 Afa tafna imna taasfolawer
kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim,
ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem
jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, tafna jeiserem ga jam
is tiksosini, ane ga jam is topsosiwili.
Jei game kapka tafna imna daamfenna
jam firsoniwiliserem, jengga aaiserem
jei kabwaksusu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
tifini seyafter imnaiserem Jei taman
tokwagirip gam firtaaniwili."
31 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Nabi Musa gamjon aa gam towas-
towastalam, 'Anggwana wini baife aa
jei gam gwebilirim, gwanan surta jem
syanwelaiserem jes gam tulisulu, ga wif
ga gam golbili.'
32 Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-
towastababili: afa anggwana wini
baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini
jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf
gwelaiserem jam eyebiyen, afa ga

gam jes gemerserem, anggwana wini jemnaiserem jei jes gam taatwebili etam-etam maaryenf gwelaiserem jes eyebife, afa wini jeiserem anggwana gamjon jam gaarf. Ane anggwana ibirmiserem, jei mese etam-etama kapka maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili."

33 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei gamjon imsa sarbabili nem asal-asala Nabi Musa aa gam towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei ijesa bilirim, aamei bunarsusfer jeiserem ga isa eyebili. Afa aamei ina igemera testenannaram Tuhanminibe, aamei ina jewera testenannaram jeiserem ga jam isa eyebili.'

34 Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: aamei ina ijama testenanayan! Ina taman waaken-girem boseme ijama testenanayan, aam temawer taman waaken-girip je Uwa Sanbagiri Sanbakfe jep nwini.

35 Ina ogir bosem ijama testenanayan, aam temawer ogiri jei tufa Uwa Sanbagirmana jep tosontena. Ina kota Yerusalem jem boseme ijama

testenanayan, aam temawer Yerusalem
jei kotana Raja sanbagiriserem jemna.
36 Ane duka imnaiserem jem boseme
ina ijama testenanayan, enggalem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri jenfentowai
gam eyebili nabal safna imna sinsini afa
seiseye. Aamei jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.
37 Jafner ga enggam isa gutena, 'Sya.'
afa 'Fas.' Afa aamei gamjon jam isa
gutenaram, gam jega taterisi jeiserem
ga bawasminiwer se jela."
38 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
imsa sarbabili Nabi Musa aa gam
towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Afa
angtane jei angtane nafsimana nwes
gam kabwaksobana, nwena jeman
mesna jeime jamigam kabwaksobana.
Ane afa angtane jei angtane nafsimana
ula jam gam mulbosinirim, ula jeman
mesna jeime jamigam mulbosini.'
39 Jengga Ai namwer ims towas-
towastababili: afa angtane ibe kabwakfer
is jam gam eyeibenerem, aamei ijam
fwayenulboyon jebe. Afa angtane
is jam gam saftanaram olbumu
taasfolawer jebe, safnant, aamei
ijam fwayenulboyon, jengga olbumu

gwejawer mese ga igam aisobaannu,
gamjon jewer ga is gam sofsobana.
40 Afa angtane is jam gam aftafalaram
angtane sanbagirminibe, angtane aa jei
gam balaram angtane afa waakenfer
eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem
enggalfe, fene imnaiserem orolemana
jewer gam taamif, aamei fene jeiserem
ga igam terbene, ane fene sagamana
jeiserem jes mese jeime igam terbene.
41 Afa ginanggwa afa angtane sanbak jei
is gam balaram enggame, 'Aamei galgala
amna se erbifel nafis tamnap bijaufer
kilometer ga daamfenna!', galgala jemna
ga is erbifele tamna jeiserem jebo, ane
tamna bijuap jeiserem jep mese.
42 Afa angtane apgal jigala is jam gam
bilibenerem imniwer, ga igam golmini
jeiserem jebe! Ane aamei angtane
galgala imniwer nomkef aa jei bilirim, jei
enggam ijam balyan, 'Wowo.'"
43 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
imsa sarbabili angtane aa gam towas-
towastababilim enggame, 'Ilem afelen
mesna jam isa nesiktababili; ginanggwa
ilemana kakalmer ga jam isa nasbili!'
44 Jengga namwer Ai ims towas-
towastababili: ginanggwana

ilemanaiserem ga jam isa
nesiktababili! Angtane aamei is jei
ne tamtamtababiwenaram, aamei
sembayanga ga jam isa gwebamini
angtane jeiserem jem temawer.
45 Jes gamserem ga gemer isa eyebili,
jega aamei gam isa etamwesa Uwa
Sanbagiri gamserem, Uwa imna taman
waaken-girip aa Jei nwinirim. Jei gwere
ga enggalf eyebal, nafa jemna gase
ertesini angtane kapkaiserem ane
angtane waakenaiserem jem sagabe. Jei
arouwa angtanefe mes gaarmiswena,
angtane waakenaiserem jep ane angtane
kapkaiserem jes mese.
46 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena
ibe is Jam golmiyen, afa aamei angtane
is jei gane nesiktenennerem aamei
jetefener igam nesiktababilirim. Angtane
pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem
jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini,
angtane jeiserem jeime ga aane
nesiktababili, angtane jei aa jei ne
nesiktababilirim. Aamei angtane seyafter
gemerserem ga jam isa nesiktababili.
47 Afa aamei ilem afelen banfener is ge
nasowena, aamei waakenfersus ijama

eyebiyen. Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jem
teisyenaiserem jei ga gemer gam eyebili!
48 Aamei angtane seyafter ga jam isa
nesiktababili, Uwa Sanbagiri taman
waaken-girip Jei angtane seyafter aa
gemer gam nesiktababilirim."
6 1 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
waakenfer isa gaarabisnenne
aamei waakena ijesa eyebilirim. Aamei
waakenfer isa eyebili, aam temawer
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gama pujitene,
jeke enggalem temawer angtane is gane
gerebaf, ane aamei is gane balbabif
enggame aamei waakena. Afa aamei
waakenfer isa eyebili enggalfefener
angtane jewer is gane gerebaf, Uwa
imna taman waaken-girip aaiserem Jei
fwaina ip is Jam golmiyen.
2 Aamei galgala ijeba kitulminirim
angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe, aamei
galgala jep ijama kitulmiyen jega
enggalf angtane jei is gam ne balbabif
aamei waakena. Angtane akar-akarem
aa jei naawenaram jei gam eyebif,
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe ane nelep mese,
jega enggalf angtane gam ne balbabife
enggame jei waakena. Ai bunarsus ims

towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jes galserem Jei jem fwaina Jam kitulmiyen.
3 Aamei galgala ijeba kitulminirim angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe, aamei ga kukmer isa kitulmini jega angtane nafsi jam ge towaswebiyen, im afelen mesnaiserem jes mese jam ge towaswebiyen.
4 Jengga jeiserem ga intowaifener igama eyebili. Uwa imna Jei tousa seyafter aamei intowai jes igama eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip gase golmisi."
5 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei sembayanga jam igama gwebanaram, aamei angtane akar-akarem aa jei gam naawenaram jes gamserem gam ijama etamweyan. Ini jemna ga saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini afa jei sembayanga jam gane gwebanaram jei aa jep gangge fibilirim jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane nele unggwan-giribe ga jep gangge fibili, jega angtane nafsiserem gam ne damtabif. Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, jem fwaina jei mes

ne domola. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jes galserem jem fwaina Jam kitulmiyen.
6 Aamei sembayanga jam igama
gwebanaram, ga isa kautena mwona
angtaneyanaiserem jebe, ane pintunu
ga isa matasiwitye, jega angtane is jam
ne damtabiyen. Jepga sembayanga ga
isa gwebana Uwa imnaiserem Jebe,
angtane jam ne damtayanaiserem. Uwa
imna Jei tousa aamei seyafter intowai
ijesa eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip ga is
golmisi.
7 Aamei sembayanga jam igama
gwebanaram, aamei aarememfener
ijama nasoweyan, angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri jam tebayana jei galserem.
Jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, 'Afa ai
abakfer asa nasowena, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei as gase sarbabili.'
8 Aamei sembayanga ijama gwebamiyen
angtane jes galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri,
Uwa imnaiserem, Jei mes towaswena
galgala aamei ijesa bilirim, gwanan
nalefe aamei ijama balbabiyen.
9 Aamei sembayanga enggam isa
gwebana: 'Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna,
taman waaken-giribe, ai bunarsusfer

Is enggam aya bala, angtane bosna
Imnaiserem ga Isene gulbatena.
10 Aamei abakefyan anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe
ga Is gwena. Angtane seyafter ogirip
aaiserem ga jes ne eyebaabili Aamei Ijes
bilirim, malaikata taman waaken-girip
gamserem jei jes ne eyebili Aamei Ijes
bilirim.
11 Aamei nunu jeber-jeber tumilgala ap
Is kitulmuwena.
12 Etam-etama kapka amna seyafter
gemerserem ga Is wirtabaabili, gamjon
jeiserem Ijam sarbistaabonyan, jes
gemerserem aime gemer, ai agma
borolminirim kapkaiserem angtane abe
aa jes ne eyeipminirim, gamjon ajama
sarbistaabonyan.
13 As Ijam aftabifelyen unggwasbala
kapkaiserem jebe, as aftabifel
bawasminiwer.' (Aamei ba Rajasam, ane
Aamei baabetabara enggalfe jeiserem
Ijem eyebif angtane aa jes gane
bilirim, ane Aameiba nafabaram, jamer
abak-abaksus. Amin.)
14 Afa aamei jam isa borolminirim
kapkaiserem angtane nafsi ip aa jes ne
eyeipminirim, Uwa imna taman waaken-

girip aa Jei nwinirim, Jei etam-etama imna is wirtabaipmini, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.
15 Jengga afa aamei kapkaiserem angtane nafsi ip aa jes ne eyeipminirim jeiserem ijama borolmiyen, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-girip aa Jei nwinirim, Jei jegme etam-etama imna is Jam wirtabaipmiyen, gamjon Jei Jam dirinswebabiyen."
16 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ijama twenyanaiserem enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama pujitef, aamei ijama eyebiyen angtane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram game. Jei jafner gangge wofobana enggame mirmase jemna ga wisi gamserem ga gam gangge folbamini gane gwebabili, jega enggalf angtane ga sege towaswebili jei jam dwenyan, ane ga enggalf angtane jam gane balbabif jeiba angtane waakenam. Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angtane jeiserem fwaina jelemana jei mes ne domolbana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jes galserem fwaina jelemana Jam kitulmiyen.
17 Aamei ijama twenyanaiserem enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama

pujitef, mirmase jam isa wirtabaabili,
gamjon nabal safa mese isa tentebaabili,
angtane afweraiserem aa gemer gane
eyebilirim,
18 jega angtane nafsi jei jam ge
towaswebiyen aamei ijama twenyan.
Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa imna, angtane jam
ne damtayanaiserem, Jei Jenefener gam
towaswena aamei ijama twenyan. Uwa
imna Jei tousa seyafter aamei intowai
ijesa eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip se
golmisi."
19 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
iner galgala waakenaiserem hargana
unggwanfer ipsama kitulnonnorom
ogiribe, aam temawer bingini sene
tombaabili, ane besi sargwet-sargweta,
ane angtane komkoma jena ga imna
gam terewulu ane ga gam kautena,
galgala imna ga gam komkomtababisini.
20 Saf ga enggam aamei jeber-jeber
waakenaiserem ga isa eyebuwena,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina imna
waakenaiserem taman waaken-girip
aaiserem ga is kitulboso. Taman
waaken-giri jeiserem jebe bingini galgala
jam tombaabiyen, besini je sargwet-
sargwetyan, ane angtane komkoma jei

jena jam terewulyon, jam kauteyan, galgala jam komkomtababisiyen.
21 Igsususerem imna is jep gangge falipminirim, ini imna ga is jeber gam ge folbamini."
22 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nwena imna ga lampunu galserem tifini imna seyafter gemerserem jebe. Afa nwena imna nafabara, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga is gam ge nafabarswebamini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei angtane nafsi jam igama batobaabili, aamei waakenaiserem ga jes igama eyebili, gam jega aamei nafaber ga igama gwena.
23 Jengga afa nwena imna is jam gane kabwakswebaminirim, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga isege gwinibersweipmini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei in ina tefner jam igama batominirim, aamei kapkaiserem ga jes igama eyebili, gam jega aamei ga enggam isa gwena gwinip gwela gamserem. Afa aamei gwinip isa gwena, gwini jeiserem bunarsus je gwin-gwinsusu."

24 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane
awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem
angtane sanbaka jemna naweryan,
aam temawer angtane jeiserem awelna
aa jei gam gwebilirim, afa angtane
sanbaka jemna naura, jei jelem sanbaka
afelnaiserem ga gam uskamswebana,
ane afelnaiserem jei unggwanfer ga jes
gam nesiktene. Jei waakenfer gangge
nwini angtane sanbaka afelnaiserem
jebar, ane jei waakenfer jam ge
nwinyen afelnaiserem jeiserem jebar.
Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
angtane afa enggam jam gam gunurum,
'Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner as
gweyibene.', ane jei gamjon ga gunu, 'Ai
awelna doifener as gwebili.', bunarsus
angtane jeiserem jei nawersamer jam
eyemiyen.
25 Ga jem temawer Ai ims towas-
towastababili: ini imna is basangge
eseswebaminirim tumilgalayo ane fo
telbili jem gwelaiserem! Ini imna is
basangge eseswebaminirim fenem
temawer tifinmana! Tumilgal ane fen
mese igi jemna ga bastouya. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei mafnanayo ane tifini
seyafter is mesam tetmini; mafnana yo

tifni igi jemna ga unggwandwasusu. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni ip is jam tetmiliye, gam jega Jei bunarsusfer tumilgal mese fen is kitulmini ibe.

26 Sa damtabi junu aa jei ge ifubinennerem! Jei twam tanna jam ne tonolyan, jei nanna jam ne tasoyan, jei tumilgala jam ne bunulnteyan titikibe. Junu bastantouya, jei igyen, jengga Uwa imna taman waaken-girip Jei tumilgala jep kitulmini. Aamei unggwan-gwana, aamei igisusu juminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer ims taayinbaabili.

27 Angtane ini jam eseswebalaiserem, jei gam aa jewer eseswebanaram, jei gwela jelemanaiserem jei fas jener jam bwalewulyon nunu daamfenna jeme.

28 Ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim fenem temawer! Bunga es onnap jener aa jei gane kokosaram sa damdamtababisi! Je awelnap jam naaweyan, je fene jam ne eyebaabiyen.

29 Raja Salomo, angtane sanbagiri fwatermana, jei angtane igiserem, doini jemna ga anesus, ane fene jemna ga waakensusu. Jengga Ai ims towas-

towastababili, bunga ese je waakensusu
fene Raja Salomomanaiserem jewer.
30 Sasfan je igyen, nei namwer
neya domola, jengga abakferyan je
tokwanap gam fasawola. Safe gam,
Uwa Sanbagiri ga sasfana waakenfersus
eyebaabili. Afa ga gam, safe aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri bastantowaifer isa
tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase
gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, fene ip
gase kitulmini.
31 Ini imna is basangge
eseswebaminirim aamei jes tumiliserem,
jes telbiliserem, ane jes kamwiliserem
jes mese!
32 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
tebayanaiserem ini ga jemanem ge
eseswebamini tumilgalem temawer, ane
fo telbilem temawer, ane fenem temawer
mese. Uwa imna taman waaken-girip
Jei tousa aamei seyafter jeiserem ijesa
bilirim.
33 Jengga gwanan-gwanansus aamei
aaiserem ga isa terelbi uskambar,
fomfoma aamei Uwa Sanbagirem
gwonap nwinfe. Ane aamei sa terelbi
uskambar, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
aamei ijesa eyebife. Aamei seyafter

jeiserem jam isa terelbili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is gase kitulmini aamei ijesa bilirim.
34 Ga jem temawer, ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim nunu gwirmer aaiserem, aam temawer gwirmer jeme nensa eseswebala. Namwermanaiserem jetefener isa sarbisnenne."

7 1 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angtane nafsi syefer jebe ipsama donolnmunurum, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam donolnmunuyon.
2 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip is gam donolnmunurum, aamei angtane nafsi gemer igama donolnbaannu. Ane mwongga aamei jes igama gwirnirim angtane nafsife, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme mwongga jeiserem ga is jeter gam gwirinmini ibe.
3 Ipsama donolnbaannurum ilem afelenfe etam-etama jemna enggala ti utunu galserem jem nwenabe. Jeke gam. Aamei ga is domola etam-etama imna enggala tini unggwandusa galserem, nwena imna ga is jem motolbaasini.
4 Aamei ga fomfom igam bala ilem afelna, 'Au, ai ti utunu jeiserem

gama ge gosorsiwi nwena imnaiserem jewer.', jengga ilem nwenabe tini unggwandusa galserem aamei jeiserem ijam gosorsiwiyen?
5 Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijei gwenaram! Gwanan tini unggwandusa jeiserem jes is gosorsiwili nwena imna is jei motolbaasinirim. Jepga aamei waakenfer gam is anggasini enggalfe, aamei ti utunu ilem afelnem nwenawer gam is gosorsiwili."
6 (Jepga Yesus Jei seisya taterisi ga jes bilipmini, angtane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne sarbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jei gunu,) "Apgal jigala waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ipsama kitulminirim gwalafe, aam temawer gwalna jeiserem ga sege irfwebitne, inater ga is sene dwortabaabili. Inanaiya imna waakensususerem ijama taptasiyen twen danggonawer, aam temawer twena inanai jeiserem sagap gam jubononno."
7 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jamer isa balwena, ane Jei ga is golmini ibe. Jeber-jeber aamei isa terelbaabiwena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is

eyeipmini jega ijesa terelbuwenaram
jeiserem ga isa domolfa. Jeber-jeber
aamei pintunu ga jam igama enentene
Uwa Sanbagirem mwa tarnabe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei pintunu ga is gam
tertemisiwitye.
8 Angtane apgal jigala aa jei gam
bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam
domola apgal jigala aa jes gam bilirim.
Angtane aa jei gam terelbilirim Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam domola
jei aa jes gam terelbilirim. Angtane
pintunu aa jei gam enentenerem, Uwa
Sanbagirem mwonabe Jei pintunu gam
terterbaasiwitye jebe.
9 Tanna tumilgala jetaminiwer aa galap
gam aberwebilirim, jeta jemna jei tuna
jam gerbayan.
10 Tanna jigals gam aberwebili, jeta jei
awas ufwai nini jam gulbayan.
11 Aamei angtane awelna kabwakfer
jemanserem, jengga aamei tousa
apgal jigala tane imnaiserem jep
ga waakenater igama kitulmini. Uwa
Sanbagiri, Uwa imna taman waaken-girip
aa Jei nwinirim, Jei waakensusu imniwer!
Jei waakenaiserem se kitulmini angtane
aa jei gane bilirim Jemniwer."

12 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ga
isa eyebili angtane nafsife, jes galserem
aamei igemera bilirim ilem inibe, angtane
nafsi jei ip sene eyeipmifi ibe. Nabi Musa
ane nabi-nabi nafsiserem jes mese,
jeime gemer ne towas-towastababil."
13 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa kaute
taman waaken-girip mwona olosawer,
aam temawer mwona ferneyo, ane nele
unggwan-giri, je taman tokwagirmana;
angtane unggwanfer gangge wofobana
nele jeiserem jebe.
14 Mwona tamna waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus
je bastantouya, ane nele je olosa;
angtane bastantowaifer mwona jeiserem
ga jei sene damtana."
15 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aayai,
aamei angtane akar-akarem nabife
aa jei naawenaram ga jam isa
gerebaabisnenne! Aamei angtane
jeiserem jame igalaba damtabilirim,
aamei ga ima gunu angtane jeiserem jei
dombana galserem; jengga jemna ini
enggala, twen kakala galserem.
16 Aamei angtane jeiserem isa
towaswebili jei jam eyebiliserem jewer.

Titantan ababala je jam kokosyan
gimminiwer afa serwenminiwer.
17 Tini afa waakena, tini jemna tanna
waakena. Tini afa kapka, jemna tanna
kapka.
18 Tini afa waakena, tanna jemna
kabwakfer je jam teyan. Tini afa kapka,
tanna waakenfer jam teyan.
19 Tini seyafter gemerserem waakenfer
jam teyanaiserem, ga jese bulnu, ane
gase fasawolwili tokwanabe.
20 Jewer ga nabi ol kapkaiserem ga sege
afaf-afafwebili, enggam aa jei gangge
gubitenaram, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams
baftabitne.' Aamei angtane jeiserem ga
jamer igama towaswebabili jei aa jes
gane eyebilirim jeme."
21 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Angtane seyafter Ai As jei gane
jenbenerem enggame, 'Tuhan, Tuhan!',
angtane seyafter jeiserem jemniwer
jei afwenefener sege kabwitena
taman waaken-giribe, tamna abakfer
gwelaiserem. Angtane aa jei ne
eyebilirim Uwa Amna taman waaken-
giribe aa jes bilirim, angtane jeiserem
jenefener se naawena Uwa Sanbagirem

gwonabe, ane Jei jem Sanbakfe gase nwini.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam aa jep se donolnmunsurum anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jebe, angtane unggwanfer jei enggam ga Asene jenbewesa, 'Tuhan, Tuhan! Ai amesam balbabili angtane nafsi Im boseme, Aamei Ijes bilirim jem temawer. Ai bwat kapkaiserem ames surbili Im boseme, ane ai bwembwema unggwanfer ames eyebaabili!'
23 Jepga As gusu, 'Ai gwanan isa Ajam damtabiyen. Jasa gwisi Amniwer, aamei kapkaiserem ijeya eyebuwenaram!'"
24 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ga jem temawer, angtane seyafter gemerserem taterisi Amna aa jei ne sarbilirim, ane seyafter aane onsobili, jei angtane tousa galserem. Angtane tousaiserem jei jena kekelefer gwitiri; jei temne unggwanfer tonola o kekelnabe.
25 Arou giri aa galap nyentyaram, ane fona jeime aa galap tinirim, ane nindai mese nindaya uskambar ga ja tarnap ne forobatya. Jengga jena jeiserem jei jam maltiyen, aam temawer angtane jeiserem jei temne unggwanfer tonola o kekelnabe.

26 Jengga angtane jeber-jeber Taterisi
Amna aa jei gam sarbilirim, jengga jei
jam onsobiyen, jei angtane dwak tetena
galserem. Angtane dwak tetenaiserem
jei jemna jena kekelyan; tini ninsi
doibisnamsiniserem jagomelef ga jes
gam tonola dwisibe.
27 Arou giri aa galap gam nyentyaram,
fona galap gam tinirim, ane nindai
mese uskambar jame aa galap gane
gwebanaram ja tarnabe, jena jeiserem
ga gam maltini, fona ga gam gwirinfele
jamer tatait." galserem.
28 Yesus Jei jame aa galap
tabanulminirim seyafter aa jes towas-
towasulminirim, angtane unggwanfer
jepmanaiserem ga jam ge bitbitwebili,
29 aam temawer Yesus Jei enggam
towas-towastababili angtane
baabetabara galserem. Jei Jam
towastababiyen guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei
gamserem gamyan.
8 1 Yesus aa galap iretyaram otum
bolawer, angtane anesus jei Yesus
ga aane onsobana.

2 Angtane tifin bwernabaraiserem jei
Yesusminip ga jela, ane somwan dumem
ga nwintena jei Yesus ga sembatana.
Ane angtane jeiserem Yesus ga bala,
"Uwa, afa jam Is gunurum, Aamei
baabetabara ams Is waakentana."
3 Jewer ga Yesus tafna ga tetena, ane ga
tosobaantena angtane tifin bwernabara
jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga bala,
"Sya, se waakenswe!" Jes jeberserem
tifin bwerna jemna ga waakenswena.
4 Jepga Yesus Jei enggam ga gunu,
"Aamei ijam nasbineneyen taterisi
aaiserem angtane nafis-nafsiserem
jemnibe! Jengga jase sofwe imamminip,
jeiba angtane taterisi angtanemana Uwa
Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinfelwenaram. Jei
aamei is damtanaram enggame aamei
imsam waakenswena. Jepga is eyebili
Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer nasbilim:
enggame se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal
jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim.
Jepga angtane ga sege towaswebili
enggame, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer
imsam waakenswena."
5 Yesus aa galap kautenaram kota
Kapernaum je, angtane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana jei Yesusminip ga jela.

Jeiba angtane Romamana, jei angtane Yahudimanyan.
6 Jei Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, ams batoba! Tane taini amna jei jenap tatna, jei jam irweyan. Jei bwerna uskambarsus folbana, jemna tifni sigin-ginsusu."
7 Yesus ga bala, "Ai im jenap As gwina, Ai tane taini imnaiserem ga As waakentana."
8 Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Wowo Uwa, Aamei sanbagiri, ai angtane Yahudimanyan ai bastantouya, jega jem temawer Aamei jena amnaiserem jep Ijam foroyan. Baabeta Imna unggwandwasusu, ane ai tousa afa Aamei jafner Is gunurum enggame, 'Se waakenswe!', tane taini amna jeiserem gase waakenswena.
9 Ga enggam, ai am sanbakaiserem ai ga ajem gwonap gwena, ane ginanggwana afweraiserem jei am gwonap naawena. Ai ginanggwana afa enggam jam agam balaram, 'Se sofwe!', ane jei ga gam sofna. Ai angtane nafsi enggam jam agam balaram, 'Jas jal!', ane jei gam jela. Ane ai tane taini alemana enggam as balaram, 'Se

eyebi!', ane jei ga gam eyebili. Aamei
jeime galater, seyafter gemerserem
Aamei gemer Igam gunurum, ga gemer
gam etamwena."
10 Yesus Jei jame aa galap sarbilirim
taterisi jeiserem, Jei ga bitbitwena.
Yesus jepga balbabili angtane Jei aa
jei ne onsobanaram, "Ai bunarsusfer
ims towas-towastababili, angtane
negeri Israelmana seyafter gemerserem
jemniwer, Ai angtane afa gemerje
ini jemna tabalaiserem afa Ajam
damtamiyen angtane aas galserem, jei
Ai As ginggitfer tebana.
11 Ai ims towas-towastababili,
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei
unggwanfersus galap sege forobitye
bijauwer, ona gwer tauyalawer jamer
gwer irenalawer mese. Jei Abraham,
Isak ane Yakub jebaner jepga seyafter
gase dwena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa
jem se nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
12 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taman
waaken-girs menetaamisini angtane
Yahudimanfe. Safe gam, malaikata
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei sene
taptababisiwili taman gwin-gwinsusube.

Tamna jeiserem jebe, angtane jep
ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa
siginsusu, ane ini jemna uskambar ga
sege jenbamisi."
13 Jewer ga Yesus angtane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana jeiserem ga bala,
"Se sofwe jenap! Aamei ijes taabilirim,
jeiserem se etamwena." Jes jeberserem
tane taini jemna ga waakenswena.
14 Yesus aa galap fortyaram Petrusem
jenabe, Jei Petrusem munau tane ga
domola, jei jelem nutarap tana, tifin
sarsar bwerai falbili.
15 Yesus tafnawer ga taabitena, jepga
tifin sarsara jeiserem ga barwebili. Wini
jeiserem ga irwa, ane tumilgala ga
gulbana Yesusfe.
16 Ona aa galap towaiwenaram jam
gigitswefe, angtane bwata kapkaiserem
aa jei ge kayipminirim ga aane
aftabifelwetya Yesusminibe. Yesus Jei
bwat kapka olemfener ga balbabili jam
ge tobitinyefe, ane angtane bwernabara
seyafter gemerserem ga waakentababili.
17 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem aa
galap waakentababilirim, jes jepserem
taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim ga

tabanwena: "Jei bwerna nemna seyafter
gemerserem ga wirtabaabisini."
18 Yesus Jei angtane uskambar aa
galap damtabilirim Jem gwetmanabe,
Jei ga balbabili angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, "Au, nei ganma
sofwe fobogana jimwer!"
19 Jewer ga guru daamfenna Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
towas-towastababuwenaram ga fortya
Jemnibe, ga bala, "Guru, ai Ims onsobaf
Ijewer sofwaram."
20 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Serigala
jei gwalna onnemana gemerserem, je
o mwonabara, ane junu je golabara.
Jengga Ai Tane Angtanemana, jena
Amna fas, Amna taman nutara fas."
21 Angtane nafsi Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga bala, "Uwa, ai
gwanan ajam sofwa, uwa amna aa jep
tererem ane as tirnnu, jepga ai Isas
tikwebaatini."
22 Jengga Yesus ga tamawolbana,
"Namwer Ams tikwebaati! Angtane
Ai baife As jei ne gwebanaram jam
onsobafe, jei angtane futunuserem ga
jei sene tatarbaabunnu."

23 Jewer ga Yesus ga juwili
atdusabe, ane angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei mese ga aa ge
jubiwili.
24 Aafer-aafer deye sanbagiri ga
aane forobatya foboganabe, ane muru
unggwanfer ga atap botabinsowetya.
Jengga Yesus ga nustana.
25 Jepga angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge taabuntini
Yesusminibe, ane jei Yesus ga aane
irtetena, ga aane bala, "Uwa, Aamei as
tebabi seyafter! Nei nesa altil!"
26 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aam je bafa erne
game? Aamei Ai Ase bastantowaifer ima
tebana." Jepga Jei ga irwena, jewer ga
deye yo fobogana ga ofsobana, ane deye
ga aane tikwebana, ane foboga jafner
fala.
27 Angtane jeiserem jei ga aa ge
bitbitwebili, ane jei jena ga aane
taanaaminenne enggame, "Angtane
aaiserem bunarsusfer jei nansa? Deye
yo muru taterisi ga Jemna gangge
saribene!"
28 Jewer aa galap fortyaram foboga
jimwer, ona bosna Gadara, jewer ga
angtane naura bwata kapkaiserem aa

jei kamwinirim tonmwa bitisiwer ge jela Yesusminibe. Angtane naura jeiserem jei jam ge uskamswena. Angtane nafsiserem jei jam ge erebili, jewer jam ge wofobiyen.
29 Angtane naura jeiserem jei ititmer ga aa ge gwarenwena, "Aamei Ibas eyebifi amnibe, Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana? Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep tamtamtababilirim jep gemerje fas fortya. Aam je bafa ga asIs tamtamsona namwer?"
30 Jes jepserem jebe bijautouyan, twena anesus jei tumilgala ga jep ne terelbaabili jam tombaabife.
31 Ane bwat kapkaiserem Yesus ititmer ga aane bala, "Afa Aamei as jam Is surbobilirim angtane nauna aaiserem jemniwer, gamjon ga as enggam Is balbabili, 'Sa kaute twena unggwanfer aaiserem jemnip!', ane aga asa kawetena twenminibe."
32 Yesus ga balbabili, "Sa gwi!" Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye, ane twenminip ga aa ge kabwitena. Twena seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane ga aa ge janbiton obititiriwer jamer foboganabo, jepga aa ge albitini.

33 Jepga angtane twena aa jei
ne gerebaabisnennerem, ga aa ge
nunggirbili kotanap, ane taterisi seyafter
jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne. Ane ga jes
ne nasbili aa je etamwenaram angtane
naura bwat kapka aa jei kamwinirim jem
temawer.
34 Angtane seyafter kotana jeiserem
Yesusminip ga aa ge sofobili. Ane
jei Yesus aa galap ne damtanaram,
jes jepserem gane bala, ane gane
balbalwena enggalfe Yesus ona
jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf.
9 1 Yesus ga juwili atdusabe, ane Jei
foboga jimwer ga aweltya, ane Jei
gamjon ga warautna Jelem tamnabe.
2 Ane jes galapserem angtane ga
aa ge jalbili, angtane muli-mulni ga
tikarabaner ne girinyele. Yesus Jei tousa
enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei As
mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus
angtane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala,
"Am tane, ini imna saaser-saaserfer ise
folbana! Etam-etama kapka imnaiserem
Ai is Ames wirulbono."
3 Jepga guru afweraiserem Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei
aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram,

jei jelem iniber enggam ge gubili,
"Angtane aaiserem Jei game aa jewer
nasounaram, Jei Jena Jam gaartena Uwa
Sanbagiri gamserem!"
4 Yesus ba mesam towaswena jei aa
gam ge gubilirim jelem inibe, ane Jei
ga aa balbabili, "Gam je bafa aamei
kapkaiserem ga ima nasbili ilem inibe?
5 Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwersa Ai
angtane muli-mulinfe jes eyeibefe: afa Ai
enggam jam As gunurum, 'Etam-etama
kapkaiserem imna is Ames wirulbono.'
afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Se
irwe, ga is wofena!'?
6 Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini.
Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa
Ajam gwaarawulmif enggame, Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna
uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe,
angtanemana etam-etama kapka
seyafter gemerserem Ajem wirtabaipmif.
Aamei jeiserem gam ga isa towaswebili,
Ai angtane aaiserem ga As waakentana."
Jepga Yesus Jei angtane muli-mulni
jeiserem ga bala, "Jas irwe, tikar imna
ga is goltena, ane ga is warauwa ilem
jenabe!"

7 Ane angtane jeiserem ga irwena, ga
warauwa jelem jenabe.
8 Angtane uskambar jei aa galap
ne domolaram jeiserem aa jei
etamwenaram, seyafter ga aa ge erebili,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta
unggwandusa mes golmini angtanefe.
9 Jepga Yesus ga tamna jeiserem
ga mirsotefala, ane Jei aa gemer
wofenaram, Jei ga angtanes damtana,
bosna jemna Matius. Jei angtane pajak
doini aa jei gam tebabilirim enggalfe
pemerintafe gam kitulmif, jei kantorap
nwini. Ane Yesus jep ga bala, "Aamei
Ams onsoba!" Jewer ga Matius ga
irwena, ane Yesus ga onsobana.
10 Jepga abakferyan, Yesus ane angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes
mese jei Matiusem jenap ga dwena.
Jei jep aa galap dwenaram, jepga
angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye
jebar seyafter gam dwenfe, afwer
ga angtane pajak doini aa jei gane
tebabinennerem jes, ane afwer ga
angtane etam-etamabaraiserem nenes
mesna jes mese.

11 Angtane safna Farisimana aa galap
damtanaram Yesus angtane jeiserem
jebar gane dwena, jei ga angtane Yesus
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane
tenebaabiwena enggame, "Jeje bafa
Guru imna angtane pajak doini aa jei
gane tebabinennerem ane angtane
etam-etamabara jebar seyafter ga
dwena? Gam je kapka!"
12 Yesus taterisi jemnaiserem aa
galap saripminirim, Jei ga balbabili,
"Angtane bwerayanaiserem jei jam
gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angtane
bwernabara tefner jei ga gam gwina.
13 Sa gwi, ga isa gerabistena ayata Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem: 'Ai tumilgala Abe
jam gulbalaiserem enggalfe etam-etama
jem borolfe, Ai bai. Jengga Ai angtane
ga As terelbaabili, jei angtane nafsi ga
jes gane nesiktababili.' Ai ke enggalf Ai
fortya angtane jena enggam aa jei gane
gitminirim, 'Maa, ai ames waakenswena,
etam-etama amna fas.', gam ke jes
jenbebif. Jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya,
angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei jam
ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga
jes jenbebif."

14 Jewer ga angtane Yohanes Pembaptis
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe, jepga
Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ai, ane
angtane safna Farisimana aa jei ne
tikwebaabitinennerem ga galap-galap
ajama twenyan enggalfe ai Uwa
Sanbagiri agma pujitef, ane sembayanga
agma gwebana. Jes gamserem je
waakensusu. Jengga angtane Is jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei jes gemerserem
jam ne eyebiyen. Jeiserem kapka.
Angtane nafsi jei waakena gane
eyebili, jeje bafa angtane Is jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam
jam ne eyebiyen?"
15 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem
temawer, "Masar anggwana wini aa jep
gam gularam, anggwana wini jam jei
golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem
masara jeiserem jebe, angtane masara
jeiserem aa jei gane onsobilirim,
bunarsus jei jam ge syebiyen. Jei jamer
gane dwena ini saaser-saasermer.
Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana wini
jam jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem
ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne
jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei jam ne

dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam
sege jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga
gane gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne
pujitefe. Jes gemerserem aaiserem
jegme gemer, angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Amna, afa Ai
jebaner Agma nwini aafe, jei jamer
gam dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber ini
saaser-saasermer."
16 Jepga Yesus Jei seisya taterisi
aaiserem ga nasipmini, jega angtane ga
sege towaswebili, jei taterisi waakena
ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim,
ane osiri fwatermanaiserem jebar jei
jam ne dupdupbulyon. Seisya taterisi ga
aas: "Angtane afa fas jei fenbit ibirmi
jam wirtayana jam gaarteyan enggalfe,
jem gam motolsini bajunu fwatermana
jem biti gam waakensof. Jei bajunu
jeiserem aa galap gam wirsonaram,
fenbit ibirmi jeiserem ga gam kofratini
bajunu fwatermanaiserem jewer, ane
bajunu fwatermana je gam bitnetini
unggwanfersus.
17 Jeiserem jes gamserem aaiserem
jegme gemer: Angtane afa fas fo
angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe kambing
tifin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe, ga aam

temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem ga jese gwebili kambing tifin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini. Jepga fo angguru gase suwetini, ane kambing tifin fon gase kabwakswena. Wowo, gamyan! Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmiserem ga kambing tifin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola, gam jega nawersamer waakena."
18 Yesus aa gemer nasounaram, angtane sanbak jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram Yesusminip jela. Jepga somwan dumem ga nwintena Jem tof tarnabe, ga bala, "Tane yafma amna bwernabara, jei mes tere. Jase jal, tafna ga Is tosobuniwitye jem sagap, gamjon gase gwena."
19 Yesus ga irwena, ga aa ge sofwa angtane jeiserem jebar, ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes mese.
20 Jes jepserem, wini aawis fwa jemna jeber-jeber forowena tahunu dua belas, Yesus ga gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fen fwesawer ga enolwili.
21 Wini jeiserem enggam ga gunu jelem inibe, "Fene Jemna tefner afa as ensobana, ai samfer ga as waakensona."

22 Yesus ga irfwena, Jei wini jeiserem
ga jes domola. Yesus jepga wini
jeiserem ga bili, "Am tane, ini imna ise
saaserfer falbili. Aamei Ai As imes tebana
waakenfer, jega jem temawer aamei
gase waakenswe, bwerna imnaiserem
bar." Jes jeberserem bwerna jemna bar,
aawisi ga tikwebili.
23 Yesus aa galap fornaram jena angtane
sanbak jena angtane Yahudimana aa
jep ge betwebuwefaram, Jei ga jep
ga anggabiswena angtane musiki aa
jei ne eyebilirim, ane angtane tetene
unggwanfer ane ga aa ge syebinenne.
24 Yesus ga gunu, "Aamei sa totini
aawer! Tane jeiserem jei jam teryen,
jei nustana." Jengga jei Yesus jam ne
bweraltana, aam temawer jei enggam
ge towaswebili tane jeiserem mes tere.
25 Angtane ga aa ge tobitintye, Yesus ga
kautena mwonabe tane aa jep falitonom.
Jepga Yesus tane jeiserem tafna jemna
ga taayibitena, ane tane jeiserem ga
irwena.
26 Angtane taterisi jeiserem ga
towastababili ona jep gemerserem.
27 Jepga Yesus jewer ga mirsotefala,
nele nenennap angtane naura nwe kofa

jei Yesus ga aa ge onsobana, ane ga aa ge gwarenbana, "Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"
28 Yesus ga kautena jenabe, angtane naura nwe kofa jeiserem ga aa ge jela Yesusminibe. Yesus ga tenaamini, "Aamke As waakenfer ge tebana? Aamke tousa Ai samfer isAs waakensona?" Ga ge tamawolbana, "Ai tousa, Tuhan!"
29 Jepga Yesus tafna ga tosomuniwili jem nwenabe, ga gitmini, "Aamei Ai As waakenfer im ge tebana, aam ga waakenfer ga is ge anggasini."
30 Jepga sege anggasini. Yesus ga gitmini uskambar, "Angtane nafsi ijam ge towastababiyen!"
31 Jengga aa ge sofwa, ga aa ge towastababili angtane seyafter Yesusem temawer ona jep gemerserem.
32 Jes jepserem aa galap ge sofobilirim, angtane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram Yesusminip ga aane aftafala. Jei jam nasoweyan, aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem jemnip nuniton.
33 Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem ga surbobili, ane jes jeberserem angtane jeiserem ga nasowena. Ane angtane

unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga aa ge
bitbitwebili, ga aa ge gubili, "Ai
bwembwema enggalaiserem afa gemerje
ajama domolyan Israelminibe."
34 Jengga angtane safna Farisimana
ga aa ge gubili, "Bwat kapka seyafter
gemerserem jem sanbaka ga bawas,
ane jei baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana,
jega jem temawer Yesus ga bwat kapka
jeiserem ga jem surbili."
35 Yesus ga gemer wofowena kotana
seyafter gemerserem, ane tamna
seyafter gemerserem. Jei angtanes
towas-towastababili, jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jebe. Jei Taterisi Waakena gam
nasbinennef nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem
temawer. Jei angtane bwernabara ga
waakentababili, ane angtane tifin werna
jes mese.
36 Jame aa galap damtabilirim angtane
unggwanfer Jei aa jei ne onsobanaram,
Jei angtane jeiserem ga nesiktababili,
aam temawer angtane jeiserem ga jam
ge werenswebili, awelna falam-falamsus.
Jei enggala dombana galserem, angtane

jei aa jei gerebaasneneleiserem fas. Jem sanbakf jei nwiniserem fas, jei gerebaabisnenefe.
37 Yesus ga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Angtane unggwanfersus taterisi Amna jei ne fibilirim. Angtane jeiserem jeiba enggala nananis nuna galserem angtane jes ne fulfe. Nananis nuna jeiserem unggwanfer, jengga angtane nanansi jeiserem aa jei ne fulfe jei bastantowaifer. Jes gemerserem angtane taterisi Amna aa jei ne towastababilirim jei ga bastantowaifefener.
38 Aamei sembayanga uskambar isa gwebabana Tuhanfe, jega Jei angtane unggwanfer gase baftabili enggalfe taterisi Amna jei ne nasibenenef."
10 1 Yesus angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili Jemnibe. Ane jep baabeta ga golmini enggalfe, bwat kapkaiserem jem surbif, ane angtane bwernabara ane tifin werna jeiserem seyafter ga waakentababili.
2 Bosna angtane dua belas jeiserem Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe ga enggam: nomor daamfenna, Simon

(bosna nafsi Petrus) ane osona jemna
Anderyas; Yakobus ane osona jemna
Yohanes, tannawan Sebedeusmana;
3 Filipuso Bartolomeus; Tomas, ane
Matius, jeiba angtane pajak doini aa
jei gam tebabilirim jei doini jeiserem
pemerintafe ga gam kitulmini; Yakobus
tane Alfeusmana, yo Tadeus;
4 Simon angtane Patriot, ane Yudas
Iskaryot angtane Yesus aa jei geram
angtane kakalaiserem jemnibe.
5 Yesus angtane dua belas jeiserem
ga baftabili, ane enggam ga balbabili,
"Ipsama sofwaram ona angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, ane
aamei ijama sofweyan kotana angtane
Samaryamana jewerserem!
6 Jengga sa sofwe angtane Israelminip,
jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne bijautana,
dombana jam mumalwela gamserem.
7 Sa sofwe, enggam ga isa towas-
towastababili, 'Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswel.'
8 Angtane bwernabara isa
waakentababili, angtane futu
isa nwesantababili. Angtane tifin

bwernabaraiserem isa wirtabaabili, ane bwata kapkaiserem ga isa surbobili. Aamei unggwanfer imsa tebabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri is jes kitulminirim ibe, seyafter jeiserem aamei ijama armanulyon. Gam jega sa kitulmi angtane nafisfe, gamfener.
9 Doi emas, afa doi perak, afa doi tembaga ijama erbiyen!
10 Funa ijama erbiyen! Fene naura jes mese sandal, ane dum mese ijama erbiyen! Angtane awelnap aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei tumilgala gam tebabili fwainfe, ane seyafter jei aa jes gam balbabilirim, angtane jei aa jes gam batobaabilirim jemniwer.
11 Aamei ijeba fornaram kota afa taman, isa terelbene aamei is jei ne tebabilirim, jebar ga isa nwini jamer aamei gamjon isa sofna jewer.
12 Ijeba kautenaram jenabe, ga enggam isa gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims waakentababisini.'
13 Angtane jenap jeiserem aamei is jam sene tebabilirim, aamei ga enggam isa gunu jebe, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims waakentababisini.' Angtane jenap jeiserem jei is jam ne tebabiyeneiserem,

je safnant, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem Jei Jam waakentababiyen.
14 Afa aamei is jam ne tebabiyeneye, ane aamei is jam ne sarbabiyen, aamei ja mese ane tamna jeiserem jes mese ga isa mirtebitefala. Ane tufa onabaraiserem ga jam isa tentebaabisini enggalfe, angtane tamna jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam gangge towaswebili enggame jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili.
15 Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem uskambarsus jase tamtamtababisi angtane kota Sodom ane kota Gomora jemniwer." domola.
16 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa saar, Ai imter baftabili ginanggwaminip, ayang tanna gamserem matin somolem nenennabe. Ginanggwana imna ga enggala awas ufwaya galserem, ini jemna kakal-kakalsusu. Ga samem-samem angtane afa is galap sene

afaf-afaftababili, jengga aamei kapka ijama eyebiyen angtanefe.
17 Aayai, angtane kakala jeiserem galap isene tebabili, ga isene aftabifele angtane sanbakaiserem jemnibe. Angtane nafsi isene saftabana ban utuboroserem jeme, jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.
18 Aamei isene aftabifele angtane sanbak-sanbaka ane raja jemnibe, enggalem temawer aamei Ams ima tikwebaatini. Jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer jeiserem ba dwona aamei Am temawer isa nasipmitne jebe, ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese.
19 Ane is jep ne tebabilirim, aamei safnant ijama ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer, ane fomfoma isa nasowena. Jes jepserem aamei angtane sanbak jem tarnabe ijeba finaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is golmini ula seyafter igemera balbabiwenaram.
20 Gam ke aamei isa nasowena, jengga Mafnana Uwa imnaiserem ga Jei se nasowena im aaremabe.
21 Jepga isa anggana, ayana jem osona jener gam gera jam ne munbofe. Osona

jeme ayana gam gera, jeta tanem gam gera, ane tantantane jegme ene jeta gane nasmini ga gane dete jam ne munbif.
22 Angtane seyafter gemerserem isene nasbabili kakalmer, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram. Jengga aamei waakenfer Ai ijeya tebanaram, jamere se tabanwesini Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, aamei abakef gwelaiserem ga isa domola.
23 Afa angtane kapkaiserem ip is jam sene eyeipminirim tamna daamfennaiserem jebe, aamei jewer ga isa nunggiri tamna nafsiserem jebe! Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep jelaram, awelna imna kotana seyafter Israel je jam tabanweyan.
24 Angtane kursus aa jei gam onsobilirim, jei sanbakyan guruminiwer. Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei sanbakyan duka jelemanaiserem jemniwer.
25 Samfer angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim, jei ga galater guru jelemana galserem, ane angtane awelna angtanefe afa dwakf se gwena. Ai im

Sanbaka, afa Ai As jam sene jenbenerem
bwata kapkaiserem jem sanbakfe, afa
bosna nafsi Belsebul, angtane jeime
bosna kabwaksusu ip isene kitulmini."
26 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Ginanggwana ipsama erebaabilirim!
Seyafter basyamer jam eyebiliserem
ane basyamer nasoulaiserem, seyafter
jeiserem angtane ga sene towaswebisi.
Awelna ginanggwamana, ane awelna
angtane waakenmana, seyafter jeiserem
ga sene towaswebisi.
27 Seyafter Ai ims towas-towastababili
basyamer, aamei ga angtane seyafter
gemerserem taterisi jeiserem jebe
ga isa nasipminenne. Imwatanaber
nastobanuwiliserem, seyafter jeiserem
isa nasbinenne angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem jenabe.
28 Angtane safnant ijama erebaabiyen.
Angtane tifni imna tefner is jei ne
munbobiliserem, jei uwu imna fas is
jam ne munboipmiyen. Jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri isa erebene, Jei tifini seyafter
imna samfer se munboipmisi, ane ga
uwu imna gase giranbaabisisi taman
tokwagiribe.

29 Junu naura bastantowai nauna
armansona hargana doini bastantouya.
Afa Uwa imnaiserem Jam guyono, junu
daamfenna bastantouya jam jenyan
onabe, jam teryen.
30 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is nesiktababili
unggwanfer, Jei nabal safna im dukabe
Jei seyafter mesam eterbaabili.
31 Ga jem temawer, ipsama ernerem!
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei uskambarsus imse
gerebaabisnenne junu bastantouya
unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer."
32 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane
afa enggam aa jei gunurum angtanem
tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am Sanbaka.', Ai Uwa
Amna taman waaken-giribe enggam As
bala, 'Angtane aaiserem jeiba Amnam.'
33 Angtane afa enggam aa jei gunurum
angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am
sanbakyan.', Ai Uwa Amna taman
waaken-giribe enggam As bala, 'Angtane
aaiserem jei Amanyan.'"
34 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
ilem inibe ipsama gunurum, 'Yesus
Jei enggalf fortya ogiribe, angtane
waakenfer gam naawef, jei jam ge
erabayan.' Fas, gamyan. Ai ga enggalf Ai
fortya angtane Agam waksosif. Angtane

nafsi jei Am sene tebana waakenfer, angtane nafsi jei Ai As jam ne tebayan waakenfer. Jepga sege erabasa.
35 Ai enggalf Ai fortya, tane girtowaiserem jei jetabar gangge erna, tane yafontowaiserem jei eneber gangge erna, ane ginautouya jei ginaudusaiserem jei jebar gangge erna.
36 Ginanggwa angtanemana jeiba jelem afelen mesna.
37 Angtane ene jeta unggwanfer aa jei gam nesiksonaram, ane Ai bastantowaifer As jei gam nesiktenerem, angtane gala jei waakenyan Ams tikwebaatife. Angtane tane jelemana unggwanfer aa jei gam nesiktababilirim, ane Ai bastantowaifer As jei gam nesiktenerem, angtane gala jei waakenyan Ams tikwebaatife.
38 Angtane Ai As jam tikwebaatife, angtane jeiserem jei gase menetwesini enggalfe, tamtama gam domolf jamer jei sene munbono, aam temawer jei Ams tikwebaatini.
39 Angtane afa jei jelem temawenefener gam gwena, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angtane aa jei gam gwenaram

Am temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola."
40 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane
aamei is jei kitulwilirim, jei Ams gaarwili.
Angtane Ai aa jei ne gaarwilirim, jei
ga Uwa Amna jes gaarwili, Jei As Jei
baftatnantam.
41 Angtane nabi aa jei gaarwilirim
aam temawer jeiba nabisam, jei fwaina
nabimana se taabili. Angtane, angtane
waakena aa jei ne gaarwilirim aam
temawer jei angtane waakena, jei fwaina
angtane waakenmana se taabili.
42 Afa angtane fo wisim diwiribere jem
gam gulbanaram angtane bastantowaife
aam temawer jei Ams tikwebaatini,
bunarsus Ai ims towastababili, jei fwaina
galap se taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."
11 1 Yesus Jei angtane dua belas
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jame aa galap tabantababilirim
jam towas-towastababiliwer, Jei
tampata jeiserem ga mirultefala.
Jei jewer ga gwina taman-tamna
gwetmanabe enggalfe Jei angtanes
towas-towastababinenef, ane Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gam
nasibenenef.

2 Yohanes Pembaptis jei bwiyip
nwini, ane jei jewer ga sara awelna
Kristusmanaiserem jem temawer.
Jepga jei angtane jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Sa
sofwe Yesusminip, ane enggam ga isa
tenebana,
3 'Aamke Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes
balam Jam foryafe, Aamke Jes? Afa ai
angtane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?'"
4 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Sa
warau Yohanesminip, ane aamei ijesa
sarbisinirim Am temawer, ane ijesa
domolaram, seyafter jeiserem ga isa
nasibene Yohanesfe.
5 Angtane nwe kofaiserem jei ga aa ge
anggabisini. Angtane muli-mulniserem
jei ga aa ge wofebili. Angtane tifin
bwerna aa jei ge folbaminirim, jei ga
aa ge ferwebitini. Angtane imwa mutu
ga aa ge sarbili. Angtane futunuserem
jei gamjon ga aa ge fersobuntyo
terewer. Ane Taterisi Waakena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aane
nasipminenne angtane galgalyenaiserem
jebe.

6 Angtane Ai As jei gam damtanaram Ai
Ajes eyebilirim, ane jei As gemer tebana,
ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana."
7 Angtane Yohanes aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge
sofobilirim, Yesus jepga towaiwena
enggam jam nasowefe angtane
unggwanfer jepserem Yohanesem
temawer, "Aamei ibafa sofna taman
dwisgiribe, aamei ibsa domolfa?
Ke kakatar nindaya aa jes gin-
gintababilirim, aamke ijesa damtabif?
8 Afa fas, aamei ga ibafa sofna,
ibsa domolfa? Ke angtane fene
waakena rajamana galserem aa jei
kabwabilirim, aamke ijesa damtaf? Fas,
angtane fene waakensusaiserem aa
jei ne kabwabilirim, jeke dwisgirip ge
nwinbene, jengga jei rajam jenap ge
nwinbene.
9 Gam jega, aamei taman dwisgiribe
ga ibafa sofna, ga ibsa domolfa? Aamke
angtane nabi sa damtaf? Bunar. Ai
ims towastababili, aamei nabi jewer
imsa damtana, ane nabi jeiserem jei
sanbagirsusu nabi seyafter afweraiserem
jemniwer.

10 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel Yohanesem temawer:
'Angtane aaiserem nabala ga Ajes
baftana, jei nele Imna sartabaasini.'
11 Ai bunarsusfer ims towastababili,
angtane aa jei gangge surubilirim
ogiribe, angtane afa fas unggwan-
giri Yohanesminiwer. Jengga nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem angtane Ai
gemer As jei gam tebanaram, jei safe
angtane bastouya, angtane jeiserem jei
unggwan-girsusu Yohanesminiwer.
12 Nunu Yohanes Pembaptis aa galap
towaiwulum taterisi jam nasbinennefe
jamer aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
baabetfer eyebili, jega Jei anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe
Jener gase nwini. Ane angtane awelna
kakalmer gwebiliserem, jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Sanbakfe Jener se nwini.
13 Bukunu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim jebe, jei nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe ga jem temawer tulistaabil.
Nabi seyafter gemerserem jei mese

ga aane tulistababil nunu jeiserem
jem temawer. Jes jepserem jame
tabanswelam, Yohanes ga fortya.
14 Nabi fwatermanaiserem ga enggam
bil, 'Nabi Eliya gamjon se warautna.'
Aamke taterisi aaiserem ke isa taabifi:
Yohanes jeiba Eliyasam, jeiba angtane
nabi fwatermana aa jes balam ba jesam.
15 Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna
As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer
isa towaswebili."
16 Jewer ga Yesus Jei taterisi aaiserem
jem igiserem aa jes syawulsinirim
ga bili Yohanes ane Yesus Jelem
temawer. Jei enggam bili: "Ai aamei
isa Ajam towastababili, aamei ijeya
gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram,
aamei tantantane galserem lapanganap
aa jei gangge nwinbenerem olgulube.
Safna daamfenna jei safna afweraiserem
ga enggam gane balbabili:
17 'Ai uru ip enentabaipmini, jengga
aamei baif ima gwena ijama tesarabife.
Ai olgulup aya gwena angtane futunu
jam girinfele gamserem, ai ga ajesa
atalbaabisini, jengga aamei ijama
syaweyan.' Tantantane jes galserem,
aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram,

aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilirim, jei baif ima gwebabili jam sarbabife.
18 Yohanes jei jam aa galap jelaram, jei afa tumilgal enggalf jam tumilyen jei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga gam gwebabafe. Ane jei fo angguru jam telbiyen. Ane angtane enggam ga aa ge gubili, 'Yohanes jei bwata kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana!'
19 Ane aas jepserem, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai jam As jelaram, ane Ai tumilgala seyafter ga As tombaabili, ane fo anggur mese ga As telbebili. Ane angtane Am temawer ga enggam ge gubili, 'Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili. Jei twentwen faarensusu, fo anggur faarensusu. Angtane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei ga Jem afelna, ane angtane afwer etam-etamabaraiserem jei ga Jem afelna.' Angtane Yohanes baife aa jei ne gwebanaram, ane jei Ai mese As baif ne gwebana. Jengga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim seyafter waakensusu."

20 Jewer Yesus ga balbabili, angtane
kotana nawer-ningna jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, Korasim, Betsaida,
yo Kapernaum, angtane jeiserem jei
kapka. Kotana jeiserem jebe, Yesus
bwembwema jep jam gam eyebilirim
Uwa Sanbagiri Jener aa jes gam
eyebilirim. Jengga angtane kotana
jeiserem etam-etamawer jam ge
tikwebiyen, jei waakenaiserem jam ne
eyebiyen.
21 Yesus kakalmer balbabili, "Aamei
ijeya nwinirim Korasimwer ane
Betsaidawer, galap kabwaksusu
unggwandusaiserem gase etamwemini
ibe. Ai bwembwema Ames eyebili im
kotanabe, jengga aamei etam-etamawer
ijama tikweyan." Ane Yesus ga enggam
syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai jes Agam
eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai fwater
bwembwema jeiserem jep jam Agam
eyebilim kotana Tirus ane Sidon je,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam
jega angtane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge
tikwebil etam-etama jelemanaiserem
jewer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne
eyebil. Ane jei ga jam ge nwinbene fene
ga enggala gane kabwabil, niw fene

galserem, ane sona ga jelem dukap ne
bunulnswel, jega angtane nafsi ga sege
towaswebili jeiba mesam ge tikwebili
etam-etamawer."
22 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Ai ims towas-towastababili, nunu
umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane kota Tirusmana
yo kota Sidonmana Jei bastowaifer se
tamtamtababisi imniwer.
23 Aamei angtane kota
Kapernaummana, aamke enggame
ima gunu, 'Ai ana jama sa tetena jamere
taman waaken-giribo.'? Gamyan! Uwa
Sanbagiri aamei is fasawolwisi taman
tokwagiribe!" Ane Yesus gamjon ga
enggam syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai
jes Agam eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai
fwater bwembwema jeiserem jep jam
Agam eyebilim kotana Sodom je, afa ga
gam jes gemerserem, gam jega angtane
Sodomminip aaiserem jei namwer
samfer gam naawena, Uwa Sanbagiri
kotana jeiserem Jam wasfersoyan."

24 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Ai ims towas-towastababili, nunu
umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane seyafter gemerserem
aa jem waksosisirim, angtane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane kota Sodommana
Jei bastowaifer se tamtamtababisi
imniwer."
25 Gwanan jes jepserem Yesus Jei
sembayanga ga enggam gwebana, "O
Uwa Amna, Aamei Sanbakfe Aamei nwini
winsi aaiserem ane ogiri aaiserem jebe.
Ai enggam Is Ai bala Ase samfer gulbana,
aam temawer seyafter jeiserem Ai Ajes
towas-towastababilirim, Aamei seyafter
jeiserem Imes syawulsini angtane
enggalaiserem jemniwer, angtane jener
enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba
angtane tousaiserem, aiba jesam.'
Jengga Aamei angtane ini jena aa jei
gam onabertanaram, Aamei seyafter
jeiserem ga jep Is ge saamisini.
26 Bunar Uwa, Ai enggam Is Ai bala Ase
samfer gulbana, aam temawer Aamei
jeiserem ba Ineram bili, ane ini Imna ga
Is jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana."

27 Ane Yesus angtane unggwanfer
jep aaiserem ga balbabili, "Uwa Amna
Jei tousaiserem seyafter As mesam
kitulbono Abe. Angtane afa fas Ai As
jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Uwa As
Jentowai towaswebana. Ane angtane
afa fas Uwa jam ne towaswebayan,
jengga Ai Antowaifener towaswebana,
ane angtane Ai Ajes destabaabilirim, ga
jenefener ge towaswebili.
28 Au Amnip sa jal! Ams isa
tebana, aamei seyafter ijeya weren-
werenswenaram, ane aamei seyafter
awelna unggwanfer aaiserem! Ai aamei
isAs waakentababili, ane Ai ibe jafner
gwelaiserem ga isAs golmini.
29 Ams isa tikwebaati, jasa towas-
towaswesi Amniwer! Ane enggam ga
isa gunu, 'Yesus, Jeiba Tuhan amnam.'
Ai ini Amna As foler-folerem folbana,
ane witifini Amna As toforem nulabana,
ane aamei ina ga waakenfer isa ensona,
aam temawer Ai etam-etama imna isAs
wirtabaipmini, ane gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksususerem ga isAs golmini
ibe.

30 Seyafter Ai isa Ajes golminirim
daran-daranyan, je waakena. Ane Ai
baabeta is gam As golmini."
12 1 Gwanan jes jepserem, nunu
Sabateme, Yesus ane angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa
ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe.
Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
wisi ga aa ge folbamini, jei ga aane
towaiwulu gandumu ga aane fulu, ane
ga aane tombaabili.
2 Angtane safna Farisimana jei
jame aa galap ne damtabilirim jei
Yesus ga aane bala, "Se damtabi!
Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama
gwebiyen, jengga angtane Imna Is jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga gandumu jem
ne fulu. Jei gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim,
jei awelna jem ne gwebili, Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga jes ne
ayebili. Jeje bafa angtane Imna Aamei Is
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama
kapka jes galserem ga aane eyebili,
nunu Sabateme?"
3 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke
gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem
asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei

ane jem afelen mesna wisi aa galap ge folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?
4 Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Nobwer. Ane Imam jepmanaiserem, jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudfe ga aane kitulbol. Jei rotini jeiserem ga tombaabil, ane afwer ga kitulmil jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebe. Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim ga aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane gulbanaram, angtane jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen, jengga imamnefener jei rotini jeiserem ga jei gane tumili.
5 Aamke imsa gerabistena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim? Jei jep ga enggam tulisul: Nunu Sabateme imam-imam jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep awelna aa jei ne gweyibilirim, jei jam ge nwinbesiyen, jengga jeiserem je etam-etamyan. Jega jem temawer angtane Ai Ajei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ne eyebiyen, gandumu jame aa galap ne fulum nunu Sabateme.

6 Ai ims towastababili, namwer aas
jepserem Ai aare, ane Aiba unggwan-
girsusum Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
jemniwer.
7 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: 'Ai tumilgala Abe jam
gulbalaiserem enggalfe etam-etama
jem borolfe, Ai bai. Jengga Ai angtane
ga As terelbaabili, jei angtane nafsi
aa jes gane nesiktababilirim.' Taterisi
jeiserem jem igiserem aamei teisyena.
Ga jem temawer aamei enggam ima
gunu, 'Angtane jepmanaiserem jei
etam-etamabara.' Jengga jei kapka jam
ne eyebaabiyen.
8 Ai Tane Angtanemana, Aiba
Tuhansam, ane Ai baabetabara enggalf
Agam bili, angtane bas gane eyebili nunu
Sabateme, nunu angtane Yahudimana
aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram."
9 Yesus tamna aa jep nasounaram ga
jes mirsona, jewer ga kawetena jena
afelna angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe.
10 Angtane tafna afwer aaiserem aa
jemanem terbenerem ga jep nuniton.
Ginanggwana Yesusmana jei Yesusfe
kapkaiserem jes ne terelbef, jega

enggalf jei gam ge gubife, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Angtane ke samfer angtane nunu Sabateme ke gane waakentana?"

11 Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Angtane dombanabaraiserem, afa domba jemna o mwonap jam gam jantonom nunu aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram jeme, angtane jeiserem jei ga dombana jeiserem ga gam geserstena o mwonawer.

12 Dombana hargana doini unggwanfer fas, jengga hargana angtanemana je unggwanfersus. Ga jem temawer, angtane jei samfer angtane nunu Sabateme gam waakentana, ane jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam ayebiyen."

13 Jepga Yesus ga angtane tafna afwenefener aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Tafna imna se nornorsosi!" Jei tafna jemna ga nornorsosini, ane tafna gamjon ga aane waakennebana, tafna afwer gemerserem.

14 Jengga angtane safna Farisimana aa ge tobitintye jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jewer. Ane jei angtane nensaiserem

jebar ula ga aane tagalsini basyamer Yesus jam ne tebafe. Ane jei nele enggalf ne terelbene Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.
15 Yesus Jei mes towaswena angtane safna Farisimana jei aa jes ne mwangbisinirim jei jes ne eyebife. Jega jem temawer Jei tamna jewer ga mirsona. Angtane unggwanfersus ga aane onsobana, ane Jei angtane bwernabaraiserem seyafter ga waakentababili.
16 Ane Jei ititmer enggam ga balbabili, "Angtane nafsi ijama towastababiyen Ai Ajes eyebilirim jem temawer."
17 Seyafter jes gemerserem ga etamwena enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulisulum gase tabanwena:
18 "Angtane Ajes destabanaram ga aare, Angtane aaiserem ga Ai Ajes nesiktenerem, Jei ga gemer eyebili seyafter Ai Agemer gunurum, ini Amna As saaser-saaserfer folbana Jem temawer. Mafnana Amnaiserem ga As gulbana Jebe, ane taterisi bunarsus Ai Ajes bilirim, taterisi jeiserem Jei

anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jep gase nasipminenne.
19 Jei kakalem Jam nasoweyan angtaneminibe, ane Jei ol dagame Jam nasoweyan. Angtane jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne sarbiyen Jemna taterisi nelep aa jes nasbifelerem.
20 Ini Jemna folera angtane ini weren-wernaiserem jem temawer, ane ini Jemna folera angtane Ai bastowaifer As jei ne tebanaram. Jei enggal se eyebili, jamere angtane ga sene eyebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim.
21 Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jei waakenfer ga sene tebana."
22 Jewer ga angtane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram Yesusminip ga aane aftafala. Jemna nwena ga kofa, ane jei jam nasoweyan, aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem jemnip nuniton. Yesus angtane jeiserem ga waakentana, ane jei ga nasowena, ane ga gaarasnenne.
23 Angtane seyafter jep ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aa ge nasbawena enggame, "Angtane aaiserem ke Tane Raja Daudmana, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa jes balam galap jam foryafe?"

24 Angtane safna Farisimana jei jame
aa galap ge sarbilirim, ga ge gubili,
"Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat kapka
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, ane jei
baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana. Jega
jem temawer Yesus Jei ga bwat kapka
jemfener surbobili."
25 Yesus Jei itana jemna mes
towaswebaipmini, ane ga balbabili,
"Angtane negara daamfennaiserem
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam
gangge syensyanwebilirim safna
nafis-nafismer, afa safna jeiserem jei
ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga
gangge erabana, negara jeiserem ga
gane kabwaknowa. Ane ga enggam,
afa angtane kotana daamfenna jep
aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, afa
wini yo anggwana jelem tannabaner
aa jei gangge nwinbenerem jena
daamfennaiserem jebe, afa jei jena jam
gane uskamsweminennerem, waakenfer
jam ge nwinbeyen, angtane jeiserem
gwela jemna ga gam kabwakswemini.
26 Afa bawas je bwata kapka gam
suribene, jepga jei jen jena gam bitsona,
ane baabeta jemna fas, ane taman-giri
bawasmana ga gam kabwakswena.

27 Afa Ai bwat kapka jam As surbobilirim
Belsebulem baabeteme, afa ga gam
jes gamserem, baabeta ga nanmana
angtane aamei is jei ne onsobaabilirim,
bwat kapka ga jem sene surbobili?
Jei tousa jei bwat kapka fas jam ne
surbobiyen Belsebulem baabeteme.
Ga jem temawer, jemba mesam ge
towaswebili enggame, Ai bwat kapka
Ajam surbobiyen Belsebulem baabeteme.
Aamei is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei
game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei jena
mes ne gweraasona aamei syefer ga ima
nasowena Am temawer.
28 Jengga Ai bwat kapka ga Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem baabetem ga
Ajem surbobili. Ga jem temawer aamei
imsa towaswena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem mes fortya imnibe.
29 Angtane baabetyenaiserem jei jam
gam gunurum jam kawetefe angtane
baabetabaraiserem jem jenabe enggalfe
apgal jigala gam komkomtababisif, jei
angtane baabetabara gwanan ga jam
gam tafresnenne. Jepga jei apgal jigala
jemna ga gam komkomtababisini.

30 Afa angtane As jam ne tikwebaatiyen,
angtane jeiserem jei ginanggwana Amna.
Angtane afa Ai As jam batobayanaye
angtane nensa jam dupdupbulf Amnibe,
angtane jeiserem jei ga enggalf gam
eyebili angtane Amniwer gam ge
nunggirbef.
31 Ga jem temawer, Ai ims
towastababili, angtane etam-
etama jam gam eyebilirim, ane
Uwa Sanbagirem temawer syefer aa
jei gam nasowenaram, afa jei jam
gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem etam-
etama jemna seyafter gemerserem gam
wirulbono. Jengga angtane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jem temawer nimnafer
aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei etam-etama jemna jeiserem jam
wirulboyon.
32 Taterisi kapka angtane jes gane
nasbilirim Am temawer Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-
etama jeiserem gam wirtabaipmisini.
Jengga angtane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jem temawer syefer
aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei etam-etama jemna jeiserem Jam

wirulboyon, aas jepserem ane gamjon
aa jep se falsaram Jei Jam wirulyon."
33 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Tini afa
waakena jemna igi waakena; tini afa
kapka jemna igi kapka. Tini ga igiwer
igam domola, ga igam gunu aaga je ti.
34 Aamei awas ufwai gemerserem: ini
imna kapka, aamei im aaremawer ula
waakena afa ijama bilteyan. Jes igma
biltenaram aaremawer, jeiserem ga
iniwer gam tawetya.
35 Angtane waakena jei taterisi
waakenaiserem ga jes gam nasbabili,
aam temawer ini jemna buguf
waakenaiserem jeme. Angtane
kapkaiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem
ga jes gam nasbabili, aam temawer ini
jemna buguf kapkaiserem jeme.
36 Ai im towastababili, nunu umwef
jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa
jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer
eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem
jes mese, nunu jes jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane seyafter gase
tenebaabuwesa enggame, 'Aam je bafa
ula kapka ga ima nasbabili?' Ane angtane
ga sene tamawolbawesa.

37 Afa imna ula waakena, Jei ijam
tamtamtayan; afa imna ula kapka, Jei is
tamtamtasa."
38 Jewer ga angtane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem ane guru-guru
afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim, jei Yesus ga
aane bala, "Guru, ai enggam aya gunu
bwembwem asa domolf Ijes eyebilirim,
ai gemer asa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Ims baftana."
39 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei
ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram,
aamei angtane kabwaksusu, Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer imesa nunggirbabili
bijua. Aamei As ima bala Ai bwembwems
eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei
bwembwema daamfenna tefner isa
domola, bwembwema fwater aa je
etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer.
40 Yunus jei nunu nawer-ningna ane
gwini nawer-ningna jigala unggwandusa
jem uftonap. Jes galserem Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai tonmwa bitis mwonabe
ga Ase faliton nunu nawer-ningna ane
gwini nawer-ningna.
41 Gwanan-gwanansus gamjon
jepserem, angtane kota Niniwe je aa jei

ge nwinbelem, jei aa galap ne sarbilim taterisi Nabi Yunus aa jes nasbilim, angtane Niniwemana ga ge tikwebil etam-etamawer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne eyebil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Nabi Yunusminiwer. Jengga aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna imsa sarbili, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Jega jem temawer nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, angtane kota Niniwemana jei terewer ga sege irwebisi ibaner, aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Aameiba angtane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'

42 Fwater-fwatersus wini sanbakfe aa jei nwinim negeri Selatanminiwer, jei ga enggalf sofna bijausususbe, taterisi Raja Salomomanaiserem gam sarbif. Taterisi jemna waakensusu, jei seyafter towaswel. Wi sanbaka jeiserem jei taterisi Raja Salomomana ga sarbil, ane ga onsobil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Raja

Salomominiwer. Jengga aamei namwer
ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna
ijama onsobiyen. Jega jem temawer,
nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, wi sanbaka jeiserem
terewer gase irwesa ibaner, aamei
ga is balbabisi, 'Aameiba angtane
etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka
imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'"
43 Yesus seisya taterisi ga jes nasbabili
enggame: "Bwat kapka angtane jame
aa galap mirtetefalaram, bwat kapka
jeiserem ga wofena ona serteraiserem
jebe enggalfe, tampata jep nwiniserem
ga jes terelbili, jengga jei masef tampata
fas jam domolyan.
44 Ga jem temawer jei ga gutena, 'Ai
gamjon jam age warau jena gwanan ai
ajes miruluntum jebe.' Jei jame aa galap
fornaram jena jeiserem jebe, jei jena
jeiserem ga domola, jena jeiserem ja
teten, ga waakensusu, oltunu fas.
45 Jepga jei ga sofna, bwat kapka
ga tuju afweraiserem jes kitulnonofe,
ane ga aftabifeltye. Bwat kapka afwer
jeiserem, jei kakalsusu jemniwer. Ane

jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena
angtane jeiserem jem inibe, ane
jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Angtane
jeiserem gwela jemnaiserem gwanan
jes jepserem je kapka, jengga gamjon
aas jepserem gwela jemnaiserem je
kabwak-kabwaksusu. Jeiserem ga is
etamwemini ibe, aamei angtane etam-
etamabara ijeya gwenaram namwer
aa jep falaram. Etam-etama kapka
imnaiserem je unggwanfersus."
46 Yesus aa gemer nasounaram
angtane unggwanfer jeiserem, Yesusem
eneserem ane Jelem oson mesna sitawer
ge fibitne, Yesusfar ge nasbawef.
47 Angtane daamfenna ga Yesus bala,
"Iye ane oso Imna mesna jei sitawer ge
fibitne, jei Ibara nasowef."
48 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga bala,
"Iye Amna jei nansa? Ane oso Amna jei
nansa?"
49 Jepga Yesus ga destabaabili angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane ga
balbabili, "Angtane aaiserem jes mese
jei iye ane oso Amna.
50 Angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim
Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe aa
gam gunurum, angtane jeiserem

jei ga iye mese oso Amnaiserem,
bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."
13 [1] Nunu jes jeterserem Yesus Jei
jena ga mirultefala, jepga foboga
binfip ga nwintetna.
[2] Jepga angtane unggwanfersus ga aa
ge forobitye, jam eterbiyen. Jega jem
temawer Yesus ga juswena atdusabe, Jei
jep ga nontena. Ane angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jei fo eyep ge fibili.
[3] Ane jepga Jei seisya taterisi
unggwanfer ga nasbabili. Jei aa galap
nasbabilirim, Yesus ga balbabili:
"Angtane makan anggwana jam gam
sofnaram enggalfe twam tanna gam
tonolf makanabe.
[4] Jei twam tanna jam aa galap
gam fasawolnannaram, twam tanna
afweraiserem ga nelep gangge janbili.
Jepga junu ga gangge forobitye, ane
twam tanna jeiserem ga gane tombaabili
jamer bar.
[5] Ane afwer ga ona tunabaraiserem ga
jep gangge janbili, jep ona unggwanfer
fas. Twam tanna jeiserem ga gangge
kokosbili tatarmer, aam temawer ona
bastowaifer.

6 Jengga gwer kakala jam gam
anggasyetyaram, twam tanna kokosa
jeiserem ga gangge werenswebili, ane
ga gangge sasanswebili, ga gangge
terbili, aam temawer tarna uskambarsus
jam ge kabwiteyan onabe.
7 Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini
utuboroserem ga jep gangge janbili.
Tini utuboro jeiserem jam gangge
kokosbilirim jamere unggwan-gwansus,
ane twam tanna jep aa jei gangge
kokosbilirim ga gam matabili, jamer
twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga gangge
aralakswebili.
8 Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona
waakenaiserem jep gangge janbili, ga
aa ge kokosbili jamere aa ge unggwan-
gwanswebili, ane igiserem ga aa ge
taabili. Igi aa jei ge taabilirim afwer ga
100 gemer ge taabili, afwer ga 60 gemer
ge taabili, ane afwer jeiserem jemna 30
gemer ge taabili."
9 Seisya taterisi jeiserem jama
tabanulurum, Yesus ga gunu, "Afa
aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As
jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa
towaswebili."

10 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga ge jalbili
Yesusminibe, ga aane tenebana, "Aam
je bafa angtanefe seisya tateris tefner
Im nasipmini?"
11 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Taterisi
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem
nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Uwa
Sanbagiri taterisi jeiserem jemna
igiserem Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe
jamer abaka. Jengga namwer aas
jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ibe is mesam kitulmini,
jega enggalf aamei taterisi jeiserem jem
igiserem gam isa towaswena. Jengga
angtane afwer jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem Jei jam ge
saamisiyen.
12 Angtane taterisi Amna aa jei
sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme,
ane taterisi Amna gase taabili,
angtane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi
Waakena jem temawer gase sarbisini
waakenfersus, jega jei unggwanfersus
gase sarbisini. Jengga angtane baif
gwelaiserem jam sarbisife, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei se amsonbana jemniwer,

jei aa jes towaswebilirim bastowaifer jeiserem.
13 Ai seisya taterisi Ajetefener nasipmini angtane unggwanfer jebe, aam temawer jei safe jam gangge anggabisini, jengga jei jam ne domolyan. Jei safe jam gane sarbili, jengga jei jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei waakenfer jam ne towaswebiyen.
14 Angtane aaiserem jemnip aa jei etamwenaram, jeiserem ga Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim jam etamwefe ga jei tabanwena. Nabi Yesaya enggam gul:
'Uwa Sanbagiri ga balbabili: Aamei iner isa sarbisini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama towaswebiyen. Aamei iner isa anggasini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama towaswebiyen.
15 Angtane jeiserem ini jemna ga kubanem ge folbamini; imwana jemna mat, jei bai jam sarfe; nwena jemna kof, jei bai jam anggafe. Afa jei nwena jam motsosiyene, jei gam domola; afa jei imwana jam motsosiyene, jei gam sara; afa ini jemna kubanyana, jei gam towaswena. Ane jei ga gam ge waraubitne Amnibe, ane Ai ga angtane jeiserem Agam waakentababili.'

16 Ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini,
aam temawer aamei waakenfer imsa
anggasini, aamei waakenfer imsa sarsini,
ane aamei waakenfer imsa towaswena.
17 Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili,
nabi fwatermanaiserem ane ga angtane
aa jei ne eyebilim Uwa Sanbagiri aa
gemer gam gunurum, jei uskambar ga
aa ge gubil enggalfe jeiserem jam ne
domolf aamei namwer ijesa domolaram,
jengga jei fas jam ne domolyan. Ane
jei jam ne sarbisif aamei namwer
ijesa sarbilirim, jengga jei fas jam ne
sarbisiyen."
18 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Imsa
sarsi! Seisya taterisi twam tan manggen
tonolaiserem, jem igiserem ga enggam.
19 Angtane aa jei gam sarbilirim taterisi
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe jem temawer, jengga
jei taterisi jeiserem waakenfer jam
sarbiyen, angtane jeiserem jei ga
enggala, twam tanna aa je ge janbilirim
nelebe ga jes galserem. Bawasa ga aa
jela, ane taterisi jei aa jes sarbilirim ga
amsonbana jem iniwer.

20 Twam tanna aa je ge janbilirim
ona tunabaraiserem jebe, jeiserem
ga enggam: Angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei gam sarbilirim,
ane tatarfer ga gam taabili ini saaser-
saasereme.
21 Jengga taterisi jeiserem jelem
inibe waakenfer jam eganulsiyen, jei
namwenefener gam tebana. Jepga afa
jei kabwaktala jam gam domolaram,
afa jei ga aane tamtamtababili aam
temawer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
mes ne taabili, jei taterisi jeiserem
tatarfer ga gam dirinswebili, ane jei
gamjon ga gangge waraubili etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jebe.
22 Twam tanna aa jei gangge janbilirim
ona tini utuboroserem jem nenennabe,
twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam:
Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jei gam sarbilirim, jengga ini
jemna jam gam eseswebanaram gwela
ogiri aaiserem jem temawer, ane
doim temawer. Jei ini enggam gam
folbana, apgal jigala unggwanfer gam
damtabif. Jega jem temawer taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei aa jes gam
sarbisinirim ga jem gam mastabili jelem

inibe, jamere jei taterisi jeiserem jam taabiyen.
23 Ane twam tanna aa jei gangge janbilirim ona waakenabe, je ga angtane enggalaiserem: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer aa jei gam saribenerem, ane jelem inip waakenfer ga gam eganulsini. Jei waakena tefner ga gam eyebili jamere waakenaiserem jam gam taabili, igiserem afwer ga 100, afwer 60, afwer 30."
24 Yesus seisya tateris nafsiserem ga nasbabili angtane unggwanfer jem tarnabe enggame: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem twam tanem temawer gamserem: Makan anggwana gandum tanna jelem makanap jam tonola gamserem.
25 Ona aa gitgitswelam, angtane seyafter ga jam ge tabal, makan anggwana jeiserem jemna ginanggwana ga foryal. Jei sasfan tanna ga tonola gandum tanna jem sagabe, ane ga sofna.

26 Gandum tanna jame aa galap ge
kokosbilirim, ane tanna jame aa galap
ge taabilirim, jepga aa ge anggabili
sasfanayo gandumu.
27 Ane angtane awelna makan
anggwamana aa jei ne gweyibenerem,
jei ga aa ge jalbili makan anggwaminibe,
ane ga aane bala, 'Uwa, ai aya gunu
aameiba gandum tanna i waakena gam
tonola makanabe. Jengga sasfana je
fwer ge jalbili?'
28 Makan anggwana jeiserem ga gam
tamawolbaabili, 'Jeiserem ginanggwam
tafam ne eyebaabili.' Jepga angtane
awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem
gamjon gane tenebana, 'Uwa, aamke
baiyan ai ajama gwina makanap, ane
sasfana ga asa mulsini?'
29 Jei ga gutena, 'Wowo. Afa aamei
sasfana jam isa mulsini, gam jega
gandum mese isa mulsini.
30 Safnant. Gwanan je ge fibi jamer
tanna sege taabili. Galap ai angtane
aa jei ne fulurum as balbabili, gwanan
sasfan isa dupdupbulu, ane ga isa
fwirna, ga isa gwalansini. Jewer jon ga
gandumu ga isa dupdupbulu, ane ga isa
gwetaantena makan jenap.'"

31 Yesus seisya tateris gamjon ga
nasbabili, jega angtane waakenfer
gam sege sarbili enggame, angtane
Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa jei
naawelaiserem ba sege etamwebili
unggwanfersus. Yesus ga enggam
nasipmini angtane unggwanfer jem
tarnabe: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa
jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi
aaiserem eremu tanem temawer
gamserem: Angtane eremu tanna
bastantouya gam goltena, ane jelem
makanap ga gam tonola.
32 Eremu tanna jeiserem safe
bastantowaisus, jengga jam
gam kokosaram, ane jam
gam unggwanswenaram, jeba
unggwandwasusu. Ane ga gam
etamwena tini unggwandwasfe, jega tini
jeiserem jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga
gane eyebaabili."
33 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi gamjon
nensaiserem ga nasbili angtane
unggwanfer jem tarnabe enggame:
"Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam
fala taterisi aaiserem roti tanem
temawer gamserem: Wini roti tan
bastantowaifer aa galap tetelam, ane
tepungu unggwanfer ga enggammer
empat pulu liter waakenfer jebaner ga
dupdupbulu. Roti tanna bastowaifer
jeiserem tepungu unggwanfer ga je gam
gwebili jam taweyafe, jepga rotife ga
gam etamwena."
34 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi angtanef ga
jes towas-towasulmini. Jei jeber-jeber
Jam gam towas-towastababilirim, Jei ga
seisya tateris tefner gam nasbabili.
35 Yesus Jei jes gemerserem ga gam
towas-towastababili, jega nabi aa jes
nasbilim gase tabanwena: "Ai seisya
taterisi Ajebara nasbabif; Ai tateris Ajam
nasbif, taterisi Ajes syawulsilim ogiri
gwanan aa galap eyebalam."
36 Jepga Yesus angtane uskambar
jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, jenap
ga kautena. Angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge
forobitye Jemnibe, ane ga aane bala,
"As nasipmi seisya taterisi sasfana
makanabaraiserem jem igiserem jem
temawer."

37 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane
gandum tanna waakena aa jei gam
tonolaram, jei Tane Angtanemana.
38 Makana jeiserem, je ga ogir. Gandum
tanna waakena jeiserem je ga angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim
jeiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim. Ane
sasfana jeiserem, je ga angtane aa jes
gam eyebilirim bawas aa jes gam bilirim
jam eyebife.
39 Ginanggwa sasfana aa jei ne
tonolaram jei ga bawas. Nunu gandumu
aa jep ne targabaabisinirim, je ga nunu
ogiri umwef jepserem ga jes. Angtane
aa jei ne fulurum jei ga malaikat.
40 Nunu ogiri aaiserem jem umwef
jepserem jei ga enggam se falsa,
sasfana jeiserem aa gemer gane
gerentababisinirim, ane ga gane
giranbaabisini tokwanabe ga gemer.
41 Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai ga
malaikata Amna ga As balbabisi, 'Sa
sofwe angtaneminip, angtane nafsi aa
jes ne balbabilirim etam-etama kapka
jes eyebif. Angtane kapka jeiserem
ga isa dupdupbulu angtaneminiwer,
angtane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa
jei naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga

jem Sanbakf se nwini. Ane angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jegme isa dupdupbulu!'
42 Malaikata jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem ga sene fasawolwili taman tokwagiribe. Jep ga angtane ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ane ini jemna uskambar ga jam sege jenbamisi.
43 Ane angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aa jei ne eyebilirim, jemna nafa enggam ga sege folbamini gwere galserem, ogiri ibirmi Uwa Sanbagiri Jelemanaiserem jebe. Afa aamei imwanabaraye, taterisi Amna aaiserem ga As jam isa saribene, ane waakenfersus ga isa towaswebili."
44 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Angtane jei galgala waakenaiserem, hargana uskambar ga makanap sitabaabisini. Jepga angtane jeiserem ga ter. Jepga angtane nafsi galgala waakenaiserem jep ga damtabili, gamjon aa matabaabistena, ini jemna

saaser-saasersus. Jepga galgala jemna
ga seyafter ga jualtababili, jega makana
jeiserem ga armantal."
45 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala
taterisi aaiserem mutyaram temawer
gamserem: Angtane tokonabaraiserem,
jei mutyara waakena gam terelbaabili.
Mutyara jeba inanaisam jemna hargana
doini unggwanfer.
46 Jei mutyarna waakensususerem jame
aa galap domolaram, mutyarna jeiserem
ga unggwan-giri, ane jemna hargana
unggwanfer, jei tatarfer galgala jemna
seyafter ga jualtababili, ane mutyarna
jeiserem ga armantal."
47 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga
enggam fala taterisi aaiserem jalam
temawer gamserem: Angtane jigala aa
jei gane tawanbinennerem, jei jalna
unggwandusa ga jam gane daktabisini
foboganabe, jigala nafis-nafsiserem ga
aane damtabili.

48 Jalna jame aa galap tenbityerem,
angtane jeiserem jei jalna ga aane
goltena, tufawer ga aane gwirinfele. Ane
ga aa ge nwinbetena, jigala ga aane
syentabaabisini. Waakenaiserem jei
burnap ne bokolntena, ane kapkaiserem
jei tokwanap ga aane giranbaabisini
jamer fus.
49 Jeiserem je ga nunu ogiri aaiserem
jam umwef jepserem ga jes gamserem.
Malaikata ga sege forobitye, ane jei
angtane etam-etamabaraiserem ane
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim
ga sene waksosini.
50 Angtane etam-etamabaraiserem ga
sene fasawolwisi taman tokwagiribe. Jep
ga angtane ga sege syebinense, ane ga
sene enolsa siginsusu, ane ini jemna ga
uskambar sege jenbamisi."
51 Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Aamke
taterisi Amnaiserem seyafter ke imsa
towaswebili?" Jei aa ge tamawolbili,
"Maa."
52 Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam, gam
jega guru-guru afweraiserem Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, jeiserem
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei namwer Ai As jam sene tebanaram,

ane jega jem temawer jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gase naawena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf nwini. Guru-guru jeiserem jei ga angtane aas galserem ga gala: angtane galgala fwatermanaiserem ane galgala ibirmiserem aa jei gam gwaasaasinirim galgal jenawer. Guru-guru jeiserem taterisi fwatermana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jei tousa. Ane jeime taterisi ibirmi Amnaiserem jes mese ga waakenfer ne towaswebili."

53 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aa galap tabanulurum jam nasipmiliwer, Jei tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala.

54 Jei ga warauwa Jelem tamnabe. Jepga angtane ga towas-towastababili jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Ane angtane ga jam ge bitbitwebili jei taterisi Jemna jame aa galap ne saribenerem, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem Jei tousaiserem jeiserem fwer domola? Ane Jei baabeta ga fwer domola bwembwema jem gam eyebife? Nei enggam neya towaswena, Jei aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jener gam eyebili.

55 Yesus Jei ke angtane jena aa jei
eyebaabuwenaram jem tane? Ene Jemna
jei ke bosna Maria, osona Jemna jei
ke bosna Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, ane
Yudas?
56 Jemna osona yafontowai jei nebar
ne seyaftera nwini. Nei teisyena Jei fwer
taabili seyafter aaiserem."
57 Jei Yesus jam ne sarbayan, ane
jam ne tebayan, ane jepga jei ga aane
nasbana. Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa
angtane nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jei jam gam nasbili, angtane seyafter
ga jes gane sarbasini. Jengga angtane
nabif gwelaiserem jelem tamnabe, ene
jeta, ayana yo osona jemna, jei jam ne
sarbayan."
58 Angtane jei taterisi Yesusmanaiserem
jei jam ne taabiyen, jega jem temawer
Yesus Jei bwembwema tamna jeiserem
jep Jam eyebiyen.

14 1 Jes jepserem Raja Herodes
jei angtane sanbakef nwini ona
Galileya je. Herodes jei taterisi Yesusem
temawer jame aa galap sarbilirim,
2 jei angtane awelna jemna aa jei
ne gweyibenerem enggam ga gubili,
"Yesus Jei bunar-bunarsus ba Yohanes

Pembaptisam aa jei irwenaram terewer!
Jega jem temawer Jei ga bwembwema
samfer eyebili."
3 Muara gwanan galapserem Herodes
jei wini osonemana gam gula. Osona
jemna bosna ga Filipus, ane wini
jeiserem jemna bosna ga Herodyas.
Yohanes Pembaptis jei Herodes ga bala,
"Jeiserem kapka, aamei wini jeiserem
ijewer gularam." Jega jem temawer
Herodes jei angtane ga baftabili enggalfe
Yohanes gam ne tebaf, ane ga sene
taferna, ane bwiyip ga sene gaataantena.
Herodes jei Yohanes jam munbof, jengga
jei angtane Yahudimanaiserem ga jes
erebaabili, aam temawer angtane jei
enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yohanes jeiba
nabisam."
4 (14:3)
5 (14:3)
6 Nunu masara Herodes aa jem surulum,
tane yafontowaya Herodyasmanaiserem
ga jela. Ane jei jep ga tesarabili
angtane masarap aa jei ge forobityerem
jem tarnabe. Jega jem temawer ini
Herodesmana gam saaser-saasersusfer
gam folbafe.

7 Jei tane yafma jeiserem ga jes bili
enggame, "Aamei is amsam golstenna,
aamei apgal jigala jes igam bilirim jam
taabife, ai apgal jigala jeiserem is agam
golbili."
8 Eneserem jei ga yafmaiserem
ga jei bili. Ane yafmaiserem jei ga
ula enemana ga onsoibili, ane jei
Herodes ga bala, "Abe duka Yohanes
Pembaptismanaiserem jes is golbili
pirnibener!"
9 Raja ula jeiserem aa galap sarbilirim,
ini jemna ga jenbana, aam temawer jei
gwanan jena mes gaarstenanna angtane
unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe, ane
afa jei ula yafmemana jam onsobiyeneye
jei gase sefersona. Jega jem temawer jei
ginanggwana jemna ga balbabili, "Aamei
tane yafma aaiserem jei aa jes bilirim,
jeiserem gasa eyebi!
10 Aamei duka Yohanesmanaiserem
ga jam isa targabaasini!" Ane jei duka
Yohanesmana ga aane targabana
bwiyibe.
11 Ane duka jeiserem ga pirnibener ga
aane gwirinwena, tane yafma jeiserem
jepga aane golbili. Ane tane yafma jei ga
gwirinfele jelem eneminibe.

12 Jepga angtane Yohanes aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili,
Yohanesem futunu ga aane gaartena,
ane ga aane girinfele jam tirnnufe
tonmwa bitisibe. Jewer ga aa ge sofobili,
ane Yesus ga aane towastana.
13 Yesus Jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa
galap sarbilirim aa jei etamwenaram,
Jei tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala
atdusame, ga gwina taman tetenabe.
Angtane uskambar ga ge sarbili Yesus
mes gwina, jei tamna jemna ga aane
mirsotefala, ane Yesus ga aane onsobana
tufawer.
14 Atdusa Yesusmana jam aa galap
batuwilirim, jepga Yesus ga jutetya,
jewer ga angtane unggwanfer ga
damtabili. Yesus angtane jeiserem ga
nesiktababili, ane angtane bwernabara
jepmana ga waakentababili.
15 Ona jame aa dafwenaram, angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei
Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane
bala, "Tampata aaiserem tamanfenna,
ane ona jama towaiwenaram jam
gitgitswefe. Angtanes balbabi jei
gangge sofobi, jei tumilgala ga sene
armantababili tamnabe."

16 Yesus ga balbabili, "Jei safnant.
Jei jam ge sofwebiyen. Tumilgala jebe
aamei sa kitulmi!"
17 Jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Amnibe aafe
rotini tafna gwiri ane jigala ga naura, ga
jenefener ge falbili."
18 Yesus ga balbabili, "Au, sa erbiyel
Amnip!"
19 Jepga Jei angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem ga balbabili, "Sa nwinte kakatar
sagap!" Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri
ane jigala naura jeiserem ga tebabili,
ane jewer ga taman waaken-girip ga
anggaswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala,
"Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Yesus Jei
rotini ga bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini
angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jebe. Jewer ga gamjon ga aane kitulmini
angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe.
20 Angtane seyafter jep gemerserem
ga dwena jamere unubuguf. Gamjon ga
tomna bitbitiserem ga aane dupdupbulu,
burnabara ga dua belas.
21 Anggwana jep aa jei ne dwenaram
unggwanfer ga 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane
seyafter jebar jep aa jei ne dwenaram,
jam ne ertebiyen.

22 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Sa
jusya atdusap, ane ga is danna fobogana
jimwer!" Jepga Jei ga balbabili angtane
uskambar, "Aamei jasa warau!"
23 Angtane uskambar aa galap ge
sofobilirim, Yesus ga tawena otumube,
Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga jam
gwebabafe. Gwini mes fortya, Yesus Jei
Jener Jei otumup,
24 jengga atdwas angtane aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem je maa, mes
bijauswena onnawer. Muru unggwansusu
anesus atdusa jeiserem ga irfifulu, aam
temawer nindaya unggwanfersus ne
gwebana.
25 Ona fom nafwela jengga gwini gemer,
Yesus jemnip ga jela. Jei foboga sagap
wofentena.
26 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus aa
galap ne damtanaram Jei fo sagap
wofentena, jei uskambar ga aa ge
erebili. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Jeiba
spoksam!" Jei ga aa ge erebili, ane ga aa
ge gwarenbuwena.

27 Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus ga
balbabili, "Sa tikwe, ipsama ernerem! Ai
aare."
28 Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Tuhan, afa
Aamei bunarsus Yesuse, as Im bal fo
sagstamer gama ge gwi jamer Imnibo."
29 Yesus ga bala, "Au!" Jewer ga Petrus
atdusawer ga jutena, ane fo sagstamer
Yesusminip ga gwina.
30 Jengga nindai uskambar aa galap
domsonaram, jei ga erne, ga towaiwena
fonap altife, ane ga gwaren-gwarenwena,
"Tuhan, as teba waakenfer!"
31 Yesus ga tatarfer tafna Petrusmana
ga taayimbene, ane ga dektetena. Yesus
ga bala, "Aamei Asi bastowaifer im
tebana. Aam je bafa baabeta Amna
unggwandusaiserem ijam taabiyen?"
32 Jei aa galap ge juswenaram atdusabe,
nindaya ga aane tiknebana.
33 Jewer ga angtane atap aa jei
ge nwinbetenaram, jei Yesus ga
aane pujitene. Jei enggam ne bala,
"Bunar-bunarsus Aamei Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana."
34 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge

forobilirim foboga jimwer, ona ga Genesaret ga jep ge batobili.
35 Angtane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge anggabili enggame aa jei fortyaram Jeiba Yesusam. Ane jei angtane ona jepmana seyafter gemerserem ga aane towas-towasulmini. Jepga angtane bwernabara seyafter gemerserem Yesusminip ga aane aftabifelwetya.
36 Jepga Yesus ga aane balbalwena enggame, "Ai ke samfer fene Imna fwesapfener asa ensobana?" Ane angtane bwernabara seyafter fene Jemna aa jei ne taayimbowenaram, jei ga aa ge waakenswebili.

15 1 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana afwenefener ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei mese, jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer, ga aane tenebana,
2 "Jeje bafa angtane Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, osiri asal-asala nemna aa jes ne towastababilim jeiserem jei jam naaweyan? Jemna tafna jam ne wirtabaabiyen gwanan jam twenabe!"
3 Yesus ga tamawola, "Jeje bafa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim ijama

onsobaabiyen, jengga osiri asal-asal
ilemanaiserem ga jes isa onsobili?
4 Uwa Sanbagiri aa gul, 'Aamei ga
waakenfer isa nwini iye yo uwa jebar.'
Ane Jei gamjon aa gul, 'Tanna iye yo uwa
kabwakfer aa jei gam gitminirim, tane
jeiserem ga sene tamtamtana jamer
futu.'
5 Jengga aamei syefer ga enggam ima
towas-towastababili: Angtane afa ene
afa jeta jam gam gitminirim enggame,
'Apgal jigala ip is ajes golmiliserem ibe,
ai apgal jigala jeiserem ames gulbana
Uwa Sanbagirfe.',
6 afa angtane jes gemerserem gam
gitmini, aamei syefer gane towas-
towastababili enggame, angtane
jeiserem jei safnant ene yo jeta gamjon
jam teteyan. Aamei gam ijewera
towas-towastababilirim, aamei osiri
fwatermana asal-asala ilemanaiserem ga
jetefener ima towas-towastababili, ane
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ijama
firulbaanuwili.
7 Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Nabi Yesaya bunarsusfer
enggam mesam nasbil im temawer:

8 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gunu, anggwabura aaiserem Ase
aarememfener gane gaartena, jengga ini
jemna bijua Amniwer.
9 Jei Ai As jewer ne pujitenerem, jam
sege elbesini, aam temawer taterisi jei
aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei enggam ne balbabili taterisi
jeiserem ga Amna, jengga taterisi
jeiserem Amanyan, taterisi jeiserem jei
angtanemana.'"
10 Jepga Yesus ga angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem ga jenbebili Jemnip ge jalbife.
Jei enggam ga balbabili, "As imsa
sarbasi, waakenfer ga isa sarbisini!
11 Tumilgala angtane aa jes gane
tumilirim, jeiserem jeme je angtane jam
kabwaktayan. Fas, jengga ula kapka
aaremawer totinyeleiserem, angtane ga
jei gam kabwaktana."
12 Jewer ga angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili
Jemnibe, ane ga aane tenebana, "Aamke
tousa Aamei Ijes bilirim, taterisi jeiserem
jeme ini angtane safna Farisimana je
enggam ge folbamini Aamei Is jam ne
nasbala gamserem?"

13 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nanansi
seyafter Uwa Amna taman waaken-girip
jam tonolyenaiserem, galap gase
mulstesa tisakarabaner.
14 Angtane safna Farisimana, jei safnant
ijama sarbabiyen! Jei angtane nwe kofa
gemerserem. Afa angtane nwe kofa
jei angtane nwe kofa nafsi jam gam
tebasfelerem, nawersamer ga gangge
janton o mwonabe."
15 Petrus ga gunu, "Seisya taterisi
jeiserem jem igiserem as nasipmi."
16 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamke gemerje
ijama saryan?
17 Aamei imsa towaswebili, tumilgala
angtane aa jes gam tumilirim, tumilgala
jeiserem ga witifinip gam kawetena, ane
unu gamserem ga gam nana witifiniwer.
18 Jengga ula kapka aaremawer
totinyeleiserem ga iniwer gam
tawetya, jeiserem angtane ga jei gam
kabwaktana.
19 Angtanem iniwer taweyalaiserem
ga enggala aas galserem: ula kapka
angtane gemer aa jei gam gunurum
jelem inibe; angtanes munbof; maaryens
gam gwebili; angtane naura jei wini
anggwayanaiserem jebar makanap

gangge dorwena; apgal jigala jam komkomulsiliserem; angtane aa jei gam afaf-afaftababilirim angtane nafsi jem temawer; syefer nasowelaiserem angtane nafsi jem temawer.
20 Jeiserem angtane je gane kabwaktana; jengga gam ke tafa kabwakmer twenaiserem. Wowo, jeme angtane jam kabwaktayan."
21 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem tamna jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, ane ga aa ge sofobili ona kota Tirus ane Sidon jem gwetmanabe.
22 Kanan wini jep aa jei nwinirim ona jeiserem jebe, jei Yesusminip ga aa jela, ane ga gwarna, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikul! Tane yafma amna bwat kapka aa jei kabwilirim, jei bwerasusu."
23 Yesus Jei ula daamfenna afa Jam tamawolbiyen. Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe, jei ga Yesus ga aane balbalwena enggame, "Aamei wini aaiserem se bil jam ge sofwe. Jei ga as onsobaabili, jei gemer gwaren-gwarenwena!"

24 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Uwa
Sanbagiri Ams baftana angtane
Israelmanaiserem jem temawenefener,
jeke angtane Israelmanyan. Angtane
Israelmana jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne
bijautana, dombana jam mumalwela
gamserem."
25 Jepga wini jeiserem ga jela
Yesusminibe, somwan dumem ga
nwintena jam sembataf, ane ga bala,
"Uwa, as batobi!"
26 Yesus ga tamawola, "Gwanan
tane unu jei ge folbami. Gam jam
naaweyan, tumilgala tanemana
ga gwalaf gane fasawolmini."
(Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga
enggam, Yesus Jei nabala angtane
Israelmanaiserem ga jes batobaabili,
angtane Israelmanyanaiserem jei ga
amnup.)
27 Wini jeiserem ga tamawola, "Uwa
bunar, jengga tumilgala tomna uwamana
aa je ge janbityerem mejanawer, gwalna
tumilgala jeiserem ga jes ne tombaabili."
28 Jepga Yesus ga tamawola, "Wi,
aamei uskambar As im tebana. Aamei
ijes bilirim, mes etamwena." Ane jes

jeberserem tane yafma jemna ga mes waakenswebili.
29 Yesus ona jeiserem ga mirsotefala, Fobogana Galileya jem eistamer ga gwina. Ga tauna otumube, jep ga nwini.
30 Angtane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye Jemnibe, gane aftabiyele angtane jam wofeyana, angtane nwe kofa, angtane muli-mulniserem, angtane jam nasouyanaiserem, ane angtane unggwanfersus bwernabara nafis-nafsiserem aa jemanem ge folbaminirim jes mese. Jei angtane jeiserem gane bunulntena Yesusem tarnabe, ane Yesus seyafter ga waakentababili.
31 Angtane ga aa ge bitbitwebili jame aa galap ne damtabilirim angtane gwanan jam ge nasbaweyanaiserem, jei mes ge nasbawena; angtane muli-mulni, jei mes ge waakenswebili; angtane wofeyana, jei mes ge wofebili; angtane nwe kofa, jei mes ge anggabisini. Ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri Israelmana ga aane pujitene.
32 Jepga Yesus ga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa jenbebili Jemnip jam ge jalbife. Ane ga balbabili, "Ini Amna uskambar nesiktababili angtane aaiserem aa jei ge betwebilirim,

aam temawer jei Abar Aya nwinirim nunu ga nawer-ningna, ane jemna tumilgala ga bar. Ajam balbabiyen jei wismer ge sofobife, tifni nelep galap sege werenswebamini."

33 Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ga fomfom nei tumilgala ga nesa terelbili ona tamanfennabe, jega angtane unu ga sege bugufswebamini?"

34 Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Rotini imnibe fomera?" Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini amnibe tuju, ane jigala bastantowaifer ane bastantouya."

35 Yesus ga angtane unggwanfer jep gemerserem ga aa balbabili, "Onnap sa nwinte!"

36 Ane Yesus ga tuju rotini jeiserem, jigal mese ga aa tebabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga aa bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe. Jewer ga gamjon ga aane kitulmini angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe.

37 Jepga seyafter ga aa dwena jamer unubugufsus. Ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gamjon

ga tomna bitbiti ga aane dupdupbulu,
burnabara ga tuju.
38 Anggwana rotini jep aa jei
ne tombaabilirim unggwanfer ga
enggammer 4.000 anggwa. Wi tane
mese aa jei ne dwenaram jam ne
erterbiyen.
39 Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Gasa sofwe!"
Ane Yesus ga aa juwili atdusabe, ga
sofwa tamna Magadanwer.
16 1 Angtane safna Farisimana ane
angtane safna Sadukimana ga
aa ge forobitye Yesusminip, jei Yesus
gane tenebawena enggalfe jei Yesus
ne unggwasbaf. Jega jem temawer jei
enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus, Aamei
gwanan bwembwem ap se eyeipmi, jega
enggalf ai agma towaswef Aameiba Uwa
Sanbagirminiweram jela."
2 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, ("Jame
igalaba domolaram winsi berbere ona
safe aa gemer gitgitswenaram, aam ga
iya gunu, 'Gwirmer nindai mese arou
fas.'
3 Ane gwinibenersus igalaba domolaram
gwer anggasyelawer berbere yo omyana
winsip seiseye, aam ga iya gunu,
'Namwer arouwa se nyentya.' Afa aamei

winsi jam igama damtanaram, aamei ga igama towaswena enggame arouwa se nyentya, afa gwer sarsar se jere. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri namwer aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem aamei waakenfer ijama towaswebabiyen.)

4 Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei angtane kabwaksusu, aamei imsa nunggiri Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Aamei Asi imsa bala Ai bwembwems eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei bwembwem daamfenna tefner isa domola, bwembwema fwater aa jei etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer." Jepga Yesus angtane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane ga sofwa.

5 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem foboga jimwer ga ge sofobili, jengga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga rotini jam ne dirinswebabili gemer ne erbife.

6 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aayai roti tan angtane safna Farisimana ane angtane safna Sadukimana, je kapka!"

7 Angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem enggam jena ga aane gitminenne, "Yesus Jei nei nese roti tanem temawer balbabili, aam

temawer nei rotini nemsa dirinswebabili,
nejama erbiyen."
8 Yesus Jei fwater towaswena angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jena aa
jes ne gitminennerem, jepga tenebaabili,
"Jeje bafa aamei ga ima nasouna rotini
ijama domolyanem temawer? Aamei Ai
Ase bastowaifer ima tebana!
9 Aamei gemerje ijama saryan. Aamke
ijama dirinswebili ai angtane 5.000
Agalap taayinbilirim rotini tafna gwirime?
Aamei roti tomna ga burnabara ga
fomera ijesa dupduptababilirim?
10 Aamke ijama dirinswebili Ai angtane
4.000 Agalap taayinbilirim rotini tujume?
Roti tomna ga burnabara fomera ijesa
dupduptababilirim?
11 Jeje bafa aamei gemerje ijama
saryan, Ai rotim temawer Ajam
nasoweyan? Jengga Ai gamjon ims
balbabili, aayai roti tan angtane
safna Farisimana ane angtane safna
Sadukimana, je kapka!"
12 Jewer ga jei mes ne sarbili, Yesus
Jei Jam guyon, "Aayai roti tan aa
jes ne eyebilirim rotife." Jengga Jei
ga enggam gunu, "Aayai seyafter
angtane safna Farisimana ane angtane

safna Sadukimana ibe ijes ne towas-
towastabaipminirim!"
13 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge
sofobili, ona kota Kaisareya Filipi jem
gwetmanabe. Jewer ga Yesus angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga aa tenebaabili, "Angtane nafsi
ke Ase enggam ne balwena Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai nansa?"
14 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane
tamawolbana, "Angtane afwer jei
enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Yohanes
Pembaptisam. Afwer ga enggam ge
gubili, Aameiba Nabi Eliyasam. Ane
angtane nensaiserem jeime gemer
ge gubili Aameiba Nabi Yeremiasam,
afa nabi afweraiserem gwanan aa jei
naawelam, ba jesam."
15 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili,
"Jengga aamei iner Ai As ifoma bala Ai
nansa?"
16 Simon Petrus ga tamawolbana,
"Aameiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bunarsus aa Jes balaram Jam baftafe.

Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram,
Aameiba Tane Jemnam."
17 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ini
imna saaser-saasersusu Simon tane
Yonammana, aam temawer ula waakena
jeiserem aamei ijes nasbilirim angtane
nafsi is jam ne gulbayan, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Amna taman waaken-girip aa
Jei nwinirim is Jei se gulbana.
18 Ai ims towastana, Ai bosna Petrus
ga Ai ip gulbana. Bosna jeiserem jem
igiserem ga enggam, 'Ton-gir'. Ai
bosna jeiserem Ai ip jenibene, aam
temawer aamei ga ton-giri galserem.
Aam ga gala, aam temawer aamei
Ai As imes tebana baabetfer. Aamba
angtane ijei dannaram Ams tebafe
baabetfer, ga jes galserem ton-giri jei
kekelesusu. Ai angtane nensaiserem Ai
As kitulnonno Ai As jei ne tebanaram,
aamei Ai Asi gemer tebanaram. Ai
angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga As
gwebabili safna daamfenna jebar ga
sege dubwebisini, safna Amnaiserem.
Bawasa jei fas jam borolyan safna Amna
jeiserem Ai As jei ne tebanaram.
19 Ai kuncini ip terbene. Kuncini
jeiserem pintu nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem is tertesini ane is matasini. Afa aamei enggam is gunu ogiribe, 'Game ijama eyebiyen.', Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gemer se bili taman waaken-giribe, 'Game ijama eyebiyen.' Ane afa aamei enggam is gunu ogiribe, 'Sya, samfer aamei gemer isa eyebili.', Uwa Sanbagiri gemer se bili taman waaken-giribe, 'Sya, samfer aamei gemer isa eyebili.'"

20 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili ol dagame, "Aamei angtane nafsi jebe ijama nasbineneyen enggame, Aiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balaram Jam baftafe, ba jesam."

21 Jam towaiwulu jepserem, Yesus ga towaiwulu waakenfer jam nasipmife jega angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei waakenfer gam ne sarbif. Jei enggam gunu, "Ai bunarsus kota Yerusalemminip As sofwa. Jewer ga angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer ga Asene

gulbafa, ane Ai ga Asene munbofo.
Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai
gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."
22 Petrus Yesus ga aa tebawili, ane ga
towaitana Yesus jam uftafe enggame,
"Tuhan ai enggam ai gunu, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei kapka jeiserem Imniwer
Is jam se bijauwulbono! Ai bai jeiserem
Imnip Is jam etamwebafe!"
23 Yesus ga irfwena, ane Petrus ga aa
bala, "Bawas, aamei jas gwisi! Aamei
Ai Asis unggwasbana jega Ai Ajam
eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.
Aamei taterisi aaiserem angtaneminiwer
im domola, Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan."
24 Jewer ga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Angtane afa aa jei gam gunurum Ams
onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener
jam gweyan. Ane jei jamer gam
menetwesiwena jam terfe aam temawer
jei Ai As jewer gam tikwebaatinirim. Ane
jei Ai jamer ga As gam onsobana.
25 Angtane afa aa jei gam gwenaram
jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam
domolyan. Jengga angtane aa jei gam
gwenaram Am temawer, jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.
26 Aaiserem je kapka, afa angtane galgala seyafter ogirip gamserem se taabili, jengga jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan. Angtane apgal jigala afa fas Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gulbayan enggalfe, jem fwaina waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jemniwer gam domolf.
27 Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer Ai Tane Angtanemana, galap Ai gamjon As waraunsu malaikata Amnaiserem jebar, ane Ai ga As ertene baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri angtane waakenaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei fwaina waakenaiserem se golmini. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei fwaina kapkaiserem jese golmini.
28 Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, aamei afwer aas ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef ijama teryen, aamei gwanan isa damtana Tane Angtanemana se fortyaram Rajafe."

17 1 Nunu gamjon ga enam, Yesus Jei ga Petrus, ane Yakobuso Yohanes

ayana yo osona, ga aftabifele taaren
bwalnaiserem jem bolabe. Angtane
nensa fas jebe.
2 Jepga tifini Yesusmana nenesmer
ga aa folbana jem nwenabe. Mirmase
Jemna ga aa ge erteibene gwer nafa
gamserem, ane fene Jemna ga aa ge
sinsinsweibene iris nafa galserem.
3 Jewer ga Musa yo Eliya, nabi
fwatermana ga taman waaken-giriwer
ge fortya, Yesusfar ga aa ge nasbawena.
4 Petrus jei Yesus ga bala, "Tuhan,
aaiserem samfersus, ai seyafter
aare! Afa Aamei asIs bala, ai jatowai
nawer-ningna ga as eyebaabili aafe --
daamfenna je Ip, daamfenna je Musaf,
ane daamfenna je ga Eliyaf."
5 Petrus aa gemer nasounaram, gara
nafsususerem ga iritya, ga matabili.
Ane gara jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga
aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram,
"Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes
nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam
saaser-saasertabana. Seyafter Jei aa jes
nasbilirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"
6 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem taterisi jeiserem
aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei jener ga aa

ge janbili mirmase jemna onnap, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili.
7 Jengga Yesus ga jela, ga entebaabitena, ane ga balbabili, "Jasa irwe! Ipsama ernerem!"
8 Jame aa galap ge anggabilirim, jei afa jam ne damtayan, jengga Yesus Jenfentowai fina jebe.
9 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem taarenawer jame aa galap ge irebityerem, Yesus ga balbabili ititmer, "Ijama nasipmineneyen angtane nafsife, gwanan ijesa damtabilirim, jamere Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ase fersontyo terewer!"
10 Jepga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeje bafa jei enggam ga aa ge gubili Nabi Eliya nabala ga jei se fortya?"
11 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Bunar, Eliya jei nabala ga jei fortya enggalfe, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababili.
12 Jengga Ai aamei ga isAs balbabili enggame, Eliya bunarsus mesam fortya.

Angtane jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame, angtane jeiserem jeiba Eliyasam, ane angtane jebe mes ne eyeibenent, kapkaiserem ini jemna aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Angtane Ap gemer ga Asene eyeibefe, Ai Tane Angtanemanfe."

13 Jewer ga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane sarbili Yesus Yohanes Pembaptisem temawer ga nasbili.

14 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap ge forobityerem angtane unggwanfer jepserem jemnibe, anggwana aasaje Yesusminip ga jela, ane somwan ga dumem ga nwintena Jemnibe.

15 Jei ga gunu, "Uwa, tane aman se nesikte! Jei tane aa jei tersiunennerem; jei bwerasusu. Jei galap-galap tokwanap afa fonap gam janton.

16 Ai tanes aftafala angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, jengga jei tane jeiserem jam ne waakentayan."

17 Yesus tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angtane namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei Ase ijama tebayan, ane etam-etama imna anesus. Aima ga ibar neya nwini

jamere nunu anesus, jengga aamei gemerje Ai Ase ijama tebayan. Ai aamei isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera enggalfe aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe? Tane girtowai jeiserem jese aftayal aafre Amnip!"

18 Yesus Jei bwat kapka jeiserem ga surbili tane bwernabaraiserem jemniwer. Bwat kapka jeiserem ga mirtetefala, ane tane jes jeberserem ga mes waakenswena.

19 Jewer ga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jentowai Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa bwat kapka jeiserem ai ajama surbiyen?"

20 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei unggwanfer As ijama tebayan, jega jem temawer aamei bwat kapka jeiserem ijama surbiyen. Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, afa aamei As bastantowaifer isa tebana, nana tan bastantowaisusu gemerserem, aamei samfer taarena igma bala enggame, 'Se gwisi jewer!', ane taarena jeiserem ga gam gwisini. Afa aamei Ai As waakenfer igma tebana, aamei jigala jeiserem seyafter ga igama eyebili."

21 (Bwat kapka aas galserem nele
nafsi jeme ijama surbiyen, jengga
sembayangemfener igama surbili, ane
afa aamei tumilgala ijama tumilyen
enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama
pujitef.)
22 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap
ge betwebilirim ona Galileya je,
Yesus ga balbabili, "Babitsim Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angtane
sanbakminibe.
23 Ga Asene munbofo, jengga nunu
nawer-ningna gamjon ga Ai ga As
irwefa." Jewer ga angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ini jemna ga aa ge
jenbamini.
24 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa
galap ge forobilirim kota Kapernaum
je, angtane pajak doini Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem aa jei gane
tebabinennerem ga fortya Petrusminibe.
Ane jei Petrus ga aane tenebana, "Pajak
doi Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes ne
tebabilirim, Guru imna doini jeiserem Jei
kese armanulu, afa fas?"

25 Petrus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jei se armanulu." Petrus aa galap fortyaram jenabe, nalef Petrus jam nasoweyan pajak doim temawer Yesus Jei Petrus ga bala, "Simon Ams towasta, pajak doini aa jes ne tebabinennerem rajafe ogiri aaiserem jebe, pajak doini jeiserem nane armanulu -- anggwabura negara jeiserem jep aa jei ge surubilirim, afa anggwabura nafsi?"
26 Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Anggwabura nafsi." Yesus ga gunu, "Afa ga gam, anggwabura aaf aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei jam ne armanulyon.
27 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, doini aa jes ne tebabinennerem Jena Uwa Amnaiserem jebe, Ai doini jeiserem safnant, Ajam armanulyon. Jengga afa nei nejama gaarmiyene doini aa jei ne tebabinennerem jebe, angtane jemna ini ga kabwakfer sege folbamini. Jega jem temawer, nesa armanulu.
Se gwi foboganap, gumarna ga is girinstowetna, jigala jep ga is gaartetna. Jigala nabala ijes tebanaram, jemna aarma ga is terelsobana, jem aarmap aamei doini jep ga is damtana. Doini jeiserem jei samfer nei nawersamer

pajak doini jeiserem ga nes ne armanulu. Doini jeiserem ga is geserstena, ga is gaarmini angtane pajak doini Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne tebabinennerem jebe."

18 [1] Jes jepserem angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane tenebana, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jes jepserem am nenennabe sanbaksusu ga nansa?"

[2] Jepga Yesus tane bastouya ga jenbene, ane tafnawer ga tebana jem nenennap ga gaarantena jep ga fina.

[3] Ane Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, sa tikwe aamei enggam ijewera gunurum, 'Ai sanbakf aya gwef.' ane tane gemerserem gam ga isa etamwena. Afa aamei ijama etamweyanaye tane gamserem, gam jega aamei fas ijama etamweyan angtane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap nwinfe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

4 Angtane afa jena aa jei onabertanaram
tane towai aaiserem jei galserem,
angtane jeiserem jei ga sanbakfe jei
gam gwena, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem gwesaram anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
5 Ane angtane Ai aa jei gam
tikwebaatinirim, afa jei tantouya
bastouya aas galserem jam gam
tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer
gam tikwebaatinirim, gam jega angtane
jeiserem jei Ai As mes gam tebana."
6 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tuna
unggwan-girsusu daran-darnaiserem
jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim angtanem
botonabe, ane jei ga gane firtaaniwili
finibe enggalfe angtane jeiserem
jem gam tamtamtafe, tamtamtala
jeiserem bastouya. Jengga tamtamtala
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeba
unggwandwasusu tamtamtala jeiserem
jemniwer. Afa angtane kapka, jei
angtane Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram,
angtane jeiserem jei jam gam
unggwasbanaram etam-etama jam
eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala
unggwandwasusu ga jese golmisi
angtane kapka jeiserem jebe.

7 Kabwaksusu se etamwemisi angtane
aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiribe, aam
temawer angtane, angtane nafsi gam
sene unggwasbaabili, jega jei gam
ge tikwebife Ai As jam ne tebalawer.
Unggwasbala jeiserem jeber-jeber se
etamwowena. Jengga kabwaksususerem
gam etamwebana angtane, angtane
nafsi aa jei gam taatwebanaram
etam-etamam kapka jam eyebife.
8 Afa tafna yo tufa imnaiserem
jeme kapkaiserem jem jam igam
eyebilirim, tafna afa tufa jeiserem
jam igam tiksosini, ga igam firsoniwili!
Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei taman
waaken-giribe jam igam fornaram
Uwa Sanbagirfar gwefe tafa afa tof
daamfennaiserem ga jebanefener igam
forna. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, tafna
nawersamer ane tufa nawersamer
aamei is jebar firtaaniwiliserem
taman tokwagiribe, tokwana aa jei ne
ertesiwenaram jamer abak-abaksus.
9 Afa nwena imna afwenefener
kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim,
ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem
jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, nwena jeiserem ga jam

igam fotolsini, ane ga igam tobolsiwili. Waakenfer ga enggam afa aamei nwena daamfennaiserem jebanefener waakenfer igam gwena jamer abak-abaksus. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei nwena nawersamer is jebar ne firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe."

10 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tanna Ai As jei gam tebanaram, aamei enggam ipsama balaram jei igyen. Ai ims towastababili malaikata jemna jei Uwa Amnaiserem Jebar jeber-jeber naawewena taman waaken-giribe.

11 (Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortya angtane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bijausonaram, Ai angtane jeiserem Agam waakentababisif.)

12 Ini imna ga is fomfom ge folbamini? Afa angtane aasaje dombana jemna 100 gemer gam naawebanaram, ane dombana daamfenna ga gam sofna bijuaber jamer tatait, angtane jeiserem bas gam eyebili? Bunar, jei dombana 99 afweraiserem gam firtebitefala otumube, ane ga gam sofna dombana daamfenna aa jei gam sofnaram bijuaber ga jes gam terelbene.

13 Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, jei
dombana daamfenna jeiserem aa galap
damtanaram, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer
uskambarsus gam folbana dombana
daamfenna jei aa jes gam tebanaram,
dombana 99 jam sofweyanaiserem
jemniwer.
14 Jes gemerserem Uwa imna aa Jei
nwinirim taman waaken-giribe, Jeime
bai tane daamfenna Ai As jei gam
tebanaram jam waakentaasiyen."
15 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa
ilem afelna kapkaiserem ip is jam gam
eyeibenerem ibe, se gwi jemnibe. Ane ga
is bala taterisi kapka jeiserem jebar ijam
ge nasbife, kukmer ga is ge nasbili. Afa
jei taterisi imna jam ijas saribenerem,
aamei ilem afelnaiserem jebar gamjon
waakenfer ga is ge gwena.
16 Afa jei taterisi imna is jam
saribeyeneye, angtane nafsi daamfenna
afa naura jes igam afsona, jemnip ga
igama sofwa, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel:
'Angtane naura afa nawer-ningna jei
jam gangge gubilirim enggame, angtane
jeiserem jeiba bunaram eyebili kapka.'

17 Afa angtane jeiserem jei angtane jes
igam afsonaram taterisi jeman jegme
jam saripmiyeneye, taterisi jeiserem
ga is bilipmini safna Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram jebe. Afa jei taterisi angtane
safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jeman
mesna jam saripmiyeneye, angtane
jeiserem enggammer isa bala, jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam tebayan, ane angtane
jeiserem jei angtane kabwaksususerem
jes galserem, angtane pajak doini aa jei
ne tebabinenewenaram jes galserem."
18 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
bunarsus aamei isa seyafter towas-
towastababili: Afa aamei ogiribe enggam
ijesa bilirim, 'Safnant, ijama eyebiyen!',
Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe
Jeime gemer jeiserem se bili enggame,
'Safnant ijama eyebiyen.' Ane afa aamei
ogiribe enggam ijes bilirim, 'Sya, samfer
aamei isa eyebili.', Uwa Sanbagiri taman
waaken-giribe Jeime gemer jeiserem se
bili, 'Sya, samfer aamei isa eyebili.'
19 Ai gamjon aaiserem isa Ajes towas-
towasulmini: Angtane afa naura imniwer
ogiri aaiserem jebe apgal jigala aa jes
gangge bilirim daamfennaber, ane jei
sembayangem daamfennaber ga gangge

bili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe Jei apgal jigala jeiserem gam golmini,
20 aam temawer angtane naura afa nawer-ningna aa jep gangge betwebilirim aam temawer jei Ai As jewer ne onsobana, Ai mese jebar."
21 Jewer ga Petrus ga jela Yesusminibe, ane ga tenebana, "Tuhan, afa angtane kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ap as jam gam eyeibenerem, fomera ai kapka jeiserem ajam borolbafe? Ke jamer tuju kali?"
22 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, tuju kaliyan, jengga tuju pulu kali tuju, afa jeber-jeber.
23 Ai jes gamserem gam Ajewer gunurum, Ai ga aam temawer Ai gunu, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggala seisya taterisi aaiserem jes galserem: Angtane awelna rajaminip aa jei ne gwebilirim, raja jei angtane jeiserem ga jenbebili. Jei gwanan doini nomkef ne tebabili rajaminiwer, bons eyebif. Raja jeiserem jei buku bona ga ferolnu enggalfe angtane awelna jemna aa jei

ne gwebilirim jei doini gwanan aa jes ne
tebabilirim gamjon rajaf gane wartabaf.
24 Jame aa galap towaiwulurum
buku bona jeiserem jam gerabistefe,
angtane daamfenna awelna jemna
aa jei gwebilirim jei ga aane aftayala
jemnibe. Angtane jeiserem jei gwanan
doini unggwanfersus nomkef mes
tebabili rajaminiwer. Doini jeiserem
ga enggammer, doini angtane awelna
tahunu daamfenna aa jei gam gwebilirim
jei aa gemer gam tebanaram.
25 Angtane jeiserem jei doini
unggwanfersus nomkef aa jes
tebanaram, jei doini jeiserem fas
jam waratabayan. Jega jem temawer
raja jeiserem jei angtane ga balbabili
enggame, 'Angtane aaiserem jam sa
jualtana, wi tane mese jemnaiserem
jebaner, jega jei seyafter angtane
nafsiminip awelna jep ga sene gwebili.'
Ane raja ga angtane nafsi ga baftana
enggalfe angtane jeiserem galgala
jemna gam jualtababif. Raja jei doini
seyafter jeiserem jes tebaf, bona jemna
gam barwebaf.
26 Angtane jeiserem awelna rajaminip
aa jei gwebilirim, jei somwan dumem

ga nwintena raja jeiserem jem tarnabe, enggam ga balwena, 'Gwanan se fya! Ai doini seyafter isas waratabana.'
27 Raja angtane jeiserem ga nesiktene, ane bona jemna ga borolbana, ane ga aftannu.
28 Jepga angtane jeiserem ga totintye, ane jelem afelna awelna rajaminip aa jebar ne gweyibuwenaram ga damtana. Jelem afelna jeiserem jei gwanan doini bastantowaifer nomkef tebana angtane jeiserem jemniwer. Angtane raja bona aa jemna gam borolbanaram, jei jelem afelna jeiserem ga tebana botonabe, ane ga bala, 'Doini bastantowaifer aamei amniwer nomkef ijes tebanaram, doini jeiserem gamjon as jas wartaba abe!'
29 Jelem afelna jeiserem awelna rajaminip aa jebar ne gweibenerem, jei somwan dumem nwintena, enggam ga balwena, 'Gwanan se fya! Ai doini seyafter isas waratabana.'
30 Jepga angtane raja bona gwanan aa jemna gam borolbanaram, jei enggam ga bala, 'Wowo.' Ane jei jelem afelna jeiserem bwiyibe aa gaataantena jamere doini jeiserem gamjon aa waratabana.

31 Jelem afelen mesna unggwanfer
afweraiserem awelna rajaminip aa jebar
ne gwebuwenaram, jei jelem afelna
jeiserem jame aa galap ne damtanaram
jemnip aa jei etamwebanaram, ini jemna
ga aa ge jenbamini. Jei rajaminip ga aa
ge sofobili, seyafter aa jei etamwenaram
ga aane nasibene.
32 Jepga raja angtane jeiserem bona
gwanan aa jemna gam borolbanaram
ga bala, 'Aamei angtane kabwaksusu!
Aamei as im bala bona imna is ajam
borolbafe, ane ai bona imna ga is ai
borolbana.
33 Ai aamei isa mesam nesiktene,
bona imna isa ai borolbana. Aamei
jegme angtane nafsiserem jam
igam nesiktababili. Aamei bona
angtane nafsimana ijam borolbayan,
aam temawer aamei ga angtane
kabwaksusu.'
34 Raja jeiserem ga uskambarsus
kakalswena, ane jei angtane jeiserem
ga surbono, bwiyip ga gaataantena
jam ne tamtamtafe jamere doini jemna
uskambar seyafter gemerserem aa
waratabana."

35 Yesus taterisi jeiserem aa galap
tabanulurum jam nasbilibe, Jei enggam
ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri taman
waaken-giribe Jeime is gemer se
eyeipmini ibe daamfen-daamfenneme,
afa aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ilem
afelna ibe ijes gam eyeibenerem aamei
fas ijam borolbayanaye ilem inibe."

19 1 Yesus aa galap tabanulurum
seyafter aa jes towas-
towasulminirim, Jei ona Galileya
ga mirsotefala, gamjon ga ona
Yudeyaminip ga sofwa, fona Yordan
jimwer.
2 Ane angtane uskambar Yesus ga
aane onsobana, ane Yesus Jei angtane
bwernabara jep ga waakentababili.
3 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe
enggalfe, jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf.
Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane
tenebana, "Fuma Nabi Musa jei aa gam
tulisulum Hukumube? Anggwana wini
baife aa jei gam gwebilirim ke samfer
gangge syanwena, afa fas?"
4 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ke gemerje
ijama gerabisteyan, ayata jep aa gam

baatultelam ga enggam: 'Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane naura gam eyemil, anggwana yo wini.'
5 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul: 'Ga jem temawer anggwana ga ene yo jeta ga gam mirsona, ane winabar daamfen jenaber ga gangge nwini. Ane jepga nawersamer daamfennaber ga gangge tawena.'
6 Gam jega jei tifni naweryan, jengga daamfenna. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei wini yo anggwana aa jes gam batsonaram jei ga tifni daamfenna, angtane jei wini yo anggwana jeiserem jam ne syansosiyen."
7 Jei gamjon aane tenebana, "Afa ga gam, Nabi Musa jei ula enggame baf tulisul, anggwana wini aa jei gam bilirim jebar jam ge syanwefe, anggwana jeiserem jei gwanan surta syanwels gam eyebili?"
8 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nabi Musa jei enggam gul, sya jei safnant wini jelemanaiserem jebar ge nwinfe, aam temawer ini imna kekelna, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama taabiyen. Jengga gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem je gamyan.

9 Ai ims towastababili, afa anggwana
jei wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane
wini jeiserem jei etam-etama kapka
maaryenf gwelaiserem jei jam eyebiyen,
afa anggwana jeiserem jei gamjon wini
nafsi ga gam gula, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, gam jega jei etam-etama
unggwandwasususerem ga jes gam
eyebili, jei maaryens gam eyebili."
10 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala
Jebe, "Afa ga gam wini yo anggwana
jem temawer, gam jega samfer afa
anggwana yo wini jena jam ge tetyen."
11 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane
seyafter taterisi aaiserem jam ne
taabiyen, jengga angtane enggal
tefner, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
balbabilirim, jei safnant wini jam ne
ketebaabiyen.
12 Anggwana afweraiserem jei wini
jam ne ketebaabiyen, aam temawer
jei gemer gam surnu jei wifar jam
ge tabayan. Anggwana afweraiserem
jei wini jam ne ketebaabiyen, aam
temawer angtane nafsi ga gemer gane
eyebana jega jei wifar jam ge tabayan.
Ane anggwana afweraiserem jei wini

jam ne ketebaabiyen enggalfe, jei
Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gam gwefe,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf
gam gwena. Angtane aasaje jam gam
gunurum taterisi wini yo anggwana jena
jam ge tetem temawer, taterisi jeiserem
jam taabife, jei taterisi jeiserem saf gam
taabili."
13 Jepga angtane jei tane basantantana
Yesusminip ga aane aftabuwena
enggalfe, Yesus tafna Jelemanaiserem
jem dwak sagap gam tosoniwife,
ane Yesus ga sembayanga gam
gwebamif tane jeiserem jem temawer.
Jengga angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei angtane tane aa
jei ne aftabuwenaram Yesusminibe ga
aane uftabili.
14 Jega jem temawer Yesus ga balbabili,
"Tantantane jei samfer jei ge jalbili
Amnibe. Ipsama uftabilirim, aam
temawer angtane enggalaiserem tanna
aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena
Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ga jem Sanbakf se gwena."
15 Jepga Yesus tafna Jelemanaiserem
tantantane jeiserem jem dwak sagap ga
bunulniwili, ga mirtebitefala.

16 Angtane aasaje ga jela Yesusminibe,
ane ga tenebana, "Guru, ai
waakenaiserem ga basas eyebili
enggalfe, ai waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"
17 Yesus ga tamalwolbana, "Jeje bafa
aam ga Asim tenebana waakenfer
eyebiliserem jem temawer? Jengga
waakenaiserem ga daamfenna tefner,
jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri. Jengga afa
aamei enggam is gunurum, 'Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam
domolf.', seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilim, ga jes is onsobili!"
18 Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga
tenebana, "Ijes bilirim ga fwersa?" Yesus
ga tamawolbana, "Aamei angtane ipsam
tat. Maaryena ipsam gwebit. Apgal
jigala angtanemana ipsam komkomulsit.
Angtane nensa syefer ipsam balt.
19 Iye yo uwa imna, taterisi jemna
ga jamer igam tasyipmini. Angtane
nafsiserem ga jam is nesiktababili, in ina
gemer igam nesiktenerem."
20 Tansi jeiserem ga gunu, "Taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint.
Ga fwersa ajam eyebiyene?"

21 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Afa aamei
angtane waakenf gwefe, gase gwi,
ane galgala imna seyafter ga jam
is jualtababili, ane doini ga angtane
galgalyenaiserem ga jep is kitulmini,
ane aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem ga
is domola jamer abak-abaksus. Afa
jeiserem jam is eyebilirim jamer taban,
aamei ga is jela Amnibe, ane Ai ga Asis
tikwebaatini."
22 Tansi jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana
jeiserem jam aa galap saribenerem, jei
ga sofwa ane ini jemna ga jenbana,
aam temawer jei ga gunu, "Apgal jigala
amnaiserem gam ke bastantowaifer,
apgal jigala amna unggwanfersusu."
23 Yesus ga angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Ai bunarsus ims balbabili, angtane
galgalabaraiserem jei ini galgalapfener
gam folbana, ini jemna Uwa
Sanbagirminip jam folbayan. Afa
ini angtanemana jes gemerserem
gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas
jam irfweyanaye ini kapka jeiserem
jewer, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem
Sanbakfe Jam gweyan.

24 Jengga gamjon Ai ims balbabili,
bunar-bunarsus twena unggwan-giri
jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe.
Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
angtane afa ini jemna galgalapfener
aa jemanem gam folbanaram,
angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfer
daamfennaber jam ge gweyan, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam
nwinyen."
25 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem taterisi jeiserem
jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei uskambar
ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ga aane tenebana,
"Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega
nan se waakentaasini?"
26 Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga gerebaabili,
ane ga gutena, "Angtane jen jena jam
waakentaasiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter gemerserem jei gam eyebili."
27 Jepga Petrus jei Yesus ga bala,
"Ai seyafter ajesa damtabilirim amsa
mirtebitefala enggalfe, ai Aamei Is agma
tikwebaatif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as bas
golmifi?"
28 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims
towas-towastababili, ogiri ibirmi aa jep

etamwenaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana, galap Ai Ajep nontesaram kursini rajamanaiserem jebe. Jes jepserem Ai ga As nwini angtane seyafter gamserem jem Sanbakfe. Ane aamei angtane Ams tikwebaatiliserem, aamei ga isa nontesa kursini rajamana dua belas jebe. Jes jepserem aamei isa nwini tewe Israelmana dua belas jeiserem jem sanbakfe.

29 Ane angtane seyafter gemerserem ja, afa ayana, afa osona, afa ene, afa jeta, afa tane, afa makan, afa jei jeiserem jam gam mirtebitefalaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gane onsobanaram, angtane jes galserem jemna fwaina 100 kali ga gemer gam damtabili gwanan aa jes gam damtabilirim jewer, ane nunu gamjon jepserem jei gwela waakena jamer abak-abaksus gase domola.

30 Jengga angtane unggwanfer namwer nabal danalaiserem, angtane jeiserem galap amnup sene bunulu. Ane angtane unggwanfer namwer amunemanaiserem, galap ga jei sege danabifi."

20 1 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter

gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi
aaiserem gamserem: Angtane anggur
makanabaraiserem jei gwinibenersus
sofsa, jei angtanef terelse awelna jep jei
gwebif jem anggur makanap.
2 Jei angtane ga balbabili enggame,
'Aamke samfer ai doi perak daamfenna
isas kitulmini afa aamei nunu daamfenna
awelna jem gwelaiserem?' Angtane
jei ga aa ge gubili, 'Sya.' Ane jei ga
balbabili, 'Sa gwi anggur makanap!'
3 Gwer anggasyelawer angtane
makanabaraiserem jei gamjon ga sofwa,
ane jei angtane pasarap ga damtabili jei
jafner ge fibili, awelna jemna fas.
4 Jei ga balbabili, 'Sa gwi, awelna aawer
ga isa gwebitne am anggur makanabe!
Ai doini isas kitulmini waakenfer.'
5 Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili. Gwere
bolap ane gwere mes afafwena jei
gamjon ga eyebili gwanan gamserem.
6 Ona jame aa gigitsonaram, jei gamjon
ga sofwa, ane angtane nafsiserem ga
damtabili jafner ge fibili. Jei angtane
jeiserem ga tenebaabili, 'Jeje bafa aamei
gwinibener ijetera fisaram jamer ona
gigit? Aamke awelna ke fas?'

7 Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, 'Angtane
awelna ap as jam ne golmiyen.' Jei ga
balbabili, 'Aamei mese sa gwi, awelna
aawer ga isa gwebitne am anggur
makanabe!'
8 Gwinem angtane anggur
makanabaraiserem jei angtane
awelna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jem
sanbaka ga bala, 'Angtane awelnap
gwelaiserem jam se jenbebi, ane
doini jemna ga is kitulmini! Gwanan
ga angtane amnup foryalaiserem ga
jemniwer is towaiwulu, ane angtane
nabal danalaiserem doini jemna ga
amnup is kitulmini!'
9 Angtane amnup jelaiserem jei ge
jalbili, ane angtane jeiserem perak doini
daamfen-daamfenneme ga aane tebabili.
10 Jepga angtane nabal danalaiserem
jei aa galap ge forobityerem, jei jelem
iniber ga aa ge gubili, 'Perak doini
amna daamfenyan, amna ane as
tebanaram.' Jengga jeime perak doini
daamfen-daamfenneme ga aane tebabili.
11 Jemna gajini jeiserem aa galap
ne tebananaram, jei angtane anggur
makana jemanserem ga aane
nasbasnenne.

12 Jei ga aa ge gubili, 'Angtane amnup
foryalaiserem awelna jemna jema
daamfenna tefner. Jengga ai nabal
danalaiserem ai jema unggwanfer
awelnap ajeya gwebilirim, gwinibener
jeterserem jamer ona gigit. Ai awelna
gwer kakalsusube ajeya gwebilirim.
Jengga aamei doini ga as armanaber im
kitulminirim, jemna gemerserem aman
jegme gemer.'
13 Angtane anggur makana jemanserem
jei angtane daamfenna nabal
danalaiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Am
afelna, ai kapka afa is ajam eyeibeyen.
Aamei imsam gunu enggame, aamei doi
perak daamfenna samfer is taabili afa
aamei awelnap jam is gwenaram nunu
daamfennaiserem jeme.
14 Doini imna se teba, ane ga is sofwa!
Ai angtane amnup foryalaiserem jemna
gemerserem ip jegme agemer kitulmini.
15 Ai as eyebili ini amna gamserem doini
amnaiserem. Aamke as ijama nasbana
ga aam temawer ai doini unggwanfer
angtane nafsife ajewer kitulminirim?'"
16 Ane Yesus umwef enggam ga
balbabili, "Angtane amnumanaiserem

ga jei sege danabili, ane angtane nabal danalaiserem jei gamjon amnuwer."
17 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge wofobilirim nel tawela kota Yerusalemwer, Jei angtane dua belas jeiserem ga aftabifele nel eyebe, ane ga balbabili,
18 "Gasa sarsi! Nei gane kota Yerusalemwera tauna. Ane jewer Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwefaram jemnibe. Ane jei ga ula Am temawer jewer ga sene nasbili enggalfe Ai Ajam terfe.
19 Ane Ai ga Asene gera angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe. Jei ga Asene bisobafa, ane ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai Asene munbofo ti salibibe. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."
20 Jepga wini Sebedeusmana jei jelem tannawanfar Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili. Ane jei somwan dumem ga nwintena

Yesusem tarnabe enggalfe jei apgal jigala Yesusminiwer gam bilf.
21 Yesus ga tenaabili, "Aamei Amniwer As ibas bilibene?" Jei ga bala, "Tannawan amna aaiserem ke samfer Ibar ge nwinfe, afelna taasfolawer ane afelna ga gwejawer Aamei jame Ijep nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe?"
22 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei teisyena Abe As ijesa bilibenerem. Aamke kapkaiserem ke samfer is ge gwirni, Ai gemerserem?" Jepga aa ge gunu, "Ai samfer."
23 Jepga Yesus ga gitmini, "Jeiserem bunar kapkaiserem is ge gwirni Ai gemerserem. Jengga Am taasfola jei nwiniserem, ane Am gwejawer jei nwiniserem, angtane jeiserem Ai Ajam destabayan. Jeiserem gam ke baabeta Amna, jengga Uwa Sanbagirmana. Angtane jep aa jei ge nwiniserem, Uwa Amna Jener se destamini."
24 Angtane sepulu aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afwer jeiserem jei aa galap ne sarbilirim angtane naura jeiserem jei aa jes ge bilirim, jei angtane

naura ayana yo osona jeiserem ga aane nasmini.
25 Jepga Yesus seyafter ga dupdupbulu, ane ga balbabili, "Aamei tousa, angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem sanbakfe, jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angtane jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei angtane nafis gane baftana enggalfe, angtane nafsi gane damtana jemna baabeta unggwandusa.
26 Jengga aamei gamyan. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena: Afa angtane imniwer aa jei gam gunurum sanbakef jam gwefe, jei gwanan ga angtane nafsiserem jes gam batobaabili, ane awelna angtane nafsiserem jeman gam eyeipmini.
27 (20:26)
28 Jei enggam gam gwena Ai gamserem. Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajam jelyan angtane nafsi Ai As jam ne batobafe, jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya angtane nafsi Agam batobaabif, ane gwela Amnaiserem Agam golmif jamer Ai As tere enggalfe angtane unggwanfer gam aftabunnuf."
29 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yeriko aa

galap ne mirsotefalaram, angtane anesus ga aane onsobaabili.
30 Angtane nawan nwe kofa nel eyebe ga jep ge nwini. Jei jame aa galap ge sararam Yesus gase ayinyel, jei ga aa ge gwarenbana enggame, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"
31 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga aane ofsona, ga aane gitmini, "Ja sege tikwe!" Jengga gamjon unggwanfer ga aa ge gwarna, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"
32 Jepga Yesus ga aa fyatena, ane ga jenmini. Ane ga taanaamini, "Aamei ibas ge bili Ai ibe isa Ajes eyeipmiliserem?"
33 Ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai ajam ge anggasif!"
34 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga nesiksona, ane tafna ga tosomuniwili jem nwenabe. Ane jes jeberserem jei waakenfer ga aa ge anggasini, ane Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

21 1 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yerusalem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, jei tamna Betfagewer ge forna. Tamna jeiserem ga taarentumu bosna Saitun ga jem tarnap nulna. Yesus

ga angtane naura ga bafsona, Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem.
2 Jei ga gitmini enggame, "Sege sofwe
tamna nem mukanap jeiserem, ga
jes jeberserem keledai tannabara jam
daktamisneneleiserem ga jep is ge
domsona. Keledai jeiserem ga is ge
fersosini, ane ga is ge afsoyala Amnibe.
3 Ane angtane afa is jam sene gitminirim
enggame, 'Aamei ibas ge eyebili?', aam
ga enggam is ge bala, 'Tuhane gunu.',
ane angtane jeiserem jes jeberserem
keledai jafner gase afsunnu."
4 Seyafter jeiserem ga mes etamwena,
jega nabi aa jes bilim ga mes tabanwena:
5 "Angtane Yahudimana kota
Siyonminip, bosna afwer ga Yerusalem,
isa towas-towastababili: 'Gasa damta,
Rajana imnaiserem Jei mes foryal
imnibe. Ini Jemna tofora, ane Jei
keledaiyem warautna Jei keledai
tannaiserem ga jem wofena.'"
6 Jes galapserem angtane naura aa jei
ge tikwebaatinennerem jei tamnap ga aa
ge sofna, ane ga aa ge eyebili Yesus aa
gemer gitminirim.
7 Jei keledai tannabaner ga aa ge
afsofala. Ane jepga fene fen sagap

kamwiliserem ga aa ge soksosini, ga aa ge syeteswena keledai jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga jusona, ga nwintena keledai sagabe.

8 Angtane unggwanfer fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem jelemana ga aane bunulntena nelebe. Afwer tini tirniserem jes ne targabaasini, nelep ga aane bunulntena.

9 Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne danabanaram ane amnumana, jei seyafter ga ge gwarenbili: "Nei Tane Raja Daudmanaiserem ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Angtane aa jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme! Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna bwalesususerem."

10 Yesus Jame aa galap kautenaram Yerusalem je, angtane seyafter jepga aa ge tetenbuwena. Ane jei jena gane tenaaminenne, "Jei nansa?"

11 Angtane unggwanfer afwer jena ga aane tamawolminenne enggame, "Jei Nabi Yesus, Jei tamna Nasaret, ona Galileyawer ga jewer jela."

12 Yesus Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga kawetena. Ane Jei ga angtane

galgala aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram ane angtane aa jei ne armantababilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga surbobili. Mejana angtane doini aa jei ne tukartababuwenaram, Jei mejana jeiserem ga aa irfitababili, ane taman nwini angtane ju senaya aa jep ne jualtababuwenaram jes mese ga aa irfitababili.

13 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angtane jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, angtane komkoma jep ge nwinbele gamserem."

14 Angtane nwe kofa ane angtane muli-mulni Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili Jena Uwa Sanbagirminibe, ga Yesus jam waakentababili.

15 Jengga angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei bwembwema waakena aa galap ne domolaram Yesus aa jes eyebilirim, jei ga aane nasbana. Jes mese jame aa galap ge sarbilirim tantantane Jena Uwa Sanbagirminibe

ga aa ge gwarenbiton, "Tane Raja Daudmanaiserem ga ajesa pujitene!", jei ga aane nasbana.
16 Jei Yesus ne bala, "Aamei tane Imes sarbabili. Jeje bafa Aamei Ijam balbabiyen enggame jei jam ge tikwebi?" Yesus ga tamawola, "Bunar, Ai sarbabili. Aamei tousa Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulisulum enggame: 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei Is mesam towas-towastababili tantantane ane tane bastantansususerem, jega jei Aamei waakenfer Is gane pujitene.'"
17 Jepga Yesus angtane ga firtebitefala, jewer ga totifele kota Yerusalem je, ane ga sofwa tamna Betanyaminibe. Jewer ga nustana.
18 Gwirmerem gwinibenersus, Yesus Jame aa galap warautnaram kota Yerusalem je, Jei wisi ga folbana.
19 Jei ga ara tini nel eyep ga domola. Jewer ga gwina ti tarnawer, ane ara tini jeiserem ala tetena gam domola, jemna igi fas. Jepga Yesus Jei ara tini jeiserem enggam ga bili, "Aamei gamjon ijam teyan!" Tini jeiserem jes jeberserem ga sasanswena.

20 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ara tini
jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolaram,
jei ga jam ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aane
tenebana "Fomfoma ara tini jeiserem jei
tatarmer ga sasanswena?"
21 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Bunar-
bunarsus Ai ims towastababili, afa aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer isa tebana,
isar-isaryamer, igme isa eyebili Ai
gemerserem ara tini Agemer eyebilirim.
Jetefeneryan, igme taaren aaiserem
samfer ga isa bala, 'Se gwisi! Finip ina
ga is taptastena!', ane jeiserem gase
etamwena.
22 Afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jam
isa tebanaram ane sembayanga jam
isa gwebanaram, aamei ijesa bilirim
jeiserem ga isa domola."
23 Yesus ga warautna Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane
jei angtane jame aa galap towas-
towastababilirim, angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana Jemnip ga aa ge jalbili, ane
ga aane tenebana, "Baabeta nanmana
Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebili?

Ane baabeta Ibe Ise nane gulbana,
seyafter aaiserem jem eyebife?"
24 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai gamjon
ims tenebaabili. Afa aamei Ai As jam
isa tamawolbanaram, Aime aamei isAs
towastababili baabeta ga nanmana Ai
seyafter aaiserem Ajem eyebilirim.
25 Baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram
angtane jam baptistababife, jei
fwer jela? Baabeta jeiserem ke Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, afa angtaneminiwer
jela?" Angtane jeiserem jei jenjen ga
aa ge doksobana. Jei enggam ga aa ge
gubili, "Nei afa enggam nesa gunurum
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei nes
galap se balbabili enggame, 'Jeje bafa
aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan?'
26 Jengga afa nei enggam nesa
gunurum angtaneminiwer, nei angtane
sa erebaabili, aam temawer jei seyafter
ga sege gubili, 'Yohanes jeiba nabisam.'"
27 Ga jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane
tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena."
Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam jega
Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen
baabeta nanmana Aga seyafter aaiserem
ga Ajem eyebili."

28 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei ifoma gunu ilem inibe taterisi
aaiserem jem temawer? Uwa daamfenna
jemna tanna ga naura, girtowai nawan.
Uwa jeiserem jei tanna ayanaiserem
jemnip ga sofwa, ane ga bala, 'Aamei se
sofwe anggur makanap, awelnap ga is
gwena namwer!'
29 Tanna jeiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Ai
bai.' Jengga ini jemna ga waraubatna,
ane jei anggur makanap ga sofwa.
30 Jepga uwa jeiserem ga sofwa tane
afelnaiserem jemnibe, ane jeime gemer
ga gutena gwanan gemerserem. Tane
afelnaiserem jei ga tamawolbana,
'Samfer uwa.' Jengga jei jam sofweyan.
31 Tannawan jeiserem jemniwer, taterisi
jetamana ga nane onsoibene?" Yesus
ga aane tamawolbana, "Ayanaiserem
ga jes." Jepga Yesus gamjon ga
balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-
towastababili, angtane pajak doini
aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane wini
maaryen-maaryenaiserem, jei nabala
Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwena, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jem
Sanbakf nwini, ane aamei amnup.

32 Ula jeiserem ba bunaram, aam
temawer Yohanes Pembaptis mes
jela, ane jes ga is destabaamini ibe
nele Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer
gwelaiserem. Aamei Yohanes ijama
tebayan, jengga angtane pajak doini
aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane wini
maaryen-maaryena jei ne tebana. Safe
aamei seyafter imsa domola, jengga
aamei ini gamjon is jam ge waraipmiyen,
ane aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan."
33 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Seisya
taterisi nafsi sa sarbi! Angtane ona
jam jemanserem jei angguru makanap
tonola. Jei angguru jama tonolaram
jamer taban, makana jeiserem ga
isinbaasnenne ton pagarem. Jeiserem
taban, jei gamjon o mwona ga terbili,
galap anggur tanna jep gam jubobinenef
enggalfe fo angguru gam eyebaabif.
Taban, jei jena ga eyebili makanabe
enggalfe jei makana jewer gam
gerabaasnenefe. Jepga jei angtane
anggur tonol tousaiserem enggam ga
balbabili, 'Ai as sofwa negeri nafsiserem
jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as
nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebar nwinirim,
aamei samfer anggur makana amna

nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ap ga as isa kitulbono.' Ane jena ga sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem bijaususu.

34 Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap fortyaram, angtane makana jam jemanserem jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim jei ge baftabili enggalfe, anggur afwer jemnaiserem gam tebabif angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer.

35 Jengga angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane aa jes baftabilirim gane tebabili; daamfennaiserem ga jam ne safsaftana, gamjon afelnaiserem jei ga jam ne munbono, nafsi jei tonem ne erafala.

36 Jepga angtane makana jam jemanserem gamjon angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim nafsi ga baftabili, gamjon ga unggwanfer ga baftabuwili gwanan gamserem jemniwer. Angtane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei gwanan gemerserem jep jegme gemer ne eyeipmini.

37 Umwef ga, angtane makana jam
jemanserem jei tane jelemana gam
baftana. Jei ga gunu, 'Angtane makana
amna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram,
jei bunarsus tanna amna aaiserem jam
ne kabwaktayan.'
38 Jengga angtane anggur makana
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei tane
jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram,
jena enggam ga aane gitminenne,
'Tanna aaiserem ba makana jei se
tebana jeta jam aa jep tererem. Au, nei
tanna aaiserem ganma munbo, jega nei
anggur makana aaiserem nei gam nesa
tebabili!'
39 Ane jei tanna jeiserem ga aane
tebana, ane ga aane taptasiwili anggur
makan jitefwer, jep ga aane munbono."
40 Yesus Jei angtanes tenebaabili,
"Angtane makana jam jemanserem aa
galap warautnaram, jei bas eyeipmini
angtane makana jemna aa jei ne
armantanaram jebe?"
41 Gane tamawolbana, "Bunarsus
angtane makana jam jemanserem
angtane kabwaksusu jeiserem se
munbobili. Ane jei ga angtane nensa
gase terelbaabili enggalfe, makana

jemna nomkef gane armantaf. Angtane
jeiserem jei angguru gase kitulbono
angtane makana jam jemanserem jebe,
nunu jame aa jep falsaram anggur jem
fuluserem."
42 Yesus ga bala, "Bunarsus, aamei
imes gerabistena ayata aaiserem
jep aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: 'Angtane
jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna jei aa jes
ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem mes
etamwena igsusufe. Tuhan Jei aaiserem
ga jes eyebili, aaiserem waakensusu
negama domolf!'
43 Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gul. Jega jem
temawer Ai ims towas-towastababili,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakfe Jam
nwinyen, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem
gwesaram Sanbakfe angtane aa jei ne
eyebaabilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbabilirim.
44 (Angtane aa jei jenaram tuna
jeiserem jem sagabe, jei se wasferswena.
Ane tuna jeiserem afa angtanem sagap
jam se jentyaram, tuna jeiserem jei ga
angtane jeiserem gase jubono, jamere
sonf se etamwena.)"

45 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane angtane safna Farisimana seisya
taterisi Yesusmana aa galap ne
sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge towaswebili Yesus
Jei jelem temawer nasowena.
46 Jega jem temawer jei ga nels ne
terelbene Yesus jam ne tebaf, jengga
masef aam temawer jei angtane
unggwanfer jes ne erebaabili, aam
temawer jei galap sege gubili enggame,
"Yesus Jeiba nabisam."
22 1 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi angtanef
gamjon ga nasipmini.
2 Jei enggam ga nasipmini, "Nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam
fala taterisi aaiserem rajam temawer
gamserem: Raja jei masara aa gemer
gam eyebilirim enggalfe tane jemna wini
jewer gam golf.
3 Jei angtane awelna jemna aa jei
ne gwebilirim ga baftabili enggalfe,
angtane aa jes balbabilirim masara jam
ne onsobife, angtane jeiserem gam
jenbebif. Jengga angtane aa jes ne
jenbebilirim, jei bai jam ge jalbife.

4 Jepga raja jei gamjon angtane awelna
jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim nafsi ga
baftabili. Raja jeiserem ga balbabili,
'Aamei angtane jam jes jenbebiliserem
ga jam isa towastababili tumilgala amna
ames menetababisini. Sapini amna, ane
sapini bastantouyaserem waakensusu
ames targabaabili. Seyafter taban. Au,
masarap sa jal!'
5 Jengga angtane jam jenbebiliserem
jei jam ge sarbiyen. Jei daamfen-
daamfennem ga aa ge sofobuwena,
daamfenna jei jelem makanap gam
sofwa, ane afwer jelem tokonap gam
sofwa.
6 Angtane seyafter afweraiserem aa
jes jenbebilirim, jei angtane rajamana
awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim ga aane
tebabili, ane gane saftabana, jep ga
aane munbobili, jamer futu.
7 Raja jei jame aa galap sararam
enggame, 'Angtane awelna amnip aa
jei ne gwebilirim jei mes ne munbobili.'
raja jeiserem ga kakalswena. Jei
ginanggwana jelemana ga baftabili
enggalfe angtane aa jei ne munbobilirim
jeiserem gam ne munbobif, ane kotana
jemnaiserem jei tokwam gam ne naasif.

8 Jepga raja gamjon angtane awelna
jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga jenbebili,
ane ga balbabili, 'Masara aaiserem
ga ames menetulsini, jengga angtane
nabala ai ajes jenbebilirim jei bai jam ge
jalbife am masarabe. Ai ga jem temawer
amsam towaswena enggame jei angtane
kapka, ane ai enggam ai gunu, jei fas jei
jam ge forobiyen masara amnaiserem
jebe.
9 Sa sofwe nelep angtane unggwanfer
aa jep ge betwebisnennerem, ane
angtane seyafter jepmanaiserem jewer
aaf ga isa aftabiyele!'
10 Jewer ga angtane awelna jep aa jei
ne gwebilirim ga aa ge sofobili nelebe,
ane angtane seyafter jepmanaiserem
ga aa ge betwebili, angtane waakena
ane angtane kapkaiserem jes mese. Ane
jena rajamanaiserem jei angtane syewal
anggwanaiserem ga jem erguwe.
11 Raja jei jame aa galap kautenaram
syewal anggwana jeiserem
jam damtabife, jei angtane ga
daamfenna gam damtana, jei fene
masarmanaiserem jam kamwiyen.
12 Raja jei angtane jeiserem ga
tenebana, 'Am afelna, fene imna

jeiserem je masarmanyan. Aamei ifom kautetya jena aaiserem jebe?' Angtane jeiserem jei taterisi bastowaifer jam bilteyan.

13 Jepga raja jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga balbabili, 'Sya, angtane aaiserem gasa tafre, tafa mese tof jemnaiserem ga jam isa tafreibene, ane sitawer ga isa firtaaniwili tamna gwin-gwinsususerem jebe! Tamna jeiserem jebe, angtane ga sege syebinense, ane ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna ga uskambar jam sege jenbamisi.'"

14 Seisya taterisi wini jem gulaiserem ga jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem aa galap tabanulminirim jam nasipmilibe, Yesus umwef enggam ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane unggwanfer jenbebili enggalfe Jei Jener gam gwef jem Sanbakfe, jengga angtane bastantowaifer ga Jei ne tebana."

15 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana ga aa ge sofobili gam betwefe, ane jei ga aane mwangbisini Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf tateriseme enggalfe jei Yesus jam ne tebaf. Afa Yesus Jei taterisi

syefer jam se nasbabilirim, jei Yesus jep ga sene tebana.
16 Angtane safna Farisimana jei angtane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane safna Raja Herodesmana afwenefener, ga jes ne baftabiwili Yesusminibe. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Im nasbili. Aamei bunarsusfer taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener nasipminenne enggalfe, angtane gam ne towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jam ne eyebife. Aamei angtane afa Ijam erebeyen. Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ga Ijeter nasipminenne angtane igsususerem jebe, ane angtane igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen.
17 Jewer ga gwanan asIm towastababi Aamei Ijes bilirim. Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim fomfom gunu jebe? Ke samfer pajak doini Kaisar Romamanaiserem jes gane armanulu, afa safnant?"
18 Jengga Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame, "Jei Abe kapkaiserem ga As

jes ne eyeibef. Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Jamer isa armanulu.', gam jega angtane Yahudimana jei Ai As galap sene nasbana. Jengga afa Ai enggam jam As gutenaram, 'Safnant.', gam jega angtane sanbak pemerintamana jei As galap sene nasbana." Ga jem temawer Yesus enggam ga gunu, "Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga As ima unggwasbana tateriseme enggalfe Ai As jam ne tebafe?
19 Aamei doi perak Ap As imsa sabasi! Ai doi perak jeiserem Ajam damtaf, aamei pajaka ijema armanuluserem." Doi perak jeiserem ga aane girinbowena,
20 ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Gambara yo bosna aa jei ge batobanaram doi peraka aaiserem jebe, jeje bunarsusfer nanmana?"
21 Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angtane sanbaksususerem Romamana." Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, afa doi jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap, sa gerba!', aamei doini jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!"

22 Angtane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana
jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim,
jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili aam temawer
Yesus Jei waakenfer aa jewer
tamawolbaabilirim. Ane jei ga ge sofobili,
Yesus ga aane mirtetefala.
23 Nunu jes jepserem angtane
Yahudimana afweraiserem taterisi
angtane safna Sadukimana aa
jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga aa ge
jalbili Yesusminibe. Angtane safna
Sadukimana jeiserem jei ga enggam ne
towas-towastababuwena, angtane jam
tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irweyan
terewer.
24 Ini jemna kapka Yesusem temawer,
ane jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga
jam ne tenebaf, taterisi Yesus Jam
tamawolbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jei
Yesus ga enggam ne tenebana, "Guru,
Nabi Musa jei as enggam nasipmil,
'Anggwana afa jam gam tererem, ane
jemna tanna fas, osona jemnaiserem
jei ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gamjon
ga jei gam gula, jega ayana aa jei gam
tererem jem fwayenfe tanna jep gam
eyebafe.' Nabi Musa ga gam tulisul.

25 Taterisi jeiserem jem temawer ai
taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef Ibe,
ane ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf taterisi
aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane ayen
oson tetena tuju ga gemer naawena am
nenennabe. Ayansususerem jei gwanan
wini ga jei gula. Abakefyan jei gam tere,
jei tanna fas. Jega jem temawer osona
jemnaiserem jei ga gam gula saamira
wini jeiserem.
26 Ane osona naurabarf aaiserem
jeime aa tere, tanna fas. Osona nawer-
ningnabarf aaiserem jamer umwefe
tujunuborfe aaiserem seyafter gemer ge
etamwebili.
27 Umwef ga saamira wini jeiserem ga
jei tere.
28 Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angtane
terewer aa jep ge irwebilirim, wini
jeiserem jeje nan anggwafar sege nwini?
Ayen oson tetena tuju jeiserem jei
seyafter gemerserem wini jeiserem mes
ne gula."
29 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Miri
imnaiserem je kapka, aam temawer
aamei teisyena Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ane baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana.

30 Angtane terewer aa jep ge
irwebuwesaram, anggwa mese wi
jei gamjon jena jam ne detyen.
Angtane seyafter enggammer se
naawena malaikata gemerserem taman
waaken-giribe, jena jam ne detyen.
31 Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim, angtane
jam terewer irwalaiserem jem temawer?
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gul:
32 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam,
Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.' Taterisi
jeiserem jes gamserem gam aa jewer
gulum, aamei ga jam isa towaswena
enggame, Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub
jemna mafnana jei gemer naawena,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jam tereserem jem Uwa Sanbagirfe
jam gweyan. Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba
angtane jam gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa
Sanbagirfe se gwena."
33 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jame
aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus aa jes
towasulminirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili
aam temawer Yesus Jei waakenfer aa
jewer tamawolbaabiwenaram.

34 Angtane safna Farisimana jei jame
aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus aa jes
nasipminirim angtane Sadukimanfe, ane
angtane safna Sadukimana jei gamjon
taterisi jam ne bilteyan, jepga angtane
safna Farisimana ga aa ge betwebili.
35 Angtane daamfenna, guru-guru
Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei
ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei Yesus jam unggwasbaf jei jam
teneba-tenebawef enggalfe, jei jam
towaswef afa Yesus Jei waakenfer kese
tamawolbana, afa fas.
36 Jei Yesus enggam ga tenebana,
"Guru, hukumu seyafter gemerserem,
igsususerem bunarsusfer ga fwersa?"
37 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Uwa
Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga jetefener
igam nesiktene ini ilemana seyafter
gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana imna
seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta imna
seyafter gemerserem.
38 Hukumu jeiserem ga gwananmana,
ane jeiserem ga igsusu.
39 Hukumu igsusu naurabaraiserem
ga enggala hukumu gwananmana
galserem. Hukumu naurabaraiserem ga
aas: 'Aamei angtane nafsiserem ga jam

igam nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer
igam nesiktenerem.'
40 Hukumu igsusu naura jeiserem
jeba dutumiriti galserem, ane hukumu
seyafter Nabi Musamana ane nabi-nabi
nafsimanaiserem, jei jem sagap gam ge
falbuntef."
41 Angtane safna Farisimana ga gemer
ge betwebili, Yesus ga tenebaabili,
42 "Aamei Ai As imsa towasta, aamei
ifoma gunu ilem inibe Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanafe jem temawer? Jei tane
nanmana?" Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei
asal-asala Raja Daudmana."
43 Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Raja Daud
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes
balam Jam baftanafe jei enggam bal,
'Tuhan amna.' Jeiserem je fomfoma?
Raja Daud ga enggam nasowel, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme:
44 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan amnaiserem
enggam bal: Se nwinte Am taasfolawer,
jamere Ai ginanggwana Imna As
eyebaabili Im tof gwonap sege
nwinbitaatiwetya!'"
45 Yesus angtane safna Farisimana
gamjon enggam ga balbabili, "Raja Daud

jei jes gamserem game aa jewer gulum,
jei jener gul Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe Jeiba
jem Tuhansam. Gam jega jeiserem ga
enggam, Angtane jeiserem Jei asal-asala
Raja Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese
Raja Daudtem Tuhansam."
46 Angtane seyafter Yesus afa jam
tamawolbayan. Nunu jes galapserem
jem ga aa ge towaiwebili, angtane
seyafter ga aa ge erebili Yesus jam ne
tenebafe.

23 1 Jepga Yesus angtane
unggwanfer, ane angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
enggam ga balbabili,
2 "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
ane angtane safna Farisiman mesna,
jeiba baabetabaram Hukumu Nabi
Musamana jem towas-towasulmife.
3 Jega jem temawer aamei jei ibe aa jes
ne bilipminirim, seyafter jeiserem aamei
gemer isa sarbili ane ga isa eyebili.
Jengga jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei
jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, aam temawer
jei jener jam tawawulyon jei aa jes ne
towas-towastababilirim.

4 Jei hukumu ga daran-daransusuter ne
golmini angtanefe, jengga jei angtane
jam batobaabiyen, jega angtane hukumu
jeiserem jei jam ne onsobif.
5 Seyafter jei aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, jei
ga jes ne eyebaabili angtane nafsiserem
jewer gam ne damtabif. Jei ayata Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana kertas fenfenep ne
tulistaabili, ga jem mirip fwireswena,
ane tafnap fwiretena. Ane jei fene
anggasaiserem jem bwalewulsif.
6 Jei kursini angtane sanbakmanaiserem
jep gam ge nonbaantef masarabe, ane
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe.
7 Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege
folbamini, afa angtane pasarap
aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene
kitulmitenaram, ane ga sene balbabili,
'Gwinibener Guru.'
8 Jengga angtane jei gurum is jam
ne jenbebiyen, aam temawer aamei
seyafter aya oso, ane Guru imna ga
daamfenna.
9 Aamei angtane ogirip ijeya gwenaram,
angtane aamei enggam is jam ne
jenbebiyen 'Uwa', aam temawer Uwa

imna ga daamfenna taman waaken-girip aaiserem.
10 Ane angtane jei is jam ne jenbebiyen enggame 'Angtane Sanbak', aam temawer imna Sanbaka daamfenna tefner. Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe ga Jes.
11 Angtane sanbagiri aa jei nwinirim im nenennabe, gwanan ga ims gam batobaabili.
12 Angtane jena jam gaartelaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jam gam onabertana. Ane angtane jena jam onabertalaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga gam gaartena."
13 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram ane angtane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei iner Uwa Sanbagiri ijama onsobayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakfe jam nwinyen. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana kabwakfer ima towas-towastababili. Jega jem temawer aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne

onsobalaiserem, aamei angtane jeiserem
ga ijama uftabili, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne onsobayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeime jem Sanbakfe jam nwinyen.
14 (Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angtane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei
angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram!
Aamei wini saamirnaiserem jes igma
afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna
igma tamserenbaipmif. Ane aamei
akar-akarem ga enggam ima gwebabili,
aamei sembayanga ga bwalesusfer
ima gwebana enggalfe angtane is
gane damtabif, ane is gane balbabife
enggame aamei angtane waakena.
Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
unggwanfersus ga imse tamtamtababisi
angtane nafsiserem jemniwer.)
15 Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angtane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei ogiri seyafter

gemerserem aamei ga jep ima terelbene enggalfe, angtane daamfenna tefner jewer igma damtaf. Ane angtane daamfenna jeiserem ga isa malin-malintene enggalfe taterisi imnaiserem ijesa nasbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem gam taabif. Jengga angtane jeiserem taterisi imna jam is galap onsoipminirim, aamei gamjon ga ima nasbili, jega etam-etama jemnaiserem uskambarsus imniwer. Aamei seyafter ga isa sofsa taman tokwagiribe!

16 Aamei angtane nwe kofa, jengga aamei angtane nafsiserem ga is jei ne tebabisfele. Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei angtane kabwakfer enggam ima towas-towastababili: 'Afa angtane jei jena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem bosem gam gaarstenannaram, jei safnant jam eyebiyen. Jengga afa angtane jei jena emas bosem jem jam gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei samfer saf gam eyebili.'

17 Aamei angtane miremfener gwelaiserem, ane nwe kofa! Aamke teisyena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana

jeba igsusu ba jesam emasminiwer? Emasa Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap jep jam falinonyan, jei igyene. Jengga Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap aa gam falitonom, jeiserem ba mesam ne gulbanant Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane jega jem temawer jeiserem jeba igsusum.

18 Aamei gamjon angtane kabwakfer enggam ima towas-towasulmini: 'Afa angtane jei jena mejam bosem jem jam gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei safnant jam eyebiyen. Jengga afa angtane jei jena berna meja sagap aaiserem jem bosem gam gaarstenannaram, jei samfer saf gam eyebili.'

19 Aamei angtane nwe kofa! Aamke teisyena mejana Jena Uwa Sanbagirminip aaiserem, jeba igsusu ba jesam berna meja sagap aaiserem jemniwer? Berna jam bunulteyanaiserem mejana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem sagabe, berna jeiserem jei igyene. Jengga mejana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem sagap aaiserem mesam gulbanant Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane jega jem temawer jeba igsusum.

20 Ga jem temawer, angtane afa
jei jena meja bosem jem jam
gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei mejana
jeiserem jetefner jem jena jam
gaarstenanayan, jengga jei jena
gam gaarstenanna berna meja sagap
aaiserem jem boseme.
21 Gamjon angtane afa jei jena Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem bosem
gam gaarstenannaram, jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana tefner jena jem bosem
jam gaarstenanayan, jengga jei jena
gam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jei nwinirim jena jeiserem jebe Jem
boseme.
22 Gamjon angtane afa jei jena taman
waaken-girem bosem jena jem jam
gam gaarstenannaram, jegme gam
gaarstenanna taman nwini sanbagiri
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem boseme, ane jei
jena gam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagiri
aa Jei nwinirim taman nwini sanbagiri
sagabe Jem boseme.
23 Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angtane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka

unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim Hukumu jeiserem ima onsobili waakenfer. Ane safe Hukumu Nabi Musamana jam guyon, aamei bumbunu ijeya damtabilirim, bumbunu jeiserem ga ima syentabaabili, ane afwer Uwa Sanbagirf ga ima kitulbono. Jengga aamei hukumu igsususerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, hukumu jeiserem aamei ijama onsobiyen. Hukumu igsusu jeiserem ga aas: Angtane nafsiserem jebar ga waakenfer igma gwena. Angtane ga jam igma nesiktababili. Ane jeber-jeber waakenfer isa eyebili aamei ina ijesa bilirim jam eyebife. Igsusu jeiserem gasa onsobi, ane hukumu afweraiserem jes mese ga isa onsobili.

24 Aamei angtane nwe kofa, jengga aamei angtane nafsiserem ga is jei ne tebabisfele! Aamei hukumu igyeneiserem waakenfer ga ijesa onsobili, jengga aamei ijama onsobiyen hukumu igsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim.

25 Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane

safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei osiri asal-asalmana waakenfer ga ima onsobili, jengga ini imna kapka: Aamei galgala angtane nafsimanaiserem jes komkomtababisif. Ane aamei ilem temawenefener ima gwena, angtane nafsiserem jem temawer fas. Aamei numu daamfenna diwir mese ane pirin galserem, duruwerfener gane wirulu, jengga aaremap jei oltunuboro.
26 Aamei angtane safna Farisimana, nwena imna kofa! Gwanan diwiri yo pirni aaremawer jam isa wirtabaabili jamer waaken-waakensus, ane duruwer mese gase ge waakenswebili.
27 Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei ga enggala bitis jena tonem aa jes gane eyebilirim, ane cat sinsiniserem jem ga gane gwebili. Aamei ga gala bitis jena jes galserem: sitawer jei igma domola waakena, jengga

aaremap jei mes tenbitye angtane
futunuserem aalna jemnaiserem jeme,
ane seyafter butu gemerserem jeme.
28 Aamei ga gam jes gamserem, afa
angtane aamei is jam gane damtanaram
tifinibe, jei aamei ga is gane bala
aamei waakena. Jengga aamei akar-
akarem igma gwena, ini imna bugufsus
kapkaiserem jeme."
29 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram,
ane angtane safna Farisimana, galap
kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei bitis jena waakensusu
yo unggwandwasusu ga ima eyeipmini
toneme nabi fwatermanaiserem jebe.
Ane angtane fwater waakenfer aa jei
naawelam, aamei bitis jena jemna ima
mwertabaipmini.
30 Aamei ga enggam ima balbabili,
'Asal-asala nemna jei gwanan aa galap
naawelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, gwanan
jes galapserem jei nabi-nabi gam ne
munbobilim. Jeiserem kapka. Jengga
nei gamyan. Nei ga enggam neya gunu,
afa nei gwanan jes galapserem janma

gwelam, nei nabi-nabi fasfasus nejama munbobiyen.'
31 Aamei ina ga ima gitmini enggame, 'Nei tane asal-asalmana angtane nabi-nabi aa jei ne munbobilim.' Bunarsus aamei ga kabwaksusu, asal-asala imna angtane nabi-nabi aa jei ne munbobilim jei gamserem.
32 Ga jem temawer sya, aamei sa tabanul kapkaiserem im asal-asala aa jes towaiwulum!
33 Aamei awasa gemerserem, aamei awas ufwai tanna gemerserem! Aamei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ijama nunggiryen, Jei aamei is surbobisi taman tokwagiribe.
34 Jega jem temawer Ai ims towas-towastababili: Ai nabi ibirmi isAs baftaipmisi ibe, ane angtane aa jei towastababilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jes mese, ane guru mese As baftaipmisi ibe. Afwer jam isa munbobisi ti salibibe, ane afwer aamei bana utuboroserem gam jem isa saftabasa jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep. Ane afa jei jam sege nunggirbenerem kotana nafsiserem jebe, aamei amnuber isa surbobisi.

35 Jega jem temawer ga, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga is tamtamtababisi, aam temawer
angtane waakena seyafter gwanan aa
jes ne munbobilim: Habel aa galap ne
munbolom jes jepserem ga jep towaiwel,
Habel jei afa jam kabwakulyon, maga
gemer ne munbobuwel, jamere umwef
ga Sakarya, tane Berekyamana, aamei
umwef ga iner ijesa munbono. Aamei
Sakarya imsa munbono sitawer Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana, awer meja Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga jem nenennap imsa
munbono.
36 Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili,
aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aas
jep falaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is
tamtamtababisi angtane waakena
seyafter ijewera munbobilim."
37 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
angtane kota Yerusalemwer ijeya
nwinirim! Ini Amna kabwakfer folbana,
aam temawer aameiba angtane
nabi aameima munbobuwena, ane
aameiba angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
baftabilirim, angtane jeiserem aamei ma
munbobuwena toneme. Ai jeber-jeber Ai
gunu Alem inibe Ai isa jam dupdupbulsif
daamfennaber Amnibe, ayang tanna

jemna gemerserem. Ayang ga eneserem
jei tane jelemana ga gam dupdupbulsini
jelem farat gwonabe, jengga aamei bai
jam betwefe Amnibe.
38 Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
im nenennabe fas Jam nwinyen, ane
kotana imnaiserem ga kabwakswemisi.
39 Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei
gamjon Ase ijama damtayan jamere Ai
gamjon As forsanyaram. Jes jepserem
aamei ga isa gutesa, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga Jei
se gulbana, Angtane aa Jei fortyaram
Tuhanem boseme!'"
24 1 Yesus Jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe
safe gemer totintyerem, angtane Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa
ge jalbili Jemnibe, ane Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga aane destaibene, ane
jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem je waakensusu."
2 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamke seyafter
ke aas ima gaarabili? Ai bunarsus ims
towas-towastababili, ton-giri daamfenna
je afa fas jam falnteyan ton-giri
afweraiserem jem sagabe. Ton-giri je

seyafter je sege kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."
3 Yesus ga gemer nwini taarentumu bosna ga Saitun jebe, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jentowai ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe. Ane ga aane tenebana, "Uwa gwanan ap se bilipmi, Aamei Ijes bilirim, ga fonggalabar se etamwesa? Ane ai bagal bwembwems asa domolsa, jega ai ga asa towaswebili nunu ga mes fal, nunu Aamei gamjon Ijem waraunuluserem, ane nunu umwef jepserem?"
4 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aayai, ga samem-samem jega angtane nensa is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen.
5 Angtane unggwanfer jei sege forobisenye bosna Amanaiserem jeme, aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababisi, jei enggam jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif, aiba jesam.' Ane jei angtane unggwanfersus ga sene afaf-afaftababisi.
6 Ane aamei jam isa sarbabisneneiserem angtane im gwetmanabe jam sege

erabasaram. Ane aamei gamjon ula ga isa sarbisi angtane im bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei ga sege erabasa. Jengga aamei taterisi jeiserem safe gam isa sarbabisisi, ini imna is jam ge erebaamiyen. Seyafter jeiserem jei se etamwesa, jengga nunu umwef ogiri aaiserem jemna je gemerje jam folbayan.

7 Negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa. Angtane wisi uskambarsus jepga sege folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgala onnap teneserem seyafter ga sege barwebisi. Ane ginirdusa gase gwesa ona nafis-nafsi seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe.

8 Seyafter jeiserem ga jafner towaiwelaiserem tamtamtala angtanemana jeiserem, ga enggala wini tanna jam gerala gamserem jei sigini nabal-nabalsusu jena aa gemer gam enolaram.

9 Jes jepserem angtane seyafter gemerserem aamei kakalmer ga isene nasbabisi, aam temawer aamei Ai

As ijewera tebanaram. Ginanggwana imnaiserem jei ga isene tebabisi, ane angtane nafsiserem jemnip ga isene kitulsu. Jei aamei ga isene safsaftababisi, ane ga isene munbobisi.
10 Jes jepserem angtane anesus Ai aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Ai Asene aftansu. Ane angtane jeiserem jelem afelen mesna jei jena kakalmer ga sene nasmisi, ane jebar jena ga sene detse angtane nafsiserem jemnibe enggalfe gam munbobif.
11 Ane angtane akar-akarem gwelaiserem nabife unggwanfer ga sege forobisenye, ane enggam ga sege gubisi, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Jei amsam baftabitne.', jengga bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem Jam baftabiyen. Ane jei angtane unggwanfer ga sene afaf-afaftababisi.
12 Angtane gwanan galapserem jei kabwakfer naawena, jengga Ai seyafter Ajes nasbilirim jeiserem jei aa jep etamwesaram, angtane unggwanfer kabwakfersus gase naawesa. Ane jega jem temawer angtane unggwanfersus jei angtane nafsi jam ne nesiktababiyen.

13 Jengga angtane Ai kanaufer As jei ne
tebanaram jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jep bilirim jep se falsa, angtane
jeiserem jei abakef gwelaiserem ga sene
domolsa.
14 Angtane Ai Ajes baftabilirim, jei
seyafter ga sege sofobisi, jamere ogiri
aaiserem fwesa aa jep folbanaram
jebo, ane angtane enggam ga sene
balbabisi, 'Au, aamei Uwa Sanbagirem
angtanef sa etamwe!' Aamei angtane
seyafter gemerserem jam ijeba towas-
towastababinennerem jamer taban, Ai
gamjon ga As waraunsu ogiri aaiserem
jebe."
15 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili seyafter
aa jei ge etamwebiliserem jem temawer,
nalef Jei Jam foroyan. Jei enggam ga
balbabili: "Angtane galap isa domolsa,
jeiserem ga Nabi Daniel aa jes nasbilim.
Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ga jep se fisa, angtane enggam
ga sene jenbebuwena 'Kabwaksusu
jei tamtamtababiliserem'." (Aamei
angtane aaiserem ijeya gerabistenaram,
waakenfer isa sarbili!)
16 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes
jepserem angtane ona Yudeya je aa

jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege nunggirbese.
17 Angtane jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe enggalfe galgala gam ne kitultaabonfe mwonawer.
18 Ane angtane awelna makanap gwebiliserem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon fas jam warauyan enggalfe fene jam ne kitultefe.
19 Jes jepserem jam aa jep etamwesaram, wini udanabaraiserem ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene domolsa.
20 Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe gamjon jam isa gwebabana, jega aamei ijama nunggiryen nunu Sabateme, afa nunu angtane jem ge wofobiyeneiserem. Nunu jeiserem ga aas: nunu gwere kabwakfer jem gam fertenerem, nunu arouwa uskambar aa jem gam nyenaram, ane deye wisimi aa jem gan gwebanaram.
21 Sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabana, aam temawer jes jepserem angtane tamtamsusu sene domolsa, gwanan jepserem jepyan. Gwanan jes

galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri ogir aaiserem aa galap eyebalam, jamer namwer aas jepserem, tamtamsusu jes galserem je fas. Ane jeiserem jamer taban, gamjon jes galserem jam etamweyan jamer abak-abaksus.

22 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri mes toforolsini nunu jem tamtamuluserem. Afa Jam toforolsiyeneye, angtane seyafter gemerserem futu. Jei nunu jeiserem ga mes toforolsini, aam temawer Jei angtane Jelemanaiserem jes nesiktababili, angtane Jei aa jes destabaabilirim enggalfe Ai As jei ne tebafe.

23 Jes jepserem afa angtane aamei enggam is jam sene balbabisirim, 'Sa damta! Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif, Jei aare!', afa angtane nafsi jei enggam jam sege gubisirim, 'Jeiba jesam!', angtane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen!

24 Taterisi jemnaiserem ijama tebabiyen, aam temawer angtane ol kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye, ane ga sege gubisi enggame, 'Aiba Mesiasam.' Ane angtane

akar-akarem nabif gwelaiserem jei mese ga sege forobisenye. Ane jei bwembwema teisyena ane bwembwema unggwandwasususerem ga sene eyebaabisi enggalfe angtane jem gam ne afaf-afaftababife, jega enggalf jei gam ne tikwebitif. Ane jei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim, jei ga jes ne unggwasbaabif jam afaf-afaftababife.
25 Ai As imsa sarbasi! Ai gwanan aamei isa mesam towas-towastababili, gwanan taterisi jeiserem nalefe jam falyan.
26 Afa angtane jei enggam jam sege gubisirim, 'Sa damta! Jeiba jesam, taman tetenabe.', aamei safnant jewer ipsama gwinaram! Afa angtane jei enggam jam sege gubisirim, 'Jei aare, mwonap.', aamei angtane jeiserem safnant ijama sarbayan!
27 Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ase forosanya irsi jam bwertala gemerserem, winsi afwer jamer afwero. Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei Ai Asene damtasa.
28 Jes galserem kwimala bunarsus gangge forobitye, jigala jam tereserem jebe. Seyafter Ai Ajes bilirim jeiserem ba bunarsus se etamwesa."

29 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Abakefyan nunu jem tamtamuluserem
aa tabanwenaram, gwere je gwif se
etamwesa, jem muar mese nafa fas. Ane
matona winsiwer ga sege janbisinye,
ane winsip seyafter gemerserem ga sege
gin-ginwebisi.
30 Jes jepserem bwembwema
Tane Angtanemana, bwembwema
Amna, jepga se gwereusa winsibe.
Bwembwema Amna jeiserem jam aa jep
gwereusaram, anggwabura ogiri seyafter
jep gemerserem jei ga sege syebisi.
Angtane jei Ai Tane Angtanemana, ga
Asene damtasa. Ai winis sinsinibaner As
iresanya. Baabeta Amna unggwandusa,
ane nafa Amna unggwanfer.
31 Trompet unggwandusa ga sene
forolsa, ane Ai malaikata Amna gas
baftabisi, ogiri seyafter gemerserem
jewer ga sege sofobisi. Ane malaikata
jeiserem angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabaabilirim, angtane jeiserem
ga sene dupdupbulsisi ogiri seyafter
gemerserem jewer."
32 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Au,
ara ti sa gaarabi, ane taterisi Amna sa
sarbisi! Afa tirni ikikini, ane ese jemna

jam negma domolaram, nei ga negma towaswena ossana babitsim gase fala.
33 Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame Ai babitsim ga As fortya.
34 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angtane namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim ga sege etamwebisi.
35 Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem je sege barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je jam barweyan."
36 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu yo jema Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajem forolaiserem, nunu jeiserem angtane jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Malaikata taman waaken-girip jeiserem, jei teisyena. Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Ai teisyena. Jengga tousa ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai.
37 Nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon Jam Ajep forosanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, angtane jes jepserem enggam se naawesa, angtane

fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer naawelam, nunu Nabi Nuhmana jepserem.
38 Fanamona nalef jam falyan, angtane aa jei naawelam jebe ga jafner naawel, tumilgal mese fo ga jetefer ne tumilwel, ane wini yo anggwana jena ga aane detwel, jamer nunu Nabi Nuh atdusap aa ge kabwitel.
39 Jei teisyena afa galap bai se etamwena, jamere fanamona ga til, angtane jepmanaiserem seyafter ga aa ge albitil. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angtane ga sege bitbitwebisi nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, gamjon Ajep forosanyaram.
40 Nunu jes jepserem anggwa nauna awelna ga makanap sege gwebisi, malaikata Amna jei anggwa naura jeiserem afelna tefner sene gaartesa, ane afelnaiserem jei jeber se mirtetefalsa.
41 Ane wini naura tesa sege wilisi, wini naura jeiserem malaikata Amna afelna tefner se goltesa, ane afelna ga jeber se mirultefalsa.
42 Ga jem temawer, aamei ina jeber-jeber waakenfer isa gaaramisnenewena!

Aamei teisyena nunu Ai Tuhan imna, Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem.
43 Aaiserem jasa sarbi: Afa angtane jena jam jemanserem jei jam gam towaswenaram enggame, angtane komkoma fonggalabar gwinem gase fortya, jei jam tayan, ane angtane komkoma masef ga gam unggwasa jenap jam kawetefe.
44 Ga jem temawer, aamei mese ga jam isa menetwesiwena, aam temawer aamei jema ijama towaswemiyen, jema Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep foryalaiserem."
45 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane awelna nafsiminip waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim ane jei gam towaswena, jei ga fom gam eyebili? Angtane jeiserem jei ga aas gamserem ga gemer gam eyebili: Angtane sanbaka jemna jei awelna aa jeman gam gweyibenerem, angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam aa jep gam sofnaram, jei angtane awelna waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim angtane afweraiserem jemniwer, angtane jeiserem ga gam gaartena enggalfe jei dwakfe gam nwinf jelem afelen mesna afweraiserem jemniwer. Angtane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei

tumilgala angtanemana afweraiserem nunu jeber-jeber gam golmini.
46 Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam folbana, angtane sanbaka jemna jam gam warautnaram, ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei gamjon gam damtana angtane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei aa jes gam bilibenerem ga jes gam eyebili.
47 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angtane sanbak jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem awelna waakenfer aa jei gwebilirim gamjon ga jes gam gaartena enggalfe, jei dwakfe gam nwinf angtane sanbaka jemna seyafter aa jes gam damtabilirim, apgal jigala jeiserem jei gam gerebaabisnenef.
48 Jengga angtane awelna nafsiminip kabwakfer aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane jam towasweyan, jei enggam ga gam eyebili: Jei jelem inibe kapka enggam gam gunurum, 'Angtane sanbak amna jei gemerje abaka jei gamjon gase warautna.'
49 Ane jei angtane awelna jep aa jei gane gwebilirim afwer jei ga gam towaitababili jam safsaftababife. Ane jei ga gam dwena ane fo mwalswel-

mwalswelaiserem ga gane telbili angtane mabukaiserem jebar.
50 Angtane jeiserem nunu yo jema jam towaswemiyen, angtane sanbaka jelemana jei gamjon jem waraunalaiserem. Ane jei gamjon waraunala jepserem,
51 jei angtane kabwakfer aa jei gam gwebilirim jeiserem ga gam safsaftana jamere tamtamsus, ane ga baftana taman angtane Uwa Sanbagiri akar-akarem aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Tamna jeiserem jebe, angtane jep ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna uskambar ga sege jenbamisi."
25 1 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes jepserem, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam se fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Tane yafma sepulu jei pelitana ga aane tebabili, ane ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe anggwana wini jam gulaiserem jebar jewer gam ge dorwebif.
2 Tane yafma tafna gwiri jeiserem jei teisyena, ane tane yafma tafna gwiri afwer jei tousa.

3 Tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei
pelitana ga aane tebabili, jengga jei
minyaka jam ne tebabiyen.
4 Tane yafma tousaiserem jei minyaka
botolabara afwer ga gemer ge falipmini,
ane pelitana jemna ga gemer ge
taayipmini.
5 Anggwana wini jam gulaiserem jei
abaka jam foroyan, jega jem temawer
tane yafma jeiserem jei nunu ga aa ge
folbamini, ane jei nunu ga aa ge tabana.
6 Gwini nenennap angtane jeiserem ga
jene ol dagame, 'Anggwana wini jam
jei gulaiserem gas foryal! Au, nei jebar
ganma dorwe!'
7 Tane yafma jeiserem seyafter ga aa
ge irwebili, ane pelitana eseserem ga
aane tofortababisini enggalfe waakenfer
gam ge ertebif.
8 Tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei ga tane
yafma tousaiserem ga aane balbabili,
'Minyaka imna bastowaifer ap abasa
jesulmi; pelitana amna amkom ga ase
ge kofweipmini.'
9 Tane yafma tousaiserem jei ga aane
tamawolbaabili, 'Wowo! Minyaka amna
aaiserem unggwanferyan, jam waksofe.

Jasa gwi tokonap, minyaka jep ga isa armantababitne ilefe!'
10 Jepga tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei ga aa ge gubili minyakfe. Jei safe aa gemer ge gubilirim, anggwana wini jei gulaiserem jei ga aa fortya jebe. Tane yafma aa jei ge menetwebisinirim, jei masarap seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem jebaner. Ane mwona ga aane matasini.
11 Tane yafma teisyenaiserem minyakfe aa jei ge sofobilirim jei jep ga ge forobitye masar tarnabe, ane ga aa ge jenbuwena, 'Uwa, uwa! Abe mwas tertemisiwiye!'
12 Jengga anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem, jei ga tamawolbaabili, 'Ai bunar-bunarsus ai aamei isa ajam damdamtababisiyen.'"
13 Ane Yesus ga taterisi aaiserem umwef ga nasbili enggame, "Aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, aam temawer aamei teisyena nunu yo jema Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem."
14 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes jepserem nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu

jeiserem ga enggam se fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Angtane sanbak jei jam sofwef, ona nafsi ane bijuap. Jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga jenbebili. Jei doini jemna ga kitulmini jebe enggalfe doini jeiserem gam unggwan-girtaasif.

15 Jei doini ga kitulmini daamfen-daamfenneme, jener aa gemer towaswenaram jes gemerserem. Angtane daamfenfe jei doi emasa 5.000 ga gemer kitulbono, angtane afelna doi emasa 2.000 ga gemer kitulbono, ane angtane afelna jei doi emasa 1.000 ga gemer kitulbono. Jepga jei ga sofwa.

16 Angtane doi emasa 5.000 aa jei tebabilirim, jei tatarfer ga sofwa, jei doini jemna gamjon ga unggwan-girswebana doi emasa 5.000 jeiserem.

17 Angtane doi emasa 2.000 aa jei tebabilirim jeime gemer, jei doini jemna gamjon ga unggwan-girswebana doi emas 2.000 jeiserem.

18 Jengga angtane doi emasa 1.000 aa jei tebabilirim, jei ga sofwa ane o mwona ga terbili, ane doini jelem sanbaka aa jes gerbanaram, doini jeiserem jepga sitasini.

19 Nunu unggwanfer aa barwebanaram,
angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem jem
sanbaka gamjon ga warautna, ane
doini jeiserem jem temawer enggam ga
tenebaabili, 'Aamei doini jeiserem jeme
ibasa eyebili?'
20 Angtane doi emasa 5.000 aa jei
tebabilirim jei ga jela, ane jei ga
doi emasa 10.000 ga kitulbono. Jei
enggam ga bala, 'Uwa, aamei doi
emasa 5.000 gwanan as ijes kitulbonont
abe. Ai doini jeiserem gamjon ames
unggwan-girtaasinint doi emasa 5.000
jeiserem.'
21 Jelem sanbak jemna ga bala,
'Samfersus, aamei angtane waakena,
aamei awelna amna i waakenfer im
gwebili! Aamei awelna bastantouya ai
is ajes gulbanantam, aamei awelna
jeiserem waakenfer im eyebili. Jega jem
temawer ai awelna gamjon anesus ip
isas gulbana. Au, se jal am masarap,
ini imna abar ga is saaser-saaserfer se
folbana!'
22 Jepga angtane doi emasa 2.000 aa jei
tebabilirim, jei mese ga jela. Jei jon ga
gunu, 'Uwa, aamei ap gwanan doi emasa
2.000 as igam kitulbonont. Se damta! Ai

gamjon ames unggwan-girtaasinint doi
emasa 2.000 jeiserem.'
23 Jelem sanbaka ga bala, 'Samfersus,
aamei angtane waakena, aamei
awelna imna waakenfer im gwebili!
Aamei awelna bastantouya ai is ajes
gulbanantam, aamei awelna jeiserem
waakenfer im eyebili. Jega jem temawer
ai awelna gamjon anesus ip isas gulbana.
Au, se jal am masarap ini imna abar ga
is saaser-saaserfer se folbana!'
24 Jepga angtane doi emasa 1.000 aa
jei tebabilirim umwefe jei jon ga jela. Jei
ga gunu, 'Uwa, ai tousa aamei angtane
ititmer igam balbabili. Aamei titanna
nuna ijes fulurum, ti tanna jeiserem je
aamei tonolyan. Ane aamei nananisi jep
ijam fasawolnanayan, nananisi jeiserem
ijes gulnannaram.
25 Ai ga aamei isa jem temawer
erebene. Ai sofna, doini imna ga o
mwonap ai sitasini. Doini imna ga aare
se damta! Ai doini imna gamjon isa ajam
gerbana.'
26 Jelem sanbaka ga bala, 'Aamei
angtane kapka ane kwaalaamiti! Aamei
ai as enggam im bala, ai titanna nuna
ajam tonolyenaiserem, titanna jeiserem

ajep fulnonno. Ane ai nananisi ajam
fasawolyanaiserem, nananisi jeiserem
ga ajes gulnanna.
27 Afa ga gam aamei ai as igam balaye,
jeje bafa aamei doini amna jeiserem ga
ijam gaataanteyan banggabe enggalfe,
nunu ai jema gam warautnaram ai doini
jeiserem seyafter bunganabaner ga
agam tebabili?'
28 Angtane sanbaka jeiserem gamjon
angtane nafsi ga balbabili, 'Doi emasa
1.000 jemniwer sa amsonba, ane doini
jeiserem ga isa kitulbono angtane doi
emasa 10.000 aa jei tebabilirim jebe.
29 Angtane waakenfer aa jei gane
eyebilirim jei aa jes gane damtababilirim
jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon ga gam
kitulmini jega unggwanfersus ga gane
damtabili. Angtane bastowaifer aa jei
gane damtabilirim, afa jei kabwakfer
gane gwebili jeiserem jeme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bastowaifer jeiserem jei aa
jei ne domolaram ga gam amsonbana
jemniwer.'
30 Angtane sanbaka jemnaiserem jei
angtane nafsi ga balbabili, 'Sya, angtane
jeiserem awelna kabwakfer aa jei
gwebilirim, sitawer sa firtaaniwi tamna

gwin-gwinsususbe. Tamna jeiserem
jebe, angtane ga sege syebinense, ane
ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna
uskambar ga jam sege jenbamisi.'"
31 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai gamjon As waraunsu,
malaikata seyafter jeiserem jebaner,
ane baabeta unggwandusa jeiserem
jeme. Jes jepserem Ai ga As gwesa
Sanbakfe, ane Ai ga As nwinsi kursini
rajamanaiserem jem sagabe.
32 Ai malaikata Amna As baftabisi
angtane ogiri seyafter gemerserem ga
sene dupdupbulsu Am danggonawer. Ai
Aner ga As waksosisi angtane waakenfer
eyebiliserem ane angtane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem. Ai angtane enggam
As waksosi, gembalna dombana yo
kambingi aa gemer gam waksosinirim.
33 Angtane ga dombana galserem, jei
ga angtane aa jes gane eyebilirim Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jes gam bilirim. Ai
angtane jeiserem ga As dupdupbulsisi
Am taasfolawer. Angtane kambingi
galserem, jei ga angtane jei jam ne
eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
gam bilirim jam eyebife. Ai angtane

jeiserem ga As dupdupbulsisi Am gwejawer.
34 Jepga Ai jem Rajaf ga As gwesa, ane angtane Am taasfolawer aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga As balbabisi enggame, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa Amna, Jemna waakenaiserem Jei is mes golmini ibe. Ai Ajam gwena im Sanbakfe. Au, aamei mawaf isa nwini Am tarnabe! Gwanan ogiri aa galap etamwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im temawer ga enggam gul, Ai im Sanbakf As nwini, aamei ga Am gwonap isa gwena.
35 Ai wisi As galap folbanantam, aamei tumilgala Abe imsa gulbanant. Ai fobotona As galap folbanantam, aamei fona Abe imsa gulbanant. Aamei safe Ai As ijama towaswebayan, aamei Ai As imsa bala Ai im jenap kautefe.
36 Ai fene fas, aamei fene As imsa terbenent. Ai bwernabara, aamei Ai imsa egantaasinint. Ai bwiyip Agalap nwinintim, aamei Amnip imsa jelant.'
37 Jepga angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jei ga Asene tenebasa, 'Tuhan, ai Aamei Isa fonggalabara damtanant wisi Is galap folbanantam, ane ai tumilgala ga Is

aya gulbanant? Afa fobotona Is galap
folbanantam, ai fona Ip ga Is aya
gulbanant?
38 Fonggalabara ai Aamei Isa ajama
towaswebayan, ane ai ga Aamei ga Is
aya balant Aamei am jenap kautefe?
Afa Aamei fene fas, ai fen Ibe Is aya
terbenent?
39 Ai Aamei Isa fonggalabara damtanant
Aamei bwerna Is galap folbanantam,
ane ai ga Aamei Is aya egantaasinint?
Afa Aamei bwiyip Is galap ne
gaataantenantam, ane ai ga aya jelant
Imnibe?'
40 Jewer ga Ai, Aiba Rajasam, jepga
Ai aamei ga isAs tamawolbaabisi, 'Ai
bunarsus ims towas-towastababili,
angtane sanbakyanaiserem aa jei
ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim, jeiba aya oso Amna gamserem.
Afa aamei angtane jeiserem jam isa
batobaabilirim, gam jega aamei As imsa
batobana.'
41 Jepga Ai As balbabisi angtane Am
gwejawer aa jei ge nwinbeserem, 'Aamei
Uwa Sanbagirmana tamtamsususerem
isa domola, jasa gwisi Amniwer! Aamei
taman tokwagirip sa gwi, tokwana

jei jam ne kofneuyanaiserem! Tamna
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri bawasfe mes
menetsobasini, ane bwata kapka
bawasmanaiserem jes mese.
42 Ai wisi As galap folbanantam, aamei
tumilgala Ap As ijama gulbayan. Ai
fobotona As galap folbanantam, aamei
fona As ijama gulbayan.
43 Aamei Ai As ijama towaswebayan,
aamei Ai As ijama balyan jam kautefe
im jenabe. Ai fene fas, jengga aamei
fene As ijama terbeyen. Ai bwerna As
galap folbanantam, ane bwiyip Asene
gaataantenant, aamei Ai As ijama
egantaasiyen?'
44 Jepga angtane jam eyebiyeneiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam
eyebife, Ai angtane jeiserem jei Ai ga
Asene tenebasa, 'Tuhan, ai Aamei Isa
fonggalabara damtanant wisi Is galap
folbanantam, afa foboto, afa Aamei Is
ajama towaswebayan? Afa Aamei fene
fas, afa Aamei bwernabara, afa Aamei
bwiyip Igalap nwinintim, ai fas Is ajama
egantaasiyen?'
45 Jewer ga Ai Aiba Rajasam, jepga
Ai aamei isAs tamawolbaabisi, 'Ai
bunarsus ims towastababili, angtane

sanbakyanaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiba aya
oso Amna gamserem. Afa aamei angtane
jeiserem ijama batobaabiyen, gam jega
Ai mese As ijama batobayan.'"
46 Yesus umwef ga gunu, "Angtane
jeiserem jam eyebiyeneiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife,
jei sene tamtamtababisi jamer abak-
abaksus. Jengga angtane jeiserem aa
jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilirim, jei gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa."
26 1 Yesus aa galap tabanulurum
taterisi seyafter jeiserem aa jes
towas-towasulminirim, Jei angtane Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
2 "Aamei tousa nunu gamjon ga
naura masar Paskana gase fala. Ai
Tane Angtanemana, Asene gerfa
angtaneminibe, ane jei ga Asene
munbofo ti salibibe."
3 Jes jepserem angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, ga aa ge betwebili jena
unggwandusa Kayafasmanaiserem jebe.
Jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem.

4 Jei ula jewer ne tagalsif Yesus
basyamer jewer ne tebafe, ane gam ne
munbof.
5 Jengga enggam ga aa ge gubili,
"Masara aaiserem jepyan, aam temawer
afa nei Yesus namwer Jam nesa
tebanaram jam munbofe, angtane
seyafter ga sege kakalswebili, ane ga
sege erebili."
6 Yesus aa galap nwinirim tamna
Betanyaminibe, Jei Simonem jenap
nwini. Simon jei mes waakenswena tifin
bwerna unggwandusa aa jei folbanaram
jewer.
7 Yesus Jei Simonem jenap aa
galap twenaram, wini aasaje ga
jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna
pualamawer eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni.
Botolap aa jei falitonom minyaka jemna
ninsini ga waakensusu, jemna hargana
unggwanfer. Wini jeiserem jei Yesus
dukap ga sukutono minyaka jeiserem
jeme.
8 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane
domola wini jeiserem aa jes eyebilirim,
ane ga aane nasbili, ane ga aa ge

gubili, "Enggam je kapka minyaka jam suwulsiriserem.
9 Minyaka jeiserem jemna hargana uskambarsus. Waakena jengga enggam, jei minyaka jeiserem gam jualtana, ane doini jeiserem ga angtane galgalyenaiserem ga jep gam kitulmini."
10 Yesus Jei ini jemna mes towaswebaipmini jei aa gam ge gubilirim, ane Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei wini aaiserem jem temawer kapkaiserem ijama nasbiyen. Jemna awelna jeiserem jei samfer eyebili Amnibe.
11 Angtane galgalyenaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibar ima nwinwena, jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan.
12 Minyaka jame aa galap suwulntenaram Am tifinibe, jei ga Ams menetaasini Ai tonmwa bitis jafner Agam falinonf.
13 Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, Taterisi Waakenaiserem ogirip aa jep ne nasbinennerem, wini aaiserem jei Ap aa jes eyeibenerem, taterisi jeiserem angtane sene nasbinense enggalfe wini aaiserem gane sarbistaabonf."

14 Jes jepserem angtane dua belas
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,
angtane aasaje daamfenna jemniwer,
bosna jemna ga Yudas Iskaryot,
jei ga sofwa angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem jemnibe,
15 ane ga tenebaabili, "Afa ai Yesus ip
jam isas gaarminirim, aamei as bas isa
gulbana abe?" Ane doini tiga pulu perak
ga aane eterbili jemnibe, ane doini tiga
pulu perak jeiserem ga aane kitulbono
Yudasfe.
16 Jes jepserem Yudas jei ga towaiwena
dwona ga aa terelbili enggalfe jei Yesus
jep jam gaarmife.
17 Nunu nabal-nabalsusu jemserem
masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif aa
jem falaram, nunu jes jemserem angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei
Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane
tenebana, "Jena ga fwersa Aamei Ijep
gunurum, ai tumilgala Paskamana Ibe
Is ajeba menetabaibaasife Aamei Ijes
tombaabiliserem?"
18 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Kota
Yerusalemwer sa sofwe, ane anggwana
daamfenna nem tousaiserem jebar ga isa
nasowetna. Ga enggam isa bala, 'Guru

ga enggam gunu, Ai Ajep tereserem
mes gwetmanswena. Ai ane angtane
Amna As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, Ai
Paskana jebar sa gwebili im jenabe.'"
19 Jepga angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane eyebili
Yesus aa gemer bilipminirim, ane jei
tumilgala Paskamanaiserem ga aane
menetulsini.
20 Ona aa gwinswelam, Yesus
ane angtane dua belas Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge
nwinbetena jam dwenfe.
21 Jei aa gemer dwenaram, Yesus jepga
balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam
towas-towastababili, aamei aas ijeya
nwinirim, angtane daamfenna imniwer
jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe."
22 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi
jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim,
ini jemna unggwanfersus ga aa ge
jenbamini. Ane jepga Yesus daamfen-
daamfennem ga aane tenebawena,
"Tuhan, Aamei angtane Ijes balaram,
bunarsusfer ga nansa, ke ai?"
23 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane
rotini Ajebar ge ustababitowenaram

mangkonabe, angtane jeiserem jei Ai ga As jei se gera ginanggwam tafnabe.
24 Ai Tane Angtanemana, As tere aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jengga galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwebafa angtane Ai aa jei geraram jemnibe. Afa angtane jeiserem jam suruyonaiserem, jei samfer."
25 Jepga Yudas, angtane Yesus jei geraiserem, ga gunu, "Nansa, ke ai Guru, Aamei Ijes balaram?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Bunar, ba aameisam."
26 Jei jame aa galap dwenaram, Yesus Jei rotini ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Jei ga balbabili, "Gasa tebabi, ga isa tombaabili! Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter Amnaiserem."
27 Jepga Yesus mangkona fo angguruboro ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga golmini, ane ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter, fo angguru aaiserem sa telbi!

28 Fo angguru aaiserem jeba aawisi
Amnaiserem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem
Amniwer angtane unggwanfer gamserem
jem temawer, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
etam-etama kapka angtanemanaiserem
gam wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Jam
sarbistaabonyan. Ane jega jem temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmi enggam
gam bilipmini angtanefe, angtane Jei ga
gam eyebaabili angtane Jelemanfe.
29 Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai gamjon
fo angguru Ajam telbiyen, jamere Ai
gamjon ibar ibirmiter nesa telbili,
nunu Uwa Amna Jei aa jep gwesaram
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe jeme."
30 Jepga jei simala ga aane twolbabili
taban, jei ga aa ge sofobili taarentumu
bosna Saitun jewer.
31 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Gwini aaiserem aamei seyafter
isa nunggiri Amniwer, Ai As isa
mirtetefala, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: 'Ai Angtane dombana aa jei
gerebaabisnennerem, Angtane jeiserem

As munboso, ane dombana jep ga sege syensyanwebisi.'
32 Game saf, Ai gamjon Ajep irwenaram terewer, Ai aamei ga isAs danabaabili ona Galileyaminibe."
33 Petrus ga gunu, "Angtane seyafter saf sege nunggirbene Imniwer, jengga ai ajam nunggiryen."
34 Jepga Yesus Petrus ga bala, "Ai bunarsus ims towastana, gwini aaiserem nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."
35 Jengga Petrus jei Yesus enggam tamawolbana, "Ai safe Ibaner jam nes ne tere, ai enggam ajam guyon, ai Aamei teisyena." Ane angtane afwer Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jeime seyafter jes gemerserem ga gemer ge gubitena.
36 Jepga Yesus ga aa ge sofobili tamna bosna Getsemani je, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebaner. Jei ga aa balbabili, "Aamei aaf sa nwinte! Ai Ajam gwina aaure, sembayangs gwebaf."
37 Jei Petrus ane tannawan Sebedeusmana ga balbabili, "Aamei Amsa onsoba." Ane angtane nawer-

ningna jeiserem ga gemer aftabifele. Jepga Yesus Jena ga entene ini ga towaiwebana ini jam jenbafe, ane ini Jemna ga kabwaksobana.
38 Yesus jepga aa balbabili, "Ini Amna As uskambar jenbana, Ai Ajam tere gamserem. Aamei aaf sa fya, ane aamei Abar jamer nesa gerasnenne!"
39 Yesus ga gwisini bastantowaifer, Jei Jener ga jena onabe, mirmase Jemna o sagap ge falibene. Jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe ga enggam gwebabana, "Uwa Amna, afa samfer, tamtamtala uskambar aaiserem Amniwer se golteya. Ai bai tamtamtala aaiserem jam gwirinfe! Jengga Aamei Ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilirim, jengga Aamei Igemer gunurum, ga jeter Is eyebili."
40 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga warautna angtane nawer-ningna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, ane ga damtabili jei nus ge tabana. Yesus Petrus ga aa bala, "Aamke imasef unggwasa Abar ijam gerebaasnenefe jema daamfenna?
41 Aamei jam isa gaarasnenewena, ane sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena, jega etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa

is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Aamei ga waakena tefner gam isa eyebif, jengga tifini seyafter imna werna."
42 Yesus gamjon nawerfer ga sofna, sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe ga enggam gwebabana, "Uwa Amna, seyafter Aamei Ijeter bilirim, se etamwena. Afa tamtamtala uskambar aaiserem Aamei bijaufer Ijam golteyan Amniwer, jengga Ai seyafter gwirinfe, sya Ai Ase gwirni."
43 Yesus gamjon Jame aa galap warautnaram, Jei gamjon ga damtabili angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem nus ge tabana. Jei nwena masef ne unggwasbaabili, nwena jemna daran-darna jam ge gaarabisife.
44 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga mirtebitefala, ane ga sofna, sembayanga nawer-ningginfer gam gwebabaf Uwa Sanbagirfe, sembayanga gwanan aa gemer gwebabanaram, gamjon jegme gemer gwebabana.
45 Jepga aa warautna angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, ga balbabili, "Aamke nunu ke igemera tana? Sa damta! Jema ga sen fyal: Ai

Tane Angtanemana, Asene gera angtane
etam-etamabara jem tafnabe.
46 Jasa irwe! Au, nei ganma gwi!
Angtane Ai aa jei geraiserem, jei aare
mes foryal aafe."
47 Yesus ga gemer nasowena,
angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, angtane
daamfenna jemniwer bosna Yudas
jei ga fortya. Angtane unggwanfer jebar
aa jei ge forobityerem, jei nombeya
bwalna gane erbili, ane jei tini bwalna
unggwan-gwansus jes mese jes ne erbili.
Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane
angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei ne baftabili.
48 Yudas, angtane Yesus aa jei geraram,
jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem fwater
balbabili enggame, "Angtane ai ajes
aalumbonorom, Angtane jeiserem aamei
ga jes isa tebana!"
49 Yudas aa galap fortyaram, jei tatarfer
Yesusminip ga gwina, ga bala, "Gwinem,
Guru." Jepga jei Yesus ga aalumbono
olbumube.
50 Yesus ga tamawola, "Am afelna,
aamei tatarfer se eyebi, aamei ijewer
jelaram jam eyebif!" Jepga angtane nafsi

jei ga aa ge jalbili, Yesus ga aane tebana ginggitfer ga aane tebasnenne.
51 Angtane daamfenna Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesusfar jep aaiserem, jei nombeya ga fotoltena, ane ga aa ge aafwebana angtane awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jemnip aa jei gwebilirim jam tegilfe, jengga imwana tefner targabaasini jamer te.
52 Yesus jepga bala, "Nombe imna gamjon se kaawulnte jelem golap! Angtane seyafter nombeyem aa jei gangge erabanaram, jei nombeyabaner sege terbili.
53 Aamke teisyena? Aamei Ai ke As enggam im bala, Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Ajam balyan Ams batobafe? Aamke teisyena afa Ai Uwa Amna As bala, Jei tatarmer As batobana, ane Jei malaikata uskambarsus se baftabili Ai Ajei ne gerebaasnenef? Jengga Ai Ajam balyan.
54 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel, namwer aa je etamwenaram, se etamwena. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jam se baftabunnurum Ams ne gerebaasnenef, gam jega Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulistaabilim, jei jam tabanweyan."

55 Jes jepserem Yesus ga angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aike
angtane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya
bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana,
aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam
tebafe? Ai nunu jeber-jeber aamei is Ai
towas-towastababuwenantam, Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga aamei
Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan.
56 Jengga seyafter aaiserem mes
etamwena, jega nabi aa jes ne
tulistaabilim Am temawer gam se
tabanwena." Jepga angtane seyafter
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga
aane mirtetefala, ga aa ge nunggirbili.
57 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,
jei Yesus ga aane aftafala jena
Kayafasmanaiserem jebe. Kayafas jeiba
imam sanbagirsususerem. Guru-guru
Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne
towas-towastababuwenaram ane
angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei
seyafter jena jeiserem jep mes ge
betwebili.
58 Petrus jei Yesus amunuwer
onsobananna. Jei bijautowaifer wofna,
jamere Imam Sanbagirsususerem jem
ja sitabo. Jewer ga Petrus ga kautena

sita jeiserem jebe, ane jep ga aa ge
nwinbene angtane Polisi Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebar. Jei jam towaswef
seyafter jeiserem fomfom se tabanwena.
59 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka seyafter gemerserem,
jei angtane enggalaiserem ga jes
ne terelbaabili, angtane syefer
nasowelaiserem Yesusem temawer
enggalfe jei enggam gam ne balbabif
Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili, ane jega
jem temawer jei Yesus ga jam ne
munbof.
60 Jengga Jemna kapkaiserem
daamfenna afa jam ne domolbayan.
Angtane unggwanfer taterisi afaf-
afafaiserem ga aane balbabitounaram
nenes-nenesmer, jengga daamfennaber
jam falyan. Umwef ga angtane naura ga
aa ge jela danggonawer.
61 Jei enggam ga aa ge gunu Yesusem
temawer, "Angtane aaiserem Jei enggam
gunu, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
samfer As wirulsini, ane nunu ga
nawer-ningginfenna Ai ibirmi gamjon ga
As gwitiri.'"

62 Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem ga
irwena, ane Yesus ga bala, "Aamke
taterisi aaiserem ke Ijam tamawolbiyen?
Aamei Ibas nasbifi taterisi kapka
aaiserem jem temawer?"
63 Jengga Yesus Jei jafner fina, Jam
nasoweyan. Imam sanbagirsususerem
Yesus ga bala, "Ai Ims bala Aamei
bunarsusfer Is nasowena Uwa
Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jem
danggonabe! As balbabi, Aamke Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana, Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam
waakentababisif?"
64 Yesus ga tamawola, "Bunar, Aiba
Jesam, iner imsam gutena. Jengga aamei
angtane seyafter gemerserem Ai isa
Ajam towastababili: Abakefyan aamei Ai
As isa damtasa, Ai Tane Angtanemana.
Ai Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer Ase
nwinsi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu.
Ane Ai As iresanya winsi sinsinibaner
taman waaken-giriwer!"
65 Imama Sanbagirsususerem jei
Yesusmana taterisi jeiserem jame aa
galap saribenerem, jei ga kakalswena,
fene sagamanaiserem ga taayimbetena,

ane ga bitaimbaasini. Ane jei enggam
ga gunu, "Jei Uwa Sanbagiri syefer
baltena! Nei gamjon angtane nafsiserem
nejama sarbayan. Aamei seyafter iner
imsama sarbana Jei enggam gunu, 'Ai
Uwa Sanbagirfar As ge nwini Sanbakfe.'
66 Jewer aamei ifomfoma gunu?" Ane
Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem
ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei syefer baltena,
gam jega Jei jesa munbo!"
67 Jepga angtane afweraiserem jei
Yesus makem ga aane gwebana miribe,
ane gane tumbu-tumbutono tafa
murmureme. Ane angtane afwer tafa
felfelem ne safsaftana,
68 ane jei ga aa ge gubili, "Afa Aamei
bunarsus Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes
balam Jam baftannufe, afa Aamei Jese,
sya Aamei amse towastababi Aamei Is
nane safsaftana!"
69 Petrus sitawer aa gemer nwinirim,
yafonsiwiri awelna angtanefe aa jei
gweyibenerem jemnip ga jela, ane ga
bala, "Aamei mese Yesus, Angtane ona
Galileyamana jeiserem, ba aamei ma
tikwebaatinenne."

70 Jengga Petrus jei ga jam
baanbaanwena angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jem danggonawer. Jei ga gunu,
"Ai ajam towasweyan aamei ibas bili."
71 Jepga jei mwa sitawer ga gwina.
Yafonsiwiri nafsi awelna angtanefe aa
jei gweyibenerem Petrus ga damtana,
ane jei angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim jei
angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Angtane
aaiserem jeiba Yesusfar aa jei ge
wofobuwenaram, Yesus angtane tamna
Nasaretmana jeiserem."
72 Petrus gamjon Yesus ga
baanbaanwebana. Jei ga gunu, "Ai
bunarsus nasowena Uwa Sanbagirem
danggonabe: Ai Angtane aaiserem ai
teisyena!"
73 Jepga abakefyan, angtane jewer
aa jei ge fibilirim Petrusminip ga
aa ge sofobili, ga aa ge gubili,
"Bunarsus, aamei angtane Yesus iJeya
tikwebaatinennerem, aameiba jesam. Ai
towaswena, taterisi gulu imnaiserem isa
amsa towasweibene."
74 Jepga Petrus jei ga towaiwena jena
jam gaarstenanafe Uwa Sanbagirminibe
enggame, "Ai Angtane jeiserem ai
teisyena! Afa ai syefer as nasowena,

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as tamtamtana!"
Jes jeberserem ayanga giriserem ga
gutena.
75 Ane taterisi Yesus gwanan aa
jes nasibenentem, Petrus jei taterisi
jeiserem ga saribaastabona enggame,
"Nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan,
aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana
nawer-ningginfer." Ane Petrus ga
totintye, ane uskambarsus jep ga syena.
27 1 Gwinibenersus angtane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem seyafter
gemerserem, ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, jei ula ga aane tagalbaasini
Yesus jam ne munbofe.
2 Jei Yesus gane taferna, ane ga aane
aftafala, Pilatusfe ga aane gerbana.
Pilatus jeiba Gubernur pemerinta
Romamanaiserem ba jesam.
3 Yudas, angtane Yesus aa jei geraram,
jei jame aa galap angganaram angtane
jei Yesus jam ne munbof, jei ga gunu
jelem inibe, "Ai Yesus enggam je abaf
gwebana?" Ane jei doini tiga pulu perak
gamjon ga wartabaipmini angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane
sanbaka Yahudimana jebe.

4 Jei angtane jeiserem ga balbabili,
"Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ames
eyebilint. Angtane olyanaiserem ai
isa ajewer destabaaminintim ibe. Ane
namwer aamei Jei ga ijama munbof."
Angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga aa ge
tamawolbili, "Kabwaktala jeiserem jeke
amna. Jeiserem aamei infentowai im
eyebilint!"
5 Yudas jei doini jeiserem titikip ga
taptabisiwili Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe,
ane ga mirtebitefala. Jepga aa gwina,
jena ga taferna botonabe, ane jena ga
daktanswena, jamer futu.
6 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
jei doini jeiserem ga aane kitultena,
ane ga aa ge gubili, "Doini aaiserem je
aawis doi, doini aa jei armantanaram
angtane jem munbof. Hukumu nemna
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep aa
gemer batonaram, nei doini aaiserem
nejama katanteyan doi funabe Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe."
7 Jei jenjen ga aa ge nasbawena jamer
jei daamfennaber ga aane bili, jepga jei
ona ga aane armantana, ona jeiserem jei
ona pirni aa jep ne eyebaabuwenaram.
Jei ona jeiserem ga aane armantana

enggalfe angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jep gane tirnnuf.
8 Jega jem temawer jamer nunu aas jepserem ona jeiserem ga enggam ne jenbewena, "Ona aawisibere".
9 Jepga Taterisi Nabi Yeremia aa jes nasbilim ga mes tabanwena: "Tuhan abe aa jes bilibenerem enggame, 'Jei doini tiga pulu perak ga sene tebana, doini anggwabura Israelmana daamfennaber enggam aa jes ne balaram jei Angtane jeiserem Jem ne armantaf.
10 Ane doini jeiserem jeme, jei ona angtane pirni aa jei ne eyebaabuwenaram ga jem ne armantana.'"
11 Yesus Jei Gubernur Pilatusem danggonawer fina. Gubernur jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jem Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ba gamam, iner imsam gutena."
12 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana ga aa ge gubili, Yesus Jei etam-etama kapka anesus gam eyebaabili. Yesus etam-etama safe Jam eyebiyen,

jengga Jei taterisi jeiserem afa fas jam tamawolbiyen.
13 Jepga Pilatus Yesus ga tenebana,
"Aamke Ijam saryan seyafter
kapkaiserem Im temawer Is jes
ne balbaibenerem?"
14 Jengga Yesus Jei ula daamfenna
afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen. Jega jem
temawer Gubernur jei unggwanfer ga aa
bitbitwena.
15 Tahunu jeber-jeber nunu
unggwandusa bosna masar Paska,
Gubernur jei angtane bwiyip aa jei
gam nwinirim ga jem aftabunnuwefa.
Angtane unggwanfer jei aa jes gane
destabanaram angtane jam aftannufe,
Gubernur ga angtane jeiserem ga jes
gam aftannu.
16 Jes jepserem angtane bosna Barabas
aa jes ne tebanaram, bwiyip ga aane
gaataantena. Angtane uskambar
jepmana Barabas mes ne towaswebana.
17 Jega jem temawer angtane
unggwanfer aa galap ge betwebilirim,
Gubernur Pilatus ga aa tenebaabili,
"Aamei inansa bala ai isa ajes
aftamunnufe ibe? Ke Barabas, afa Yesus
aa jes ne jenbewenaram Mesiaseme?"

18 Pilatus jes gamserem game jama
gunurum, aam temawer jei tousa
angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
Yesus aa jei ne geraram, jei jelem
inibe ga jam ge uskamswebili Yesusem
temawer.
19 Jes jepserem Pilatus ga mwonap
nwini, mwona angtane sanbaka
angtane nafsi aa jep gam teneba-
tenebawenaram enggalfe, jei gam balf
afa angtane waakenfer gam eyebili afa
kabwakfer gam eyebili. Wini Pilatusmana
taterisi aaiserem Pilatusfe ga enggam
baafulbono mwona jei aa jep nwinirim
jebe, "Aamei ijam guyon Angtane
olyana jeiserem Jei jam munbofe, aam
temawer ai namwer esere ames tasa
Jem temawer, ane ini amna jeme as
kabwaksusfer falbili."
20 Jengga angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, jei ga angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem enggalf ga gemer ne malin-
malintababili jei Pilatus gane balfe
enggame, "Barabas tefner se aftannu!
Yesus ga is gera, jam munbofe!"
21 Jewer ga Gubernur angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem gamjon ga

tenebaabili, "Angtane naura aaiserem, aamei inansa bala, ai ip isa ajes aftamunnufe?" Ane jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Barabas!"
22 Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, ai ga basas eyeibene Yesusfe aa jes ne jenbewenaram Mesiaseme?" Jei seyafter ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer futu!"
23 Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa? Angtane aaiserem Jei kapka fwersa gam eyebili?" Jengga jei seyafter gamjon uskambar ga aa ge tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer futu!"
24 Pilatus aa galap towaswenaram game, "Ai gamjon ajam eyebiyen.", ane angtane jeiserem ga damtabili jei jam ge erabaf, jei fona ga goltena. Ane jei tafna ga wirsona angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nwenabe, jega angtane gam ge towaswebif enggame jei Yesus jam balyan Jam terfe. Jei ga gunu, "Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei imna. Angtane aaiserem Jemna aawisi ga im tafnap. Tafna amnaiserem ames wirsona, aawisi Jemna am tafnap fas."

25 Angtane uskambar seyafter
gemerserem ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Sya
samfer, aawisi Jemnaiserem ga am
tafnap, ane tane asal-asala amnaiserem
jem tafnap mese."
26 Jepga Pilatus jei Barabas ga
aftamunnu angtane jeiserem jebe. Ane
jei angtane ga balbabili Yesus jam ne
safsaftafe newa utuboroserem jeme,
ane ga gaarmini Jam ne daktanswef ti
salibibe, jamer futu.
27 Jepga ginanggwana
Gubernurmanaiserem jei Yesus ga aane
aftafala jadusa Gubernurmanaiserem,
tampata ginanggwamanaiserem jem
gwetmanabe. Ane ginanggwana seyafter
jep gemerserem ga aa ge betwebili
Yesusem tarnabe.
28 Jei fene Yesusmana ga aane
soksobaasini, ane fene bwalna berbere
ga aane doksobaaniwili, fene raja aa
galater gam kamwinirim.
29 Jepga jei newa utuboro ga aane
egwaisona topini gamserem, ane newa
utuboro jeiserem ga aane gwelabatena
Yesusem dukabe, topini raja aa
galater gam gweltenaram. Jei komol
boroma galserem ga aane gulbana, ga

tafna taasfolawer gwirni, raja galater gam gwirinsinirim. Ane jei somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbetena Yesusem danggonawer, ane ga aane bisobana. Jei ga enggam ne bisobana, "Samfer, Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!"
30 Jei maka ga aane sirbesiwena. Ane daamfen-daamfennem komol boroma jeiserem ga aane erak-eraktana, Yesus jem ga aane safsaftana dukabe.
31 Jei jam aa ge tabanwebilirim Yesus jam ne bisobalabe, jepjon ga fene bwalna jeiserem ga aane soksobaasiwili, ane fene Jelemana gwanan aa jes ne soksobaasinirim, fene jeiserem gamjon ga aane kayimbene. Jepga Yesus ga aane aftafala kota sitawer jam ne daktanswef ti salibibe.
32 Nel nenennabe jei ga aa ge dorwebili angtane kota Kirenemanaiserem jebar, bosna jemna ga Simon. Jei angtane jeiserem ga aane tergenbana salibi Yesusmana gam sutunbofe.
33 Ane ga aa ge forobili taman bosna Golgota je, jemna igi Ibrani olem ga enggam, "Taman Dwak Otam".
34 Jes jepserem Yesusfe fo angguru obat syelabar dupdupbuluserem Yesusfe

saf jes ne gulbafe. Jengga Yesus Jei
jafner bwerawultena, Jei bai Jam telbife.
35 Jepga jei Yesus jam ne daktanswena
ti salibibe. Aa galap ne tabantanaram,
jepga ginanggwana jei undiana tuna
bastantouya galserem ga aane jejetana
enggalfe, fene Yesusmana jem gam ne
syenulbof.
36 Jepga jei ga aa ge nwinbetena
enggalfe, jei gam gerebaasnenef.
37 Yesusem dwak bolap tulisana ga
aane fwirebaaiswena tinibe, jei jep aa
jes ne tulisulurum kapkaiserem jei aa jes
ne bilibenerem Yesusem temawer. Jei ga
enggam ne tulisulu: AI YESUSAM, RAJA
ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM.
38 Angtane komkoma nauraiserem ga
Jebar ne daktabaabunswena ti salibibe,
afelna Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga
Jem gwejawer.
39 Angtane ti salib tarasamer aa jei
ge ayebintyerem, jei Yesus ga aane
imei-imeitana, duka ga aane jejetababili,
enggam ga aane bala,
40 "Yesus, Aamei enggam Im gununt,
'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana samfer
As wirulsini, ane jena jeiserem nunu
nawer-ningginfenna gamjon ga As gwitiri

ibirmiter.' In Ina Jam se waakentaasini!
Afa Aamei bunarsusfer Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaye, Jas ireya ti salibiwer!"
41 Jes galserem angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angtane
sanbaka Yahudimana, jes mese Yesus
ga aane bisobana.
42 Jei Yesusem temawer enggam ga
aa ge gubili, "Jei angtane nensa gam
waakentaasini, jengga Jei Jen Jena Jam
waakentaasiyen! Jei ke Raja anggwabura
Israelmana? Afa Jei Jam se iretyaram
ti salibiwer, nei Jei waakenfer ga nesa
tebana.
43 Jei enggam gunu, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagiri
Am tebana waakenfer. Ai Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana.' Sya, ganma gereba
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei namwer kese
waakentaasini."
44 Ane angtane komkom nauna Jei aa
jebar ne daktabunswenaram ti salibibe,
jeime gemer ge bisobana, angtane nafsi
Jei aa gemer ne bisobanaram.
45 Jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram,
gwere nafa fas, ane ona seyafter jep

gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema 3.00 dafef.
46 Ane jema engbar jema ga 3.00, Yesus Jei uskambar ga gwarna Ibrani oleme, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani!" Igi jemna ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Aamei Ai As Ibaf mirtetefala?"
47 Angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga aane sarbana, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus Jei Eliya nabi fwatermanaiserem, ga jes jenbene Jam batobaf."
48 Angtane daamfenna jemniwer jei tatarfer ga nunggirfele, jei fenbit fona jem soromolaiserem ga goltena. Jei fenbiti jeiserem fo angguru garsamaiserem jep ga osoltena, ane tini bwalnaiserem jep ga fwiretena. Ane Yesusem mif tarnap ga gwirinswena jam telbife.
49 Jengga angtane nafsi ga aa ge gubili, "Nei ganma fya! Nejesa gerebafe Eliya kese fortya, Yesus kese waakentaasini."
50 Yesus gamjon uskambarsus ga gwarna, jepga Jei mafnana Jelemana Jei Jener bili, "Se totini Amniwer!" Ane Jei ga tere.

51 Jes jepserem kain unggwan-giri aa je
taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe ga
ne bitnetini nenennaber, bolawer jamer
gwonabo. Ane ogiri ga gin-ginwena,
ton-gir ga aane bitwetini.
52 Tonmwa bitis seyafter ga aa
ge gwawebitini, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana anesus aa jei ge terbilim
gamjon ga nwesantababili.
53 Jei ga aa ge tobitintye bitis
mwonawer. Yesus Jei jame aa galap
irwelam terewer, jei kota Yerusalem
kotana Waakensusu jeiserem jep ga
aa ge kabwitena, ane jep ga angtane
unggwanfer ga aane damtabili.
54 Angtane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana ane ginanggwana
afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne
gerabisnennerem, jei seyafter
uskambarsus ga aa ge erebili giniri aa
galap ne domolaram, ane seyafter aa
je etamwenaram. Jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Bunarsus, Angtane aaiserem Jeiba Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"
55 Jes jepserem wini unggwanfer ga
bijauwer ge fibili, ane ga aane gaarabili
seyafter aa jei etamwenaram. Wini

jeiserem jei Yesus ne tikwebaatinenne
ona Galileyawer, gam ne batobaf.
56 Wini afweraiserem wini seyafter
jeiserem jemniwer, bosna jemna ga
aas: afwer bosna Maria Magdalena;
ane afwer bosna Maria, iye Yakobus
ane Yusufmana; ane afwer jei wini
Sebedeusmana.
57 Ona aa jem gigitswelam
gwini jeiserem jeme, angtane
galgalabaraiserem jei ga jem fortya.
Bosna jemna Yusuf, jei tamna Arimateya
tane. Ane jei mese angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem.
58 Jei Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane
Yesusem futunu ga bala, jam tinswefe ti
salibiwer. Jei futunu Jemnaiserem jam
gaarantef tonmwa bitisibe. Pilatus jei
ginanggwana ga balbabili jei Yesusem
futunu Yusufe ga aane gerbana.
59 Yusuf ga Yesusem futunu ti salibiwer
ga tinswena, ane ga aane taferna kain
waakena ibirmiserem jeme.
60 Yusuf tonmwa bitis ibirmi jener aa jes
domolaram, tonmwa bitisi jeiserem ga
otumton jewer ne eyebili. Jei Yesusem
futunu ga jep gaarantena. Jepga
jei tuna nafsi unggwan-giri ga aane

irfifitaansowena, jei ga tonmwa bitis jem ne motolsini, ane ga sofwa.
61 Maria Magdalena ane Maria nafsi jep ge nwini, tonmwa bitis danggonawer.
62 Nunu jem gwirmer aaiserem, nunu Sabat, angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane safna Farisimana, jei Pilatusminip ga aa ge sofobili.
63 Ane ga aa ge gubitena, "Uwa, ai mese ba aa gemer ma sarbistaabonwena, Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem Jei gemer gwanan aa galap gwenantam, Jei mesam gununt enggame, 'Ai nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer.'
64 Ga jem temawer, angtane ga jam is balbabili tonmwa bitis jei ne gaarabisnenefe waakenfer, jamere nunu nawer-ningnaiserem se ferwena. Afa fas bitisi jeiserem jam ne gaarabisneneyen, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Jem futunu galap ga sene komkomtaasini, ane ga sege gubili angtaneminibe, 'Jei fwater irwena terewer.' Ol kabwak umwefsus aaiserem jei kabwaksusu gwanan jeiserem jemniwer."

65 Pilatus ga tamawolbaabili, "Sya,
ginanggwa amnaiserem jesa kitulifene
enggalfe, jei tonmwa bitis jeiserem jei ga
sene gaarabisnenef. Sa gwi waakenfer
gam isa matabaabisini bitis mwona
jeiserem."
66 Jepga angtane sanbaka imammana,
ane angtane safna Farisimana, aa ge
sofobili, ane tonmwa bitis gane motolsini
newa natabaraiserem jeme, ane tandana
Pilatusmana ga gam. Jei ginanggwana
Pilatusmana ga aane balbabili, "Aamei
ga aafer isa fina."

28 1 Nunu Sabat taban,
gwinibenersus gwere safe
aa gemer anggasyelam, nunu ga
Minggu, Maria Magdalena, ane Maria
nafsiserem jes mese, jei ga aa ge
sofobisi tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jewer
gam ge domolf.
2 Aafer-aafer giniri uskambar ga
gwesa. Malaikata Tuhanmana taman
waaken-giriwer ga iresanya, ane tuna
unggwan-giri tonmwa bitis mwonawer
ga irfifitaansowena, ane tuna jeiserem
jem sagap ga nontena.

3 Malaikata jeiserem mirmase jemna ga
jam ge bwere-bwereweibene iris nafa
galserem, ane fene jemna sinsinsusu.
4 Angtane tonmwa bitis aa jei ne
gaarabisnennerem ga aa ge erebili,
jamer aa ge egegwebili, ane jei ga aa ge
janbili angtane jam tertere gamserem.
5 Malaikata jeiserem jei winauna
jeiserem ga gitmini enggame, "Ipsam ge
ernerem! Ai tousa aamei Yesus aa jes ne
daktanswenantam ti salibibe ga ijes ge
terelbene.
6 Jei aafe fas. Jei gamjon mes irwena
terewer, gwanan aa gemer gununtum.
Au, ga sege domol! Tampata Jei aa jep
ne gaarantenantam ga aare!
7 Namwer aas jepserem tatarfer
ga sege sofwe! Angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga is ge
towastababili enggame: 'Yesus Jei
gamjon mes irwena terewer, ane Jei
ims danabaabili ona Galileyawer. Aamei
ga jep isa damtatna.' Ai isa ames
towaswena."
8 Jepga wini jeiserem tatarfer tonmwa
bitisi jeiserem ga aa ge mirultefala.
Jei jam ge erne, jengga ini jemna
saaser-saasersusfer nulamini. Jei ga aa

ge nunggiri enggalfe ula jeiserem gam
ge towasulmif angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jebe.
9 Aafer-aafer Yesus Jei winauna
jeiserem jebar ga aa ge dorwebili,
ane winauna jeiserem Jei enggam ga
gitmini, "Gwinibener." Jepga jei ga aa ge
agasiwitye Jem gwetmanaber, ane tufa
Jemna ga aa ge taayimbene, ane ga aa
ge pujitene.
10 Yesus ga gitmini, "Ipsam ge ernerem!
Sege sofwe, Am afelen mesna ga is ge
towastababili, jei ga Galileyawer ga sege
sofobili. Jewer Ai ga Asene damtatna."
11 Wini jeiserem jei safe gemer ge
sofobilirim, angtane tonmwa bitis aa jei
ne gaarabisnennerem afwer ga aa ge
waraubili kotanabe. Ane jei seyafter aa
je etamwenaram, ga aane nasipmini
angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
jebe.
12 Angtane sanbaka imammana ga
aa ge betwebili angtane sanbaka
Yahudimanaiserem jebar enggalfe jei
ula jewer ne tagalsif. Ula jei aa jes ne
tagalsinirim ga aas: Jei doini unggwanfer
ga aane gaarmini angtane tonmwa bitis
aa jei ne gaarabisnennerem jebe,

13 ane ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei
enggammer isa gunu, 'Angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei gwinem
ge forobitye, ane Yesusem futunu ga
aane komkomtaasini, jes galapserem ai
ga ajama tana.'
14 Ane Gubernur afa taterisi jeiserem
jase sarbilirim, ai ga asa malin-
malintene, jega aamei kabwaktala ijama
domolyan."
15 Jepga angtane tonmwa bitis aa jei
ne gaarabisnennerem doini jeiserem
ga aane tebana, ane ga aane eyebili
aa gemer ne nasbabisiwenaram. Jega
jem temawer taterisi jeiserem gemer
fala angtane Yahudiminibe, jamer nunu
namwer aaiserem jep mese.
16 Jepga sebelas angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili
otumu Galileyaminibe, Yesus aa gemer
balbabilirim.
17 Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram,
jei ga aane pujitene, jengga afwer jei
teisyena enggame Jeiba Yesusam.
18 Jepga Yesus ga jela jem gwetmanabe,
ane ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
baabeta Jemna seyafter As mes gulbana

Abe, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri
aaiserem jebe.
19 Jega jem temawer gasa sofwe,
anggwabura seyafter aa gemer
ge nwinbenerem ogiri seyafter
aaiserem jebe, ane ga isa towas-
towastababili enggalfe, jei Ai As ga sene
tikwebaatini. Angtane jeiserem ga isa
baptistababili, bosna Uwamana, ane
bosna Tanemana, ane bosna Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese.
20 Ga isa towas-towastababili enggalfe,
jei jewer ne eyebif seyafter Ai Ajes
nasbabilirim. Sa sarbistaabon! Ai
jeber-jeber ibar seyafter nesa gwena
jamere ogiri aaiserem se tabanwena."

MARKUS

1 [1] Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ga
Yesus Kristusem temawer, Jeiba
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.
[2] Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ga
enggam tawawul, Nabi Yesaya Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer
aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: "Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam gunu, 'Sa sar, Ai
nabala angtanes As baftana, Aamei Is
jei danabaabif, jega enggalf nele Ibe Is
gam dwotamif.'
[3] Angtane aasaje ona dwisgirip
jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanf sa
sartabaasi, nele nornorfer isa eyebana,
Jei jep ayinyefe!'"
[4] Nabi Yesaya aa gemer tulisulum jes
gemerserem, jepga Yohanes Pembaptis
ga fyatetya ona dwisgiribe, taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer ga nasipmini enggame,
"Gasa irfwe etam-etama kapka
imnaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri gasa
onsoba, ane aamei ga isa baptiswena.
Seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, jega

Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka imna
is gam se wirtabaipmini, gamjon Jei jam
sarbistaabonyan."
5 Angtane ona seyafter Yudeyamana
ane angtane kota Yerusalemmana ga aa
ge forobuwetya Yohanes jam sarbasife.
Ane angtane jeiserem etam-etama
jelemana ga aane balbabitowena, jepjon
ga Yohanes ga baptistababili jei, fona
Yordan je.
6 Yohanes fene unta tifniwer
eyemiliserem ga jes kamwini. Bana aa
jes gwelawilirim je mese unta tifniwer
ne eyebili. Ane tumilgala jemna ga
matikwam ane nintrin fo onnemana.
7 Yohanes taterisi aaiserem ga
nasipmini, "Am amnuwer Angtane
sanbagirsususerem se fortya. Jei
sanbagiri amniwer. Baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa amniwer; ai ajam
aanweteyan ane tofgol newa Jemna
ajam fersobaasiyen.
8 Ai isa fom as baptistababili, jengga Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem is
jem se baptistababifi."
9 Jes galapserem Yesus ga tamna
Nasaret ona Galileya ga jewer jela.

Ane Yohanes Yesus ga baptistene fona
Yordan je.
10 Jewer ga Yesus Jame aa galap
tawetyaram fonawer, Jei winsi ga
damtaswena aane bitnetinirim, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iritya
junu senaya gamserem Yesusem sagabe.
11 Jewer ga taterisi taman waaken-
giriwer ga aane sarbili enggame,
"Aameiba Tane Amna, Ai Is Ajes
nesiktenerem. Aamei ini Amna gam
saaser-saasertabana."
12 Jewer ga abakferyan Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Yesus ga aftafala jamer
taman tetenabo.
13 Tampata taman tetena jeiserem
jebe, Yesus ga jep nwini nunu abakfer
ga empat pulu. Bawasa Yesus ga
unggwasbana. Binatanga kakal-
kakalaiserem nenes-nensa jebaner ge
nwinbene jebe, ane malaikat Yesus ga
aane batobana.
14 Raja Herodes Yohanes jame aa
tebanaram, bwiyip jam gaataantefe,
Yesus ga sofna ona Galileyaminip,
Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
aaiserem ga nasibene.

15 Ane ga gunu, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jes
jepserem mes gwetmanswel. Etam-
etamawer jasa tikwe, waakenaiserem
ga jes isa eyebili. Taterisi Waakena
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jetefener isa
taabili!"
16 Jepga jes jepserem Yesus ga gwina
fobogana Galileyawer. Jei Simono
Anderyas, ayana osona jeiserem, jep
ga domsona. Jei jala ge tobolsnenne
jigalf. Jei jemna awelna jes jigals ne
tawanbinenef.
17 Yesus angtane naura jeiserem ga
gitmini, "Au, Am sege onsoba! Ai aamei
isAs towas-towasona, aamei ga angtane
nafsi ga is ge towanbili jega jei Ai As
ga sene onsobana, jigala igemer ge
towanbinennerem."
18 Jes jeberserem jei jalna jemna ga
aa ge mirultefala, jepga Yesus ga aa ge
onsobana.
19 Yesus jewer ga sofna, ane
angtane naura gamjon ga domsona,
Yakobuso Yohanes, ayana osona,
tannawan Sebedeusmana. Jei atdusa

jelemanaiserem jep ge nwini, jalna
jelemanaiserem jes ge waakenulsini.
20 Yesus jes jeberserem ga jenmini.
Jepga jei jeta ga aa ge mirtene atdusaber
angtane afweraiserem jebar. Ane jei
Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.
21 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei kota
Kapernaum jep ga aa ge forobitye.
Nunu Sabat, nunu angtane Yahudimana
aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram jama
ferwenaram, Yesus ga kawetena
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram, ane ga towaiwulu
angtane jam towas-towastababife.
22 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinirim,
jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim
jam ne bitbitwebabili, aam temawer
Yesus Jei enggam towas-towastababili
angtane baabetabara galserem. Jei jam
towastababiyen guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei
gamserem gamyan.
23 Jes jepserem angtane bwat kapka
aa jei kabwanaram ga kawetetya
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge

betwebuwefaram jebe. Angtane jeiserem ga gwarenwena uskambar,
24 "O Yesus, angtane Nasaretmana, Aamei Ibaf fortya? Aamei abe ase basIs eyeipmini? Aamke enggalf Im fortya, ai as Igam kabwaktababif? Ai amsa towaswena Aamei nansa. Aameiba Angtane ini tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Ijei jelaram."
25 Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem jes uftana enggame, "Se tikwe! Jase totini angtane aaiserem jemniwer!"
26 Bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram ga egegwena jam totinyefe, ane angtane jeiserem unggwanfersus ga gin-gintene. Jei ga gwarenwena, ane angtane jeiserem jemniwer ga totintye.
27 Angtane seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Jepga jei jen jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje basa, taterisi ibirmi aaiserem nei nejesa sarbilirim? Jei baabeteme bwat kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili jam ge tobitinyefe, ane bwat kapkaiserem ga sara, ane ga totintye."
28 Jepga taterisi Yesusem temawer tatarmer ga wofena ona seyafter Galileyamanaiserem.

29 Jes jepserem Yesus ane angtane Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge
tobitintye jena angtane Yahudimana aa
jep ge betwebuwefaram jewer. Jepga
jei ga aa ge sofobili, Yakobuso Yohanes
jebar, jamere Simon ane Anderyas jem
jenabo.
30 Simonem munau tane jei jelem
nutarap tana, tifin sarsar bwerai falbili.
Jewer ga Yesus ane angtane Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa ge
forobilirim Simonem jenabe, angtane
Yesus ga aane towastana wini jeiserem
jem temawer.
31 Yesus ga gwina wini jeiserem jem
tarnabe, ane wini jeiserem tafnawer ga
taabitena, ane wini Jei ga batobili ga
irwena. Jepga tifin sarsara ga barwebili.
Jewer ga wini jeiserem jei tumilgala ga
kitulmini angtane jeiserem jebe.
32 Gwin seiseyeber, gwere mes kautena,
angtane bwernabara unggwanfer ga
aane aftabifelwetya Yesusminibe,
ane angtane bwata kapka aa jei ge
kayipminirim jes mese.
33 Angtane uskambarsus aa jei ge
nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe, jei

ga aa ge betwebili jena jeiserem jem mukanawer.
34 Ane Yesus angtane unggwanfersus ga waakentababili, bwera-bwerna nenesmer jei aa jes ne domolwenaram jewer. Ane Jei bwata kapkaiserem jes mese jes surbobili. Yesus Jei bai bwat kapka jam ge nasbawefe, aam temawer bwata kapka jeiserem jei mesam ne towaswebana enggame, Yesus Jeiba Angtane waakensusu Uwa Sanbagirmana.
35 Gwinibenersus, ona gemerje jam nafweyan, Yesus ga irwesa nunuwer, ga totintye jenawer, ane ga sofsa tampata taman tetenabe kota jitemwer. Jei sembayanga jep ga gwebasa.
36 Simon ane Simonem saraboson mesnaiserem jebar jei Yesus ga aane terelbene.
37 Jei Yesus aa galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aane bala, "Angtane unggwanfersus Ims ne terelbene."
38 Jengga Yesus ga gunu, "Au, nei ganma sofwe aawer. Nei nesa sofwa taman-tamna nafsi aam gwetmanap aa je ge folbanaram jebe. Ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon jewer gam Age

nasibenenne. Aiba Ajem temaweram fortya."
39 Ane jewer ga aa ge sofobili ona Galileya seyafter gemerserem jewer. Yesus taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga nasibenenne jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, ane Jei bwata kapka ga surbobili.
40 Angtane tifin bwerna aa jemanem folbanaram Yesusminip ga jela. Jei somwan dumem nwintena, Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, afa Aamei jam Is gunurum, Aamei baabetabara ai ga asIs waakentana."
41 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga nesiktene, jepga Yesus tafna ga tetena, dukap ga tosobaaniwili, ga bala, "Ai enggam Ai gunu, sya. Se waakenswe!"
42 Jes jeberserem angtane jeiserem bwerna jemna ga barwebana, tifni gamjon waakenmer ga folbana.
43 Ane Yesus angtane jeiserem ga baftana jam sofwefe, ititmer enggam ga bala,
44 "Taterisi aaiserem angtane nafis-nafsiserem jebe ijam nasipmiyen. Jengga jase sofwe imaminip, jeiba angtane taterisi angtanemana Uwa

Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinfelwenaram.
Jei aamei is damtanaram enggame,
aamei imsam waakenswena. Jepga
is eyebili Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer
nasbilim: se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal
jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim.
Jepga angtane ga sege towaswebili
enggame, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer
imsam waakenswena."
45 Jengga angtane jeiserem ga
sofwa, ane taterisi jeiserem ga
nasipminenne angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebe. Jei taterisi jeiserem
aa jewer nasbinennerem, Yesus ga
jem temawer taman-tamnap Jam
kaweteyan. Jei taman sitawer nwini,
tampata tamanfennaiserem ga jep nwini.
Jengga angtane unggwanfer taman
nafis-nafsiserem jewer ge forobuwetya,
Yesus aa jep nwinirim jebe.
2 1 Nunu abakferyan Yesus gamjon ga
warauwa kota Kapernaum je, ane
taterisi ga aane nasbinenne enggame,
Yesus mes fortya, jenap nwini.
2 Jepga angtane unggwanfersus ga
aa ge forobitye, ga aa ge betwebili
jenabe jamere erge-ergesus. Tampat
jep nwinfe afa fas, mwa totiyelep ane

sitawer mese angtane tampata masef ga aane terelbaabili jep fyafe. Ane Yesus Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane jeiserem jep ga nasipmini.

3 Yesus taterisi jeiserem gemer nasipmini, angtane nawer-naura ga aa ge jalbili. Jei angtane muli-mulni ga aane girinyele Yesusminibe.

4 Jengga jei Yesusem gwetmanaber fas jam ge forobiyen, aam temawer angtane unggwanfersus. Jepga jei ga aa ge tabwili ja bolabe, Yesus aa jeber fitonom, jena teselna jem mwongfar ga aane fertebisini. Jepga angtane muli-mulni jeiserem titik touyap aa jei tantenaram ga aane gaartetya, ane newawer ga aane tebastaatyene jamer Yesusem tarnabo. Jei enggam ga sege towaswebili Yesus Jeiba baabetabaram, angtane muli-mulni jeiserem jam waakentafe.

5 Yesus Jei tousa enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei As mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus angtane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala, "Am tane, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbono."

6 Ane jes jepserem guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim

aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram
afwer ga jep ge nwinbene. Guru-guru
afwenefener jeiserem jei jelem inipfener
enggam ga aa ge gubinenne,
7 "Jeje bafa Angtane aaiserem
enggam ga gunu? Jei game aa jewer
nasounaram, Jei Jena ga jem gaartena
Uwa Sanbagiri gamserem! Angtane
afa fas etam-etama kapka jei wirulfe,
jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem jetefener
Jei etam-etama angtanemana gam
wirulbono."
8 Yesus Jei Jelem inibe mesam
towaswena jei aa gam ge gubilirim jelem
inibe, ane Jei ga aa balbabili, "Jeje bafa
aamei gam ga ima gunu ilem inibe?
9 Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwersa
Ai angtane muli-mulinfe jes eyebife:
Afa Ai enggam As gunu, 'Etam-etama
kapkaiserem imna mes wirulbono.' afa Ai
enggam As gunu, 'Se irwe, tikara imna
ga is goltena, ane ga is wofena!'?
10 Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini.
Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa
Ajam gwerauwulmif enggame, Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna
uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe,
angtanemana etam-etama kapka

seyafter Ajem wirtabaipmife. Aamei jeiserem game isa towaswebili, Ai angtane aaiserem As waakentana."
Jepga Yesus ga bala angtane muli-mulni jeiserem,
11 "Ai ims bala, jas irwe, tikar imna ga is goltena, ane ga is warauwa ilem jenabe!"
12 Angtane jeiserem ga irwena, ane jes jeberserem jei ga tikara jemna aa goltena, ga totini. Angtane unggwanfersus seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aane gerebana, ane seyaftersus ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga aane pujitene, "Bwembwema enggalaiserem gemerje fas afa nejama domolyan!"
13 Jepga Yesus gamjon warauwa foboga Galileya jem eyebe. Ane angtane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe, ane Yesus angtane jeiserem ga towas-towastababili.
14 Jepga Yesus ga jep wofena, ane angtane pajak doini aa jei taabilirim enggalfe pemerintafe gam kitulmif, angtane jeiserem ga damtana kantorap nwini. Angtane jeiserem bosna Lewi, tane Alfeusmana. Yesus ga bala, "Aamei

Ams onsoba!" Jewer ga Lewi ga irwena,
Yesus ga onsobana.
15 Jepga abakferyan, Yesus ane angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jei Lewim jenap ga ge sofobili jam
dwenfe. Jei aa jep dwenaram, angtane
unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye
jebar seyafter ga dwena. Afwer ga
angtane nafsi pajak doini aa jei gane
tebabinennerem, afwer ga angtane
etam-etamabaraiserem nenes mesna.
16 Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram
jei Farisim safna, jei Yesus ga
damtana, angtane pajak doini aa
jei ne tebabinennerem jebar, ane
angtane etam-etamabara jebar dwena.
Jepga jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili,
"Jeje bafa Yesus Jei angtane pajak doini
aa jei ne tebabinennerem ane angtane
etam-etamabara jebar seyafter ga
dwena? Gam je kapka!"
17 Yesus taterisi jemnaiserem aa
galap sarbilirim, Jei ga balbabili,
"Angtane bwerayanaiserem jei jam
gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angtane
bwernabara tefner jei gam gwina. Ai ke

enggalf Ai fortya angtane jena enggam aa jei gam balaram, 'Maa, ai ames waakenswena, etam-etama amna fas.' ga jes jenbebif. Jengga Ai Agalf fortya, angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jam ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga jes jenbebif."

18 Nunu afweraiserem jeme, angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angtane safna Farisimana, jei jam ne dwenyan enggalfe jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitefe. Angtane afweraiserem ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ane Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angtane safna Farisimana aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei jam dwenyan enggalfe jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef. Jes gamserem je waakensusu. Jengga angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei jes gemerserem jam ne eyebiyen. Jeiserem kapka. Angtane nafsi jei waakena gane eyebili, jeje bafa angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam jam ne eyebiyen?"

19 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem temawer, "Masara anggwana wini jep

gam gularam, anggwana wini jei golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem masara jeiserem jebe, angtane masara jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, bunarsus jei ga sene dwena ini saaser-saasermer. Anggwana wini jei golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem masarabe, angtane masara jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, jei dwena jam tikweyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam gane pujitefe.

20 Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana wini jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei ga jam ne dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam ge jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Amna, afa Ai jebaner Agma nwini aafe, jei jamer se dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber ini saaser-saasermer."

21 Jepga Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, jega angtane sege towaswebili, jei taterisi waakena ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim, jei jam ne dupdupbulyon osiri

fwatermanaiserem jebar. Seisya taterisi ga aas: "Angtane afa fas jei fenbit ibirmi jam wirtayana jam gaarteyan enggalfe, jem gam motolsini bajunu fwatermana jem biti gam waakensof. Afa jei bajunu jeiserem jam se wirsonaram, fenbit ibirmi jeiserem je ga bitsosini bajunu fwatermanaiserem jewer, ane bajunu fwatermana je gam bitnetini unggwanfersus.

22 Jeiserem jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angtane afa fas fo angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe, kambing tifin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe, ga aam temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem, ga jese gwebili kambing tifin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini. Jepga fo angguru jeiserem ga gam suwetini, ane kambing tifin fon jes mese ga gam kabwakswena. Wowo, gamyan. Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmiserem ga kambing tifin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola."

23 Nunu Sabateme, Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe. Jei aa gemer ge wofebilirim, angtane

Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei gandum ga aane fulu jam tombaabife.
24 Ane angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem jei ga aane damtabili, Yesus ga aane bala, "Se damtabi! Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama gwebiyen, jengga angtane Imna Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga gandums ne fulu. Jei gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim, jei awelna jem ne gwebili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei ga jes ne ayebili. Jeje bafa angtane Imna Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga aane eyebili, nunu Sabateme?"
25 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei ane jem afelen mesna tumilgala fas, wisi aa galap ne folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?
26 Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Nobwer. Jes galapserem Abyatar jei imam sanbagirsusfe jei gwena. Jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudf jei kitulbol. Jei rotini ga tumil, ane afwer ga golmil jem afelen mesna jebe. Jei game

aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe jesa gulbanaram, angtane jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen; jengga rotini jeiserem ga imam tefner samfer jei gane tumili."
27 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri angtane gwanan aa jes eyebalam, jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul, 'Nunu Sabat aaiserem Ai ga ibe is Ajes bilipmini, aamei jem awelna ijama gwebiyen. Jeke enggam, nunu Sabat igsusu angtaneminiwer, jengga igsusu ga angtane nunu Sabatminiwer.'
28 Ai Tane Angtanemana, Aiba Tuhansam, Ai baabetabara enggalf Agam bili, angtane bas gane eyebili nunu Sabateme."
3 1 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga kawetena jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Angtane aasaje ga jep nwini, tafna afwenefener aa jemanem terbenerem.
2 Ginanggwa Yesusmana jei ga jep ge nwinbene. Jei Yesusfe kapkaiserem jes ne terelbef, jei enggam ge gubif, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga gemer

ne gerebana, angtane afa kese waakentana nunu jeiserem jeme, nunu Sabat. Afa Yesus Jei angtane jam se waakentanaram, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei awelna gam gwebili nunu Sabateme, nunu nei awelna nejama gwebiyen. Je kapka."
3 Yesus ga angtane tafna aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Au, sa jal, aaf ga is fina nenennaber!"
4 Ane Yesus ga angtane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga tenebaabili, "Jei bas batabil Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe? Nei bas negama eyebili nunu Sabateme? Ke waakenaiserem jesma eyebili, afa kapkaiserem jesma eyebili? Ke angtane jam waakentaasif, afa jam munbof?" Jengga jei jam ge tamawolbiyen, jafner ge nwinbene.
5 Yesus Jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga gerebaabisnenne, Jelem inipfener nasbabili. Ane ini Jeman jegme aa jenbana, aam temawer angtane jeiserem jemna duka kekelna, ane jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame angtane jam batobalaiserem jeiba waakenam. Jepga Yesus ga bala angtane tafna aa

jemanem terbenerem, "Tafna imna
se nornorsosi!" Jei tafna jemna ga
nornorsosini, ane tafna jemna gamjon
ga waakennebana.
6 Angtane safna Farisimana aa ge
tobitintye jena angtane Yahudimana aa
jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jewer.
Ane jes jeberserem jei ga Herodesem
safan mesnaiserem jebar ge betwebili.
Jei ula ga aane tagalsini Yesus jam ne
munbofe.
7 Jepga Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge tobitintye,
ga aa ge sofobili foboganabe, foboga
bosna ga Galileya. Ane angtane ona
Galileyamana unggwanfersus Yesus
ga aane onsobana. Ane angtane ona
Yudeyaminiwer jei mese jei ga aa ge
jalbili Yesus jam ne onsobafe.
8 Ane angtane afwer kota Yerusalemwer
ge jalbili, ane afwer ona Idumeyawer,
ane afwer Fona Yordan jimwer, ane
afwer kotana Tirus angtane jewermana,
ane angtane kota Sidonmana. Jei
seyafter Yesusminip ge sofobifelwetya,
aam temawer jei taterisi Yesus aa jes
eyebaabuwenaram jes ne sarbabuwena.

9 Angtane aa jei ge forobuwetyaram
ga unggwanfersus, jei Yesus jam ne
gwetmantaasif. Jega jem temawer Yesus
ga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga balbabili, "Atf sa terel! Atdusa jam
isa domolaram, ga isa menetulsini Ai jep
gam As juwili." Yesus Jei jes gamserem
gam aa jewer balbabilirim, Jei ga enggalf
balbabili, jega angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jei Yesus jam ne baftananayan.
10 Yesus angtane anesus fwater mes
waakentababili bwera-bwerna nafis-nafsi
jei aa jes ne domolwenaram jewer.
Jega jem temawer angtane seyafter
bwernabaraiserem jei jena ga aane
bafsonanna enggalfe tatarfer gam gwif
Yesusem gwetmanaber, Yesus jam ne
entefe, bwernawer gam waakenswef.
11 Ane angtane bwata kapka aa jei ge
kayipmuwenaram, jei Yesus aa galap
ne damtanaram jei jen jena ge janbili
Yesusem tarnabe, aam temawer jei mes
ge towaswebili Yesus ba baabetabara.
Ane ga gam gwarenwena, "Aameiba
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"
12 Jengga Yesus ititmer ga balbabili
bwata kapka jeiserem, "Angtane nafsi
ijama towastababiyen Ai nansa!"

13 Jepga Yesus ga tauna taarenabe,
ane angtane Jena aa jes balbabilirim ga
jenbebili. Angtane jeiserem Yesusminibe
ga aa ge forobitye.
14 Yesus angtane dua belas ga
destabaabili angtane seyafter jeiserem
jemniwer. Yesus angtane dua belas
jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ai aamei isAs
destabaabili enggalfe, aamei Abara
nwinf. Ane ga enggalf Ai aamei jam isAs
baftabilirim aamei gam isa sofwa, Taterisi
Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
igama nasbinennef!
15 Ane Ai baabeta ibe isAs golmini
enggalfe bwata kapka jem igama
surbobife."
16 Angtane dua belas jeiserem Yesus aa
jes destabaabilirim, jemna bose-bosna
ga aas: Simon, (jemna bosna afwer
Yesus aa jes gulbanaram ga Petrus).
17 Yakobus ane osona jemna Yohanes,
tannawan Sebedeusmana. (Tannawana
jeiserem jemna bosna afwer aa gam ne
jenmuwenaram ga Boanerges. Bosna
jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam
"Tane irismana". Jei irsi aa gam
gam gwenaram, jei ga gam gangge
nasowena.)

18 Anderyas, Filipus, Bartolomeus,
Matius, Tomas, Yakobus tane
Alfeusmana, Tadeus, Simon angtane
Patriot,
19 ane Yudas Iskaryot, angtane Yesus
aa jei geram angtane kakalaiserem jem
tafnabe.
20 Yesus jepga gwina Jem jenabe.
Jes jepserem angtane unggwanfersus
ga aa ge forobuwetya jamere
Yesus ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei dwona jam ne
domolyan jam twenfe.
21 Angtane afweraiserem ga aa
ge gubili, "Yesus Jei miriwer mes
kabwakswena syefer nasouna!" Ene
Yesusmana, ane Jelem osona, ane Jelem
afelen mesna, jei taterisi jeiserem jam
aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge
sofobili Yesus jam ne gaariufenefe.
22 Guru-guru afweraiserem Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei ga
aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer. Jei ga
aa ge gubili, "Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat
kapka seyafter gemerserem jemniwer,
jei Yesusem inip nuniton." Angtane
afweraiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Belsebul

jei baabeta Yesusfe mes gulbana, jega jem temawer Yesus Jei samfer bwata kapkaiserem jem se surbobili."
23 Jewer ga Yesus angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jenbebili, ane seisya taterisi jep ga nasipmini. Jei ga enggam nasipmini: "Jeje fomfoma bawas jei jena gam suribene?
24 Angtane negara daamfennaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam gangge syensyanwebilirim safna nafis-nafismer, ane safna jeiserem jei ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga gangge erabana, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega negara jeiserem jei ga wasferwebili.
25 Ane wini yo anggwana jelem tannabaner aa jei gangge nwinbenerem jena daamfennaiserem jebe, afa jei jena jam gane uskamsweminennerem, waakenfer jam ge nwinbeyen, wini yo anggwana ane tanna jelemana jeiserem gwela jemna gam kabwakswemini.
26 Ane bawas ane bwata kapka jei aa jei ne onsobanaram, afa jei jenjen jam gangge erabanaram, jepga gangge syanwena, ane bawasa jemna baabeta fas jamere bawas jei bar.

27 Angtane baabetyenaiserem jei jam
gam gunurum jam kawetefe angtane
baabetabaraiserem jem jenabe enggalfe
apgal jigala gam komkomtababisif, jei
angtane baabetabara gwanan ga jam
gam tafresnenne. Jepga jei apgal jigala
jemna ga gam komkomtababisini.
28 Gasa sarsi! Angtane etam-etama
jam gam eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
gam imei-imeitana, afa jei jam gam
tikwenaram etam-etamawer, Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem etam-etama
jemna gam wirulbono.
29 Jengga angtane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jem temawer nimnafer
aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei etam-etama kapka jeiserem Jam
wirulboyon. Etam-etama jeiserem jeba
etam-etamsam gemer gam folbana, jam
barwebayan jamer abak-abaksus."
30 Yesus seyafter jes gamserem gam
aa jewer gunurum, Jei ga aam temawer
gunu, angtane Yesus enggam aa jewer
ne balaram, bawasa jei ga Yesusem inip
nuniton.
31 Jepga Yesusem eneserem ane
Jelem oson mesna ga aa ge forobitye.
Jei sitawer ge fibili, angtane nafsi ga

aane baftana Yesus jei gaartaabonfe mwonawer.
32 Angtane ga unggwanfersus Yesusem gwetmanap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Iye ane Im oso mese jei sitawer ge fibitne, Ims ne jenbetne."
33 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Iye ane Am oso mese jeje nansa?"
34 Jepga Yesus ga angtane seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga gerebaabisnenne, ane ga gutena, "Angtane aaiserem jei mese iye ane oso Amna.
35 Angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum, angtane jeiserem jei ga iye mese oso Amnaiserem, bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."
4 1 Yesus angtane gamjon towas-towastababili fobogana Galileya je. Angtane aa jei ge forobuwetyaram ga unggwanfersus, angtane jeiserem unggwanfer jam ne eterbiyen. Jei jam aa ge betwebilirim jamer durga. Jega jem temawer Yesus ga juwili atdusa jep aa jei tenaram jebe, ane fonawer bastowaifer ga agasiwili. Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga foboga eyep ge fibili.

2 Jepga Yesus taterisi nafis-
nafsiserem jem temawer ga towas-
towastababili. Taterisi jeiserem Jei aa
jes nasbaipminirim jeba seisya taterisi.
Jei ga enggam towas-towastababili:
3 "Sa sar! Angtane makan anggwa ga
sofna twam tanes tonolf makanabe.
4 Jei twam tanna jam aa galap
fasawolnannaram, twam tanna
afweraiserem ga nelep ge janbili. Jepga
junu ga aa ge forobitye, twam tanna
jeiserem ga aane tombaabili jamer bar.
5 Ane afwer ona tunabaraiserem jep ge
janbili, ona unggwanfer fas. Twam tanna
jeiserem ga aa ge kokosbili tatarmer,
aam temawer ona bastowaifer.
6 Jengga gwere kakala jam gam
anggasyetyaram, twam tanna kokosa
jeiserem ga gangge werenswebili, ane ga
gangge serteswebili, ga gangge terbili,
aam temawer tarna uskambarsus jam
ge kabwiteyan onabe.
7 Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini
utuboroserem ga jep ge janbili. Tini
utuboro jeiserem jam gangge kokosbili
jamere unggwan-gwansus, ane twam
tanna jep aa je ge kokosbilirim ga
matabili, jamer twam tanna kokosa

jeiserem aa ge aralakswebili, jam ge taabiyen.
8 Jengga twam tanna afwer ga ona waakenaiserem jep ge janbili, ga aa ge kokosbili jamere aa ge unggwan-gwanswebili, ane igiserem ga aa ge taabili. Igi aa jei ge taabilirim, afwer ga 30 gemer ge taabili, ane afwer ga 60 gemer ge taabili, ane afwer jeiserem jemna 100 gemer ge taabili."
9 Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem aa jes syawulsinirim twam tanem temawer jama tabanulurum, Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."
10 Jepga Yesus Jentowai aa galap nwinirim, angtane taterisi aa jei ne sarbisinirim twam tanem temawer, ane angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe. Yesus ga aane bala Jei taterisi Jei aa jes nasbilirim jem igiserem jep jam towasulmife.
11 Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Uwa Sanbagiri

taterisi jeiserem jemna igiserem Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe jamer abaka. Jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jemna ibe is mesam kitulmini, jega enggalf aamei gam isa towaswena taterisi jeiserem jemna igiserem. Jengga angtane Ams tikwebaatiyeneiserem, Ai taterisi jem igiserem jes Agam syawulsinirim, Ai jei jem Agam towas-towastababili.

12 Ai jes gemerserem As towas-towastababili jega: 'Angtane jeiserem bunarsusfer ga sene anggabisini, jengga jam domolyan. Jei sene sarbili, jengga jam ge towaswebiyen. Jengga angtane jeiserem jam ge irfwebiyen etam-etamawer enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka jemna gam wirtabaipmife.'"

13 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Aamke seisya taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem je ke ijama sarbiyen? Afa aamei taterisi aaiserem ijama sarbiyeneye, gam jega fomfoma aamei seisya tateris nafsiserem ga isa sarbili waakenfer?

14 Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem aa jes syawulsinirim je ga enggam: Makan anggwana twam tanna aa

jei fasawolnannaram, jeiba angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam nasibenenewenaram.
15 Twam tanna nelep aa jei ge janbilirim, twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne saribenerem, jengga bawasa tatarfer jam gam fortyaram, taterisi jeiserem jem iniwer ga gam amsonmini.
16 Twam tanna afwer aa jei ge janbilirim ona tunabaraiserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem je ga enggam: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gane sarbilirim, ane tatarfer ga gane taabili ini saaser-saasermer.
17 Jengga taterisi jeiserem jelem inibe waakenfer jam ne eganulsiyen abakfer. Jepga afa jei kabwaktala jam gane domolaram, afa jei jam gane tamtamtababili aam temawer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana mes ne taabili, jei taterisi jeiserem tatarfer ga gane dirinswebili, ane ga gangge waraubili etam-etama jelemanaiserem jebe.
18 Twam tanna afwer aa jei ge janbilirim ona tini utuboroserem jem nenennabe, twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam:

Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilirim,
19 jengga ini jemna jam gangge eseswebamini gwela ogiri aaiserem jem temawer, ane doim temawer. Jei ini enggam gangge folbamini apgal jigala unggwanfer ne damtabif. Jega jem temawer taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei aa jes gane sarbisinirim, ga jem gane mastabili jelem inibe jamere jam ge taabiyen.
20 Ane twam tanna ona waakenaiserem jep aa je ge janbilirim, twam tanna jeiserem ga angtane enggalaiserem: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem aa jei gane saribenennerem waakenfer, ane jelem inip ga gane eganulsini waakenfer. Jei waakena tefner ga gane eyebili jamere waakenaiserem gangge taabili, igiserem afwer 30, afwer 60, afwer 100."
21 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa aamei pelitana jam igama dowolaram gwineme, pelitana jeiserem ga fof igama gaarantena? Ke enggam burwam igama motolsini jega nafa fas jam falbiyen, afa titik gwonap igama gwaalaniwili jam syetasife? Fas, bunar-bunarsus

gamyan. Jengga enggam, pelitana jeiserem ga tampata dwafennaber igama gwaalantena jega nafa unggwanfer ga gam falbili, aamei waakenfer ga igama anggasini.
22 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana namwer aas jepserem aa je ge syetabaabisinirim, taterisi jeiserem angtane galap sene towaswebabifi. Ane taterisi angtane jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, galap je ga sene gweraulmifi.
23 Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."
24 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Seyafter aamei ijesa sarbabisinirim, je ga waakenfer isa sarbabisini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi waakenfer is nasipmini, taterisi seyafter jeiserem waakenfer ga ima sarbabili, ane Jei gamjon ga is golmini.
25 Ga jem temawer, gasa sarbisi waakenfer, aamei taterisi Amna ga fomfom isa sarbili. Gasa sarbisi, aam temawer angtane aa jei sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme, ane taterisi Amna jam taayibef, angtane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi Waakena jem temawer

gase sarbisini waakenfersus. Jengga angtane baif gwelaiserem jam sarbisife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se amsonbana jemniwer, jei aa jes towaswebilirim bastowaifer jeiserem."

26 Yesus seisya taterisi gamjon ga jes nasbili enggame: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi twam tanem temawer gamserem: angtane twam tanna jelem makanap jam fasawolnanala gamserem.

27 Angtane jeiserem gwinem jam gam tatifi, gwinibener gam irwesa. Nunu jeber-jeber jei aa gemer gwenaram, twam tanna jeiserem gangge kokosbili, ane ga gangge unggwan-gwanswebili. Jengga angtane jeiserem jei teisyena twam tanna jeiserem fomfom gangge etamwebilirim jam ge kokosbife ane jamer aa ge unggwan-gwanswebili.

28 Ona twam tanna aa jep gam fasawolnannaram, ona jeiserem twam tanna ga jener gam gwebabili jam ge kokosbife. Nabal-nabalsusu ga tarnaiserem je gangge subamitye, ane gamjon ga sofaiserem jes gam

tosobaipmisini, ane alnaiserem ga gangge subamitye jamere gangge unggwan-gwanswebili. Jewer ga gangge eseberswebili, ane igiserem ga gangge taabili.
29 Ane tannaiserem jam gangge berswebilirim, angtane jeiserem ga gam jela titantanna jeiserem ga gam fulu."
30 Ane Yesus gamjon ga tenebaabili, "Nei bam nesa armansosini nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe? Nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem Ajes syawulsinirim jes gamserem.
31 Nunu jeiserem je ga taterisi eremu tanna aas galserem ga gase fala: Angtane eremu tanna bastantouya gam goltena, ane ga gam tonola onabe.
32 Eremu tan jeiserem safe bastantowaisusu, jengga je jam aa jep gam tonolaram, ga gam kokosbili, ane ga gam etamwena tini unggwandwasfe, tirni jemna mese unggwandusa. Ane tini jeiserem jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga gane eyebaabili."
33 Yesus seisya taterisi unggwanfer jes galserem Jei jes nasipmini enggalfe,

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gam towas-towastababif. Daamfenna jam gane sarbilirim, gamjon nensaiserem gam golmini.
34 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi angtanefe ga jetefener towas-towastabaipmini. Jei jeber-jeber Jam gam towas-towastababilirim, Jei seisya taterisi ga jetefener gam nasipmini. Jengga Jei jentowaifer angtane Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar jam gangge wofobilirim, ane aa jep gangge nwinbenerem, jes jepserem Jei taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga gam nasipmini.
35 Nunu dafef jeiserem, Yesus ga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe fobogana jimwer!"
36 Jepga angtane unggwanfer ga aane mirtebitefala, jei ga aa ge jubiwili atdusabe Yesus aa jep nunitonom. Yesusfaner ga aa ge awelbili foboga jimwer. Afwer atdusa nafsiserem jepga jubiwili, ga aane onsobana.
37 Deye sanbagiri ga aane forobatya, ane muru unggwanfer ga atap denwetya, muru ga aane bowetini atap. Atdusa jeiserem fona amkom je ge tenbitye.

38 Ane Yesus ga atdusa burawer tantena
bantal sagabe. Jepga angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane irtetena,
ga aane bala, "Guru, jas irwe! Aamke
teisyena nei amkom nefoma altili?"
39 Jei ga irwena, jewer ga deye yo
fobogana ga ofsobana enggame, "Sa
tikwe! Jafner is fala!" Ane deye ga aane
tiknebana, ane fona jafner ga fala.
40 Jepga aa balbabili, "Aam je bafa erne
game? Aamke enggam ima gunu, Ai
baabeta fas?"
41 Jengga ga aa ge erebili uskambar,
ane jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje
nansa? Deye yo fona taterisi ga Jemna
gangge saribene!"
5 1 Jepga aa ge forobili foboga jimwer
ona bosna Gerasa je.
2 Yesus atawer jam aa galap
jutetyaram, angtane bwata kapkaiserem
aa jei kabwanaram ga bitis tampatawer
jela, jei Yesus ga damtana.
3 Angtane jeiserem jei jentowai nwini
bitisibe, ane angtane nafsi jei jam ne
tafreyan ranteme.
4 Angtane jeber-jeber tufa yo tafna
jemnaiserem ga aane faarebana
ranteme, jengga rantai jeiserem jam

gam deksona jamer te. Baabeta jemna
unggwanfersus, baabeta angtane
nafsiserem jemniwer. Angtane jei masef,
jei jam tebayan enggalfe gam tikwefe.
5 Gwin gwer jei bitis tarnap, ane
taaren tarnap jep gam wofena, ga jep
gam gwenanna, ane jena jam gam
targabaasnenne tonem.
6 Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus bijauwer
jam aa galap damtanaram, jei ga
nunggiryele Yesusminibe, jepga
somwan dumem ga nwintena Yesusem
danggonawer, Yesus ga sembatana.
Yesus bwat kapka ga bili, "Aamei bwat
kabwak, jase totinye angtane aaiserem
jemniwer!" Bwat kapka jeiserem
ititmer ga nasowena, "Aamei amnibe
as Ibas eyeibefe, o Yesus Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane
aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusup?
Bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana, ai Ims bala,
Aamei ai ase Ijam tamtamtayan!"
7 (5:6)
8 (5:6)
9 Jepga Yesus angtane jeiserem ga
tenebana, "Imna bosna nansa?" Jei ga
tamawola, "Bosna amna 'Unggwanfer',
aam temawer aiba unggwanfer jemnibe."

10 Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ititmer ga
bala, "Safnant, ai as Ijam surbobiyen ai
ajama sofwefe ona aaiserem jewer."
11 Otumu jes jepserem twena
unggwanfersus ga jep naawena,
tumilgals ne terelbaabili.
12 Ane bwat kapka jeiserem Yesus
ititmer ga aane bala, "Ase enggam se
balbabi, 'Aamei twenminip sa gwi!', ane
ai ga asa kawetena twenminibe."
13 Yesus ga ula jemnaiserem jeter ga
taayipmini. Ane bwat kapka jeiserem
ga aa ge tobitintye, jepga twenminip ga
aa ge kabwitena. Twena jeiserem ga
enggammer 2.000. Twena jeiserem ga
aa ge nunggirbili, ane ga aa ge janbiton
obinfiwer jamer foboganabo, jepga aa
ge albitini, jamer futu.
14 Jepga angtane twena aa jei
ne gerebaabisnennerem, ga aa ge
nunggirbili, ane taterisi ga aane
nasbinenne kotanap ane taman-
tamnap ona jep gemerserem. Jepga
angtane ga aa ge jalbili enggalfe, aa je
etamwenaram jeiserem gam ne domolf.
15 Jei ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, jei
angtane jeiserem ga aane damtana
jep nwini. Bwata kapka gwanan

unggwanfersus jem kabwana, jengga namwer jei mes waakensona. Jei fene gamjon ga mes kabwabili, ane ini ga mes waakenswebana. Ane angtane jeiserem aa jei ge forobuwetyaram, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili, aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili baabeta Yesusmana ba unggwandwasusum.

16 Angtane jei jener aa jei ne domolaram jeiserem aa je etamwenaram, jepga angtane nafsiserem jep ga aane nasipmini. Angtane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram, ane twena unggwanfer jeiserem jem temawer ga jes ne nasbili.

17 Jepga Yesus ga aane bala, ga aane balbalwena enggalfe Yesus ona jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf.

18 Yesus aa gemer juswenaram atdusabe, angtane bwat kapka gwanan aa jei kabwanaram, jei Yesus ga bala, "Yesus ai Ims gam onsobaf."

19 Jengga Yesus Jei bai. Jei angtane jeiserem enggam ga bala, "Se warau ilem jenap, ane ilem afelen mesnaiserem jemnip. Tuhan seyafter is jes eyeibenerem ibe, ane Jei is fomfom gam nesiktene, jeiserem ga is nasipmini."

20 Angtane jeiserem ga sofna, jepga towaiwulu jam nasbinennefe ona Sepulu Kota je, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyeibenerem jebe. Ane angtane seyafter ga aa ge bitbitwebili.
21 Yesus gamjon ga sofna atame jamere foboga jimwero. Ane fobogana jem eyep angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe.
22 Angtane bosna Yairus ga jela. Jeiba angtane sanbak jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Jei Yesus jame aa galap damtanaram, jepga jei jener ga jena Jem tof tarnabe enggalfe jei aa jes bilirim Yesusfe gam bilibef.
23 Jepga bala, "Tane yafma amna bwernabara, amkom fom tere. Jase jal, tafna ga Is tosobuniwitye jem sagabe, jega jei gase waakenswena, gase gwena."
24 Yesus angtane jeiserem jebar ga aa ge gwina. Angtane unggwanfersus ga aane onsobana, jena aane bafsosowenaram afwer taamwer, ane afwer taamwer.
25 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nenennabe, wini aasaje ga bwernabara.

Aawis fwa jemna jeber-jeber domolwena tahunu dua belas.
26 Jei doini jemna seyafter doktorf kitulbowena, obata mese ane apgal jigala nafsi jem armantababili enggalfe jei bwernawer jem gam waakenswef. Jengga masef, jei jam waakensweyan bwernawer. Bwerna jemna jeber-jeber unggwandwaswebili.
27 Jei taterisi Yesusem temawer mesam sarbili. Jei angtane unggwanfer jebar ge wofebili, ane Yesus ga gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fene Jemna ga ensobana.
28 Jei enggam gunu jelem inibe, "Ai fene Jemna tefner as ensobana, ai samfer ga as waakensona."
29 Jes jeberserem aawisi ga tikwebili, jena ga enola bwerna jemna barwebilirim.
30 Yesus ga towaswena, "Wa, baabeta Amna mes totinyel." Jega jem temawer Jei ga irfwena, jepga angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga tenebaabili, "Fene Amna Ase nane ensobana?"
31 Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala, "Aamei tousam angtane unggwanfersus

nei nes jei ne baftabinennerem! Jeje bafa
Aamei ga Imasef tenna, 'Fene Amna Ase
nane ensobana?'"
32 Jengga Yesus angtane jeiserem ga
angbasnenne enggalfe jam damtafe,
jeiserem nane eyebili.
33 Wini jeiserem ga jam erne, ane ga
egegwena, aam temawer jei mesam
towaswena ga fom etamwena jem
tifinibe. Jei ga jela Yesusem tarnap,
ga nwintetya somwan dumeme, ga
nasbaibene seyafter aa je etamwenaram
jamere jei aa waakensona.
34 Jepga Yesus wini jeiserem ga
bili, "Am tane, aamei Ai As imes
tebana waakenfer, jega jem temawer
aamei gase waakenswe. Gase sofwe
waakenfer."
35 Jes jepserem Yesus ga gemer
nasowena, angtane Yairusem jenawer
aa jei ge jalbilirim, ga aa ge forobitye,
Yairus ga aane bala, "Tane imna futu.
Aamei Yesus gamjon ijam balyan im
jenap jam gwife."
36 Yesus jame aa sarbabilirim, jengga
Jei jewer Jam irfweyan. Jei Yairus ga
bala, "Aamei ipsam ernerem! Amse
sarba, Amter is tebana."

37 Jepga Yesus angtane nafsi ga
balbabili, "Ai Ase ijama tikwebaatiyen.
Jengga Petrus, Yakobus, ane Yohanes
osona Yakobusmana, jei Ai ga Ase jei
sene tikwebaatini."
38 Jei jame aa galap ge forobilirim
Yairusem jenabe, Yesus angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem ga damtabili, jei
jam ge syebuwena, jei gobweram jam
ge tayebinenne.
39 Yesus ga kautitun, ane ga balbabili,
"Aamei ibafa syesyawena? Ane jeje bafa
aamei gobweram ga imasefa tayenanna?
Tane jeiserem jei jam teryen, jei
nustana."
40 Jengga jei Yesus jam ne bweraltana,
aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili
tane yafma jeiserem mes tere. Ane Yesus
angtane jep aaiserem balbabili jam ge
tobitinife. Jepga tane jeiserem jemna ene
yo jeta, ane angtane nawer-ningna aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter
Jebar ga aa ge kabwitena mwonabe,
tane aa jep falitonom.
41 Jepga Yesus tane jeiserem tafna
jemna ga taayibitena, ane Ibrani olem
ga bili, "Talita kum," afa nem olem ga
enggam, "Wai tane, Ai ims bili, jas irwe!"

42 Ane jes jeberserem tane jeiserem
ga irwena, ga wofena. Umuru jemna
tahunu dua belas. Angtane seyafter jep
aaiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.
43 Jengga Yesus angtane seyafter
jeiserem ititmer ga balbabili enggame,
"Angtane nafsi afa ijama towastayan
taterisi aaiserem jem temawer." Jepga
balbabili, "Tumilgal sa golbi tane
aaiserem jebe."
6 1 Yesus tamna jeiserem ga
mirsotefala, angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jebaner
seyafter ga aa ge sofobili tamna
Jelemanaiserem jewer, jamere aa ge
forobili.
2 Nunu Sabateme, nunu angtane
Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram,
Yesus ga nunu jeiserem ga jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jebe ga jem kawetena. Jepga towaiwena
Jam towas-towastababife. Angtane jam
aa galap ne sarbaibaasinirim Jei aa jes
towas-towastababilirim, angtane aa jei
ge sarbisinirim jei ga taterisi jeiserem
jam ne bitbitwebili. Ane enggam ga aa
ge gubili, "Taterisi seyafter aaiserem
Jei fwer kitulu? Tousaiserem aa jei

fonggala Jemnip jeiserem? Nei enggam
ne towaswena, Jei aa jes eyebilirim,
jeiserem jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jener gam eyebili. Yesus, Jei nansa?
3 Jei ke angtane jena aa jei
eyebaabuwenaram? Jei ke tane
Mariamana, Jem oson mesna ga
Yakobuso Yoses, ane Yudas ane Simon?
Jemna osona yafontowai aasaje nebara
nwini." Angtane jeiserem gam aa jei ge
gubilirim, jei Yesus jam ne sarbayan,
ane jam ne tebayan, ane jep ga jei ga
aane nasbana.
4 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa angtane
nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei aa
jes gam nasbilirim, angtane seyafter
gane sarbana. Jengga angtane nabif
gwelaiserem jelem tamnabe, angtane
jepmanaiserem ane jelem afelen mesna,
ane ene jeta, ayana osona jemna, jei
jam ne sarbayan."
5 Yesus Jei bwembwema masef
jep Jam eyebiyen, aam temawer
angtane jepmana jeiserem jei jam ne
tebayan. Jengga angtane bwernabara
unggwanferyan Jei ga jetefener
waakentababili, Jei tafna aa galap
bunulminiwilirim jem sagabe.

6 Yesus Jei Jam bitbitwena, aam
temawer angtane taterisi Jemna jam ne
taayibeyen.
7 Yesus angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili Jemnip
ge jalbife. Yesus Jei baabeta ga golmini
enggalfe, jei bwat kapkaiserem jem gane
surbobif. Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa sofwe
nawer-naurem, angtane jam towas-
towastababinenefe! Dum, sandal, saf isa
erbili, ane fene daamfen-daamfennem
isa erbili. Fon mese, tumilgal, doi ijama
erbiyen!
8 (6:7)
9 (6:7)
10 Tamna seyafter gemerserem
aamei jep igama fornaram, jena ga
daamfennater aamei ga jep igama nwini.
Nafis jenap ijama tatiyen jamer aamei
jewer igama sofwa.
11 Afa aamei jam igama fornaram
tamnabe, ane angtane tamna
jepmanaiserem is jam ne taamiyeneye,
ane aamei is jam ne sarmiyeneye, aamei
tamna jeiserem jewer ga jam igam ge
sofwa tamna nafsiserem jewer. Jam
igam ge sofnaram, tufa onabaraiserem
ga jam is ge tentebaabisini, jega angtane

tamna jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam
gangge towaswebili, je kapka jei aamei
is jam ne sarmiyen."
12 Angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga aa ge
sofobili. Jei angtane enggam ne
towastababinenne, "Gasa tikwe etam-
etamawer, waakenaiserem ga jetefener
isa eyebili!"
13 Jei bwat kapka unggwanfer ne
surbobinenne, bwat kapka angtaneminip
aa jei gam nunitonom. Jei angtane
bwernabara unggwanfer ga aane
gwebabili minyakeme, ga aane
waakentababili.
14 Raja Herodes jeiba angtane sanbakef
aa jei gwenaram ona Galileya je, ane
jei taterisi Yesusem temawer ga sarbili.
Angtane unggwanfer jes ne nasbinenne
Yesus aa jes eyebilirim waakena, ane
aa jes towas-towasulminirim. Angtane
afwer enggam ga gubili, "Yohanes
Pembaptis mes irwa terewer, jega jem
temawer Yesus bwembwem ga eyebili."
15 Jengga angtane nafsi jei enggam
ge gubili, "Nabi Eliya mes warautya."
Angtane afwer enggam ge gubili,

"Angtane nabi mes fortya enggala nabi fwatermana galserem."
16 Jengga Raja Herodes jeiserem jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei enggam ga gunu, "Yohanes, duka ai ajes targabaasinintim, jei gamjon mes irwa."
17 Gwanan jes galapserem Herodes jei wini osonemana gam gula. Osona bosna jemna Filipus, ane wini jeiserem bosna jemna ga Herodyas. Yohanes Pembaptis Herodes ga bala, "Jeiserem kapka, aamei wini jeiserem ijewer gularam." Jega jem temawer Herodes jei angtanes baftabili Yohanes ne tebaf, ga sene daaferna, ane bwiyip ga sene gaataantena.
18 (6:17)
19 Herodyas ga Yohanes inip ga getena, ga gunu, "Yohanes jam se tere!" Jengga masef, jei kapkaiserem Yohanesfe jam eyebiyen,
20 aam temawer Herodes jei Yohanes jam erebene. Jei tousa Yohanes jeiba angtane waakena, jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Herodes jei Yohanes waakenfer ga gerebana, aa gunu, "Ai bai Yohanes jam terfe." Herodesmana ini saaser-saaserfer folbana Yohanes jam sarbasife, jengga jei aa jes sarbisinirim,

jei teisyena jei fwersaiserem ga jese taabili.
21 Umwef ga, Herodyas nele ga damtana Yohanes jewer munbofe. Nunu Herodesmana aa jep surulurum, Herodes masara eyebili. Pegawai jemna, angtane sanbak-sanbaka ginanggwamanaiserem jei mese, ane angtane sanbaka ona Galileyaminip, angtane seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge forobitye.
22 Tane yafma Herodyasmana ga jela, ane ga ginari-ginarisona. Herodes ane angtane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfena. Jepga Raja Herodes tane yafma ga bili, "Aamei ibas bili, ai as jamer is bala. Ai ibe isas golbili aamei ijes bilirim."
23 Raja Herodes jei jena ga enggam gaarstenanna, "Apgal jigala aamei ijes bilirim, ai isas golbili ibe. Afa ona amna nenennap is balaram ai ip isa ajam gaarbife ibe, ai isas gaarbili ibe."
24 Jepga tane yafma jeiserem ga gwina, ene ga tenaabili, "Ai basas bilibene?" Eneserem ga bili, "Enggam is bala, 'Abe Yohanes Pembaptisem duka, jega ai gam as towaswena enggame Yohanes mes tere.'"

25 Jei tatar-tatarmer ga aa gwina
Raja Herodesminibe, ane ga bala,
"Ai ims bala, abe duka Yohanes
Pembaptismanaiserem as jes is golbi
pirnibener."
26 Raja jei ini ga jenbana uskambar,
aam temawer jei gwanan jena mes
gaarstenanna angtane unggwanfer
jepserem jem tarnabe, ane afa jei duka
Yohanes Pembaptismanaiserem jam
golbiyeneye jei gase sefersona. Ane jei
bai jam ayebife jei aa jes bilirim yafma
jeiserem jebe.
27 Ga jem temawer, jes jeberserem
Herodes jei ginanggwa daamfenna
ga bala, "Se gwi! Yohanesmana duka
ga is gwirinyele amnibe!" Ginanggwa
jeiserem ga aa gwina, Yohanesmana
duka targabana bwiyibe.
28 Ane duka jeiserem pirnibener ga
gwirinyele, tane yafma jeiserem jepga
aa golbili, ane tane yafma jei ga enef ga
golbili.
29 Jepga angtane Yohanes aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem
aa galap ne sarbilirim, ga aa ge jalbili,
Yohanesem futunu ga aane gaartena,

ane ga aane girinfele, bitisip ga aane tirnunu.
30 Angtane Yesus gwanan aa jes baftabilirim enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gane nasbinennef, jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubifeltye Yesusminibe. Ane jei Yesusfe ga aane nasbaibene seyafter jei aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane jei aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim.
31 Jepga angtane unggwanfersus Yesusminip ga aa ge forobuwetya. Angtane unggwanfersus aa ge forobuwetya Jemnibe, gamjon jam ge sofobuwena, jamere Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei dwona jam ne domolyan jam twenfe. Jega jem temawer Yesus aa balbabili angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Au enggam neya gwina taman tetenap, gwanan jep ganma nwintowai."
32 Atem ga aa ge awolbili jimwer jamer tampata tamanfennap. Tampata jeiserem jebe angtane jam nwinyen, taman teten.
33 Angtane unggwanfer tamna seyafter gemerserem jewer jei mes ne damtabili tampata jeiserem aane mirsotefalaram. Jei mes ge towaswebili angtane aa jei

ge sofobilirim, jeiba Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem. Jega jem temawer jei tamna jemna seyafter ga aane mirsotefala, ga aa ge nunggirbifele jamere aa ge forobitne, Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem nalef jam ge batobiyen.

34 Atdusa jam bitef batuwili, jepga Yesus ga jutetya, jewer ga angtane unggwanfer ga damtabili. Yesus angtane jeiserem nesiktababili, aam temawer jei enggala dombana galserem, angtane jei aa jei gerebaabisneneleiserem fas. Jem sanbakf jei nwiniserem fas, jei gerebaabisnenefe. Jega jem temawer Yesus ga towaiwulu taterisi nafis-nafsi jam towas-towastabaipmife jebe.

35 Dafef angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane bala, "Tampata aaiserem tamanfenna, ane ona ga jam gigitsona.

36 Angtanes balbabi jei gangge sofobi. Jei tumilgala ga sene armantababili, desa-desanap ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem."

37 Jengga Yesus ga tamawolbaabili,
"Tumilgala jebe aamei sa kitulmi!" Jei
ga Yesus gane bala, "Aje fomfoma
asa sofwa tumilgalfe, ane tumilgala
jeiserem ga nesa kitulmini jebe? Hargana
unggwandusa, 200 doini perak, ane doi
nemna bastowaifer."
38 Yesus ga balbabili, "Rotini imnibe
fomera? Sa gwi ga isa damtabitne!" Jei ga
ge gubili, ane rotini ga aane damtabitne,
gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne, Yesus ga
aane bala, "Rotini amnibe tafna gwiri,
jigala ga naura."
39 Jepga Yesus angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga balbabili,
"Angtane aaiserem jesa balbabi gangge
nwinbete mulumsamer, kakatar ti alna
ikikini sagap."
40 Jepga angtane ga aa ge nwinbitena,
angtane jeiserem enggam ge
nwinbenenne, daamfen mulumu
angtane jep afa seratus afa lima pulu jep
ga gemer gangge nwinbene.
41 Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri ane jigala
naura ga tebabili, ane jewer ga taman
waaken-girip ga anggaswena, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana."
Yesus Jei rotini ga bitabaabisini, ane

ga kitulmini angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe enggalfe, jei gam ne syenulminenef angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe. Ane Jei jigala naura jes mese bitamisini angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe.
42 Angtane seyafter jep gemerserem ga dwena jamere unubuguf.
43 Gamjon ga roti bitbiti ane jigal bitbiti ga aane dupdupbulu, burnabara ga dua belas.
44 Anggwana rotini jep aa jei ne tombaabilirim, unggwanfer ga 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane seyafter jebar jep aa jei ne dwenaram, jam ne ertebiyen.
45 Jes jeberserem Yesus ga balbabili angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Sa jusya atap, ane aa ga danabili tamna Betsaidaminip fobogana jimwer." Jewer Jei ga balbabili angtane uskambar, "Aamei jasa warau!"
46 Ane angtane uskambar jeiserem aa galap ge waraubilirim, Yesus Jenfentowai ga tawena otumube, Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayang jam gwebabafe.
47 Jewer ga ona safe gemer gigitswenaram, angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem atem aa jei ge

sofobilirim, jei ateme foboga nenennap ge awelbinenne, jengga Yesus Jei Jenfentowai onaber fitna.
48 Yesus Jei aa damtabili awelna jemna falam atdusa jeiserem jam ne gwebinenelebe, aam temawer nindaya uskambar. Jei masef jam ge sofobiyen, aam temawer nindaya unggwanfersus ne gwebana. Ona fom nafwela jengga gwini gemer, Yesus jemnip ga jela foboga sagap wofentena. Jei jamer sofwa, Jei safe Jam ayebaabinif.
49 Jei Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram Jei fo sagap wofentena, jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiba spoksam!"
50 Jei seyafter Yesus mes ne damtana, ane jega jem temawer jei seyafter uskambar jam ge erebili. Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus Jei ga balbabili jei, "Sa tikwe, ipsama ernerem! Ai aare."
51 Yesus ga jusana atdusa jem sagabe, ane bwona ga aane tikwebana. Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane bitbitwebili.
52 Jei safe mes ne damtana Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri aa jes bitabaabisinirim angtane 5.000 jep aa jes syenulminirim,

angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame Yesus samfer bwembwema gam eyebili.

53 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge forobilirim foboga jimwer, ona ga Genesaret ga jep ge batobili, jepga atdusa gane daktabisini.

54 Atawer aa ge jubitetyaram, angtane ga aa ge anggabili enggame aa jei fortyaram Jeiba Yesusam.

55 Jepga angtane aa ge nunggirbifelwena ona jeiserem jebe, ane angtane bwernabara tikarabaner ga aane towaitabili jam ne erbiyelfe Yesusminibe. Afa angtane jeiserem enggam jam gangge sarbilirim, "Yesus Jei mes fortya tamna nemnaiserem jebe.", jei angtane bwernabara ga gane erbifeltye tampata Yesus aa jep gam nwinirim jebe.

56 Tamna seyafter gemerserem Yesus aa jep gam wofnaram, afa tamnap, afa kotanap, afa taman nenennap, angtane jep gangge forobitye, angtane bwernabaraiserem pasarap ga gane aftabifelwena. Jep ga jei Yesus ga gane aber-aberwobana

enggame, "Ai ke samfer fena Imna fwesapfener as ensobana?" Ane angtane bwernabara seyafter fene Jemna aa jei ne taamiwenaram, jei ga aa ge waakenswebili.

7 [1] Angtane safna Farisimana ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei mese, jei ga aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer enggalfe, Yesus jam ne damtaf.

[2] Jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aane damtabili, jei aa galap dwenaram, angtane afwer jei nabala tafna jam ne wirtabaabiyen. Ane jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiserem ba kabwaksusu! Jei nele waakena agama nemna jam ne onsobiyen."

[3] Angtane safna Farisimana jei mese anggwabura Yahudimana afwer seyafter gemerserem, jei osiri fwatermanaiserem agama jemna waakenfer ga jei ne onsobili. Agama jemna ga enggam: Angtane nalef jam twenyan, gwanan ga tafas gam wirsona, nele agama jemna jes gamserem.

[4] Ane jei pasarawer jam gangge waraubitnerem, jei tumilgala aa jes gane

armantababilirim jei gwanan ga jam
gane wirtabaabili, nele agama jemna
gamserem. Ane osiri nafis-nafsiserem
unggwanfer, asal-asala jemna aa jei ne
towas-towastababuwefaram, jes mese
jei jes ne onsobuwena jeber-jeber.
Ga enggam, jei pirin mese, mok, ane
balangan ga jam gane wirtabaabili, nele
agama jemna gamserem.
5 Angtane safna Farisimana ane
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga
aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa angtane
Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem osiri
asal-asala nemna aa jes towastababilim,
jeiserem jei jam onsobiyen? Jengga jam
twenabe tafa kabwakmer gane dwena?
Game kapka."
6 Yesus tamawolbaabili, "Aameiba
angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram!
Nabi Yesaya bunarsusfer enggam
mesam nasbil im temawer: 'Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam gunu, anggwabura
aaiserem Ase aarememfener gane
gaartena, jengga ini jemna bijua
Amniwer.

7 Jei Ai As jewer ne pujitenerem, jam
sege elbesini, aam temawer taterisi jei
aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei enggam ne balbabili taterisi jeiserem
Amna, jengga taterisi jeiserem Amanyan,
taterisi jeiserem angtanemana.'
8 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
balbabilim jeiserem ga ijama taabiyen,
jengga osiri angtane fwatermanaiserem
ga ijesa taabili."
9 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim aamei
baife ijesa gweyibenerem, taterisi
jeiserem aamei imsa towaswebili, jengga
aamei osiri fwatermana asal-asala
ilemanaiserem ga ijema tefnera onsobili.
10 Nabi Musa mesam gul, 'Aamei ga
waakenfer isa nwini iye yo uwa jebar.'
Ane jei gamjon aa gul, 'Tanna iye yo uwa
kabwakfer aa jei gam gitminirim, tane
jeiserem galap gane tamtamtana jamer
futu.'
11 Jengga aamei ga enggam ima
towas-towastababili, afa angtane jam
gam gitminirim ene afa jeta, 'Ai bagal
jigals as golmini ibe, ai apgal jigala
jeiserem ai korbanf golf, Uwa Sanbagirfe
ajes gulbaf.'

12 Afa tanna jei ene jeta jes gemerserem
gam jam gam gitminirim, gam jega
aamei enggam syefer ima towas-
towastababili, tanna jeiserem jei apgal
jigala gamjon jam golmiyen ene yo jeta
jelemanaiserem jebe.
13 Gam jega aamei Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga ijama firulbaanuwili,
ane osiri fwatermana asal-asala
ilemanaiserem ga jetefener ima
towas-towastababili. Ane kapka jam
eyebiliserem unggwanfer jes galserem
ga ijesa eyebaabili."
14 Jepga Yesus ga angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem ge jenbebili Jemnip ge jalbife.
Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter
gemerserem, Amsa sarbasi! Aaiserem
ga waakenfer isa sarbisini.
15 Tumilgala afa fas angtane aa jes
gane tombaabilirim, tumilgala jeiserem
angtane jam kabwaktayan. Fas, jengga
etam-etam kapka iniwer aa jei gam
tawetyaram, jeiserem angtane ga je
gam kabwaktana.
16 (Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi
Amna As jam isa saribene, ane
waakensusfer isa towaswebili.")

17 Yesus angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem gam mirtebitefala, jenap ga
kawetena. Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tenebana
seisya tateris jeiserem jem temawer.
18 Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Aamke
ijama saryan? Angtane aa jes gam
tumilirim, tumilgala jeiserem angtane
jam kabwaktayan.
19 Tumilgal jeiserem jeke enggam inip
gam kautena; fas, jengga witifinip. Ane
unu gamserem ga gam nana witifiniwer."
Yesus jes gamserem gam aa jewer
gunurum, Jei enggam gunu tumilgala
seyafter ga waakena.
20 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Angtanem iniwer aa je gam tawetyaram,
jeiserem angtane ga je gam kabwaktana.
21 Angtanem iniwer taweyalaiserem
ga enggala aas galserem: ula kapka
angtane gemer aa jei gam gunurum
jelem inibe; angtane naura jei wi
anggwayan makanap ge dorwena;
jigala jam komkomulsiliserem; angtanes
munbolo; maaryens gam gwebili;
22 angtane ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem
gam folbanaram galgala unggwanfer
jam damtabife; kapkaiserem jes

gam eyebili; angtane jam gam afaf-afaftana; maaryens gwelaiserem angtanem nwenabe; ini mamar-mamara falbalaiserem; angtane nafsi nimnafener gam bala; ina jam gaartela; angtane teisyenaiserem waakenaiserem jes eyebiliserem ane kapkaiserem jes eyebiliserem.
23 Kapka seyafter jeiserem angtanem iniwer taweyalaiserem, ane jeiserem ga angtane je gam kabwaktana."
24 Yesus ona Galileya ga firsona, ane ga sofna ona kota Tirusem gwetmanap aaiserem jewer. Yesus Jei jenap nwini, ane Jei bai angtane jam ne towaswebafe. Jengga Jei masef, Jei Jam sewesiyen.
25 Ona jeiserem jebe, wini aasaje ga jep nwini, ona Fenisya propinsi Sirya je aa jei surulum. Jei angtane Yahudimanyan, jei Yunani olem gam nasowena. Wini jeiserem taterisi Yesusem temawer mes sarbili. Jei jame aa galap sararam enggame, Yesus mes fortya ona jeiserem jebe, jei tatarmer ga jela Yesusminibe. Jei jener ga jena Yesusem tarnabe jam sembatafe. Tane yafma jemna bwat kapka aa jei kabwilirim, jei jenap nwini. Wini jeiserem Yesus enggam ga bala,

"Uwa, bwat kapka tane amnaiserem
jemniwer jam Is surbili!"
26 (7:25)
27 Yesus ga gunu, "Gwanan tane unu
jei ge falbami. Gam jam naaweyan,
tumilgala tanemana ga gwalaf gane
fasawolmini." (Taterisi jeiserem
jem igiserem ga enggam, Yesus Jei
anggwabura Yahudimana jes batobaabili
danna, angtane Yahudimanyan jei
amnup.)
28 Wini jeiserem ga aa tamawola, "Uwa
bunar, jengga gwalna meja gwonap
jei tumilgala tomna tanemana jei ne
tombaipmini."
29 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbili,
"Samfer, aamei bunarsusfer im gutena.
Jega jem temawer, Ai tousa aamei As
im tebana. Gase warauwa ilem jenabe,
bwat kapka jeiserem taneminiwer mes
gwisini."
30 Wini jeiserem jenabe aa galap
fornaram, tane bwernabara jeiserem
jep domolswena, tikar sagap tantena.
Jei jafner tanna bwerayan, bwat
kapkaiserem jei mes totifele.
31 Yesus ga kota Tirus aa firsona,
kota Sidonwer ga sofna. Jei ga ona

Sepulu Kota ga jeter ayenni, ane Foboga Galileyawer gamjon ga warauwa.
32 Jepga angtane imwana mutuserem, jei jam nasowelabe ga bastowaifer gam nasowena, angtane jeiserem ga aane aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane angtane jepmana gemerserem Yesus gane bala, "Uwa, tafna Imna se tosobaaniwi angtane aaiserem jem sagabe, jam waakentafe."
33 Jepga Yesus ga angtane imwa mutu jeiserem ga aa aftafala angtaneminiwer, jepga Yesus ga tafna naura imwa mwonap ga aa kasobantena, gamjon maka tafa bolap ga sirntena, maflamap ga batabatena.
34 Yesus gamjon winsiwer anggaswena, ini ga garstaabona, aam temawer jei angtane jeiserem gam nesiktene. Ane Yesus ga bala, "Efata!" afa nem olem, "Se waakenswe!"
35 Jes jeberserem angtane jeiserem ga sara, ane maflama weren-wernaiserem jeme waakenfer ga nasowena.
36 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi aaiserem ijama nasipmineneyen angtane nafsife!" Jengga Yesus safe gam nasbabisiwena, jei uskambarsus ga

aane nasbinenne taterisi Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.
37 Jei jam ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Taterisi jeiserem jeje fomfoma? Seyafter Jei aa jes eyebilirim, je waakensusu. Angtane imwa mutuserem jei waakenfer mes ge sarbisini. Angtane gwanan jam ge nasbaweyanaiserem, jei mes ge nasbawena!"
8 1 Jes galapserem angtane uskambar aa jei ge betwebilirim, jemna tumilgala bar. Ane Yesus ga angtane aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem ga aa jenbebili, ane ga aa balbabili,
2 "Ai angtane aaiserem aa jei ge betwebilirim aafe Ajam nesiktababili, aam temawer jei Abar Aya nwinirim nunu ga nawer-ningna, ane tumilgala jemna mes ge barweipmini.
3 Ai bai jei wisimer ge waraubafe jelem jenabe, tifni nelep galap sege werenswebamini. Angtane afwer tamna jemna bijua."
4 Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Aa je fomfoma ona tamanfennabe angtane rotis golmife jamer unubuguf?"

5 Yesus ga angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa tenebaabili,
"Rotini imnibe fomera?" Ane angtane
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane
tamawolbana, "Rotini amnibe tuju."
6 Yesus ga angtane unggwanfer jep
gemerserem ga aa balbabili, "Onnap sa
nwinte!" Ane Yesus ga rotini jeiserem
ga aa kitultena, Uwa Sanbagiri ga
bala "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga aa
bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini angtane
Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jebe enggalfe, jei gam ne syenulminenef
angtane unggwanfersus jeiserem jebe.
Ane jei ga aane kitulmini angtane
seyafter jep gemerserem.
7 Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jegme jigala bastantouya gane gwirni,
unggwanferyan. Yesus Uwa Sanbagiri ga
bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Yesus
ga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga aa balbabili, "Jigala aaiserem jasa
syentabaabi!"
8 Jepga aa dwena jamer unubugufsus.
Angtane jep aa jei ne dwenaram
unggwanfer ga enggammer 4.000.
9 Ane tumilgal tomna angtane aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane

dupdupbulu, burnabara ga tuju. Ane Yesus ga aa balbabili jei, "Gasa sofwe!"
10 Ane jes jeberserem Yesus ga aa juwili atdusabe, ane angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Jebar ga aa ge sofobili ona Dalmanutaminip.
11 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem jei Yesus gane tenebawena enggalfe jei Yesus ne unggwasbaf. Jei enggam ne bala, "Yesus, Aamei gwanan bwembwema ap se eyeipmi, jega enggalf ai agma towaswef Aamei Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."
12 Yesus ini ga garstaabona, ane ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei bwembwema ibafa bili? Ai aamei is Ajam balbabili, bunar-bunarsus Ai bwembwem is Ajam golmiyen ibe."
13 Jepga Yesus ga mirtebitefala, atap ga juwili, ane jewer ga sofwa fobogana jimwer.
14 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga rotini jam ne dirinswebabili gemer ne gwirinfe. Rotini atap ga daamfenna tefner gane gwetaantena.

15 Jewer ga aa ge sofobili, Yesus
ga aa balbabili, "Aayai roti tan
angtane Farisimanaiserem, ane Raja
Herodesmana, je kapka!"
16 Angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jena ga aane
gitminenne, "Yesus Jei nei nese roti
tanem temawer balbabili, aam temawer
nei rotini nemsa dirinswebili nejama
gwirinyen."
17 Yesus Jei fwater towaswena angtane
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jena
aa jes ne gitminennerem, ane Jei ga
tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga ima
nasouna rotini ijama domolyanem
temawer? Aamke gemerje ijama saryan?
Ini imna ke mata?
18 Aamei nwenabara, jengga ijama
anggayan. Aamei imwanabara, jengga
aamei ijama saryan. Aamke ijama
dirinswebili Ai gwanan Ajes eyebilirim?
19 Ai angtane 5.000 Agalap taayinbilirim
rotini tafna gwirime, roti tomna fomera
aamei ijesa dupduptababilirim?" Jei
ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini tomna
burnabara dua belas."
20 Yesus gamjon ba tenebaabili, "Ane
Ai angtane 4.000 Agalap taayinbilirim

rotini tujume, roti tomna fomera aamei
ijesa dupduptababilirim?" Angtane aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala,
"Tomna burnabara tuju."
21 Yesus ga balbabili, "Namwer
aamei engbar imsa sar waakenfer
enggame, Ai roti tanem temawer Agalap
nasowenaram, Ai Ajam nasoweyan nei
rotini nejama domolyanem temawer."
22 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem tamna
Betsaidaminibe ga aa ge forobili.
Angtane afweraiserem jei ga angtane
nwena kofa jes ne aftafala Yesusminip,
jepga Yesus gane bala, "Tafna Imna
se tosobaaniwi angtane aaiserem jem
sagabe, jam waakentafe."
23 Yesus angtane nwena kofa jeiserem
tafnawer ga tebatena, ga tamna sitawer
aftafala. Yesus ga nwena makem
ga aa gweyimbene, gamjon tafna
tosobaaniwili, ane ga aa bala, "Nwem
waakenfer ke im anggasi?"
24 Angtane jeiserem ga anggasini, ga
tamawola, "Maa. Ai amsam anggana,
jengga ai angtane enggam ai gerebaabili,
tini jam wofela gamserem."

25 Yesus tafna gamjon ga aa
tosobaaniwili angtane jeiserem jem
nwenabe, ane angtane jeiserem
nwena ga aa fersonnu, jigala seyafter
gemerserem ga aa gerebaabili
waakenfer.
26 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga aa bala,
"Gamjon gase warau ilem jenap; tamna
jeiserem namwer jebe ijam warauyan."
27 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge
sofobili, ona kota Kaisareya Filipiminibe
jem gwetmanabe. Nelep ga Yesus aa
tenebaabili, "Angtane nafsi jeiserem ke
Ase enggam ne bala, Ai nansa?"
28 Angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aane
tamawolbana, "Angtane afwer
enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Yohanes
Pembaptisam. Afwer enggam ge
gubili, Aameiba Eliyasam. Ane angtane
nensaiserem jeime gemer ge gubili
enggame, Aameiba angtane nabi gwanan
aa jei naawelam, ba jesam."
29 Jepga Yesus angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa tenebaabili,
"Jengga aamei iner Ai As ifoma bala
Ai nansa?" Petrus ga aa tamawolbana,

"Aameiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif."
30 Jepga Yesus angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili ol dagame, "Aamei taterisi aaiserem ijama nasbineneyen angtaneminibe."
31 Jepga Yesus ga towaiwulu jam towas-towastababife enggame, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer As gwirinfi. Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, angtane seyafter jeiserem jei Ai Asene gwebafa baife. Ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."
32 Taterisi jeiserem Yesus Jei waakenfer ga nasipmini, jega angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei waakenfer gam ge sarbif. Ane Petrus Yesus ga aa tebawili, ane ga towaitana jam uftafe enggame, "Yesus Aamei taterisi kapkaiserem enggala je Ibaf nasbabili?"

33 Yesus ga irfwena angtane aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer, ane
Petrus ga aa bala, "Bawas, aamei
jas gwisi! Aamei taterisi jeiserem
angtaneminiwer im domola, Uwa
Sanbagirminiweryan."
34 Jepga Yesus ga jenbebili angtane
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane
angtane nafsi unggwanfer jep aaiserem
jes ne jam ge jalbife. Yesus ga balbabili,
"Angtane afa aa jei gunurum Ams
onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener
jam gweyan. Ane jei jamer gam
menetwesiwena jam terfe, aam temawer
jei Ai As jewer tikwebaatinirim. Ane jei
Ai jamer ga As onsobana.
35 Angtane afa aa jei gwenaram
jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei
jam domolyan. Jengga angtane aa
jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, ane
Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana
jem temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.
36 Aaiserem je kapka, afa angtane
galgala seyafter ogirip gamserem se
taabili, jengga jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.

37 Angtane apgal jigala fas afa jam
gulbayan Uwa Sanbagirfe enggalfe, jem
fwaina waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus Jemniwer gam domolf.
38 Afa aamei Ai As jam isa
seferswebanaram, ane taterisi
Amnaiserem jem temawer jam isa
seferswenaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana,
Ai jame Ajep fortyaram Alem nafabaner,
ane nafa Uwamanaiserem, ane malaikata
waakensususerem jes mese, Aime is
gemer As seferswebabili, aamei Ai As
igemera seferswebanaram."
9 1 Jepga Yesus angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili,
"Bunar-bunarsus aamei afwer aas
ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef
ijama teryen, aamei gwanan nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ifsa domola
baabetem se fortya."
2 Nunu gamjon ga enam, Yesus Jei
Petrus, Yakobus, ane Yohanes ga
aftabifele taaren bwalnaiserem jem
bolabe. Angtane nensa fas jebe,
jei jenfentowai ga jep. Jepga tifini

Yesusmana nenesmer ga aa folbana jem
nwenabe.
3 Ane fene Jemna ga aa ge bwenen-
bwenenweibene, numuserem ga
sinsinsusu. Fene gala afa fas ogiribe.
4 Jepga angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem
jei Eliya yo Musa, nabi fwatermana,
aa ge damtabili, Yesusfar ga aa ge
nasbawena.
5 Petrus Yesus ga bala, "Guru, aaiserem
samfersus, ai seyafter aare! Ai jatowai
nawer-ningna asa eyebaabili aafe --
daamfenna Ip, daamfenna Musaf, ane
daamfenna ga Eliyaf."
6 Jei teisyena jei bas nasbili, aam
temawer jei uskambar jam ge erebili.
7 Jepga gara ga aa matabili, ane gara
jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga aane sarbili
enggame, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai
Ajes nesiktenerem. Seyafter Jei aa jes
nasbilirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"
8 Jepga tatarfer ga aa ge gaarabisnenne,
jengga jes jepserem angtane afa fas jam
ne damtayan, jengga Yesus Jenfentowai
fina.
9 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem taarenawer aa
galap ge irebityerem, Yesus ga aa

balbabili ititmer, "Aamei aaf ijesa domolaram, angtane nafsiserem jebe ijama nasipmineneyen, jamere Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ase irwena terewer."
10 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei seyafter Yesus aa jes bilirim jeter ga aane onsobili, jengga jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Taterisi Yesus aa jes bilirim Jei jam irwalaiserem terewer jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem jeje fomfoma?"
11 Jepga Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeje bafa jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, Nabi Eliya nabala ga jei se fortya?"
12 Yesus enggam ga balbabili, "Bunar, Eliya jei nabala ga jei fortya enggalfe, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababili. Aamei ipsama dirinswebilirim nabi fwatermana aa jes ne tulistaabilim Tane Angtanemanaiserem jem temawer. Jei enggam ne tulistababil, Tane Angtanemana Jei tamtamtalaiserem

ga jes domolsa, ane angtane baif sene gwebasa.
13 Jengga Ai aamei isa balbabili enggame, bunar Eliya mesam fortya. Ane angtane jebe mes ne eyeibenent, kapkaiserem ini jemna aa gemer folbaminirim jam eyebife, jes gamserem nabi fwatermana jei aa gemer ne tulistababilim."
14 Yesus, Petrus, Yakobus ane Yohanes aa galap ge waraubilirim angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem jemnibe, jei angtane unggwanfer ga aane damtabili jep aa gemer ge betwebilirim. Ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga aa ge doksobana.
15 Angtane uskambar jeiserem Yesus jame galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane jei seyafter ga aa ge nunggirbuwena Yesusminibe, Yesus ga aane bala, "Gwerem."
16 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili, "Aamei jebar ibasa doksobili?"

17 Angtane daamfenna angtane
uskambar jeiserem jemniwer ga
tamawolbana, "Guru, tane amna
aaiserem Imnip as aftawena, bwata
kapkaiserem ga jei mukmuktaasini.
18 Ane bwat kapka jeiserem jam gam
fortyaram, tane ga gam uktoniwili onabe,
ane ga gam egegwena jamere kewa
aaremawer gane denbentetya, ulbata ga
jam gane egegnebana, ane tifni jemna
ga kekelfer gam folbana. Ai angtane
Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ames
balbabili bwat kapkaiserem taneminiwer
jam ne surbife, jengga jei masef, jam ne
domolyan jam surbife."
19 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Wa,
aamei angtane namwer ijeya gwenaram,
aamei Ase ijama tebayan. Aima ga ibar
neya nwini jamere nunu anesus, jengga
aamei gemerje Ai Ase ijama tebayan. Ai
aamei isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera
enggalfe, aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe? Tane
girtowai jeiserem jase aftayal Amnip!"
20 Tane jeiserem Yesusfe ga aane
aftabawena. Bwat kapka Yesus jam aa
galap damtanaram, jei tane jeiserem
ga uktoniwili, ane jei ga terterwena, ga

aane irfifitene, ane aaremawer kewa ga aane denbentetya.
21 Yesus tane jeiserem jem jeta ga aa tenebana, "Nunu fomera tane aaiserem bwerna aa domolantam?" Jetaserem ga tamawolbana, "Bastantowaisamer galapserem ga galap domolant.
22 Bwat kapka tane jeber-jeber unggwasbawena fonap jam dantantef, afa tokwanap taptasiwif enggalfe jei gam terf. O Yesus afa Aamei baabeta Ijam domolaye ai Is ajam batomife, sya ai as nesikso, ane ga asIs batomini, tane alemanaiserem jebar."
23 Yesus ga tane jeiserem jem jeta ga aa tamawolbana, "Wa, jeje bafa jes gamserem gam ga im gunu, afa Ai baabeta Ajam domolaye? Uwa Sanbagiri Jei samfer seyafter gam eyebili, afa angtane jei jam gane tebanaram."
24 Tane jeiserem jem jeta tatarfer ga aa gwarna, "O Yesus, ai Ims tebana bastantowaifer. As batoba, jega ai Aamei uskambar Is gam as tebana!"
25 Jes jepserem Yesus angtane unggwanfer jam aa galap damtabilirim, jei aa ge towaiwebilirim jam ge jalbuwefe jem gwetmanabe, Yesus ga

bwat kapkaiserem ga aa uftana, enggam ga aa gutena, "Aamei bwata kapka, tane aaiserem ga aamei kabwaktana, jei jam saryan, jei jam nasoweyan. Ai aamei enggam isAs bala, se totini jemniwer! Gamjon ijam kauteyan tane aaiserem jemnibe!"

26 Jepga bwat kapka jeiserem ga gwarna, tane jeiserem ga gin-gintene uskambar, ane ga mirtetefala. Tane jeiserem jei ga enggam etamwena anggwa futunu gamserem. Ane jepga angtane uskambar jeiserem ga aane balbabili, "Tane aaiserem maa, futu."

27 Jengga Yesus tane jeiserem ga batobana, tafnawer ga aa tebatena jam gaartefe, ane tane jeiserem ga gaartena jener ga aa fina.

28 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jenfentowai jam aa galap ge nwinbenerem jenabo jepga aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa bwat kapka jeiserem ai ajama surbiyen?"

29 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Bwat kapka aas galserem nele nafsiserem jem jam surbiyen, jengga sembayangemfener gane surbili."

30 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge
sofobili, ane ona Galileyastamer ga aa
ge ayebinni. Ane Yesus Jei bai angtane
nafsi jam ne towaswebafe enggame Jei
aare,
31 aam temawer Jei angtane Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes towas-
towastababif. Jei enggam balbabili,
"Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene
gera angtane sanbakminibe. Ga Asene
munbofo, ane ga As tere, jengga nunu
nawer-ningginfenna Ai gamjon ga As
irwena terewer."
32 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusmana
taterisi jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen,
jengga jei jam ge erebili jei jam ne
tenebafe taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.
33 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap ge
forobilirim kota Kapernaum je, ane jei
jenap aa galap ge nwinbenerem, Yesus
ga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga tenebaabili, "Aamei nelebe afa ibasa
doksobili?"
34 Jengga Yesus jam ne tamawolbayan,
aam temawer jei nelebe taterisi

aaiserem jem temawer ge doksobana, "Nei seyafter, nemna sanbaka ga nansa?"
35 Yesus ga nwintena, ane angtane dua belas aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa jenbebili. Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Angtane aa jei gam gunurum sanbakef jam etamwefe, jei gwanan ga angtane bastowaif gam gwena, ane angtane nafsiserem awelna ga jemnip gam gwebili."
36 Jepga Yesus tane bastouya ga gaarwili, ane ga gaarantena jem nenennabe. Ane Yesus tane towai jeiserem ga jam murmurtaasini, ane angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili,
37 "Angtane Ai aa jei gam tikwebaatinirim, afa jei tantouya bastouya aas galserem jam gam tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam tikwebaatinirim, gam jega angtane jeiserem jei Ai As mes gam tebana. Ane angtane Ai aa jei tebanaram, angtane jeiserem jei Am tefner As jam tebayan, jengga jeime Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei mese jes gam tebana."

38 Yohanes Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, ai
angtane asaje aya damtana, jei bwat
kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili Im boseme.
Ane ai ga aya bala, 'Safnant, jase tikwe!',
aam temawer jei nem safanyan."
39 Jengga Yesus ga aa balbabili,
"Safnant, aamei angtane jeiserem
ijama uftayan jam tikwefe! Angtane
bwembwema aa jei gam eyebilirim
Am boseme, angtane jeiserem jei
galap taterisi kapka Am temawer jam
nasbiyen.
40 Angtane nems nasbabiyeneiserem,
angtane jeiserem ga safna nemnam.
41 Ipsama dirinswenaram! Bunar-
bunarsus afa angtane aasaje fona
diwiribere ibe is jei golminirim
aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewer
onsobanaram, jei fwaina galap se taabili
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."
42 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tuna
unggwan-girsusu daran-darnaiserem
jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim angtanem
botonabe, ane jei ga gane firtaaniwili
finibe enggalfe angtane jeiserem
jem gam tamtamtafe, tamtamtala
jeiserem bastouya. Jengga tamtamtala
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeba

unggwandwasusu tamtamtala jeiserem jemniwer. Afa angtane jei angtane namwer Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram, jei jam gam unggwasbanaram etam-etama jam eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri jei tamtamtala unggwandwasus ga jese golmisi angtane jeiserem jebe.
43 Afa tafna imna etam-etama kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim, tafna jeiserem ga jam igam tiksosini. Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei taman waaken-giribe jam igam fornaram, tafna daamfennaiserem safe jebar igam forna. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei tafna nawersamer jebar igam fornaram taman tokwagiribe, tokwana jeiserem gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus. (Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angtane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.)
44 (9:43)
45 Afa tufa imna etam-etama kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim, tufa jeiserem ga jam igam tiksosini. Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei tufa daamfennaiserem safe jebar igam forna taman waaken-giribe. Jengga aaiserem

je kapka, afa tufa nawersamer aamei is jebar ne firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe. (Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angtane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.)
46 (9:45)
47 Afa nwena imna afwenefener kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim, ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, nwena jeiserem ga jam igam fotolsini. Waakenfer ga enggam aamei nwena daamfennaiserem jebar igam forna taman waaken-giribe. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei nwena nawersamer is jebar ne firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe.
48 Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angtane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.
49 Angtane seyafter gemerserem tokwam sene waakentababili, tumilgala garanem waakenulu gamserem.
50 Garna ba waakenam, afa tumilgal sagap jam igam tuwulnuwilirim. Jengga afa garna jam gam etamwenaram

bwekbwekswefe, angtane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe. Aamei ga enggala, garna waakena galserem. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagirfer Jebar waakenfer isa gwena. Ane aamei ga waakenfer sa gwena angtane nafsiserem jebar."

10 [1] Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem tampata jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, gamjon ona Yudeyawer ga sofwa, fona Yordan jimwer. Jepga angtane unggwanfer gamjon ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe. Ane Jei gwanan angtane jeber-jeber aa gemer towas-towastababuwenaram, gam ga towas-towastababili.

[2] Jepga angtane safna Farisimana ga aa ge forobitye. Jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf, jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Fuma Nabi Musa aa gam tulisulum Hukumube? Anggwana wini baife aa jei gam gwebilirim ke samfer gangge syanwena, afa fas?"

[3] Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Musa jei is bagal tateris golmil ibe?"

4 Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Musa jei ai
as enggam balbabil, 'Sya, jengga gwanan
nabala surta ijem ge syanwelaiserem jes
igam eyebili, jepga wini ga igam bili, sya
se sofwe!'"
5 Yesus ga balbabili, "Musa jei aamei is
jewer balbabilim enggame 'Sya, samfer
wifar jam syanwefe.' jeiserem ga aam
temawer balbabil ini imna kekelna, aamei
masef is jam ne towas-towastababife.
6 Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter gemerserem aa galap
eyebaabilim, jes galapserem Jei angtane
ga naura gam eyemil, anggwana yo wini.
7 Jega jem temawer anggwana ga ene
yo jeta ga gam mirsona, ane winabar
daamfen jenaber ga gangge nwini.
8 Ane jepga nawersamer daamfennaber
gangge tawena. Gam jega naweryan,
jengga daamfenna.
9 Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
gam batsonaram daamfennaber gwefe,
nei angtane nejama syansosiyen."
10 Jenabe aa galap ge forobilirim,
angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane
tenebana taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.

11 Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Afa anggwana
wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini
nafsi ga gam gula, anggwana jeiserem
jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem
jes gam eyebili wini gwanan gulaiserem
jebe.
12 Ane wini afa anggwana baif aa
jei gam gwebanaram, ane anggwana
nafsi ga gam gera, wini jeiserem jei
etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem ga
jes gam eyebili."
13 Jepga angtane tane bastantouya
ga aane aftabuwena Yesusminibe
enggalfe, Yesus tafna jem dwak
sagap gam bunulmunsowef, waakena
Jelemanaiserem jep gam kitulmif.
Jengga angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei angtane tane
aa jei ne aftabuwenaram Yesusminibe
ga jes ne uftabili.
14 Yesus Jei angtane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap
damtabilirim enggame, jei angtane
tane aa jei ne aftabiyelwenaram jes
ne uftabili, Yesus ga nasbabili, ane ga
balbabili, "Angtane jeiserem safnant
ipsama uftabilirim. Jei samfer tantantane
jei gane erbiyelwe Amnibe, aam

temawer angtane enggalaiserem tanna aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf se gwena.
15 Sa sarbistaabon taterisi aaiserem! Tanna bastantana aas galserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jei gane tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf se gwena. Angtane baife aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf gwefe, angtane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan enggame Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwefe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."
16 Jepga Yesus tantantane jeiserem ga kituliwena, tafna dwak sagap ga tosobaipmunsowena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Tane aaiserem jebe waakenaiserem jep Is kitulmini."
17 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jewer jam aa ge sofobilirim, angtane aasaje ga Yesusminip ga nunggirwena, somwan dumem ga nwintena Yesusem tarnabe. Jepga angtane jeiserem Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Guru, Aamei waakena. Ai ga basas eyebili enggalfe, ai waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"
18 Yesus ga angtane jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga Asim bala enggame Ai waakena? Angtane waakena afa fas jam gweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai Jei waakena.
19 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim, seyafter jeiserem aamei imes towaswebili enggame: Aamei angtane ipsam tat. Maaryen ipsam gwebit. Jigala angtanemana ipsam komkomulsit. Angtane nensa syefer ipsam balt. Angtane ipsam afaf-afaftat. Iye yo uwa imna, taterisi jemna ga jam igam tasyipmini."
20 Angtane jeiserem Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint, ai bastowaisamer galapserem jamer namwer aas jepserem jep mese."
21 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga gerebana, ane ga nesiktene jei, ane ga bala, "Taterisi umwefe ga daamfenna, aamei gemerje jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Se gwi, ane galgala imna seyafter ga is jualtababili, ane

doini ga angtane galgalyenaiserem ga
jep is kitulmini, ane aamei waakenfer
gwelaiserem ga is domola jamer abak-
abaksus. Afa jeiserem jam is eyebilirim
jamer taban, aamei ga is jela Amnibe,
ane Ai ga Asis tikwebaatini."
22 Jengga angtane jeiserem taterisi
Yesusmana jeiserem jam aa galap
saribenerem, jei ga sofwa ane ini ga
jenbana, aam temawer jei enggam gunu,
"Apgal jigala aman ke bastantowaifer,
apgal jigala amna unggwanfersusu."
23 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
gerebaabisnenne, ane ga aa balbabili,
"Angtane galgalabaraiserem jei ini
galgalapfener gam folbana, ini jemna
Uwa Sanbagirminip jam folbayan.
Afa ini angtanemana jes gemerserem
gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas jam
irfweyanaye, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam gweyan."
24 Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi
jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim,
jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Jengga Yesus
gamjon ga balbabili, "Tantantane
Amna, angtane afa fas tatarmer Uwa

Sanbagirfer daamfennaber jam ge
gwefe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem
Sanbakf ga gam gwena.
25 Bunar-bunarsus, twena unggwan-giri
jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe.
Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
angtane afa ini jemna galgalapfener
aa jemanem gam folbanaram,
angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfer
daamfennaber jam ge gweyan, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam
nwinyen."
26 Jes jepserem jei taterisi jeiserem
jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei uskambar
ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane jei jen
jena ga aa taanaaminenne, "Afa ga
gam jes gamserem, gam jega nan se
waakentaasini?"
27 Yesus ga gerebaabili, ane ga balbabili,
"Angtane jen jena jam waakentaasiyen,
jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem angtane ga
Jei gam waakentaasini. Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter gemerserem gam eyebili."
28 Jepga Petrus Yesus ga aa bala,
"Galgala seyafter amsa mirtebitefala
enggalfe, ai Aamei Is agma tikwebaatif!"
29 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims
towas-towastababili, angtane jena aa

jei gam mirultefalaram, afa aya, afa oso, afa ene, afa jeta, afa tane jemna, afa makana jemna, afa jei jeiserem seyafter aa jei gam mirtebitefalaram enggalfe, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gam nasibenenefe,
30 angtane jeiserem jei namwer aas jepserem fwaina se taabili uskambarsus aa jes mirtebitefalaram jemniwer. Jei gamjon ja, ane aya mese oso, ene, tane, ane makan unggwanfersus se damtabili. Ane jei kabwaktala unggwanfer mese ga sene damtabili. Ane nunu galap aa jep forsanyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jebe waakenfer gwelaiserem se golmisi jamer abak-abaksus.
31 Jengga angtane namwer nabal danalaiserem, angtane jeiserem afwenefener galap amnup sene bunulu. Ane angtane amunemanaiserem, afweraiserem galap ga jei sege danabifi."
32 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei aa galap ge sofobilirim nel tawela kota Yerusalem je jep aa galap ga wofobilirim, Yesus ga jei dannasnene. Ane angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini, ane ini esesfer ga

aa ge folbamini. Ane angtane nafsiserem amnuwer aa jei ne onsobaabilirim jei ga aa ge erebili. Yesus angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aftabifele nel eyebe. Ane Jei ga towaiwulu jam towastababife Jemnibe aa je etamwebalaiserem kota Yerusalem je.
33 Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa sarsi! Nei ga kota Yerusalemwera tauna. Ane jes jepserem Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jemnibe. Ane jei ga ula jewer ga sene nasbili enggalfe Ai Ajam terfe. Ane Ai ga Asene gera angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe.
34 Ane jep ga jei Ai ga Asene bisobafa, ane makem ga Asene gwebafa. Ane jei Ai ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."
35 Jepga Yakobus ane Yohanes, tane nauna Sebedeusmana, Yesus ga aa ge bala, "Guru, ai Is ajam ge bala, taterisi amna gwanan as jam Is taayipmini!"

36 Jepga angtane nauna jeiserem Yesus
ga aa tenaamini, "Aamei Amniwer
Ase bas ge bilibene Ai ibe isa Ajes
eyeipmife?"
37 Jei ga aa ge bala, "Ai ke samfer Ibar
nwinfe, afelna taasfolawer ane afelna ga
gwejawer jame Ijep nwinirim Sanbakfe
Raja gemerserem?"
38 Yesus ga gitmini, "Aamei ijam
ge towaswebiyen Ap Ase ijes ge
bilibenerem. Aamke kapkaiserem ke
samfer is ge gwirni, Ai gemerserem?
Ane aamke samfer is ge tere, Ai
gemerserem?"
39 Jepga aa ge gunu, "Ai samfer." Jepga
Yesus ga gitmini, "Jeiserem bunar,
kapkaiserem is ge gwirfi Ai gemerserem,
ane aamei is ge tere Ai gamserem.
40 Jengga Am taasfola jei nwiniserem,
ane Am gwejawer jei nwiniserem,
angtane jeiserem Ai Ajam destabayan.
Jeiserem gam ke baabeta Amna, jengga
Uwa Sanbagirmana. Angtane jebe jei
nwiniserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jener se
destabana."
41 Angtane sepulu aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem afwer jeiserem
jei aa galap ne sarbilirim angtane

naura jeiserem jei aa jes ge bilirim, jei Yakobuso Yohanes ga aane nasmini.
42 Jega jem temawer Yesus seyafter ga dupdupbulu, ane seyafter ga balbabili, "Aamei tousa, angtane Yahudimanyana jei jam gane balaram sanbakf gwefe, jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angtane jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei angtane nafis gane baftana enggalfe, angtane nafsi gane damtana jemna baabeta unggwandusa.
43 Jengga aamei gamyan. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena: Afa angtane imniwer aa jei gunurum sanbakef jam etamwefe, jei gwanan ga angtane nafsiserem jes gam batobaabili, awelna angtane nafsiserem jeman gam gweipmini.
44 (10:43)
45 Aas gemerserem, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajam jelyan angtane nafsi Ai As jam ne batobafe, jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya angtane nafsi Agam batobaabif, ane gwela Amnaiserem Agam golmif jamer Ai As tere, jega angtane unggwanfer gam aftabunnuf."
46 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei kota Yeriko ga aa ge forobili. Jepga Yesus ane angtane

Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap ge sofobilirim angtane unggwanfer aaiserem jebar, angtane aasaje ga nel eyep ga jep nwini. Jei nwe kofa, ane jei doif jeber-jeber aber-aberwowena. Jemna bosna ga Bartimeus, tane Timeusmana.
47 Jei jam aa galap sararam enggame, Yesus Angtane tamna Nasaret jeiserem Jei Jam jela, jei ga towaiwulu enggam ga gwarna, "Yesus, Tane Raja Daudmana, ai ase nesikte!"
48 Angtane afweraiserem jei ga jam ne uftana, ga aane bala "Jas tikwe!" Jengga jei gamjon ga gwarna uskambarsus, "Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikte!"
49 Jepga Yesus ga aa fyatena, ane angtane ga balbabili, "Imsa jenbe!" Jepga angtane nwe kofaiserem enggam ga aane bala, "Gase sar! Se irwe! Yesus Jei ims jenbene!"
50 Jepga angtane nwe kofaiserem fene sagamanaiserem ga jasona, ane ga irwena, Yesusminip ga nunggirwena.
51 Yesus ga angtane nwe kofa jeiserem ga tenebana, "Aamei ibas bili Ai ibe is Ajes eyeibefe?" Angtane nwe kofaiserem

ga tamawolbana, "Guru, ai enggam ai gunu, ai waakenfer anggasif."
52 Jepga Yesus ga angtane nwe kofaiserem ga bala, "Se sofwe! Nwena imna kofaiserem is mes ne waakennebal, aam temawer aamei Ai As imes tebana waakenfer." Yesus game balaram, ane jes jeberserem jei ga gaarasini, ane jei Yesus ga tikwebaatini nele jeiserem jebe.

11 1 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yerusalem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, jei tamna Betfage yo tamna Betanya jep ga aa ge forobili. Tamna jeiserem ga taarentumu bosna ga Saitun ga jem tarnap nulna. Yesus angtane naura ga bafsona, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.
2 Jei ga gitmini, "Sya, aamei sege sofwe tamna nem mukanap jeiserem jewer. Aamei tamna jeiserem jep jam is ge kawesonaram, jes jeberserem aamei keledai tanna jep ga is ge damtana, jam daktabaasiliserem. Keledai tanna jeiserem ga gemerje angtane afa jem sagap jam nwinteyan ane jeme jam

wofeyan. Keledai tanna jeiserem is ge fertesini, ane ga is ge aftayala.
3 Ane angtane afa is jam taanaaminirim enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?', aamei angtane jeiserem enggam is ge bala, 'Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhane bala. Abakferyan Jei gamjon gase warautana imnibe.'"
4 Angtane naura jeiserem ga aa ge sofwa, ane keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge damtana pintu tarnap jep ne daktabaasini nel eyebe. Jepga jei keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge fertesini.
5 Angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga aane gitmini, "Aamei ibas ge eyebili? Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?"
6 Ane angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhane bala. Abakferyan Jei gamjon gase warautana imnibe." Ane jepga angtane jeiserem gamjon ga jam ne gitmiyen, jafner ga aane gaaramini keledai jeiserem aa ge fertenerem.
7 Jepga keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane jepga fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem ga aa

ge syetabaabili keledai jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga nwintena keledai tanna jeiserem jem sagabe.
8 Angtane unggwanfersus fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem jelemana ga aane bunulntena nelebe. Afwer ti tirni ti alnabara makanap aa jes ne targabaabilirim jes ne bunulntena.
9 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne danabanaram ane amnumana, seyafter ga aa ge tetenbili: "Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Angtane aa Jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme!
10 Nei waakenaiserem ga nesa gulbana Raja nemnaiserem namwer aa jei fortyaram, Jei Raja Daud fwatermana jem urgunup Jeyam fortya! Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna bwalesususerem."
11 Yesus Yerusalem je aa galap fornaram, ane Jei ga aa kautena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana. Jei seyafter gerasnenne, jengga ona tatarfer gigitswena. Jega jem temawer Yesus angtane dua belas aa jei ne

tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga tamna Betanyaminip aa ge sofobili.
12 Jem gwirmer ga, Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Betanyaminiwer ga aa ge sofobili. Yesus ga wisi ga falbana.
13 Ane ara tini bijauwer ga domola, ara tini jeiserem alna unggwanfer Yesus ga nwena jeber nulabana. Jei enggam gunu ara tini aaiserem engbar ba tannabaram. Jei tini tarnap ga gwina jamere ara tini jeiserem jebe aa fortya. Jengga Jei jem tannaiserem afa jam domolyan, ara tini jeiserem ala tetena. Tini jeiserem jam teyan, aam temawer tini jeiserem aa jem taawefaram mwara jemna gemerje jep jam fiyan.
14 Yesus ga tini ara jeiserem ga bili, "Imna tannaiserem angtane nensa gamjon afa jam ne tumilyen jamer abak-abaksus!" Ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga aane sarbana.
15 Jepga Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yerusalem ga aa ge forobili. Ane Yesus Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga kawetena. Yesus ga angtane

galgala aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram ane aa jei ne armantababilirim, ga surbobili. Mejana angtane doini aa jep ne tukartababuwenaram, Jei mejana jeiserem aa irfitababili, ane kursini angtane junu senaya aa jep ne jualtababuwenaram aa irfitababili.
16 Yesus Jei baif gwena, angtane apgal jigala Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep jem ne erbinennefe.
17 Jepga Yesus ga towas-towastababili enggame, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angtane anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, angtane komkoma jep nwinbele gamserem."
18 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei taterisi jeiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim gane sarbili. Jepga jei nele terelbene Yesus jam ne munbofe. Jei Yesus jam ne munbofe, aam temawer jei Yesus ge erebili, aam temawer angtane unggwanfer jei taterisi Yesusmana

saaserfer ga aa ge sarbili, ane jei Yesus
gane tikwebaatini.
19 Ona jama gigitswenaram, Yesus ane
angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jei kota jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala.
20 Nunu jeiserem jem gwinibener,
Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem gamjon ga aa
ge waraubili tini ara jeiserem aa jep
finaram, jeter ga aa ge ayebinni. Ane
jei tini ara jeiserem ga aane domola
seyafter sasanswena jamer sakarabo.
21 Jepga Petrus ga sarstaabona, ane
Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, se angga! Tini
ara Aamei Ijes babapsobilintim, tini ara
jeiserem mes sasanswena!"
22 Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Uwa Sanbagiri
jam isa tebana!
23 Bunar-bunarsus Ai aamei isa Ajam
balbabili, afa aamei taarena aaiserem
jam isa balaram, 'Se irwa! Finip ina
ga is taptastena!', taterisi jeiserem
se etamwena im oleme, afa ini imna
isar-isarmer is jam ge folbamiyen,
enggame ijama guyon, 'Ai ajes bilirim,
jeiserem kese etamwena?' Afa ini imna
ise unggwan-girsusfer sege folbamini
enggame jeiserem se etamwena, ane afa

aamei jese towaswena enggame aamei ijes bilirim bunarsusfer se etamwena, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, je ga waakenfer ga gam etamwena.
24 Jega jem temawer Ai aamei isa Ajam balbabili, seyafter gemerserem aamei jes igama balbabilirim, aamei sembayanga jam jep igama gwebanaram, aamei ilem inip ga enggam is gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem mes gulbana abe.', afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem igam tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga is gam gulbana.
25 Ane aamei sembayanga jam jep igama gwebanaram, afa aamei angtane nafsi gemer igama nasbanaram ilem inibe, aamei gwanan angtane jeiserem jebar jam igangge waakenswena, taterisi jeiserem jam igangge nasbili jamere igangge borola. Jes gamserem gam isa eyebilirim, jega Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem taman waaken-girip aaiserem Jei etam-etama imnaiserem is ga gam wirtabaabili.
26 (Afa aamei kapkaiserem angtane nafsi ip aa jes ne eyeipminirim jes ijama borolmiyen, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe aa Jei nwinirim,

Jei jegme etam-etama imna is jam wirtabaabiyen.)"
27 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei gamjon kota Yerusalemwer ge waraubili. Jei jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yerusalem je, Yesus ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga wofena. Ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, angtane seyafter jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili.
28 Ane jei Yesus ga aane tenebawena, "Baabeta nanmana Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebili? Ane baabeta Ise nane gulbana Ibe, seyafter aaiserem jem eyebife?"
29 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Aime aamei is Ajam tenebaabili. Afa aamei Ai As jam isa tamawolbanaram, gam jega Ai aamei ga isAs towastababili Ai baabeta Ajewer domolaram, Ai seyafter aaiserem Ai Ajem eyebilirim.
30 Baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram angtane jam baptistababife, baabeta jeiserem ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer

jela, afa angtaneminiwer jela? As imsa tamawolba!"
31 Angtane jeiserem jei jen jener ga aa ge doksobana. Enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Nei afa enggam nesa gunurum Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei nes galap se balbabili enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan?'
32 Jengga afa nei enggam nesa gunurum angtaneminiwer, jepga angtane jei nei ga nes ne nasbabili." Jei angtane jeiserem jes ne erebaabili, aam temawer angtane uskambar enggam ge gubili, "Yohanes Pembaptis jeiba nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanam."
33 Ga jem temawer jei Yesus enggam ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena." Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam jega Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen baabeta nanmana Aga seyafter aaiserem ga Ajem eyebili."

12 1 Jepga Yesus ga towaiwulu seisya taterisi angtane jam towas-towasulmife. Jei ga gunu, "Angtane aasaje angguru makanap tonola. Jei angguru jama tonolaram jamer taban, makana jeiserem ga isinbaasnenne pagareme. Jeiserem taban, jei gamjon

o mwona ga tetbili, galap anggur tanna jep jubononof enggalfe fo angguru gam eyebaabif. Taban, jei jena ga eyebili makanabe. Jepga jei angtane anggur tonol tousaiserem ga balbabili, 'Ai as sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebar nwinirim, aamei samfer anggur makana amna nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ap ga isa kitulbono.' Ane angtane jeiserem jena ga sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem bijaususu.

2 Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap falaram, angtane makana jam jemanserem jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim ga baftana enggalfe, makana jeiserem jem igiserem afwer jei gam tebabif, angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer.

3 Jengga angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane aa jes baftanaram, angtane jeiserem ga aane tebana, ane angtane jeiserem ga aane safsaftana. Angtane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram

jei angtane jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase warau, makana jem igiserem ijam gwirinyen.'
4 Angtane makana jam jemanserem jei gamjon angtane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana. Jengga angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane jeiserem ga dukap ne safsaftana, ane ga aane imei-imeitana jamer jei aa sefersona.
5 Angtane makana jam jemanserem gamjon angtane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana. Jengga jei angtane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane jeiserem jam ne munbono. Ane angtane makana jam jemanserem jei angtane nafsi ga baftabili. Ane angtane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jei kapkaiserem jep ga aane eyeipmini. Afwer jam ne safsaftana, afwer jam ne munbono.
6 Angtane makana jam jemanserem jemna angtane umwef ga daamfenna, angtane jeiserem ga tane jelemanaiserem aa jes nesiktenerem. Jei umwef ga tane jemna jeiserem jei ga

baftana. Jei jelem inip ga enggam gunu,
'Angtane makana amna nomkef aa jei
ne armantanaram, jei bunarsus tanna
amna aaiserem jam ne kabwaktayan.'
7 Jengga angtane anggur makana
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei jena
enggam ga aane gitminenne, 'Tanna
aaiserem ba makana jei se tebana, jeta
jame aa jep tererem. Au, nei tanna
aaiserem ganma munbo, jega nei anggur
makana aaiserem nei gam nesa tebana!'
8 Ane tanna jeiserem ga aane tebana,
ane ga aane munbono, tanna jeiserem
jem futunu ga anggur makan jitefwer ne
firtaaniwili."
9 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Ai aamei is Ajam tenebaabili, angtane
makana jam jemanserem jei ga base
eyeipmini, angtane makan anggur
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jebe?
Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, jei se jela
angtane anggur makana nomkef aa
jei ne armantanaram jemnibe, ane jei
angtane jeiserem jei gase munbobili.
Gamjon makana jeiserem angtane
nafsiserem jep gase gaarmini.
10 Aamei bunarsusfer imsama
gerabistena ayata aaiserem

aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggame: 'Angtane jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna jei aa jes ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem mes etamwena igsusfe.
11 Tuhan Jei aaiserem ga jes eyebili, aaiserem waakensusu negma domolf!'"
12 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus taterisi jeiserem jeba nem temaweram nasbili. Jei nei nes enggam balbabili, neiba angtane kabwaksusu galserem, angtane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jei gamserem." Jega jem temawer jei ga nele ga aane terelbene Yesus jam ne tebafe. Jengga jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jes ne erebaabili. Jewer ga jei ga aa ge sofobili, Yesus ga aane mirtene.
13 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei gamjon angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem, ane angtane Herodes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga baftabili Yesusminibe enggalfe, jei Yesus gam ne unggwasbaf tateriseme. Afa Jei taterisi nimnafer jam se nasbabilirim, jei Yesus gam ne tebaf.

14 Angtane jeiserem Yesusminip
ga aa ge forobitye, ane ga aa ge
gubili, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena
Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Im nasbili.
Aamei angtane afa Ijam erebeyen.
Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem
ga Ijeter nasipminenne angtane
igsususerem jebe, ane angtane
igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi
jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-
nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen. Aamei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
Aamei bunarsusfer ga jetefener
Im nasipminenne angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebe. Sya, gwanan asIm
towastababi, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim fomfom gunu? Ke samfer
pajak doini Kaisar Romamanaiserem jes
gane armanulu, afa safnant? Ai pajak
doini jeiserem, ke asa armantababili, afa
fas?"
15 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem mes
towaswebabili, jei akar-akarem ne
tenebawena. Ane Jei ga balbabili, "Jeje
bafa aamei Ai ga As ima unggwasbana
taterisem jam tebafe? Gwanan doi
bastantouya sene gamserem Ap isa
girinbeyele, Ai Agam damtaf."

16 Doini seneiserem ga aane girinbowena, ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Gambara yo bosna aa jei ge batabanaram doi peraka aaiserem jebe, jeje bunarsusfer nanmana?" Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angtane sanbaksususerem Romamana."
17 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Afa doi jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap sa gerba!', aamei doini jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!" Jei seyafter jam ge bitbitwebili, aam temawer Yesus waakenfer tamawolbaabuwena.
18 Gamjon angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem taterisi angtane safna Sadukimana aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe. Angtane safna Sadukimana jeiserem jei enggam ne towas-towastababuwena, angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,
19 "Guru, Nabi Musa jei hukumu aaiserem nebe enggam tulisulmil: 'Afa angtane ayanaiserem jei wini jam gam gularam, ane jei gamjon gam gam tere, ane jei tanna afa fas jam waliteyen,

osona jemnaiserem jei ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gamjon ga jei gam gula, jega ayana aa jei gam tererem jem fwayenfe tanna jep gam eyebafe.'
20 Nabi Musa ga gam tulisul. Ai taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef Ibe, ane ai Aamei Is ajama tenebana taterisi aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane ayen oson tetena tuju ga gemer naawena. Ayansususerem jei wini gwanan ga jei gula. Abakferyan ayana jeiserem aa tere, jei tanna fas afa jam waliteyen.
21 Jepga osona ayanem malam jutelawer wini jeiserem gamjon ga jei gula. Jei jegme gemer jei aa tere, jeime tanna fas afa jam waliteyen. Ane osona nawer-ningnabarf aaiserem jei jegme gemer ga etamwena.
22 Ane osona seyafter afweraiserem jeime gemer ge etamwebili, jamere umwef ga osonsususerem jegme gemer, jei umwef ga jei tere, jengga tanna fas. Umwef ga saamiran wini jeiserem ga jei tere.
23 Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angtane terewer aa jep ge irwebuwesaram, wini jeiserem jeje nan anggwafar sege nwini? Ayen oson tetena tuju jeiserem jei

seyafter gemerserem wini jeiserem mes ne gula."
24 Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Imna miri kapka. Aamei teisyena Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ane baabeta Jemna.
25 Angtane aa jep ge irwebuwesaram terewer, anggwa mese wi jei gamjon jena jam ne detyen. Angtane seyafter enggammer se naawena malaikata gemerserem taman waaken-giribe, jena jam detyen.
26 Bukunu Nabi Musa aa jes tulisulum jei jep ga enggam tulisul, angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon sege irwebisi terewer. Aamke bukunu Musamanaiserem ke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan, taterisi ti towai utuboro aa jei ertelem jem temawer? Uwa Sanbagiri aa bal, 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.'
27 Taterisi jeiserem jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, aamei ga jam isa towaswena enggame, Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jemna mafnana jei gemer naawena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jam tereserem

jem Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gweyan. Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angtane jam gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa Sanbagirfe se gwena. Aamei bunar-bunarsus miri kapka."

28 Gamjon angtane daamfenna guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jei tulistaabilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jemniwer, jei ga jela. Jei angtane safna Sadukimana Yesusfar aa jei ge nasbawenaram jes sarbabisif. Jei jam aa galap sarbabisinirim, jei enggam ga gunu, "Yesus Jei waakenfer tamawolbaabuwena." Jepga jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Hukumu igsusu ga fwersa hukumu seyafter gemerserem jemniwer?"

29 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Hukumu igiserem ga aas: 'Anggwabura Israelmana, Amsa sarba! Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri nemnaiserem, Tuhanf ga jetefener, nafsi fas.

30 Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga jetefener igam nesiktene ini ilemana seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana imna seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta imna seyafter gemerserem.'

31 Hukumu igsusu naurabaraiserem ga
aas: 'Aamei angtane nafsiserem ga jam
isa nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer
igama nesiktenerem.' Hukumu nafsi fas
jem igiserem unggwandusa hukumu
naura aaiserem jemniwer."
32 Guru jeiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga
bala, "Guru, Aamei bunar-bunarsus Im
gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei daamfenna,
Uwa Sanbagiri nafsi fas.
33 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam sene
nesiktene, ini jemnaiserem seyafter
gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana jemna
seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta
jemna seyafter gemerserem. Ane
angtane jei angtane nafsiserem ga
jam sene nesiktababili, jei jen jena
gemer gane nesiksonaram. Hukumu
naura jeiserem je waakensusu. Apgal
jigala jam ne gwalanela enggalfe
Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gulbaf, ane
apgal jigala nafis-nafsiserem Uwa
Sanbagirfe jes gulbalaiserem Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jega enggalf
Uwa Sanbagiri jem gane pujitef, seyafter
jeiserem ga bastowaifer waakena."

34 Yesus Jei aa galap sarbanaram
enggame jei waakenfer tamawola,
enggam ga bala, "Aamei nele amkom
ifom towaswebala, nele Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei im Sanbakfe jem gwelaiserem."
Jeiserem taban, angtane seyafter jep
jeiserem jei ga aa ge erebili Yesus jam
ne tenebafe.
35 Yesus angtane aa galap
towas-towastababilirim Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Jei enggam
ga tenebaabili, "Guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
ne towas-towastababuwenaram, guru
jeiserem jei fomfom ge gubili, Mesias Jei
asal-asal Raja Daudmana?
36 Raja Daud jei jener enggam mesam
gul Mesiasem temawer, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme: 'Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan amnaiserem enggam
bal: Se nwinte Am taasfolawer, jamere
Ai ginanggwa Imna As eyebaabili Im tof
gwonap sege nwinbitaatiwetya.'
37 Raja Daud jes gamserem gam
aa jewer gulum, jei jener gul Mesias
Jeiba jem Tuhansam. Gam jega
jeiserem ga enggam, Mesias asal-asal
Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese Raja

Daudtem Tuhansam." Ane angtane unggwanfer jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana aa jei ne sarbilirim, jei ini saaser-saaserfer taterisi jeiserem jam ne sarbasife.

38 Yesus angtane jame aa galap towas-towastababilirim, Jei ga gunu, "Aayai, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram! Jei ga jam wofelabe fene bwalnaiserem ga jes gane kabwabili enggalfe angtane nafsi gam ne damtabif, ane ga gane balbabifi jei angtane sanbaka. Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angtane pasarap aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene kitulmitenaram.

39 Jei kursini angtane sanbakmanaiserem jep gam ge nwinbif masarabe, ane jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

40 Jei wini saamirnaiserem jes gane afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna gane tamserenbaipmif. Ane jei akar-akarem enggam ge gwebili, jei sembayanga gane gwebabana bubwalsusfer enggalfe angtane gam

ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabifi enggame jei angtane waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri guru jeiserem uskambar se tamtamtababisi angtane nafsiserem jemniwer."

41 Yesus ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep nwini. Kotaka doini aa jep ne bokolntowenaram Uwa Sanbagirfe jes ne kitulbof, kotak jeiserem Yesusem gwetmanap fala. Yesus Jei angtane unggwanfer gerebaabili doini kotakap aane bokolntowenaram. Angtane doini unggwanfer jeiserem, jei unggwanfer ne bokolntena.

42 Abakferyan saamirawi jemna galgala fasfasusu jei ga aa jela, ane jei doi naura bastantowaisusu ga natuntena.

43 Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili, enggam ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer ims balbabili, wi saamirna aaiserem jei doini uskambar bokolntena angtane nafsiserem jemniwer.

44 Angtane nafsi seyafter jeiserem jei doini aa jes ne kitulbonorom Uwa Sanbagirfe, doini jeiserem ga tomnaiserem galgala jelemanaiserem jemniwer. Jengga saamira wini aaiserem

jei safe galgalyena, jei seyafter aa jes
domolaram jei ga jes gulbana, jemna
seyafter aa jes domolaram enggalfe jem
gwelaiserem."

13 [1] Yesus Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer safe
gemer totinyelem, angtane daamfenna
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, gwanan tuna
unggwan-gwana aaiserem jese damtabi!
Je waakenfer ge falbili, ane jem ja mese
waakenfer ge tenbili!"
[2] Yesus angtane jeiserem ga bala,
"Aamke jena unggwandwasusu aaiserem
ke ijes gaarabili? Ton-giri daamfenna afa
fas jam falnteyan ton-giri afweraiserem
jem sagabe. Ton-giri je seyafter je sege
kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."
[3] Yesus taarenap ga sofna, taarentumu
jeiserem bosna ga Saitun. Jes jepserem
jep ga aa nwini, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga jem jitefwer fitna. Petrus, Yakobus,
Yohanes ane Anderyas jei Yesusminip
ga aa ge jalbili, Yesusfar jenfentowai ga
aa ge nasbawena. Jei Yesus ga aane
tenebana,
[4] "Uwa, gwanan ap se bilipmi,
taterisi Ijes bilirim ga fonggalabar se

etamwesa? Ane ai bagal bwembwema asa domolsa seyafter aaiserem aa gam etamwesaram?"

5 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Ga samem-samem jega angtane nensa is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen.

6 Angtane unggwanfer jei sege forobisenye bosna Amnaiserem jeme. Ane jei aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababisi, jei enggam jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif, aiba jesam.' Ane jei angtane unggwanfersus sene afaftababisi.

7 Aamei taterisi jam isa sarbabisneneiserem angtane im gwetmanabe jam sege erabasaram. Ane aamei gamjon ula isa sarbisisi angtane im bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei ga sege erabasa. Aamei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ijeba sarbisirim, safnant aamei ijama ereyen jeiserem jem temawer. Seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa, jengga nunu apgal jigal seyafter gemerserem jem ge barwebiliserem je gemerje jam falyan.

8 Anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura
afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane
negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem
jebar sege erabasa. Ogiribe aaiserem ga
sege etamwebisi: Ginirdusa se gwesa ona
nafis-nafsiserem jebe. Angtane wisi sege
folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgal mese
onnap teneserem sege asobisi. Seyafter
jeiserem ga jafner towaiwelaiserem
tamtamtala angtanemana jeiserem,
wini tanna jam gerala jepserem, jei
sigini nabal-nabalsusu jena gam gam
enolaram jes galserem.
9 Aamei ina ga waakenfer isa
gaaramisnenne, aam temawer
aamei galap isene tebabisi, ane ga
isene aftabifelse angtane sanbak-
sanbakaiserem jem tarnabe. Angtane
nafsi ga isene saftabasa, jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jep. Ane aamei isene aftabifelse angtane
sanbak-sanbaka afweraiserem jemnip
ane raja-rajaminip enggalem temawer,
aamei Ai As ijewera tikwebaatinirim.
Jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer
jes jepserem aamei ga dwena jep isa
domola taterisi Am temawer jebe ga isa
nasipmini.

10 Gwanan Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jamer sene nasibenenne anggwabura seyafter gemerserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri aaiserem jebe.
11 Aamei is jam sene tebabisirim, ane ga isene aftabifelse angtane sanbakem tarnabe enggalfe aamei is gam ne teneba-tenebaabuwef. Jengga jei nalef is jam ne aftabifelyen, aamei ijama ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer. Jeter isa biltena ula Uwa Sanbagiri ijes golminirim, aam temawer jeke aamei isa nasowena, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei aamei ula ip ga is Jei se golmini aamei ijesa nasbiliserem jemnibe.
12 Jepga isa anggasa ayana jei osona jena gam gera jam ne munbofe. Osona jei ayana gam gera, jeta tane jemna gam gera. Ane tantantane jegme ene jeta gam nasmini, ga gam dete jam ne munbobife.
13 Angtane seyafter gemerserem aamei isene nasbabisi kakalmer, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram. Jengga angtane Ai kanaufer As jei tebanaram jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep

bilirim jep se falsa, angtane jeiserem ga jes waakentaasisi."
14 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angtane galap isa damtasa, jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep se fisa. Angtane jeiserem enggam ga sene jenbebuwena 'Kabwaksusu jei Tamtamtababiliserem'. (Aamei angtane aaiserem ijeya gerabistenaram, waakenfer isa sarbili!) Jepga angtane ona Yudeya je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege nunggirbese.
15 Jes jepserem angtane jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe enggalfe, galgala jam ne kitultaabonfe mwonawer, aam temawer jei tatarfer gam ge nunggirbef.
16 Ane angtane awelna makanap gwebiliserem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon fas jam warauyan enggalfe fene jam ne kitultefe.
17 Jes jepserem jam aa jep etamwesaram, wini udanabaraiserem ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene domolsa.

18 Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
gamjon jam isa gwebabana, jega aamei
ijama nunggiryen nunu angtane jem ge
wofobiyeneiserem. Nunu jeiserem ga
aas: nunu gwere kabwakfer jem gam
fertenerem, nunu arouwa uskambar aa
jem gam nyenaram, ane deye wisimi aa
jem gam falaram.
19 Sembayanga jes gemerserem ga
gam isa gwebabana, aam temawer
jes jepserem angtane tamtamsusu
sene domolsa, gwananmana jepserem
jepyan. Gwanan jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem aa
galap eyebaabilim jamer namwer aas
jepserem, tamtamsusu jes galserem
fas. Ane jeiserem jamer taban, gamjon
jes galserem jam etamweyan jamer
abak-abaksus.
20 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri mes toforolsini
nunu jem tamtamuluserem. Afa Jam
toforolsiyeneye, angtane seyafter
gemerserem futu. Jengga Jei nunu
jeiserem mes toforolsini, aam temawer
jei angtane Jelemanaiserem jes
nesiktababili, angtane Jei aa jes
destabaabilirim enggalfe Ai As jei ne
tebaf.

21 Jes jepserem afa angtane aamei
enggam is jam sene balbabisirim, 'Se
damta! Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif,
Jei aare!', afa angtane nafsi jei enggam
sege gubisirim, 'Imsa damta! Jeiba
jesam!', angtane jeiserem ijama
sarbabiyen!
22 Taterisi jemnaiserem ijama
tebabiyen, aam temawer angtane ol
kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye, ane ga
sege gubisi, 'Aiba Mesiasam.' Ane nabi ol
kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye. Ane
jei tandana ane bwembwema ga sene
eyebaabisi enggalfe angtane gam ne
afaf-afaftababif, jega enggalf jei gam ne
tikwebitif. Ane jei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes destabaabilirim, jei ga jes ne
unggwasbaabif jam afaf-afaftababif
enggalfe jei taterisi ol kapkaiserem gam
ne taabif.
23 Ga jem temawer, aamei ina
waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, Ai As
imsa sarbasini! Ai gwanan aamei isa
mesam towas-towastababili taterisi
jeiserem jem temawer, jega taterisi

jeiserem nalef jam etamweyan, aamei towasmer gam isa nwini."
24 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Abakefyan nunu jem tamtamuluserem aa tabanwenaram, nunu jeiserem aa jep falsaram, gwere je gwin se etamwesa, jem muar mese nafa fas.
25 Ane matona winsiwer ga sege janbisinye, ane winsip seyafter gemerserem ga sege gin-ginwebisi.
26 Jepga angtane jei ga Ai Tane Angtanemana, ga Asene damtasa. Ai winis sinsinibaner As iresanya, nafabaner ane baabeta unggwandusaiserem jeme.
27 Ane jepga Ai malaikata Amna gas baftabisi enggalfe, jei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim jei ga sene dupdupbulsisi. Malaikata jeiserem jei angtane ga sene dupdupbulsisi ogiri seyafter gemerserem jewer, ane winis seyafter gemerserem jewer."
28 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Au, ara tini sa gaarabi, ane taterisi Amna sa sarbisi! Afa tirni ikikini, ane ese jemna jam negma domolaram, nei ga negma towaswena ossana babitsim gase fala.
29 Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes

nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame Ai babitsim As fortya.
30 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angtane namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim ga sege etamwebisi.
31 Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem je sege barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je jam barweyan."
32 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu yo jema Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajem forolaiserem, nunu jeiserem angtane jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Malaikata taman waaken-girip jeiserem, jei teisyena. Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Ai teisyena. Jengga tousa ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai.
33 Jega jem temawer, aayai samem-samem, aamei ina ga jeber-jeber ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne! Aamei seyafter teisyena nunu Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem.
34 Nunu jeiserem ga enggam: Angtane bijuap jam sofwela gamserem, angtane jeiserem nalef jam sofweyan, jei gwan

ga angtane awelna jemnip aa jei gane gwebilirim ga jes gam jenbebili enggalfe, awelna gam syenulmif. Jei angtane jeiserem daamfen-daamfennem gam balbabili jei aa jes ne eyebaabiliserem. Angtane pintunu jei gerebaasnennerem, angtane jeiserem bala, 'Aamei ijam tayan!'

35 Aamei mese ijama tayan, aam temawer aamei teisyena jena jemanserem fonggalabar se fortya, ke dafef, afa ke gwini nenennap, ke jema ayang giri aa jep gam gunurum, ke gwinibenersus.

36 Enggam kapka, afa Ai aafer-aafer As warautnaram, ga isAs damtabitye aamei nus is tana.

37 Ai is Agemer balbabilirim, Ai angtane seyafter gemerserem jep As balbabili, 'Ijama tayan! Aamei jeber-jeber waakenfer ga jam isa gaaramisnenne!'"

14 1 Nunu gamjon ga naura angtane masar Paskana ga jem sene eyebili. Masara jeiserem jeba masara bosna ga enggam, "Roti Tanyanaiserem jem Tombaabif". Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-

towastababuwenaram, jei nele ga aane terelbene Yesus basyamer jewer ne tebafe, gane munbof.
2 Jengga jei enggam ge gubili, "Nei Yesus nejama tebayan masar aaiserem aa jep falaram jebe, aam temawer afa nei Yesus namwer jam nesa tebanaram jam munbofe, angtane seyafter galap sege kakalswebili, ga sege erebili."
3 Yesus aa galap nwinirim tamna Betanyam je, Jei Simonem jenap nwini. Simon jei mes waakensona tifin bwerna unggwandusa aa jei folbanaram jewer. Yesus Simonem jenap aa galap twenaram, wini aasaje ga jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna pualam eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni. Botola jeiserem minyak wanginibere, minyak wangini jeiserem jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna hargana unggwanfer. Yesus jam aa galap nwintenaram jam twenfe, wini jeiserem botola gwora ga terewulbaastena, Yesus dukap ga sukutono minyakeme.
4 Angtane afwer jep aaiserem jei ga aa ge uskamswebili, ane jei jena ga aane gitminenne enggame, "Jeje bafa

wini aaiserem minyaka jeiserem ga suwulsnenne?
5 Minyaka jeiserem hargana unggwanfer ga enggam doini angtane aa jes gam orobanaram tahunu daamfenneme. Waakenfer ga enggam, jei minyaka jeiserem jam se jualtana, ane doini jeiserem angtane galgalyenaiserem jep gase kitulmini." Jepga wini jeiserem ga aane nasbili kakal oleme.
6 Jepga Yesus angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Safnant! Aamei wini aaiserem jem temawer kapkaiserem ijama nasbiyen. Jemna awelna jeiserem jei samfer eyebili Amnibe.
7 Angtane galgalyenaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibar ima nwinwena, aamei jeber-jeber enggam ima eyebuwena ini imna is jam gangge folbaminirim jes batobaabife, aamei jei igama batobaabili. Jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan.
8 Wini aaiserem jei Ap As mes eyeibene, jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jei minyaka mes suwulntena tifini seyafter Amnaiserem jebe enggalfe, jei Ai As jam menetaasini Ai kuburup Ajebar falinonf.

9 Ai bunarsus aamei is Ajam
towastababili, Taterisi Waakenaiserem
ogirip aa jep ne nasbinennerem, wini
aaiserem jei Ap aa jes eyeibenerem,
taterisi jeiserem angtane sene
nasbinense enggalfe wini aaiserem gane
sarbistaabonf."
10 Yudas Iskaryot, angtane daamfenna
dua belas jemniwer Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga sofwa
angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
jemnibe enggalfe Yesus jep gam gaarmif
jei ne tebafe.
11 Angtane imam-imam sanbaka
jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa
galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna saaser-
saasersusfer ge falipmini. Jepga jei
Yudas ga aane bala, "Ai doini ip is asa
gerbana." Jepga Yudas ga towaiwena
dwona ga aa terelbene Yesus jep jam
gaarmife.
12 Nunu nabal-nabalsusu jemserem
masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif aa
jem falaram, nunu jes jemserem angtane
Yahudimana dombana bastantouya ga
jem ne tegila, masar Paskanap jes ne
tombafe. Nunu jes jemserem angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram

jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Jena ga fwera Aamei Ijep gunurum, ai tumilgal Paskana Ibe Is ajeba menetabaibaasife Aamei Ijes tombaabife?"
13 Jep ga Yesus angtane naura ga bafsona, enggam ga gitmini, "Im ge sofwe aaure kotanap, ane aamei angtane fona aa jei disultenaram jebar ga isa dorwena. Angtane jeiserem ga jes is ge onsobana,
14 jamere jena jei aa jep kawetanaram jebo. Angtane jena jam jemanserem ga is ge bala, 'Guru ims tenebaf, mwona Amna ga fwersa tumilgala Paskamana Ajeba tombaabife, angtane Amna Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar?'
15 Jepga angtane jeiserem jei mwona unggwandusa bolap jeiserem ga is destaipmini ibe. Tikar, meja, ane kursi mes menetababisini mwona jeiserem jebe. Tumilgala Paskamana nei nejesa tombaabiliserem, aamei ga jep is ge menetulsini."
16 Angtane nawana jeiserem ga aa ge sofwa kotana jeiserem jewer. Ane jep ga seyafter ga aa ge damtabili Yesus aa gemer nasmisiwenaram. Jena jeiserem

jei tumilgala Paskana jep ga aa ge menetulsini.
17 Ona aa gwinswelam, Yesus mese ga aa ge forobiyel angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jebar.
18 Ane Jei jame aa ge nwinbetenaram jam dwenfe, Yesus ga balbabili,
"Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam towastababili, aamei aas ijeya nwinirim, angtane daamfenna imniwer jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe. Angtane jeiserem ga Abar aa jei ge twenanaram."
19 Angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes gamserem gam jam aa ge sarbilirim, ini jemna seyafter ga aa ge jenbamini, ane jepga Yesus daamfen-daamfennem ga aane tenebawena, "Angtane Ijes balaram, bunarsusfer nansa, ke ai?"
20 Yesus ga aa gutena, "Angtane daamfenna aamei dua belas imniwer, angtane rotini Ajebar ge ustababitowenaram pirni daamfennaiserem jebe, angtane jeiserem jei Ai ga Ase jei se gera.
21 Ai Tane Angtanemana, As tere aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jengga

galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwefa angtane Ai aa jei geraram jemnibe. Afa angtane jeiserem jam suruyonaiserem, jei samfer."
22 Jei jame aa galap dwenaram, Yesus rotini ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa tebabi! Rotini aaiserem jeba tifni seyafter Amnaiserem."
23 Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga gamjon mangkona fo angguruboro ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga golmini. Ane jei seyafter gemerserem fo anggur jeiserem ga aane telbili.
24 Ane Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Fo anggur aaiserem jeba aawisi Amnaiserem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem Amniwer angtane unggwanfer gamserem jem temawer. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmi aaiserem angtanef ga jes bilipmini enggame, Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem angtanemana gam wirtabaipmini, ane Jei angtanes

eyebaabili enggame angtane Jelemanfe
gam ge etamwebif."
25 Yesus jepga gunu, "Ai bunarsusfer
ims towastababili, Ai gamjon fo anggur
Ajam telbiyen, jamere gamjon ibirmiter
As telbili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jep gwesaram anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jeme."
26 Jepga jei simala ga aane twolbabili
taban, jei ga ge sofobili taarentumu
bosna Saitun jewer.
27 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei
seyafter isa nunggiri Amniwer, Ai As isa
mirtetefala, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: 'Ai Angtane dombana aa jei
gerebaabisnennerem, Angtane jeiserem
As munbono, ane dombana ga sege
syensyanwebisi.'
28 Jengga Ai gamjon Ajep irwenaram
terewer, Ai aamei ga isAs danabaabili
ona Galileyaminibe."
29 Petrus jei ga gutena, "Angtane
seyafter saf sege nunggirbene Imniwer,
ai ajam nunggiryen."
30 Jepga Yesus Petrus ga bala, "Ai
bunarsus ims towastana, gwini aaiserem

nalef ayanga giriserem nawerfer
jei jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis
baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."
31 Jengga Petrus Jei Yesus ititmer
tamawolbana, "Safe gam ai Ibaner as
ge tere, ai enggam ajam guyon, ai
teisyena Aamei." Ane angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jeime
jes gemerserem gemer ge gubitena.
32 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem seyafter ga aa ge
sofobili tamna bosna Getsemani jewer.
Ane Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter
aaf sa nwinte! Ai gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga Age gwebaba."
33 Afwer jeber ge nwinbene, Yesus ga
Petrus, Yakobus ane Yohanes jei ga
balbabili jes aftabifelfe. Jepga Yesus
Jena ga entene ini ga towaiwebana ini
jam jenbafe uskambar.
34 Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ini Amna Ase
uskambar jenbana, Ai Ana enggam Ai
entene Ajam tere gamserem. Aamei aaf
isa nwini, ane ga isa gerasnenne."
35 Jepga Yesus ga gwisini
bastantowaifer, Jei Jener ga jena
onabe. Ane Jei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga ga enggam gwebana,

"Uwa, Uwa Amna, afa samfer etam-etama aaiserem Ai bai Ajam gwirinfe. Uwa, Aamei seyafter samfer Igam eyebili. Tamtamtala uskambar aaiserem Amniwer se golsteya. Jengga Aamei Ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilirim, jengga Aamei Igemer gunurum, ga jeter Is eyebili."
36 (14:35)
37 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga warautna angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem jemnibe, Jei angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem ga damtabili jei nus ge tabana. Yesus Petrus ga aa bala, "Simon, aamke nustana? Aamke imasef unggwasa ijam gerebaasnenefe jema daamfenna?"
38 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei jam isa gaarasnenewena, ane sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena, jega etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Aamei ga waakena tefner gam isa eyebili, jengga tifini seyafter imna werna."
39 Yesus gamjon naurabaraiserem ga sofna, sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe Jam gwebabafe gwanan gemerserem.

40 Yesus gamjon Jame aa galap
warautnaram, Jei gamjon ga damtabili
angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem nus
ge tabana. Jei nwena masef ne
unggwasbabana, nwena jemna daran-
darna jam ge gaarabisife. Jei teisyena
Yesusfe bas ne bilibefe.
41 Abakferyan Yesus gamjon ga aa
warautnaram nawer-ningnabarfe, Jei ga
aa balbabili, "Aamke nunu ke igemera
tana? Maa! Jema ga mes nulayal: Ai
Tane Angtanemana, Asene gera angtane
etam-etamabara jem tafnabe.
42 Jasa irwe! Au, nei ganma gwi!
Angtane Ai aa jei geraiserem, jei aare
mes foryal aafe."
43 Yesus ga gemer nasowena,
angtane dua belas Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, angtane
daamfenna jemniwer bosna ga Yudas
jei ga fortya. Angtane unggwanfer jebar
aa jei ge forobityerem, jei nombeya
bwalna gane erbili, ane jeime tini
bwalna unggwan-gwansus jes ne erbili.
Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem,
ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana,

angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei ne
baftabili Yesus jam ne tebafe.
44 Yudas, angtane Yesus aa jei geraram,
jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem fwater
balbabili enggame, "Angtane ai ajes
aalumbonorom, Angtane jeiserem
aamei ga jes isa tebana. Ane Jei ga isa
aftafala ginanggwana ga jamer sene
gerebaasnenne."
45 Yudas jam aa galap fortyaram, jei
tatarfer Yesusminip ga gwina, ane ga
bala, "Guru." Jepga jei ga aalumbono
olbumube.
46 Jepga Yesus ga aane tebana,
ginggitfer ga aane tebasnenne.
47 Jengga angtane daamfenna Jem
gwetmanap aa jei finaram, jei nombeya
ga fotoltena, angtane awelna imam
sanbagirsususerem jemnip aa jei
gwebilirim ga aa ge aafwebana
jam tegilfe, jengga imwana tefner
targabaasini jamer te.
48 Yesus jepga aa balbabili, "Aike
angtane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya
bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana,
aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam
tebafe?

49 Ai nunu jeber-jeber Ai im tarnabe
towas-towastababuwefa Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga aamei
Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan. Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe, nabi enggam ne
tulistaabil seyafter aaiserem ga jamer se
etamwena."
50 Jepga angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yesus ga
aane mirtetefala, ga aa ge nunggirbene.
51 Jepga angtane daamfenna Yesus
ga jei tikwebaatini, jei ga kain tefner
egwaitana tifni jena jemfener matasini.
Angtane jei jam ne tebaf,
52 jewer ga jei kaina jeiserem soktasini,
ane ilyak-ilyaksamer ga nunggiri.
53 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,
jei Yesus ga aane aftafala imam
sanbagirsususerem jem jenabe. Angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem seyafter
gemerserem, ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, ane guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei seyafter mes
ge betwebili.
54 Petrus jei Yesus amunuwer
onsobananna. Jei bijautowaifer wofna,
jamere imam sanbagirsususerem

jem ja sitabo. Petrus jei polisini
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gaarabisnenewenaram jebar ge
nwinbene. Jei ga nwintena tokwa eyebe,
tafna jam sarsarsofe.
55 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem,
jei angtane enggalaiserem jes ne
terelbaabili, angtane taterisi nimnafer
nasowelaiserem Yesusem temawer. Jei
Yesus jam ne munbof. Jengga Jemna
kapkaiserem daamfenna afa jam ne
damtabiyen.
56 Angtane unggwanfer taterisi ol
kabwak aa jei ne balbabiwenaram
nenes-nenesmer, ane daamfennaber
jam falyan.
57 Jepga angtane afwer ga aa ge
irwebili, ol kapka syefer ga aane
nasbabili Yesusem temawer. Jei enggam
ge nasbawena,
58 "Ai amsa sarbana Jei enggam gunu,
'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane
unggwanfer aa jes ne gwitiririm, As
wirulsini. Ane nunu nawer-ningginfenna
gamjon ga jem As gwitiri ibirmiter,
angtane jam ne gwitiryen gala.'"

59 Taterisi angtane jeiserem jei aa jei ne
nasbabilirim jes mese, taterisi jeiserem
daamfennaber jam ne nasbiyen.
60 Ane imam sanbagirsususerem jei
angtanem nenennap ga irwena, ane
Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke taterisi
aaiserem ke Ijam tamawolbiyen? Aamei
Ibas nasbifi taterisi syefer aaiserem jem
temawer?"
61 Jengga Yesus Jei ula daamfenna afa
Jam bilteyan; Jei Jam tamawolbayan.
Imam sanbagirsususerem gamjon ga
tenebana, "Aamke Mesias, Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam
waakentababisif? Aamke Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ne
pujitenerem?"
62 Yesus ga tamawola, "Aiba Jesam.
Ane aamei seyafter Ai As isa damtasa, Ai
Tane Angtanemana, Ai Uwa Sanbagirem
taasfolawer Ase nwinsi, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei baabetsusu. Ane Ai As iresanya winis
sinsinibaner taman waaken-giriwer!"
63 Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem jei
Yesusmana taterisi jeiserem jam aa
galap saribenerem, jei ga kakalswena,
fene jemna ga aa taayimbetena, ane

ga bitaimbaasini. Ane jei ga gutena,
"Tabana ga aaf! Jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes
imei-imeitana! Ai gamjon angtane nafsi
ajam sarbayan.
64 Aamei iner imsama sarbana Angtane
aaiserem enggam gunu, 'Ai Uwa
Sanbagirfar As ge nwini Sanbakfe.'
Jeiserem kapka angtane gam aa jei
gunurum! Aamei ifomfoma gunu?" Jepga
angtane seyafter jes gemerserem ga
aane bala, "Yesus Jei taterisi kabwaksusu
gam biltena, Jei jasa munbo, jamer
futu!"
65 Jepga angtane afweraiserem jei ga
aa ge towaiwebili Yesus makem aane
gwebana miribe. Ane jei nwena Jemna
fenbiteme ga aane faarebana jamer
mat, ane ga aane safsaftana, ane jei
enggam ga aane bala, "Sya, Aamei
ai asIm towastababi Aamei Is nane
safsaftana!" Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne
gerebaasnennerem, jei mese jeime Jes
ne safsaftana.
66 Petrus nomkef jep aa jep finaram
sitawer. Ane yafonsiwiri imam
sanbagirsususerem awelna jemnip aa jei
gwebilirim, jei Petrusminip ga jela.

67 Ane wini jeiserem jei Petrus ga
damdamtana, Petrus jei tokwa eyep
aa jep nwinirim. Ane wini jeiserem ga
bala, "Petrus, aameiba Yesus Angtane
tamna Nasaretmanaiserem, aameima
tikwebaatinenewena."
68 Jengga Petrus jei ga jam
baanbaanwena. Jei ga gunu, "Ai
Angtane aaiserem ai teisyena. Ane ajam
towasweyan aamei ibas bili." Jewer
Petrus pagar mwa tarnap ga gwina. (Jes
jepserem jepga abakefyan ayanga giri
ga gutena.)
69 Wini jeiserem Petrus gamjon jama
damdamtana, jei angtane aa jei ge
fibilirim jem gwetmanabe ga balbabili,
"Angtane aaiserem jeiba Yesusfar jeyam
ge wofobuwena."
70 Petrus gamjon ga baanbaanwena.
Jepga abakefyan angtane jewer aa
jei ge fibilirim, Petrus ga aane bala,
"Petrus, aamei bunar-bunarsus Yesusfar
ba aameima wofowena, aam temawer
aamei mese aamei angtane ona
Galileyamana."
71 Jes jepserem Petrus jei jena ga
enggam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagirem
tarnabe, "Angtane aamei ijesa

nasbanaram, ai bunarsusfer Angtane
jeiserem ai teisyena. Afa ai syefer as
nasouna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as
babapsobana!"
72 Ane jes jeberserem ayanga giriserem
ga gutena nawerfer. Jepga Petrus
taterisi ga sarbistaabona taterisi Yesus
gwanan aa jes nasibenentem jebe.
Jei taterisi jeiserem ga saribaastabona
enggame, "Nalef ayanga giriserem
nawerfer jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis
baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."
Ane jepga Petrus ini jemna ga jenbana,
ane uskambarsus ga syena.
15 1 Gwinibenersus angtane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem, ane
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem,
angtane jeiserem seyafter gemerserem
tatarfer ga aa ge betwebili, ula ga aane
mwangbisini Yesusfe jes ne eyebife. Jei
Yesus gane taferna, ga aane aftafala,
Gubernur Pilatusfe ga aane gerbana.
2 Pilatus Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Aamke
anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jem

Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ba gamam, iner imsam gutena."
3 Jepga angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ga aa ge gubili, Yesus Jei etam-etama kapka anesus aa jes eyebilirim.
4 Pilatus Yesus gamjon ga tenebana, "Aamke Ijam tamawolyan? Aamke Imes towaswel angtane aaiserem jei enggam ge gubili Aamei etam-etama kapka anesus Ijes eyebili?"
5 Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi Pilatusmana afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen, ane Pilatus ga jam bitbitwena.
6 Tahunu jeber-jeber nunu unggwandusa bosna masar Paska, Pilatus jei angtane bwiyip aa jei gam nwinirim ga jem aftabunnuwefa.
Angtane unggwanfer jei aa jes gane destabanaram jam aftannufe, Pilatus ga angtane jeiserem ga jes gam aftannu.
7 Jes galapserem angtane aasaje bosna Barabas aa jes ne tebanaram, ane bwiyip ga aane gaataantena. Barabas jeiba angtane daamfenna angtane unggwanfer aa jei ge erabawenaram jemniwer, ane jei angtane aasaje jei ne munbono.

8 Nunu jes jemserem angtane uskambar
ga aa ge forobitye, ane Pilatus ga aane
tenebana, "Aamke samfer angtane
kapkaiserem is aftannu, aamei gwanan
jeber-jeber igemer eyebuwenaram?"
9 Jepga Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Aamei
ifoma gunu? Aike Raja anggwabura
Yahudimanaiserem ip ke isa ajes
aftamunnuf?"
10 Pilatus game aa jewer tenebaabilirim,
jei ga aam temawer tenebaabili, jei
fwater towaswena angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem jei Yesus enggalem
temawer ne gera jei Yesus jam ne
uskamswebana.
11 Imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei
angtane seyafter gemerserem jep aa jei
ge fibilirim ga enggam ne balbabinenne,
"Aamei enggam isa balbabili, 'Barabas
is aftannu!'" Ane angtane seyafter
gemerserem ga aa ge balbabili, "Barabas
tefner sa aftannu!"
12 Jepga Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Afa
ai Barabas as aftannurum, ai ga basas
eyeibene Angtane aaiserem aamei
ijesa jenbewenaram Raja anggwabura
Yahudimaneme?"

13 Angtane seyafter gamjon ga aa ge
tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer
futu!"
14 Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa?
Angtane aaiserem Jei kapka fwersa gam
eyebili?" Jengga seyafter gamjon ga
aa ge tetenbili uskambar, "Ti salibip sa
daktanswe!"
15 Pilatus jei angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem ini jemna gam saaser-
saasertabaipmif, jega jem temawer jei
Barabas ga aftamunnu jebe. Ane jei
Yesus ga gaarmini jam ne safsaftafe
bana utuboroserem jeme, ane jam ne
daktanswef ti salibibe, jamer futu.
16 Jepga ginanggwa Gubernurmana
Yesus ga aane aftafala jadusa
Gubernurmanaiserem, tampata
ginanggwamanaiserem jem
gwetmanabe. Ane ginanggwa seyafter
jep gemerserem ga aa ge betwebili
Yesusem tarnabe.
17 Ane jei fene berbere sagamana
Yesusfe ga aane doksobaaniwili. Fene
bwalna jeiserem raja aa gala gam
kamwiwenaram. Ane jei newa utuboro
ga aane egwaisona topini gamserem,
ane newa utuboro jeiserem ga aane

gwelebatena Yesusem dukabe, topini raja aa gala gam gweltowenaram.
18 Jepga ginanggwana jei ini kabwakmer Yesus enggam ga aane bala, "Samfer, Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!"
19 Jepga jei duka Yesusmana ga aane safsafulbono komol boromemme. Ane jei maka ga aane sirbesiwena. Jepga somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbitena, Yesus akar-akarem ga aane pujitene.
20 Jei jam aa ge tabanwebilirim Yesus jam ne bisobalabe, jepjon ga jei fene bwalna berbereiserem ga aane soksobaasiwili, ane fene Jelemana gwanan aa jes ne soksobaasinirim, fene jeiserem gamjon ga aane kayimbene. Jepga Yesus ga aane aftafala kota sitawer jam ne daktanswena ti salibibe.
21 Yesus aa galap ne aftafalaram, nelep jes jepserem jei ga aa ge dorwebili angtane kota Kirenemanaiserem jebar. (Bosna jemna ga Simon. Jeiba uwa Aleksander ane Rufus jemnam.) Jei onnawer fortya, ane jei safe kotanabe aa gemer kautenaram, ginanggwa Simon ga aane tergenbana salibi Yesusmana jam sutunbofe.

22 Yesus ga aane aftafala jamer tamna
bosna Golgota, afa bosna afwer ga
enggam "Tamna Dwak Otam".
23 Jes jepserem jei angguru mur
obatabar dupdupbuluserem Yesusfe saf
jes ne gulbaf, jengga Yesus Jei baif
gwebil fo angguru jam telbife.
24 Yesus jepga aane daktanswena ti
salibibe. Ane ginanggwa jei undiana tuna
bastantouya galserem ga aane jejetana
enggalfe, fene Yesusmana jem gam ne
syenulbof.
25 Nunu jeiserem jeme, jema ga
sembilan Yesus ga aane daktanswena ti
salibibe.
26 Salib sagabe tulisana ga jep ne
baatultena. Kapkaiserem aa jes ne
bilibenerem Yesusem temawer jei
ga enggam jep ne tulistaabili, RAJA
ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANA.
27 Jep ga angtane komkoma
nauraiserem ga Jebar ne
daktabaabunwena ti salibibe, afelna
Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga Jem
gwejawer.
28 (Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilirim,
jega enggalf etamwena taterisi
aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe gam tabanswef enggame, angtane Jei enggam gane balf, "Angtane jeiserem Jeiba kapkaiserem Jeyam eyebili.")
29 Angtane salib tarasamer aa jei ge ayebintyerem, jei Yesus ga aane imei-imeitana, duka ga aane jejetababili, enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus, Aamei enggam Im gununt, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana samfer As wirulsini, ane Jena jeiserem nunu nawer-ningginfenna gamjon ga jem As gwitiri ibirmiter.'
30 Sya, Ina jase ireya ti salibiwer, ane Ina jase waakentaasini!"
31 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeime Yesus gemer ga aane bisobana. Jei jen jena ga aane gitminenne, "Jei angtane nensa gam waakentaasini, jengga Jei Jen Jena Jam waakentaasiyen!"
32 Ane jei enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus Aamei enggam Im gunu, 'Aiba Mesiasam. Aiba Raja anggwabura Israelmanaiserem.' Afa Aamei jes gamserem Ibunar nasowelaye, gase irya salibiwer! Jepga ai Aamei Is asa

damtana, ane ga Is asa tebana."
Ane angtane naura jei aa Jebar ne
daktabaabunswenaram ti salibibe, jei
mese Yesus ga aa ge bisobana.
33 Jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram,
gwere nafa fas, ane ona seyafter jep
gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema
3.00 dafef.
34 Ane jema 3.00 jes jeberserem Yesus
ga uskambar gwarna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?" Igi jemna ga enggam, "Uwa
Sanbagiri Amna, Uwa Sanbagiri Amna,
Aamei Ai As Ibaf mirtene?"
35 Angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga
aane sarbana, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Gasa
sarbasi! Yesus Jei Eliyas jenbewena."
36 Angtane daamfenna jemniwer jei
tatarfer ga nunggirfele, fenbiti ga
goltetna. Jei fenbiti jeiserem angguru
garsamaiserem jep ga osoltena, ane
tini bwalnaiserem jep ga fwiretena. Ane
Yesusem mif tarnap ga gwirinswena jam
telbife. Ane angtane jeiserem ga gutena,
"Nei ganma fya! Nejesa gerebafe Eliya
kese fortya, jei jam tinswefe ti salibiwer."
37 Jepga Yesus uskambar ga gwarna, ga
tere.

38 Ane kain unggwan-giri aa je
taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe
ga aane bitnetini nenennaber, bolawer
jamer gwonabo.
39 Angtane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana jebe aa jei finaram
Yesusem tarnabe, jei Yesus ga sarbasini
Jei jama gwarenwenaram. Ane angtane
jeiserem jei Yesus ga damtana aa
tererem. Ginanggwana jeiserem enggam
ga gunu, "Angtane aaiserem Jeiba
bunarsusfer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"
40 Jes jepserem wini ga bijauwer ge
fibili, ane ga aane gaarabili seyafter aa
je etamwenaram. Wini afweraiserem
wini seyafter jeiserem jemniwer bosna
jemna ga aas: afwer bosna Maria
Magdalena; afwer bosna Salome;
ane afwer bosna Maria. Maria jei iye
Yakobuso Yosesmana. Yakobus jeiba
tanisam.
41 Wini seyafter jeiserem ga Yesus
gwanan aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ona Galileya je, ane jes galapserem jei
Yesus ga jei ne batobana. Ane wini nafis
mesna Yesus aa jei ne onsobanaram
jamer kota Yerusalemo, jei mese jei jep
ge fibili.

42 Nunu angtane Yahudimana aa
jem ge menetwebisiwefaram, nunu
jeiserem jeiba nunu nalef nunu Sabat
jam foroyan. Nunu jeiserem jeme ona
safe gemer gigitswelam, angtane bosna
Yusuf jei ga jela. Jeiba Arimateyam tane,
ane jeiba angtane daamfenna Safna
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
Seyafter Gemerserem jemniwer. Jei
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe ga jes fibili. Yusuf jei
Gubernur Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane
ga bala, "Yesusem futunuserem ap se
gerba!" Yusuf jam ereyen Pilatusminip
jam foryafe, aam temawer nunu Sabat
gemerje jam falyan.
43 (15:42)
44 Pilatus jei jam bitbitwena jame aa
galap sararam enggame Yesus futu, ane
jei angtane sanbaka ginanggwamana
ga jenbene. Jei angtane jeiserem ga
tenebana, "Ke bunar Yesus ke mes
tere?"
45 Pilatus taterisi angtane sanbaka
jeiserem jama saribenerem jemniwer
enggame, Yesus bunarsusfer mesam
tere. Jepga Pilatus jei Yusuf ga bala,

Yesusem futunu jam tinswefe ti salibiwer enggalfe, tonmwa bitisibe gam gaarantef.
46 Jes jepserem Yusuf jei kaina waakensusu ga armantana. Ane jei Yesusem futunu ti salibiwer ga tinswena, ga taferna kaina jeiserem jeme. Jepga jei Yesusem futunu ga gaarantena tonmwa bitisibe. Bitisi jeiserem angtane ga otumton jewer ne eyebili. Jepga jei tuna nafsi unggwan-girsususerem ga aane irfifitaansowena, tuna jeiserem ga tonmwa bitisi jem mwa kawetala jem ne motolsini pintunu galserem.
47 Maria Magdalena, ane Maria Yosesem eneserem, jei nwena jeber ge folbamini, Yesus fof sene gaarantena.
16 1 Nunu Sabat jama ayintyerem, Maria Magdalena, ane Maria Yakobusem eneserem, ane Salome, jei bumbunu nenes-nensa ga aane armantababili, Yesusem futunu bitisibe Jem ne gwebaf.
2 Nunu jeiserem jeme, nunu nabal-nabalsusu minggunu aa jei ferwenaram jem gwinibenersus, gwere jama anggasyelam, wini seyafter jes

gemerserem ga aa ge sofobili Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnabe.
3 Wini seyafter jes gemerserem jei nel nenennap aa galap ge wofobilirim, jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Nei nese nane se batobaabili tuna unggwan-girsusu pintunu galserem tonmwa bitisi aa jem ne motolsinirim, tuna jeiserem bitis mwonawer jei irfifitaansowefe?"
4 Jengga bitisi Yesusmana jame aane gwetmanulbonorom, wini jeiserem jei tuna unggwan-giri pintuf aa jes ne gaaraniwilirim bitis mwona aa jem ne motolsinirim, tuna jeiserem ga aane damtana ton pintuf jeiserem fwater ne irfifitaansowena, tonmwa bitisi ga jamer sokotini.
5 Jepga jei tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jep ga aa ge kabwitena. Tonmwa bitis gwonabe Yesusem futunu aa jep falitonom, taasfolawer jewerserem malaikat aasaje ga jep nwini. Wini seyafter jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem ga jam ne bitbitwebana, ane ga aa ge erebili. Angtane jeiserem fene bwalna gam kamwini, fene jeiserem sinsinsusu.
6 Angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ipsama ernerem! Ai amsam towaswena

aamei i Yesusma terelbene, Yesus angtane Nasaretmanaiserem aa jes ne salibtenentem. Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer. Jei aafe fas. Sa angga! Yesus ga aaf ne gaarantenant.

7 Gasa warau angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jemnibe, taterisi aaiserem jep ga isa nasipmini, ane Petrusf mese. Jei enggam isa balbabili, 'Yesus Jei ims danabaabili ona Galileyawer, Jei aamei gwanan is gemer balbabilintim. Aamei ga jep isa damtatna.'"

8 Wini jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye tonmwa bitisiwer, jepga jei ga aa ge waraubili ga jamer ge nunggirbifele, aam temawer jei jam ge egegwebili, uskambarsus ge erebili. Jega jem temawer jei angtane afa jam ne towastayan.

9 Yesus aa galap irwenantam terewer nunu minggu jem gwinibenersus, Jei nabala ga Maria Magdalena Jena jemnip gweretal. Maria Magdalena jeiserem Yesus nalefe jam teryen, Jei bwat kapka jemniwer ga tuju gam surboibili.

10 Wini jeiserem ga aa sofwa angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram

jemnibe, taterisi aa je etamwenaram ga nasipmini jebe. Jes galapserem angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jei ga jam ge betwebili, ane ga aa ge syebuwena.

11 Jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame, Yesus gamjon mes irwena terewer, ane Maria Magdalena jei Yesus mes damtana, angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jei taterisi jeiserem fas jam ne taabiyen.

12 Jep jon ga Yesus Jei Jena gamjon ga gweretana nelebe, angtane naura afweraiserem Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jemnibe. Numu Jemna nafismer folbana, numu gwanan aa jei folbanantam jewer.

13 Angtane naura jeiserem jei jam aa galap ge towaswenaram enggame aaiserem jeiba Yesusam, jei gamjon ga aa ge waraufaltya jelem afelen mesna aa jep ge nwinbenerem jebe. Ane jei jelem afelen mesna ga aa ge towastababili enggame, "Ai Yesus ames ge damtana." Jengga jelem afelen mesna jei taterisi jemna jeiserem jam ne taayipmiyen.

14 Umwef ga, angtane sebelas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Jena jemnip ga gweretana, jei jame aa galap

dwenaram. Jei angtane sebelas jeiserem ga uftabili, aam temawer jei taterisi Yesus jam irwelaiserem terewer jam ne taabiyen.

15 Jepga Yesus angtane seyafter aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Gasa sofwe! Ogiri aaiserem seyafter aa gemer falaram, angtane seyafter gemerserem Taterisi Waakena ga gemer isa nasibenenne.

16 Angtane Taterisi Waakena aaiserem aa jei ne taabilirim waakenfer, ane ga sene baptistababili, angtane jeiserem ga jes se waakentababisisi. Jengga angtane afa Taterisi Waakena aaiserem waakenfer jam taabiyeneiserem, jei tamtamtala jei sene domolsa.

17 Angtane Ai As jei ne tebanaram, jei bwembwema sene eyebisi. Bosna Amnaiserem bwat kapkaiserem ga jem sene surbobisi. Jei ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem ga jes sene nasbabisi.

18 Jei awasa tafam sene tebabuwesa, ane fo racuna sene telbebisi, jengga jei jam ge terbiyen. Ane jei tafna angtane bwernabaraiserem jem sagap sene tosobaipmunsowesa, ane

angtane bwernabara jeiserem jei sege
waakenswebisi bwernawer."
19 Tuhan Yesus taterisi jeiserem
jama nasipminirim jamer taban, Yesus
onnawer ga tauna taman waaken-giribe,
Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jem taasfolawer
jep ga nwintena.
20 Jepga angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge
sofobili, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga aane nasbinenne ona seyafter
gemerserem jebe. Ane baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme,
bwembwema jem ga aane eyebaabili,
jega angtane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem
waakenfer gam ne taabif.

LUKAS

1 [1] Ai taterisi aaiserem ai ip tulisulbono, Teofilus, angtane waakensusu. Angtane unggwanfer mesam ge unggwasbilint taterisi waakenfer jam ne tulisulfe, taterisi nei seyafter bunarsusfer nejesa towaswebilirim aa jei etamwenantam Yesusem temawer nem nenennabe.

[2] Angtane gwanan nabala aa jei ne domolaram jelem nweme, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyebilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem Yesusem temawer angtanefe ga jes ne nasipmini. Ane jei Taterisi Waakena nep nes mes ne nasipminenne. Ane angtane unggwanfer jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes ne bilint jam tulistaabife.

[3] Jes gamserem ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amesam terelbilint, towaiwuluwer jamer tabanabo. Ane ai enggam ai gunu, jeba waakenam afa ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem isa jam as tulisulminirim ibe, daamfen-daamfenneme.

4 Ai taterisi jeiserem ai enggalf tulisulu
aamei gam isa towaswena enggame,
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem gwanan
ibe is jes ne towas-towasulminirim,
seyafter jeiserem jeba bunaram.
5 Gwanan Herodes aa galap gwenantam
Rajafe ona Yudeya je, imam bosna ga
Sakarya ga jep nwinint. Jei imam safna
Abyamanaiserem ga jep kauna. Wini
jemna bosna ga Elisabet; asal-asala
jemnaiserem jes mese jeiba imamsam.
6 Sakarya ane Elisabet jei nawersamer
waakenfer ge gwena Uwa Sanbagirem
nwenabe. Jei hukumu Tuhanmana ane
seyafter Tuhan aa jes bilirim, jei seyafter
jeiserem waakenfer ga aa ge sarbili ane
ga ge eyebili.
7 Jengga tane jemna fas, aam
temawer Elisabetmana tane gola je
mes ne matnebili, ane jei nawersamer
baknauna.
8 Nunu nensa jeme, nunu safna
Abyamanaiserem awelna aa galap ne
gwebilirim Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe,
Sakarya jei awelna imamfe ga gwebili
Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe.
9 Jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jes galserem
jeber-jeber sene eyebili ton towaiyeme

bosna ga undian. Ane Sakarya ga
aane destabana jei ton touya jeiserem
jame aa galap ne gin-gintababilirim,
ane Sakaryasmana ga jenbana. Jei ga
aane destabana enggalfe, jei mwona
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jep kautef, ane wili galserem ga aa
gwalansini.
10 Jema jei awelna wili galserem jep
gwalansif aa galap ne fityaram, Sakarya
ga kawetena mwona jeiserem jebe,
ane angtane uskambar sitawer aa jei
ge betwebilirim sembayanga ga aane
gwebana.
11 Gwanan jes galapserem malaikata
Tuhanmana jena ga gweretal
Sakaryaminibe, jei taasfolawer
fina mejana wili galserem aa jep ne
giranbaabisiwenaram jebe.
12 Sakarya jei malaikata aa galap
damtanaram, jei ga aa bitbitwena, ane
ga erne.
13 Jengga malaikata jeiserem ga
bala, "Sakarya, ipsam ernerem! Uwa
Sanbagiri sembayanga imna is mesam
sarbabanant. Wini imna Elisabet jei se
gerefa tane girtowai, ane tane jeiserem

jemna bosna ga enggam is jenibene Yohanes.
14 Ini imna ga saaser-saasera, ini imna
bunarsus saaser-saaserfersus se folbafa
jem temawer. Ane angtane uskambar jei
ini saaser-saaserfer sege folbamifi, tane
jeiserem jame aa jep surnurum.
15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tane jeiserem
awelna igsusu ga jep se gulbafa.
Jei fo angguru afa fona aa jem ge
mwalswebiwenaram jei fas jam telbiyen.
Ene jemna udanabara galapserem, tane
jeiserem jei se bugufswena Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.
16 Jei ga anggwabura Israel uskambar
gase gwebabili, jega jei ga sege
irfwebisi Tuhanminibe, Uwa Sanbagiri
jemanserem.
17 Yohanes jei jese danna Tuhanfe, ane
jei gase domola mafnana ane baabeta
Nabi Eliya gamserem. Jei gas gwebabili
uwa mese tane, jei gamjon waakenfer
gase naawena daamfennaber. Jei gas
gwebabili angtane jam eyebiyeneiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, jei
ga sege irfwebisi nele ini bunarsusfer
aa gam gunurum jebe. Jei angtane gas
menetababisisi Tuhanfe."

18 Sakarya ga malaikata jeiserem ga
aa tenebana, "Ai fomfom as towaswena
taterisi aaiserem jeba bunaram? Ai ames
bakswena, ane wini aman mesna jei mes
bakswena."
19 Malaikata jeiserem ga aa
tamawolbana, "Aiba Gabriyelsam.
Ai Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ayam fina.
Jei ai aJeyam baftana ibar gam nasowef,
ane ai isas nasibene taterisi waakena
aaiserem.
20 Ams se sarba! Taterisi amna ai ajes
bilirim, jeiserem se etamwefa nunu
jam ajep folbanaram. Aamei as ijam
tebayanaye, jega jem temawer aamei
ijam domolyan jam nasowefe. Aamei
mukmukf is etamwena jamere ai ajes
bilirim jeiserem se etamwefa."
21 Nomkef jes jepserem angtane
ga Sakarya ga aane fibana, ane jei
ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ga ge gubili,
"Jeje bafa Sakarya jei abakef mwona
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jebe?"
22 Jame aa galap totintyerem,
Sakarya jei jam nasoweyan jemnibe.
Jei tafamfener atalbisini, jengga jei
mukmukmer fina. Angtane ga aa ge

towaswebili enggame, jeiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer mesam domola, mwona waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe.

23 Jame aa galap tabanwebanaram awelna jemna Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe, Sakarya ga aa warautna jelem jenabe.

24 Jepga abakefyan jewer ga, wini jemna Elisabet ga udanabarswena. Ane jepga jei jenap fener ga nwinwena abaka ga enggammer muara ga tafna gwiri.

25 Jei ga gunu, "Tuhan Jei waakenfer eyebili amnibe. Angtane jei ai as mes ne imei-imeiwulu, aam temawer ai tane fas. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes wirulbisini imei-imeiya amna."

26 Elisabet jei tanna jamer tingnabe muara ga enam, ane jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ga malaikata bosna Gabriyel ga aa baftana jam gwife tamna Nasaretwer, ona Galileya je.

27 Uwa Sanbagiri Gabriyel ga baftana yafonsiwir, bosna jemna Maria. Jeiba mesam gununt anggwa bosna Yusuf jam gaarfe. Yusuf jei ga asal-asala Raja Daudmana.

28 Malaikata jeiserem ga fortya Mariaminibe, ane ga bili, "Ini imna is

saaser-saaserfer se falbili! Tuhan Jeiba
ibaneram. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
is mes golbili ibe."
29 Maria taterisi malaikatmana aa galap
sarbilirim, ini jemna kabwakfer ga falbili.
Jei jelem inip ga gunu, "Taterisi aaiserem
ga fomfoma?"
30 Jengga malaikata Maria ga
bili, "Ipsama ernerem Maria, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem is mes golbili ibe.
31 Ams se sarba! Aamei is
udanabarswefa, ane ga is gerefa
tanna girtowai. Ane aamei bosna Jemna
ga enggam is jenibene Yesus.
32 Jei gase etamwena Sanbagirfe,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jes ne
gaartenaram tagarsusube, Jei Tane
jeiserem gase jenbene Tane Jelemanfe.
Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri nemna, Jei Yesus
gase etamtaasisi rajafe, Raja Daud
galserem, asal-asala Jemna.
33 Jepga Yesus Jei gase etamwesa rajafe
anggwabura Israel jamer abak-abaksus.
Nunu Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe,
nunu jeiserem jam barwebayan."

34 Maria jei malaikata jeiserem ga
tenebana, "Taterisi aaiserem ga fomfom
se etamwena? Ai gemerje anggwafar
ajam ge tayan."
35 Malaikata jeiserem ga aa tamawolbili,
"Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana se iretya
imnibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angtane
aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusube,
baabeta Jemna ga is motolfa. Jega
jem temawer Tane jeiserem jam
se surnurum, ga sene bala Jei
waakensususerem, ane ga sene jenbene
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana.
36 Se sarbistaabon Elisabet, ilem afelna
jeiserem. Angtane jei enggam ge gubili
jei tane jam gereyan, jengga jei safe
baka jei mesam udanabarswenant
muara ga enam.
37 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter aa jes
gam bilirim, jeba gam etamwena."
38 Maria ga tamawolbana, "Ai awelna
Uwa Sanbagirfe ayam gwebene. Aamei
ijes bilirim amnibe, seyafter jeiserem se
etamwena." Jepga malaikata jeiserem
Maria ga mirultefala.
39 Abakefyan Maria galgala jemna ga
menetababisini, ane tatarfer ga sofwa
tamnabe ona Yudeya je, ona otumuboro.

40 Jei Sakaryam jenap kawetena,
salamma ga aa golbili Elisabetfe.
41 Elisabet jam bitef sarbili salamma
Mariamana, Elisabet tanna aa jes
tingnaram ga aa gin-ginwena. Ane
Elisabet Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
jamer bugufswebili.
42 Ane jei uskambar ga nasowena
enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakenaiserem Jemna is mes golbili
uskambar ibe, ane ini imna waakenfer is
gase falbili. Waakenaiserem uskambar
Jei Jam golbiyen wini nafsiserem
jebe! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri waakena
Jelemanaiserem jese gulbana Tane
jeiserem ijep gernaram.
43 Ai ajam bitbitwebili, aam temawer
waakenaiserem amnip mes etamwena,
iye Tuhan amnaiserem jei amnip jela.
44 Ai ims towasulu, ai salamma imna
jam bitef sarbili, tane amna ajes
tingnaram jemna ini saaser-saaserfer
folbana, ane jei ga aa gin-ginwena.
45 Ini imna ga is waakenfer se falbili,
aam temawer aamei enggam imes taabili
waakenfer, taterisi Tuhan aa jes bilirim
jam etamwefe."

46 Maria ga gutena: "Ini amna Tuhan
gam pujitene! Ai enggam ai bala, Tuhan
Jei sanbaka!
47 Ini amna ga as saaser-saaserfer
falbili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri as
mes waakenulsini.
48 Ai safe sanbakyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ai ase waakenfer gaarabisnenne, ane
ai awelna Jemna ai gweyibene. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jeiba baabetabaram, ane Jei
ap as unggwandusa gam eyebili. Ga jem
temawer, namwer aa jei tawawenaram,
anggwabura seyafter ga enggam sege
gubili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem
Jemna ap as mes golbili. Bosna Jemna
ba waakensusum.
49 (1:48)
50 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanes
nesiktababili, ane ga batobaabili, angtane
ini uskambar Uwa Sanbagirminibe aa jei
ge folbaminirim, malam jutelap ane jem
malam jutelap seyafter jes gemerserem.
51 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara, ane
Jei angtane jena aa jei ne tetenannaram,
Jei ga aa ge irwalwebili.
52 Angtane sanbaka baabeta
unggwanfer aa jei ne domolaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta jemna gas

taayipmini, jengga angtane sanbakyan,
ini aa jei ne onabertanaram, Jei gase
kitultena.
53 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei unggwanfer
waakena seyafter gemerserem se
kitulmini angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe,
jengga Jei angtane galgalabaraiserem se
surbobili galgalyanmer.
54 Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri
ga asal-asala nemnaiserem ga jes
balbabil, 'Ai Abraham ane jem ausan
mesnaiserem Ai As nesiktababili, ga
As batobaabili, jamer abak-abaksus.'
Uwa Sanbagiri ga sarstaabonsant Jei aa
jes bilipmisintim, ane Jei ga nes mes
batobaabili."
55 (1:54)
56 Maria jei Elisabetfar ge nwini jamere
muara ga nawer-ningna, ane jepga jei
gamjon ga warautna jelem jenabe.
57 Ga forobitye nunu Elisabetfe tane
jewer geref, jei girtowai tanes gerna.
58 Angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem
Elisabetem gwetmanabe, ane jem
teu mesna ga aane sarbili Tuhan Jei
Jemna nesikteleiserem unggwanfer mes
golbili Elisabetfe, ane ini jemna jebar
saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini.

59 Tantowai jeiserem umuru ga
enggammer nunu delapan, jei ga aa
ge jalbili enggalfe tane jeiserem jam
ne sunattaf. Jei enggam ge gubili, tane
jeiserem enggam ne jenbef Sakarya,
jetamana bosna gamserem.
60 Jengga ene jemnaiserem ga gunu,
"Wowo, gamyan! Jei bosna enggam sa
jenibene Yohanes."
61 Jei ga aane bili, "Elisabet, enggame
im tewe bosna gam afa jam folbayan."
62 Jepga angtane jei Sakarya tafamfener
ga aane atalbisini enggalfe jei gam
towaswef tane jeiserem jemna bosna ga
fomfom sa jenibene.
63 Sakarya jei kertasa ga aa bili, ane
enggam ga tulisulbono, "Bosna jemna
ga Yohanes." Angtane seyafter ga aa ge
bitbitwebili!
64 Jes jeberserem Sakarya jei gamjon
jep ga nasowena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga
pujitene.
65 Angtane seyafter aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jem gwetmanabe ga aa ge
bitbitwebili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga aane
nasbinenne ona seyafter gemerserem
otumube ona Yudeya je.

66 Angtane seyafter taterisi jeiserem aa
jei ne sarbilirim enggam ga aa ge gubili
unggwanfer jelem inibe, "Tane aaiserem
baf se etamwena?" Jei ga enggam ge
towaswebili baabeta Tuhanmana ba
jemnibam.
67 Sakarya, Yohanesem jeta, jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
Jeme mes bugufswebana, ane jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aa nasibenenne.
Taterisi aaiserem Angtane nei jei
waakentababilirim jem temawer ga
enggam:
68 "Au, nei Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri
anggwabura Israelmanaiserem nei
waakenfer ganma pujite, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam jela
enggalfe angtane Jelemanaiserem gam
batobaabif, ane jei gam aftabunnuf.
69 Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nese gaarmini
Angtane baabetsusu, ane Jei nei nes
gam se waakentababisini. Angtane
jeiserem jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana.
70 Gwanan-gwanansus jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri ga nasowel nemnibe. Jei
taterisi Jelemanaiserem ga nabi ini
tabalbalaiserem ga jep kitulmil.

71 Jei enggam gul, 'Ai isAs
waakentababisi ginanggwana
imnaiserem jemniwer, ane baabetawer
angtane is jei ne nasbabilirim kakalmer.'
72 Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul asal-
asala nemnaiserem jemnibe, 'Ai isAs
nesiktababisi, ane Ai As sarbistaabonsa
taterisi Ai ibe isa Ajes bilipminirim.'
73 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham, asal-
asala nemna, ga jes gaarstenanal taterisi
jebe aa jes bilibelem.
74 Jei enggam bunar-bunarsusferam
bal, Jei waakenfer nei nes tebabili
baabeta ginanggwana nemnaiserem
jemniwer, jega ini nemna nejam ge
erebaamiyen nei Uwa Sanbagiri neJeba
tikwebaatinennerem,
75 ane jega nei nejama eyebiyen, Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, 'Enggam ijama
eyebiyen.' Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim jam eyebife, nei ga jes nesa
eyebili jamere nei nesa tere."
76 Ane Sakarya jem tane Yohanesem
temawer ga enggam gunu: "Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane aa jes ne gaartenaram
tagarsusube, Jei aamei is gase jenbese
nabi Jelemanfe. Aamei ise danna

Tuhanminibe, aamei nele Tuhanmana
ise sartasini.
77 Aamei angtane Jemnaiserem jep ga
is nasipmini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-
etama kapka jemna gase wirtabaipmini,
ane ga jem temawer Jei angtane gase
waakentababisini."
78 Ane Sakarya gamjon ga gunu, "Uwa
Sanbagiri nemna, Jei nems nesiktababili,
ini Jemna waakensusu, ane ga jem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Angtane
taman waaken-giriwer nei nes Jei
waakentababiliserem gase baftatna.
Jei enggam gwere jam tauweyela
gamserem.
79 Angtane jeiserem nafa se golmini
angtane seyafter gemerserem aa jei
naawenaram gwinibe, ane tere aa jei ne
erebilirim. Ane Jei nei nes gas aftabifele
nele samfer aa jei folbanaram."
80 Sakaryamana tane jeiserem ga aa
unggwan-girswebana, ane mafnana
jeman mesna ga baabetswebana. Jei
taman dwisgirip nwini, jamere nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri awelna aa jep bilibenerem
jam towaiwulfe anggwabura Israelem
tarnabe.

2 [1] Nunu jes jepserem, angtane
bosna Kaisar Agustus, jei ga jei
nwini sanbakfe anggwabura seyafter
aa jei naawenaram, negeri seyafter
pemerinta Roma mes tebabili. Ane jei
ula ga enggam baafulu, anggwabura
seyafter aa jei naawenaram negeri
seyafter jeiserem jebe, jei bosna jam
baatulnonof, ane angtanes eterbif
sensusup.
[2] Sensus aaiserem ga gwanansus aa
jes ne baatulnonolom, Kirenius aa
galap gwenaram Gubernurfe, propinsi
Siryaminibe.
[3] Jepga angtane seyafter ga aa ge
sofobili jelem tamnap, bosna gam
baatulnonof.
[4] Ga jem temawer Yusuf ga sofwa
tamna Nasaret ona Galileya je, jamere
tamna Betlehemminiwer ona Yudeya je.
Betlehem jei tamna Yusufmana, aam
temawer asal-asala jemna, jemna bosna
Raja Daud, jep surul.
[5] Yusuf ga aa ge sofna Mariafar, bosna
gam batsotef. Maria ba mesam gununt
Yusuf gaarfe. Jei udanabara,

6 ane jei Betlehemminip aa gemer ge
nwinirim, ga forobitye nunu Mariafe
Tanna jewer geref.
7 Jei girtowai Tanes gerna, usaber
tane. Tane jeiserem ga taferna
fene bubwalna jeme. Jepjon ga aa
gaarantena ofo tumilgala tampa aa jep
ne bunulmintonaram, aam temawer jei
jena jam ge domolyan jep nwinfe, jena
angtane aa jep ge forobuwetyaram.
8 Gwini jeiserem angtane afweraiserem
dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem,
jei domba jelemana ga aane
gerebaabisnenne ona kakatarabe,
tamna Betlehem jem gwetmanabe.
9 Malaikata Tuhanmana jena ga
gweretana jemnibe, ane nafa Tuhanmana
ga aa jertye jem eyebe. Jepga jei
uskambar ga aa ge erebili.
10 Jengga malaikata jeiserem ga
enggam balbabili, "Ipsama ernerem,
aam temawer ai ajewer jela taterisi
waakena gam gwirinmiyele ibe. Angtane
seyafter gemerserem ini jemna saaser-
saaserfer ga sege folbamini taterisi
aaiserem jem temawer.
11 Gwini aaiserem ga jem surnu, tamna
Raja Daudmana, Angtane iJei gam

waakentaasinirim. Jeiba Kristusam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif! Jeiba Tuhansam!
12 Aam ga enggam isa towaswena taterisi amna ba bunaram: aamei isa damtana Tantowai fene bubwalnem tafresili, ane Jei ga gerantena ofo tumilgalem tampatabe."
13 Aafer-aafer jena ga aane gweresona malaikata uskambar aa jei ge forobityerem taman waaken-giriwer, malaikata gwanan aa jei danatyaram jebar. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, ane ga aane bala:
14 "Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri nei ganma pujite uskambar; Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakensusu; Jei taman tagarap nwini. Ane ogiri aaiserem angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nesiktababilirim, jemna ini waakenfer ga sege folbamifi."
15 Malaikata jeiserem aa galap ne mirtebitefalam jei, ane aa galap ge waraubilirim taman waaken-giribe, angtane dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem jei jena ga aane gitminenne, "Au, nei ganma sofwe tamna Betlehemwer. Ane nesa domola

jep aa jei etamwenaram, Tuhan nebe
nes jes bilipminirim."
16 Jei tatarfer ga aa ge sofobili, ane ga
aa ge dorwebili Maria yo Yusuf jebar, ane
Tantowai jeiserem aa jes gerantenaram
ofo tumilgalem tampatabe.
17 Angtane dombana aa jei ne
gerebaabisnennerem jei Tantowai
jeiserem jame aa galap ne damtanaram,
jei ga aane nasipmini angtanefe, taterisi
malaikata aa jes bilipminirim Tane
jeiserem jem temawer.
18 Angtane seyafter aa jei ne
sarbisinirim taterisi angtane dombana aa
jei ne gerebaabisnennerem jei aa jes ne
nasbilirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.
19 Jengga Maria jei taterisi seyafter
gemerserem ga waakenulsini jelem
inibe.
20 Angtane dombana aa jei ne
gerebaabisnennerem aa gemer ge
waraubilirim ona kakatarabe, jei Uwa
Sanbagiri ga aane pujitefele, seyafter
aa jes ne sarbilirim, ane aa jes ne
domolaram jem temawer. Seyafter
gemerserem bunarsusfer jes gamserem
malaikata gwanan aa gemer balbabilirim.

21 Jemna umuru nunu delapan jebe
aa folbalam, Tane jeiserem ga aane
sunattana. Ane jei ga aane bosetana
Yesus, bosna malaikata aa jes ne
bilibenerem, ene Jemna nalef jam
udanabarsweyan.
22 Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ga enggam: Wini tane
aa jes gam gernaram, jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe jam kaweteyan.
Jei jam gam fina nunu abakfer ga
empat pulu, jepga Uwa Sanbagirem
Jenap ga gam kawetena. Ane jep ga
senai junu naura, afa jomor tanna
naura Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gane
giranbaibaasini. Nunu Maria junu
jeiserem jem giranbaabisife jame aa
galap falaram, Maria yo Yusuf jei ga Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Yerusalemwer
ga ge sofna enggalfe, junu jeiserem
jewer gangge giranbaibaasif Uwa
Sanbagirfe. Ane jei ga Yesus jewer ne
aftawena enggalfe jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jewer gane balf, "Tane aaiserem ba
Imnam." Ba jeweram hukumu Tuhan
aa jes bilim ga enggam ge baatultel:
"Seyafter usaber tane, afa ga jei
girtowai tane, aamei ga tane jeiserem

Tuhanminip jam is ge aftawena, ane ga is ge bala, 'Tane aaiserem ba Imnam.'"
23 (2:22)
24 (2:22)
25 Gwanan jes galapserem, angtane bosna ga Simeon kota Yerusalem je aa jei nwinirim. Jei angtane waaken, jei seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim waakenfer sarbili ane ga eyebili. Jei ga fina Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe enggalfe, anggwabura Israel gam waakentababisif. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Simeonfaner.
26 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana mes towastana jei, "Aamei nalef ijam teryen, gwanan aamei Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, ifas damtana ilem nweme."
27 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Simeon ga aftafala Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane ga kawetena. Gwanan jes galapserem, Yusufo Maria Yesus ga aa ge girinyele, ane ga aa ge gaataantena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei Yesusfe jewer ge eyeibef, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa gam tulistaabilim.

28 Ane Simeon ga Tane jeiserem ga aa
gaarwili tafame, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
ga pujitene, ane ga bala:
29 "Namwer aas jepserem Tuhan, Aamei
as Ijes bilibenentem mes etamwena.
Namwer ini amna waakenfer ga as mes
folbana, ane ai samfer as tere.
30 Nwena alemanaiserem jeme,
ai Angtane jeiserem ames
damtana, Jei angtane Imna aa jei
waakentababisiliserem.
31 Angtane jeiserem Aamei Imes
destabana, jega Jei anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem gase batobaabili.
32 Angtane jeiserem Jeiba nafsam,
jega anggwabura nafsiserem jei ga
sege towaswebisi nele Imna. Ane Jei
anggwabura Israelmana, angtane Imna,
Jei gase kitultesa."
33 Tane jeiserem jem ene jeta ga aa
ge bitbitwena, Simeon aa jes nasbilirim
Tanna jeiserem jem temawer.
34 Simeon jei ga aa gitmini, "Uwa
Sanbagiri waakenaiserem Jelemana
ga is golmini." Ane Simeon jei Maria
Tane jeiserem Jem ene ga bili, "Tane
aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri mesam
destabana. Jei ogiri aaiserem jebe

mesam fortya, ane jega jem temawer
anggwabura Israelmana unggwanfer
gase tamtamtababisi, ane anggwabura
Israelmana unggwanfer afweraiserem
Jam se waakentababisisi. Tane aaiserem
Jeiba bweneta Uwa Sanbagirmana,
jengga angtane unggwanfer jei taterisi
kabwakfer ga sene nasbisi Jem temawer.
35 Jega jem temawer angtane ga
sege towaswebisi, angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jelem inip aa jes ne bilirim.
Ane ini imna se janbisi uskambar, jes
galserem ini nombeyem gam is tegil."
36 Jep mese wini jep aa jei nwinirim,
bosna jemna Hana. Jei tane Fanwelmana,
asal-asala Asyermana. Jeiba nabisam,
ane jei mes bakswena. Gwanan jepserem
jei yafonsiwir, jei anggwana mes ne
gula, ane ga jebar ge nwini tuju tahun.
37 Ane anggwana jemna jeiserem
ga tere, ane jepga Hana ga gwena
saamirawife jamere tahunu jemna
delapan pulu empat, jei baksusu. Jei
jeber-jeber Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jep
nwinwena. Gwinem ane gwerem jei Uwa
Sanbagiri gam pujitene. Jei sembayanga
gam gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane

nunu afweraiserem jei jam twenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitefe.
38 Simon safe aa gemer tikwenaram nasoulawer, Hana ga jela jem gwetmanabe, ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Asi samfer golbili". Jei jamer ga nasipmini Tane jeiserem jem temawer, angtane unggwanfer kota Yerusalemwer aa jei ge nwinbenennerem. Jei ga aa ge fibili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jei aa jem waakentababisiliserem.
39 Yusuf ane Maria ga aa ge tabanulu jam eyebilibe taterisi seyafter hukumu Tuhanmana aa jes bilim, jei ga aa ge waraubili jelem tamnap Nasaretwer ona Galileya je.
40 Tane jeiserem ga aa unggwan-girswena, ane ga aa baabetabarswena. Jei buguf tousaiserem jeme, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem se gulbana Jebe.
41 Tahunu jeber-jeber Yesusem ene jeta ga aa ge sofwena kota Yerusalemwer, masar Paskana gam gwebif.
42 Ane jepga Yesusmana umuru ga dua belas tahun, jei ga aa ge sofobili masarabe Yerusalem je, gwanan tahunu jeber-jeber gamserem.

43 Masara jeiserem aa barwenaram, jei
Yerusalem ga aa ge firtetefala, jam ge
waraubif jelem tamnabe, jengga Yesus
Jei jeber nwini Yerusalem je. Ene jeta
Jemna jam ge towasweyan enggame
Yesus Jeiba Jam sofweyan.
44 Jei enggam ge gunu, Yesus angtane
aa jei ge wofebilirim ba jebaram. Jei ga
aa ge wofebili nunu ga daamfenna, jepga
Yesus ga aa ge terelbene jem afelen
mesna jem nenennabe, ane angtane
afweraiserem jem tarnabe,
45 jengga jei Yesus jam ge damtayan.
Jega jem temawer jei ga aa ge warauwa
Yerusalemwer enggalfe Yesus jep
gangge terelbef.
46 Nunu nawer-ningna jepserem
Yesus ga aa ge damtana Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Jei guru
Yahudimanabar ge nwinbene. Jei
gurus sarbabisini, ane Jei gurus
teneba-tenebaabuwena.
47 Angtane seyafter ula Jemna aa jei ne
saribaasinirim ga aa ge bitbitwebili, Jei
guru aa jes nasbilirim waakenfer sarbili,
ane Jei waakenfer tamawolbaabuwena.
48 Ene yo jeta aa galap ge damtanaram,
jei mese aa ge bitbitwena. Ane ene

Jemna ga gunu, "Am Tane, jeje bafa
Aamei enggam gas Im eyeipmini
abe? Im uwa ane ai, ini amna as
jam ge esesweipmini Isa galap ge
terelbenerem."
49 Yesus ga tamawolmini, "Jeje bafa
aam ga Asim ge terelbene tampata
nensaiserem jebe? Aamke ijangge
towasweyan enggame, Ai jebas nwini
Uwa Amnaiserem Jem jenabe."
50 Jengga jei jam ge saribeyen Yesus aa
jes bilirim jemnibe.
51 Jepga Yesus ga jebaner ga aa ge
waraubili tamna Nasaretwer, ane Jei
ga aa sarbimini taterisi jemna aa jes
ne bilirim. Taterisi seyafter jeiserem
eneserem jelem inip ga aa waakenulsini.
52 Ane Yesus gamjon ga unggwan-
girswena, ane tousaiserem Jemna
gamjon unggwandwaswebana. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri ane angtane nafsiserem
jes mese, jei Yesus jam ne nesiktene,
gamjon unggwanfersus ga aane
nesiktene.
3 1 Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ula Jelemana
Yohanesfe ga gulbana, tane
Sebedeusmana. Yohanes jei dwisgirip
nwini. Jes galapserem Kaisar Tiberyus jei

mes nwini sanbakf anggwabura seyafter aa jei naawenaram negeri seyafter pemerinta Roma mes tebabili, tahunu abakfer ga enggammer lima belas. Angtane jem gwonabe sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram jei ga aas: Pontius Pilatus ba Gubernursam ona Yudeya je. Herodes jeiba sanbakam ona Galileya je. Filipus, aya Herodesmana, jeiba sanbakam ona Itureya yo Trakonitis je. Ane Lisanyas jeiba sanbakam ona Abilene je.
2 Imam sanbagirsususerem ga naura, bosna jemna ga Hanaso Kayafas. Jes jepserem Yohanes tane Sakaryamana aa galap nwinirim ona dwisgiribe, Uwa Sanbagiri ula Jemna ga gulbana Yohanesfe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yohanes baftana enggalfe taterisi Jemna gam nasbinennef.
3 Jega jem temawer Yohanes ga sofwa ona seyafter Fona Yordan je. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga nasipmini enggame: "Gasa irfwe etam-etama kapka imnaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri gasa onsoba, ane aamei ga isa baptiswena. Seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka imna is gam se

wirtabaipmini, gamjon jeiserem Jei Jam sarbistaabonyan."
4 Ba enggamam Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistaabilim Yohanesem temawer, bukunu Nabi Yesayamanaiserem jebe: "Angtane aasaje ona dwisgirip jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanfe sa sartabaasi; nele nornorfer isa eyebana, Jei jep ayinyefe!
5 Usunu seyafter jepserem ona gase geresa, otum mese taaren-taarena gemerserem seyafter gase aarektababisi. Nele kaarker-kaakeraiserem gase nornortaasisi, nele tausir-tausiriserem gase aarektababisi.
6 Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei ga sege anggabisi Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanes gase waakentababisi.'"
7 Angtane uskambar ga aa ge forobitye Yohanesminibe enggalfe gam baptistababif. Yohanes ga jei balbabili enggame, "Aamei angtane kakal-kakala enggala awas ufwai galserem, ane aamei angtane ga ima afaf-afaftababili. Etam-etama kapka imna anesus! Aamei syefer ga enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, 'Afa ai jam as baptiswenaram, Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei ajam tamtamtayan.' Jengga
ai enggam isas balbabili, afa angtane
jei jam irfweyanaiserem etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jeiserem gase tamtamtana.
8 Waakenfer isa eyebili, jega angtane
ga sege towaswebili enggame, aamei
etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer imesa
irfwena. Aamei ga Abrahamem asal-
asala, jengga ipsama towaiwulurum
enggam gutefe ilem inibe, 'Aiba
Abrahamem asal-asalam, jega jem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as jam
tamtamtababiyen.' Ai ims balbabili
enggame, aamei etam-etamawer ga jam
isa irfwena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
samfer is fasawolwili, ane Jei asal-asala
Abrahammana tuna aaiserem jewer
samfer se eyebaabili.
9 Denggana ga mes menetulsini
tini sakarabaner gam bulunfe,
ane tini seyafter gemerserem
waakenfer jam teyanaiserem jes
mese gase bulnu, ane gase fasawolwili
tokwanabe. Jes galserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeime mes menetulmisini angtane
kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram

jem tamtamtababife, ga tokwagirip gase fasawolwisi."
10 Angtane jeiserem Yohanes ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga jes gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes bas bilipmini nejama eyebife?"
11 Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane fene naura jemanserem, ga jamigam syansona angtane fenyanaiserem jebar. Ane angtane tumilgalabaraiserem, ga jamigam syenulu angtane tumilgalyanaiserem jebar."
12 Angtane afweraiserem pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei doini jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini, jei mese ga aa ge forobitye Yohanesminibe enggalfe jam baptistababif. Jei ga aane tenebana, "Guru, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abe bas bilipmini ajama eyebife?"
13 Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili, "Doini pemerinta aa jeber gam mwangbanaram angtaneminiwer, ga jeber isa tebabiwena. Angtane ijama afaf-afaftababiyen, ane doini jemniwer uskambar ijama tebabiyen."

14 Jepga ginanggwana afweraiserem
jei mese ga aane tenebana, "Ane
ai, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abe as bas
bilipmini ajama eyebife?" Yohanes ga
tamawolbaabili, "Doini angtanemana
kakalmer ipsama tebabuwenaram.
Ane ipsama afaf-afaftababuwenaram
angtane nafsiserem jem temawer, jega
jei ga sene tamtamtababili. Se gute, 'Ini
amna as saaser-saaserfer folbana gajini
amnaiserem jebe.'"
15 Angtane uskambar jeiserem enggam
ge gubili, igiserem ga babitsim gase
etamwena. Ane angtane ga aa ge
towaiwebili enggam jam ge gubife jelem
inibe, "Yohanes ke aas, jei ke Angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam
Jam baftanafe, ke jes?"
16 Jega jem temawer Yohanes ga
balbabili, "Ai isa fom as baptistababili.
Jengga Angtane sanbaksususerem
amniwer Jei se fortya. Baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa amniwer; tofgol newa
Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen. Jei Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei ga is
Jem se baptistababifi, ane etam-etama
imna Jei ga ti tokwana galserem ga gam
sege taabisini jamer fus.

17 Jei angtane waakenaiserem
ane angtane kapkaiserem Jei
se waksosisi, makan anggwana
gamserem jei gandumu aa gemer gam
waakentababilirim; jei gandum tifin
ane gandum tan ga jes gam waksosini.
Jei gandum tanna se bokolntena ja
towai jemna galgala jep bunuluserem;
jengga gandum tifiniserem ga jese
dutabaabisini, tokwana enggalaiserem
jam ne kofneuyanaiserem jebe."
18 Yohanes ga angtane esoroltababili
taterisi nenes-neneseme uskambar,
ane jei Taterisi Waakena gam nasbili
jemnibe.
19 Yohanes Gubernur Herodes ga aa
uftana, jei Herodyas aa jewer gularam,
wina ayanemana, ane ayana jei jam
teryen. Ane Yohanes ga uftana jem
temawer etam-etama kapkaiserem
seyafter nensaiserem aa jes eyebilirim.
20 Jepga Herodes etam-etama
kabwaksususerem ga eyebili: jei
angtane ga baftabili Yohanes tebafe, ane
jei Yohanes bwiyip ga gaataantena.
21 Yohanes angtane seyafter
jep aaiserem gwanan aa galap
baptistababilirim, jei Yesus mese ga aa

baptistene. Yesus sembayanga aa galap
gwebanaram, winsi ga aane bitnetini,
22 ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga iritya Jem sagabe, tifini ga junu
senaya gamserem. Ane taterisi taman
waaken-giriwer ga aane sarbili enggame,
"Aameiba Tane Amnam, Ai Is Ajes
nesiktenerem. Aamei ini Amna gam
saaser-saasertabana."
23 Yesus awelna Jemna aa galap
towaiwulurum, Jemna umuru ke enggam
folbana tahunu tiga pulu. Angtane
jener aa gam mwangbisinirim Jei tane
Yusufmana, Yusuf jei tane Elimana,
24 Eli jei tane Matatmana, Matat jei tane
Lewimana, Lewi jei tane Malkimana,
Malki jei tane Yanaimana, Yanai jei tane
Yusufmana,
25 Yusuf jei tane Matikamana, Matika
jei tane Amosmana, Amos jei tane
Nahummana, Nahum jei tane Heslimana,
Hesli jei tane Nagaimana,
26 Nagai jei tane Matmana, Mat jei tane
Matikamana, Matika jei tane Simeimana,
Simei jei tane Yosekmana, Yosek jei tane
Yodamana,
27 Yoda jei tane Yohananmana, Yohanan
jei tane Resamana, Resa jei tane

Serubabelmana, Serubabel jei tane
Seyaltyelmana, Seyaltyel jei tane
Nerimana,
28 Neri jei tane Malkimana, Malki jei
tane Adimana, Adi jei tane Kosammana,
Kosam jei tane Elmadammana, Elmadam
jei tane Ermana,
29 Er jei tane Yesuamana, Yesua jei
tane Eliyesermana, Eliyeser jei tane
Yorimmana, Yorim jei tane Matatmana,
Matat jei tane Lewimana,
30 Lewi jei tane Simeonmana, Simeon
jei tane Yehudamana, Yehuda jei tane
Yusufmana, Yusuf jei tane Yonammana,
Yonam jei tane Elyakimmana,
31 Elyakim jei tane Meleyamana,
Meleya jei tane Minamana, Mina jei
tane Matatamana, Matata jei tane
Natanmana, Natan jei tane Daudmana,
32 Daud jei tane Isaimana, Isai jei tane
Obetmana, Obet jei tane Boasmana,
Boas jei tane Salmonmana, Salmon jei
tane Nahasonmana,
33 Nahason jei tane Aminadabmana,
Aminadab jei tane Adminmana,
Admin jei tane Arnimana, Arni jei
tane Hesronmana, Hesron jei tane
Peresmana, Peres jei tane Yehudamana,

34 Yehuda jei tane Yakubmana, Yakub
jei tane Isakmana, Isak jei tane
Abrahammana, Abraham jei tane
Teramana, Tera jei tane Nahormana,
35 Nahor jei tane Serugmana, Serug
jei tane Rehumana, Rehu jei tane
Pelegmana, Peleg jei tane Ebermana,
Eber jei tane Salmonmana,
36 Salmon jei tane Kenanmana, Kenan
jei tane Arpaksadmana, Arpaksad jei
tane Semmana, Sem jei tane Nuhmana,
Nuh jei tane Lamekmana,
37 Lamak jei tane Metusalamana,
Metusala jei tane Henokmana, Henok
jei tane Yaretmana, Yaret jei tane
Mahalaleyelmana, Mahalaleyel jei tane
Kenanmana,
38 Kenan jei tane Enosmana, Enos jei
tane Setmana, Set jei tane Adammana,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Adam ga Jei
eyebal.

4 1 Yesus aa galap warautnaram fona
Yordanwer, Jei buguf Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeme. Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Yesus danabana
jamer taman dwisgir tetenaiserem jebo.
2 Jebe bawasa Yesus ga unggwasbana
nunu abaka ga enggammer empat pulu.

Nunu jes gemerserem, Jei apgal jigala afa Jam tumilyen, jega nunu jeiserem aa barwebanaram, Jei wisi ga folbana.
3 Bawasa ga Yesus enggam bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, tuna aaiserem jese balbabi tumilgalfe gangge etamwebi."
4 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane tumilgalem fener jam gweyan.'"
5 Ane jepga bawasa Yesus ga aftafala tampata tagarabe, ane tatarfer nwena gam nwe tuksolam galserem, bawasa ga Yesus ga gam saasini tamna seyafter ogiri jeiserem jebe.
6 Ane jei ga Yesus ga enggam bala, "Uwa Sanbagiri seyaftersus aaiserem abe as mesam kitulbono, ane ai ga as gulbana angtane ana jes destabanaram jebe. Baabeta angtane sanbaka seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane apgal jigala angtane sanbakmana, seyafter jeiserem ai Is gam as kitulbono Ibe.
7 Afa Aamei somwan dumem nwini, ams Is pujitene, ai seyafter aaiserem Ibas kitulbono."

8 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
tefner gam pujitene! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilirim, ga jetefener igam eyebili!'
Ga jem temawer Ai is Ajam pujiteyen."
9 Jepga bawasa Yesus ga aftafala jamere
kota Yerusalemo, ane ga gaaranswena
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem tampata
tagarsususerem jebe. Ane Jemnip
ga gutena, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana, se janon aawer,
10 aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel:
'Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata Jemna
se balbabili Im temawer, Is jei ne
gerebaasnenefe waakenfer.'
11 Ane gamjon jep enggam baatultel:
'Malaikata ga Isene tebaniwili tafame,
jega tufa Imna Ijam juteyan tunabe.'"
12 Yesus jei bawasa ga tamawolbana,
"Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam unggwasbayan!'"
13 Bawasa Yesus aa galap tabantanaram
Jam unggwasbalawer nenes-nensa
seyafteraiserem, jei Yesus ga mirtetefala,

jamer nunu gamjon nensaiserem ga jem waraufaltya.
14 Ane jewer ga Yesus ga warautna ona Galileya je, ane baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei Jebaner. Taterisi seyafter Jelem temawer ga aane gwirinbenenne ona seyafter jep gemerserem.
15 Jei towas-towastababili jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane angtane seyafter ga aane balbabili taterisi waakena Yesusem temawer.
16 Yesus ga sofwa tamna Nasaretwer, tamna Jei aa jep unggwan-girswenaram. Gwanan gemerserem ga gemer, nunu Sabat, Yesus ga gwina jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jebe. Ane Jei ga irwa, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam gerabistefe.
17 Ane bukunu Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistaabilim, ga aane gulbana Yesusfe. Jei bukunu fwiresili jeiserem ga ferolsini, ane ga domola ayata enggam aa jep tulistaabilim:
18 "Uwa Sanbagiri As mes destabana,
Ai Taterisi Waakena aaiserem gam
nasbinennef angtane galgalyenaiserem

jebe. Ane Jei Mafnana As mes
baafulbono, ane Mafnana jeiserem
Jei Abaner. Jei Ams baftana, jega Ai
angtane gam As towas-towastababili
enggame: angtane aa jes ne tebabilirim,
ga sene aftabunsu; angtane nwe kofa,
ga sege anggabisisi; ane angtane aa jei
gam naawenaram angtane nensaiserem
baabeta jemnaiserem jem gwonawer, jei
ga sene aftabunsu.
19 Ane Ai gam towastababif enggame
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jem foryalaiserem
angtane Jelemana gam waakentababisife
mes foryal."
20 Yesus bukunu jeiserem gamjon ga
egwaiwulsini, ane gamjon ga gulbana
angtane awelna jep aa jei gwebilirim
jebe. Ane gamjon ga nwintena enggalfe
angtane gam towas-towastababif.
Angtane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jena jeiserem jebe, jei Yesus ga aane
gerebana.
21 Ane Jei ga aa balbabili, "Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Nabi Yesaya
aa jes tulistaabilim, namwer aaiserem
bunarsus mes etamwena, aamei igalaba
sarbilirim."

22 Angtane seyafter jeiserem waakenfer
ge nasbawena Yesusem temawer, ane ga
aane bitbitwebili ula waakenaiserem Jei
aa jes nasbilirim. Jei nabi galserem gam
nasowena. Ga aane balbabili, "Angtane
aaiserem maga tane Yusufmana! Jeje
fomfoma enggam gase nasouna?"
23 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus
tousa aamei ga taterisi aaiserem ga
aamei As isa bala: 'Doktor in inater
is waakentana.' Jemna igiserem ga
enggam, afa Aamei bunarsusfer
nabiye, se eyebi gamjon Ilem tamnap,
seyafter jeiserem ajesa sarbilintim Ijes
eyebilintim kota Kapernaum je."
24 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
bunarsus ims towas-towastababili,
nabi afa fas jam ne tebayan tamna
jelemanaiserem jebe.
25 Amsa sarbasi! Angtane jei Nabi Eliya
jam tebayan jelem onabe, ona jeiserem
bosna Israel. Gwanan Nabi Eliya aa galap
gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, arouwa jam
nyenyan abaka enggammer tahunu ga
tiga setenga. Angtane uskambar ona
Israel jebe seyafter gemerserem, jei ga
aa ge terbil aam temawer tumilgala fas.

Jes galapserem saamirawi unggwanfer ona ga jep.
26 Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Eliya Jam baftayan saamira wini daamfennaiserem ona Israel jemnip, jengga Jei Eliya gam baftal saamira wiminip tamna Sarfat, ona nafsi Israelminibe, bosna ona Sidon je.
27 Ane jes galserem angtane jei Nabi Elisa jam tebayan jelem onabe, ona jeiserem bosna Israel. Gwanan Nabi Elisa aa galap gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, angtane uskambar ona Israel je, ga bwerna unggwandusa gane domola tifinibe. Safe gam, Elisa angtane daamfenna ona jep, jei jam waakensweyan. Jengga jei angtane bosna Naman tefner, ona nafsi jep, bosna Sirya je, jei waakensona."
28 Angtane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, jei ula Yesusmanaiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge kakalswebili.
29 Jei Yesus jam ne munbof, ga aa ge irwebili, ane Yesus ga aane baftafala tamna sitawer. Ane Yesus gane aftafala otum bolabe, otumu tamna jep

nulnaram. Jei enggam ge gubili Yesus ma dantante ona usunuwer.
30 Jengga Yesus Jei angtane nenennap wofena, ga sofwa.
31 Jepga Yesus ga jutetya kota Kapernaum, ona Galileya je. Nunu Sabateme, nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, Yesus ga angtanes towas-towastababili.
32 Yesus aa galap towas-towastababilirim, angtane seyafter jeiserem ga jam ge bitbitwebili, aam temawer Yesus Jei enggam towas-towastababili angtane baabetabara galserem.
33 Jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, angtane aasaje ga jep nwini bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram. Jei ga jam gwarenwena uskambar,
34 "O Yesus angtane Nasaretmana, Aamei Ibaf fortya? Aamei abe ase basIs eyeipmini? Aamke enggalf Im fortya ai as Igam kabwaktababif? Ai amsa towaswena Aamei nansa. Aamei Angtane ini tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Ijei jelaram."

35 Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem enggam
jes uftana, "Se tikwe! Jase totini angtane
aaiserem jemniwer!" Jes jepserem bwata
kapka angtane jeiserem ga baftana
jamer titikip ga jena, angtane seyafter
jeiserem jem danggonawer. Ane ga
totintye, apgal jigala afa jam eyebiyen
angtane jeiserem jemnibe.
36 Angtane seyafter jep jeiserem jei
ga aa ge bitbitwebili, jepga jena aane
gitminenne, "Jemna ula ga fomfoma?
Angtane aaiserem Jem baabetem bwat
kapkaiserem ga jamfener surbili jam
totinyefe, ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga
aa ge sarbili, ane ga aa ge tobitintye!"
37 Ane taterisi Yesusem temawer ga
aane gwirinbenenne ona seyafter jep
gemerserem.
38 Yesus ga jena angtane Yahudimana
aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem ga
mirultefala, ga sofwa Simonem jenabe.
Simonem munau tane jei bwernabara,
tifin sarsar uskambar bwerai falbili. Ga
aane bala Yesus jam waakenulfe.
39 Yesus ga gwina, ga fyatetna wini
jeiserem jem tarnabe, ane tifin sarsara
jeiserem ga suribili. Jepga tifin sarsara
jemna ga barwebili. Wini jeiserem

tatarfer ga irwena, ane tumilgala ga
kitulmini angtane jeiserem jebe.
40 Ane gwere ga jam kawetenaf gwena,
angtane bwerna nafis-nafsiserem ga
aane aftabifelwetya Yesusminibe.
Yesus tafna daamfen-daamfenneme ga
tosoniwili angtane seyafter jeiserem jem
sagabe, seyafter ga aa ge waakenswebili.
41 Bwat kapkaiserem jes mese ga
aa ge tobitintye angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jemniwer. Jame aa galap
ge tobitintyerem, jei ga aa ge
gwarenbuwena, "Aamei Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana!" Jengga Yesus ga
uftabili, "Aamei ipsama nasowenaram!"
Yesus jes gemerserem gam ga uftabili,
aam temawer bwat kapka jeiserem jei
mes ge towaswebili Yesus Jeiba Kristus,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe
angtane gam waakentababisif.
42 Gwinibenersus, Yesus Jei tamna
jeiserem ga mirtetefalsa, ane ga sofsa
ona taman tetenabe. Angtane Yesus ga
aane terelbene. Jei Yesus jame aa galap
ne damtanaram, jei enggam ge gubili,
"Yesus as Ijam mirtebitefalyan."

43 Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe, Taterisi Waakena
nunu jeiserem jem temawer ga
As nasipminenne, taman-tamna
nensaiserem seyafter gemerserem jes
mese. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
As baftannu ogiri aaiserem jebe."
44 Ane Yesus gamjon ga nasipmini
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram, ona Yudeya seyafter
gemerserem jebe.
5 1 Nunu daamfenna jeme, Yesus Jei
fobogana Genesaret ga jem eyep
fina, ane angtane unggwanfer jena ga
aane bafsona jamere Yesusem tarnabo
enggalfe Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gam ne sarbisif.
2 Jei atdwas naura ga foboga eyep
domsona. Angtane jigal aa jei ne
terelbaabilirim jei atdwas nauna
jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, ane
jei jalna jelemanaiserem ga jes ne
wirtabaabili.
3 Yesus ga juwili atdusa
daamfennaiserem jebe, atdusa
jeiserem ga Simonmana. Jei Simon

ga bala, "Atdwas aaiserem jase
baafulwi, bijautowaifer tufawer." Jepga
Yesus ga nwintena atdusa jeiserem
jebe, ane angtane unggwanfer ga
towas-towastababili.
4 Jame aa galap tabanulurum jam
towas-towastababilibe, Jei ga Simon
ga bala, "Enggam se gwebisowe
fobogana giriwer. Jalna imna jep ga isa
aftabaabuntetna enggalfe jigala jep ga
sege tarbitini."
5 Simon ga tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai
awelna gwineme uskambar masef aya
gwebisi, jigala afa jam ge tarbitiyen!
Jengga aam temawer ase Aamei
bala, sya, ai jalna gamjon ga ajam
aftabuntena."
6 Ane jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Jei jigala
uskambarsus ga aane damtabili, jamere
jalna jelemana ga aa towaiwemini jam
ne bitfarwefe.
7 Jega jem temawer jei jelem afelen
mesna awelna seyafter aa jebar ne
gwebiwenaram atdusa afelnaiserem
jewer, jei tafamfener ga aane
jenbebuwili jam ge jalbif enggalfe jei
gam ne batobaabif. Ane jelem afelen
mesna jeiserem ga aa ge jalbili, ane

jei seyafter atdwas nawana jeiserem
ga aane boksona jigaleme, jamer
fata. Atdwas nauna jeiserem ga aa ge
towaiwena jam ge nwintefe.
8 Simon jame aa galap domolaram
jeiserem, jei ga nwintena somwan
dumeme Yesusem danggonawer, ane ga
gutena, "Ai ajase mirtetefal, Tuhan! Ai
angtane etam-etamabara."
9 Simon ane angtane seyafter jebaner
atdusa jeiserem ga aa ge bitbitwebili,
jigala uskambarsus aa galap ne
damtabilirim jei aa jes ne towanbilirim.
10 Angtane awelna aa jebar ne
gwebilirim, Yakobus ane Yohanes,
tannawan Sebedeusmana, jei mese
jeime aa ge bitbitwena. Yesus Jei
Simon ga bala, "Ipsam ernerem! Aamei
ga namwer is towaiwena enggalfe,
aamei angtanes towanbife jega jei Ai
As gam sene onsobana, jigala igemer
towanbinennerem."
11 Simon ane jelem afelen mesna jebar,
atdwas jeiserem ga aane deksostena
tufabe, jepga jei seyafter ga aane
mirtebitefala, ane Yesus ga aane
onsobana.

12 Yesus aa galap nwinirim kotana
daamfennaiserem jebe, jep ga angtane
tifin bwernabaraiserem ga fortya; jemna
tifini ga jamer mat bubwame. Yesus
jame aa galap damtanaram, jei jener
ga nwintena somwan dumeme, ane jei
Yesus ga balbalwena enggame, "Uwa,
afa Aamei jam Is gunurum, Aamei
baabetabara ams Is waakentana!"
13 Jewer ga Yesus Jei tafna ga tetena,
ane ga tosobaantena angtane tifni
bwernabara jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane
Yesus ga bala, "Sya, se waakenswe!"
Jes jeberserem tifin bwerna jemna ga
waakenswebana.
14 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ititmer
ga bala, "Aamei ijam nasbineneyen
taterisi aaiserem angtane nensaiserem
jebe! Jengga jase sofwe imamminip,
jeiba angtane taterisi angtanemana Uwa
Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinbefelwenaram.
Jei aamei jam is damtanaram enggame
aamei imsam waakenswena. Jepga
is eyebili Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer
nasbilim: se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal
jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim.
Jepga angtane ga sege towaswebili

enggame aamei bunar-bunarsusfer imsam waakenswena."
15 Jengga taterisi Yesusem temawer aaiserem, ga aane nasbinenne jamer bijau-bijausus. Angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye Jemnibe enggalfe jei gane sarbif, ane enggalf jam waakentababif mese bwerna jelemanaiserem jewer.
16 Jengga Yesus Jei jeber-jeber sofwena tampata tamanfennaiserem jebe, ane Jei jep ga sembayanga ga gam gwebana.
17 Nunu daamfenna jeme Yesus Jei angtane aa galap towas-towastababilirim, angtane safna Farisimana afwer, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ga jep ge nwinbene. Jei kota Yerusalemwer ge jalbili, ane ona Yudeyawer, ane tamna jeber-jeber ona Galileya je ga jewer ge jalbili. Baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem jei Yesusminip, ane jem temawer Jei angtane bwernabaraiserem jem gam waakentababili.
18 Jes galapserem angtane ga aa ge jalbili angtane muli-mulni ga aane girinyele, ga tikarap tantena. Jei angtane

jeiserem jam girinfelf jenabe, jega gam gaarantefe Yesusem tarnabe.
19 Jengga angtane jebe uskambarsus, jei jam ne katanteyan. Jega jem temawer jei ga aane tauna ja bolabe. Jena jeiserem aareka, ane bolawer ga tonem ne eyebili. Angtane ga tuna jeiserem ga aane kwirulsini, ane angtane muli-mulni jeiserem ga jelem titik touyap tantena jebaner ga aane katantetya Yesusem tarnabe, angtane uskambar jeiserem jem nenennabe.
20 Yesus Jei tousa enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei As mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus angtane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala, "Am tane, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbono."
21 Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane angtane safna Farisimana ga aa ge towaiwebili jen jena jam ge gubitefe jelem inibe, "Ai nansa Angtane aaiserem aa Jei nasounaram Jena aa Jei gaartenaram Uwa Sanbagiri gamserem game? Angtane afa fas etam-etama kapka jei wirulfe, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jentowaifener Jei etam-etama angtanemana gam wirulbono!"

22 Yesus ba mesam towaswena jei aa
gam ge gubilirim jelem inibe, ane Jei ga
aa balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei gam ga
ima gunu ilem inibe?
23 Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwersa Ai
angtane muli-mulinfe jes eyeibefe: afa Ai
enggam jam As gunurum, 'Etam-etama
kapkaiserem imna is Ames wirulbono.'
afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Se
irwe, ga is wofena!'?
24 Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini.
Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa
Ajam gwerauwulmif enggame Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna
uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe,
angtanemana etam-etama kapka
seyafter Ajem wirtabaipmife. Jega aamei
jeiserem gam isa towaswebili, Ai angtane
aaiserem As waakentana." Jepga Yesus
ga bala angtane muli-mulni jeiserem,
"Ai ims bala, jas irwe, tikar imna ga is
tetena, ane ga is warauwa ilem jenabe!"
25 Ane jes jeberserem angtane jeiserem
ga irwena, angtane seyafter jeiserem
jem tarnabe, ane tikar ga tetena gwanan
aa jep tanaram, ane ga warauwa jelem
jenabe Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene.

26 Seyaftersus ga aa ge bitbitwebili,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri gane pujitene.
Ane ini ereleber, ga aa ge gubili, "Nei
bwembwema waakensusu nei jesa
domolaram nunu namwer aaiserem!"
27 Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga totintye,
ane angtane ga damtana, bosna ga
Lewi. Jeiba angtane pajak doini aa jei
gam tebabilirim enggalfe pemerintafe
gam kitulmini; jei ga jelem kantorap
nwini. Yesus jei ga aa bala, "Aamei Ams
onsoba!"
28 Lewi ga irwena, ane seyafter jeiserem
ga mirtebitefala, ane Yesus ga onsobana.
29 Jepga Lewi ga masara unggwandusa
ga eyebili jelem jenabe, Yesusfe.
Angtane pajak doini aa jei gane
tebabinennerem jeme uskambar, ane
angtane nenes-nensaiserem jei seyafter
Jebaner ne dwena.
30 Jengga angtane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem, ane guru taterisi
Farisimana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei angtane
Yesus aa Jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
aane balbabili ini kabwakeme, "Jeje bafa
aamei seyafter jebaner ga ima twena,
ane fona ga ima telbebili, angtane

pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane angtane etam-etamabara? Gam je kapka!"
31 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane bwerayanaiserem jei jam gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angtane bwernabara tefner jei ga gam gwina.
32 Ai ke enggalf Ai fortya angtane jena enggam aa jei gane gitminirim, 'Maa, ames waakenswena, etam-etama amna fas.' gam ke jes jenbebif. Jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya, angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei jam ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga jes jenbebif, jega jei etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer ga jam ge tikwebif, ane jei ga As ne onsobana."
33 Angtane Yesus ga aane bala, "Angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angtane safna Farisimana aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga galap-galap jam ne dwenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam gane pujitefe, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana. Jes gamserem je waakensusu. Jengga angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jam ne dwena, ane fona ga aane telbebili, nunu jeber-jeber gemerserem.

Jeiserem kapka. Angtane nafsi jei waakena gane eyebili, jeje bafa angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam jam ne eyebiyen?"

34 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem temawer, "Masar anggwana wini jep gam gularam, anggwana wini jei golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem masara jeiserem jebe, angtane masara jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, bunarsus jei ga sene dwena ini saaser-saasermer.

35 Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana wini jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei ga jam ne dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam ge jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Amna, afa Ai jebaner Agma nwini aafe, jei jamer dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber ini saaser-saasermer."

36 Jepga Yesus ga jebe seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, jega angtane sege towaswebili jei taterisi waakena ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim, jei jam ne dupdupbulyon

osiri fwatermanaiserem jebar, taterisi angtane safna Farisimana ane guru aa jes ne nasbilirim. Seisya taterisi ga aas: "Angtane afa fas jei bajunu ibirmi jam bitultefe enggalf, bajunu fwatermana jem waakensof. Afa ga gam, bajunu ibirmi jeiserem jam gam bitsosinirim. Ane sofbiti ibirmi jeiserem jei numu daamfenyan, bajunu fwatermanaiserem jebar.

37 Ga jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angtane afa fas fo angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe, kambing tifin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe. Ga aam temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem ga jese gwebili kambing tifin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini, fo angguru gase suwetini, ane kambing tifin fon jeiserem gase kabwakswena.

38 Wowo, gamyan! Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmi ga kambing tifin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola.

39 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane fo angguru fwatermana aa jei telbilirim, jei bai fo angguru ibirmiserem jam telbife. Jes galserem, angtane osiri fwatermanaiserem aa jei

ne onsobilirim, jei bai tatarfer taterisi ibirmi Amnaiserem jam ne onsobife."

6 [1] Nunu Sabateme, nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, awelna jam ne gwebiyen, Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe. Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem wisi ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei gandumu ga aane fulu, gandumu jeiserem tafam ga aane tilbebili, tifini ga aa ge janbili, ane igiserem ga aane tombaabili.

[2] Angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ga aane damtabili, ane ga aane tenebaabili, "Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama gwebiyen, jengga aamei gandumu ga ijema fulu. Aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei awelna ga ijema gwebili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga jes ima ayebili. Jeje bafa aamei etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga ima eyebili, nunu Sabateme?"

[3] Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei

ane jem afelen mesna wisi aa galap ge folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?
4 Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Nobwer. Ane Imam jepmanaiserem, jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudfe ga kitulbol. Jei rotini jeiserem ga tombaabil, ane afwer ga kitulmil jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebe. Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane gulbanaram, angtanna jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen; jengga imam-imamnefener jei rotini jeiserem ga jei gane tumili."
5 Jepga Yesus ga gutena, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Aiba Tuhansam, ane Ai baabetabara enggalf Agam bili, angtane bas gane eyebili nunu Sabateme."
6 Nunu Sabat nensaiserem jeme, Yesus ga jem kautena jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe; Jei angtanes towas-towastababili. Jes jepserem angtane tafna taasfolawer aa jemanem terbenerem, jei ga jep nuniton.
7 Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,

ane angtane safna Farisimana, Jei Yesusfe kapkaiserem jes ne terelibef, jega enggalf jei enggam jam ge gubife, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga gemer ne gerebana, angtane afa kese waakentana nunu Sabateme. Afa Yesus Jei angtane jam se waakentanaram, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei awelna gam gwebili nunu Sabateme, nunu nei awelna nejama gwebiyeneiserem jeme. Je kapka."

8 Jengga Yesus Jei ini jemna mes towaswebaipmini. Ane Jei angtanna tafna aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Jas irwe, aaf se fya mukanawer!" Angtane jeiserem ga irwena, ane jep ga aa fina.

9 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angtane jep jeiserem, "Ai ims tenebaabili, jei bas batabil Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe? Nei ga bas negama eyebili nunu Sabateme? Ke waakenaiserem jesma eyebili, afa kapkaiserem? Ke angtane jam waakentaasif, afa jam munbof?"

10 Yesus ga gerebaabisnenne jei seyafter gemerserem, ane angtane

jeiserem ga bala, "Tafna imna se nornorsosi!" Angtane jeiserem tafna ga nornorsosini, ane tafna gamjon ga aane waakennebana.

11 Jengga guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga uskambar ge kakalswebili, ane jei ga aa ge towaiwebili jam ge nasbawefe kapkaiserem Yesusfe jes ne eyebiliserem jem temawer.

12 Nunu nensa jeme, Yesus ga jem tauna otumube, sembayanga gam gwebaf. Jepga Jei sembayanga ga gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, gwin bwalna jeiserem jeme.

13 Ane ona jame aa nafwenaram, Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili Jemnip jam ge jalbife. Ane Jei angtane dua belas jemniwer jeiserem ga destabaabili. Jei angtane dua belas jeiserem ga bosetababili enggame, "Rasul". Kata "Rasul" igi ga enggam, "Angtane aa jes baftabilirim". Angtane dua belas jeiserem ga aas:

14 Simon (bosna jemna afelna Yesus aa jes gulbanaram ga Petrus) ane osona

jemna Anderyas; Yakobus ane Yohanes;
Filipus ane Bartolomeus;
15 Matius ane Tomas; Yakobus tane
Alfeusmana, ane Simon (aa jes ne
jenbewenaram Patrioteme);
16 Yudas tane Yakobusmana, ane Yudas
Iskaryot angtane Yesus aa jei geram
ginanggwaminibe.
17 Yesus ga iretya otumu jeiserem
jewer, angtane aa jes baftabilirim
jebaner. Jei ga aa ge fibili ona
aarekabe, angtane uskambar Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebaner.
Angtane uskambarsus ga ge forobitye
jewerman-jewermana ona Yudeya je jes
gemerserem, ane kota Yerusalemwer,
ane kotana Tirus ane Sidonwer ga
nawersamer fi eyep nulna.
18 Jei enggalf ge jalbili Yesus gane
sarbasif, ane enggalf gam waakentababif
jei bwera-bwerna jelemanaiserem jewer.
Angtane bwat kapkaiserem aa jes
kabwabilirim, jei mese ga aa ge jalbili,
ane ga waakentababili.
19 Angtane seyafter ga aa ge
unggwasbili Yesus entefe, aam temawer
baabeta Jeleminiwer aa jei tubatityerem,
ane jeme ga seyafter waakentababili.

20 Yesus ga gerebaabili Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, ane ga balbabili:
"Aamei angtane galgalyenaiserem,
ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakf nwini.
21 Aamei angtane namwer wisi is jei ge
folbaminirim, ini imna is waakenfer sege
folbamisi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei is tainbisi, jamer buguf. Aamei
angtane namwer ijeya syesyawenaram,
ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamisi,
aam temawer aamei galap ga isa
bweralwesa.
22 Gwanan aa jep falam, angtane jei
kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmil nabi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Namwer
aam ga Ai Tane Angtanemana, As
isa tikwebaatini. Jega jem temawer,
angtane gwanan aa jei ge nwinbelem
jem asal-asala, jei kabwaksusu is galap
sene eyeipmisi, jes gala gam eyebilim
nabife. Angtane ga nabis ne nasbabil
kakalmer, jei nabi baif ne gwebabil,
jei ula kapka jep jes ne nasipmil, ane
jei ga ge gubil nabi jei kabwaksusu.
Jes jepserem kapka jeiserem ga is

etamwemisi, imna ini saaser-saasersus is ga sege folbamisi. Ini imna is jam ge saaser-saaserswebamisi, ane saaser-saaserfe ga isa fostafowesa, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri fwaina imna unggwandusa is mes menetabaipmisini taman waaken-giribe.
23 (6:22)
24 Jengga aamei angtane galgalabara namwer ijeya gwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; aam temawer aamei imsa domolsant gwelaiserem imna ini saaser-saaserfer is jei gwebaipminirim.
25 Aamei angtane namwer ijeya twenaram jamer buguf, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; galap aamei wisi ga is sege folbamisi. Aamei angtane namwer ijeya bweral-bweralwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; ga enggam galap imna ini is sege jenbamisi uskambarsus, ane ga isa syesyawesa.
26 Gwanan aa jep falam, angtane jei ula waakena jes ne nasipmil nabi ula kapkaiserem jem temawer. Jes galserem, angtane gwanan aa jei ge nwinbelem jem asal-asala, jei seyafter

afa ula waakena is sene nasipmini im temawer, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe."

27 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jengga aamei namwer Ai As ijeya sarbasinirim, Ai aaiserem isa jes nasipmiwenaram: Ginanggwana ilemana ga jam isa nesiktababili, ane waakenater ga igama eyeipmini angtane aamei kakalmer is jei gane nasbabilirim kakalmer.

28 Angtane safe is jei gane babapsobanaram, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga ga isa gwebabana, jega Jei waakenaiserem ga gam golmini jebe. Ane aamei sembayanga ga isa gwebabana angtane kapkaiserem ibe is jei gane eyeibenerem.

29 Afa angtane is jam gam saftanaram olbumu afwer aaiserem jebe, safnant, aamei ijam fwayenulboyon, jengga olbumu afweraiserem jes mese is saf gam sofsobana. Afa fene sagamana is jam gam amserentabanaram, safnant, fene orolemana ilemana jegme igam tetmini.

30 Afa angtane apgal jigala is jam gane bilipminirim imniwer, ga

igama golmini jeiserem jebe; ane
apgal jigala ilemansusu is jam gane
tamserenibenerem, gamjon ijama bilyen
jam warauwulfe.
31 Aamei ga isa eyebili angtane nafisfe,
jes galserem aamei igemera bilirim ilem
inibe, angtane nafsi jei sene eyeipmifi
ibe.
32 Angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei
gane nesiktababili angtane jei aa jei ne
nesiktababilirim, jengga jem ginanggwa
jam nesiktababiyen. Jengga aamei
angtane is jei ne nesiktenennerem,
jetefener ijama nesiktababiyen. Afa
gameye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina
waakena ibe is Jam gulbayan. Angtane
seyafter gemerserem ga jam is
nesiktababili.
33 Angtane etam-etamabaraiserem
jei waakenfer gemer sa eyeipmini,
angtane waakenfer jebe aa jei ne
eyeipminirim, ane jei waakenfer jam
eyeipmiyen jem ginanggwa jebe. Jengga
aamei angtane waakena is jei ne
eyeipminirim, jemnipfener waakenfer
ijama eyeipmiyen. Afa gameye, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena is jam
golmiyen ibe. Aamei angtane seyafter

gemerserem waakena jebe gemer isa eyeipmini.
34 Angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei apgal jigala gam ne golmini nomkefe angtane etam-etamabaraiserem, ane ga gam balbabili gamjon jam warauwulbofe. Jengga aamei apgal jigala nomkefe ijeba gulbanaram angtanefe, aamei ijama gulbayan angtane jepfener jei gamjon apgal jigal fwaina ibe is jam warauwulbofe. Afa aamei enggalf gulbana, jega angtane jei fwaina ibe is jam warauwulbofe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena Jam gulbayan ibe.
35 Wowo, jeke gam! Ginanggwana ilemanaiserem ga jam isa nesiktababili, ane ga waakenaiserem ga jes igama eyeipmini jebe. Aamei ga nomkef isa golmini, ane enggam ipsama gunurum, gamjon jam warauwulbofe. Ane afa aamei gam isa eyebilirim, aamei ga isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri galserem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina ga unggwandusa ip ga is golmisi. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aas galserem: safe angtane kakalaiserem jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Ase samfer

golmini.', Jei angtane jeiserem gam batobaabili.
36 Aamei ga angtane seyafter isa nesiktababili ane ga isa batobaabili, Uwa imna gamserem angtane seyafter nesiktababili ane ga batobaabili."
37 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angtane nafsi aa jes eyebilirim, ipsam donolnbaanut, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime imnip Jam donolnnuyon! Ipsama gunurum angtane nafsi jei etam-etamabara, ga sene tamtamtababili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ijam tamtamtababiyen! Etam-etama angtane nafsimana ga is borolmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama imnaiserem gase wirtabaabili.
38 Sa golmi angtane nafsiserem jebe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri is gase golmini ibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga ibe uskambarsus ga is enggam se golmini aas gamserem, twiri unggwandusa burwana gam igama gwetaasit, jamer gam tenbitye, aam temawer mwongga aamei ijesa gwirinminirim angtane nafsiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme mwongga jeiserem ga is jeter gam gwirinmini ibe."

39 Ane Yesus ga jebe seisya taterisi
aaiserem ga nasipmini: "Angtane
nwe kofa jei angtane nwe kofa nafsi
jam tebasfelyen. Afa jei jam gam
tebasfelerem, nawersamer ga gangge
janton o mwonabe.
40 Angtane kursus aa jei gam
onsobilirim, jei sanbakyan guruminiwer.
Jengga angtane jeiserem jei kursusuwer
jam gam tabanwenaram, ane gam
towaswena seyafter, jei ga enggalater
guru jelemana galserem.
41 Ipsama donolnbaanurum ilem
afelenfe etam-etama jemna enggala ti
utunu galserem jem nwenabe. Jeke gam.
Aamei ga is domola etam-etama imna
enggala tini unggwandusa galserem,
nwena imna ga is jem gam motolbaasini.
42 Aamei ga fomfom igam bala ilem
afelna, 'Am afelna, ai ti utunu jeiserem
gama ge gosorsiwi nwena imnaiserem
jewer.', jengga ilem nwenabe tini
unggwandusa galserem, aamei ga
ijam domolyan? Aameiba angtane
akar-akarem ijei gwenaram! Gwanan tini
unggwandusa jeiserem jes is gosorsiwili
nwena imna is jei motolbaasinirim!
Jepga aamei waakenfer gam is anggasini

enggalfe, aamei ti utunu ilem afelnem nwenawer gam gosorbaasife."
43 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Tini afa waakena, igi jemna kabwakfer je jam teyan. Ane ga gam tini afa kapka, je jam teyan igi jemna waakenfer.
44 Tini seyafter gemerserem ga tannawer gane domola. Angtane gwili jam targayan gimminiwer, ane jei yapkana jam targayan serwenminiwer.
45 Angtane waakena jei taterisi waakenaiserem ga jes gam nasbili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf waakenaiserem jeme. Angtane kapkaiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem ga jes gam nasbili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf kapkaiserem jeme. Jeba bunaram, aam temawer jes igama biltenaram aaremawer, jeiserem ga iniwer gam tawetya."
46 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga Ai As ima jenbenenne, 'Tuhan, Tuhan!', jengga ijama eyebiyen Ai isa jes bilipminirim ibe?
47 Angtane aa jei gam jelaram Amnibe, ane taterisi Amna gam sarbili, ane gam eyebili Ai jes Agam bilirim, Ai angtane jes galserem Ai isa gemer saamisinirim ibe.

48 Jei ga enggala: Angtane jena aa
jei gam eyebilirim, ane ona gulufer ga
gam terbebili, ane dutumiriti ga gam
tonola tunabe. Fona unggwandusa jam
gam tinirim, fona ga gam tentye jena
jeiserem jebe, jengga jena jeiserem jei
jam ginulyon jam maltife, aam temawer
angtane jeiserem jei jena jeiserem
waakenfer mesam eyebili.
49 Jengga angtane taterisi Amna As
jei gam saribenerem, ane ga jam
eyebiyen Ai Ajes bilirim, jei ga enggala:
Angtane jena aa jei gam eyebilirim
dutumirityamer. Fona unggwandusa
jam gam tinirim, ga gam tentye jena
jeiserem jebe, ane tatarfer ga gam
maltini, ane fona ga gam gwirinfele
jamer tatait."
7 1 Yesus Jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem
Jame aa galap tabanulurum Jam
nasipmilibe angtane jeiserem jebe, Jei
ga sofwa kota Kapernaumwer.
2 Jes jepserem angtane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana, angtane awelna
jemna aa jei gweyibenerem jei aa jes
nesiktenerem, angtane jeiserem jei
bwerna ga folbana tamtamsusu, ane jei
amkom fom tere.

3 Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana
jeiserem, jei jame aa galap sararam
Yesusem temawer, jei anggwabak
angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem ga
baftabili, ga aa ge sofobili Yesusminibe
enggalfe gam ne balf, jega Yesus
gam jalf ane angtane jeiserem gase
waakentana.
4 Ane ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe,
anggwabak jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane
bala itana seyafter jeme enggalfe, Jei
angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana
jeiserem gam batobaf. Anggwabak
angtane Yahudimana jeiserem jei Yesus
enggam ga aane bala, "Angtane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jeiba
angtane waakensusum. Aamei samfer
jes Is batobawena,
5 aam temawer jei anggwabura nemna
gam nesiktababili, ane jei jena nemna
nei nejeba betwebuwefaram jena
jeiserem nes mesam eyeipmini nebe."
6 Ane Yesus Jei seyafter jebaner ga aa
ge sofobili. Yesus Jei jena jeiserem jebe
amkom fom forola, angtane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jei jelem
afelen mesna ga baftabili enggalfe Yesus
gam balf enggame, "Tuhan, Aamei

safnant Ijam gwiyan am jenabe. Aamei sanbagiri, ai angtane Yahudimanyan bastantouya, jega jem temawer Aamei jena amnaiserem jep Ijam foroyan.
7 Ai bunarsusfer angtane bastouya, jega jem temawer ai aner ajam jelyan Imnibe. Jengga baabeta Imna anesus, ane ai tousa afa Aamei jafner Is gunurum enggame, 'Se waakenswe!', angtane jeiserem awelna amna as jei gweyibenerem jei gase waakenswena.
8 Ga enggam, ai am sanbakaiserem ai ga ajem gwonap gwena, ane ginanggwana afweraiserem jei am gwonap naawena. Ai ginanggwa afa jam agam balaram, 'Se sofwe!', ane jei ga gam sofna. Ai ginanggwa nafsi enggam jam agam balaram, 'Jas jal!', ane jei gam jela. Ai angtane awelna amna as jei gweyibenerem enggam as balaram, 'Se eyebi!', ane jei ga gam eyebili. Aamei jeime galater, seyafter gemerserem Aamei gemer Igam gunurum, ga gemer gam etamwena."
9 Yesus Jei jame aa galap sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, Jei ga bitbitwena. Jei ga irfwena, ane ga balbabili angtane uskambar Jei aa jei ne onsobanaram,

"Ai ims towas-towastababili, angtane negeri Israelmana seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, Ai angtane afa gemerje ini jemna Ams tebalaiserem afa Ajam damtamiyen angtane aas galserem, jei Ai As ginggitfer tebana."

10 Jepga angtane jei aa jes baftabilirim ga aa ge waraubili angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jem jenabe, ga aane damtana angtane jeiserem awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga mes waakenswena.

11 Jewer ga abakefyan Yesus ga sofwa tamna Nainwer. Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angtane unggwanfer ga Jebaner ge sofobili.

12 Yesus Jame aa galap fornaram pagar mwa gwetmanabe tamna jeiserem jebe, angtane jepmanaiserem jei ga angtane futunu ga aane girinfele tamna jeiserem jem sitawer. Angtane aa jei tererem ga tanis, ane ene jemnaiserem jei saamirawi. Ane wini jeiserem tane jemna daamfensusu. Angtane ga unggwanfer tamna jeiserem jewer, saamira wi jeiserem aa jei ne tikwebitinirim.

13 Tuhan wini jeiserem jame aa galap
domolaram, Jei ga jam nesikulu, ane ga
bili, "Iye, ipsam syenaram!"
14 Jepga Yesus ga petini jeiserem ga
gwetmanwebisini, ane petini jeiserem ga
enoltena, ane angtane angtane futunu
aa jei ne girinfelerem ga aa ge fibitena.
Yesus ga tansi jeiserem ga bala, "Is Ai
bala, aamei jase irwe!"
15 Tanisi jeiserem aa jei tererem, jei ga
irwena, ga nwini, ane jep ga towaiwena
jam nasowefe. Ane Yesus tansi jeiserem
ga aa gaarbili jelem enefe.
16 Angtane seyafter ga aa ge bitbitwebili,
ane ga aa ge towaiwebili Uwa Sanbagiri
jam pujitawefe. Jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Angtane nabi sanbagiri ga mes foryal
nem nenennabe! Uwa Sanbagiri mesam
fortya enggalfe, angtane Jelemana gwela
jemnaiserem gam waakentabaipmif."
17 Taterisi aaiserem Yesusem temawer
ga aane sarbinenne tamna seyafter
gemerserem ona Yudeya je, ane ona jep
gemerserem.
18 Yohanes aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yohanesf
ga aane nasbaibene taterisi Yesusmana
seyafter gemerserem, ane bwembwema

aa jei ge etamwebilirim jem temawer jes mese. Ane Yohanes angtane naura jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenmini,
19 ane ga aa bafsona jei ga aa ge sofna Tuhanminibe enggalfe jei gam ge tenebaf, "Aamke Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam foryafe, Aamke jes? Afa ai angtane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?"
20 Angtane naura jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge sofwa, ane ga aa ge tenebana, "Yohanes Pembaptis jei ams bafsotna Imnip enggalfe ai Aamei Is agam ge tenebaf, 'Aamke Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam foryafe, Aamke jes? Afa ai angtane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?'"
21 Jes galapserem, Yesus angtane uskambar ga jem waakentababili: Angtane afwer jei bwerna nafis-nafisem ge folbamini, ane afwer ga angtane bwat kapka aa jei ge kayipminirim. Ane Jei angtane uskambar nwena kofaiserem nwena jemna ga waakentabaipmini, jei ga aa ge anggabisini.
22 Ane Yesus ga angtane naura jeiserem Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tamawolmini, "Ga sege warau

Yohanesminip, ane aamei ijesa
domolaram, ane ijesa sarbisinirim
Am temawer, seyafter jeiserem ga
isa nasibene Yohanesfe. Angtane nwe
kofaiserem jei ga aa ge anggabisini.
Angtane muli-mulniserem jei ga aa
ge wofebili. Angtane tifin bwerna
aa jei ge folbaminirim, jei ga aa ge
ferwebitini. Angtane imwa mutuserem
ga aa ge sarbili. Angtane futunuserem
jei gamjon ga aa ge fersobuntyo
terewer. Ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga aane nasipminenne
angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe.
23 Angtane Ai As jei damtanaram Ai
Ajes gam eyebilirim, ane jei As gemer
gam tebana, ini jemna waakenfer gam
folbana."
24 Angtane nauna Yohanes aa jes
bafsonaram jeiserem jame aa galap
ge sofnaram, Yesus jep ga towaiwena
enggam jam nasowefe angtane
unggwanfer jepserem Yohanesem
temawer: "Aamei ibafa sofna taman
dwisgiribe, aamei ibasa domolfa?
Ke kakatar nindaya aa jes gin-
gintababilirim, aamke ijesa damtabif?

25 Afa fas, aamei ga ibafa sofna, ibasa
domolfa? Ke angtane fene waakena
rajamana galserem aa jei kabwabilirim,
aamke ijesa damtaf? Fas, angtane
fene waakensusaiserem aa jei ne
kabwabilirim, ane aa jei gwenaram
galgala uskambar jemanserem, jei
dwisgirip ge nwinbene, jengga jei rajam
jenap ge nwinbene.
26 Gam jega, aamei taman dwisgiribe
ga ibafa sofna, ga ibasa domolfa? Aamke
angtane nabi sa damtaf? Bunar. Ai
ims towastababili, aamei nabi jewer
imsa damtana, ane nabi jeiserem jei
sanbagirsusu nabi seyafter afweraiserem
jemniwer.
27 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel Yohanesem temawer:
'Angtane aaiserem nabala ga Ai Ajes
baftana Ims danabafe, jei nele Imna ga
Is jei se sartabaasini.'
28 Ai ims towastababili, angtane aa
jei gangge surubilirim ogiribe, angtane
afa fas unggwan-giri Yohanesminiwer.
Jengga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa
jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem jeme angtane Ai gemer As

jei gam tebanaram, safe jei angtane bastouya, angtane jeiserem jei unggwan-girsusu Yohanesminiwer."
29 Angtane seyafter, ane angtane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jes mese, taterisi Yesusmana jam aa galap ne saribenerem, jei ga aa ge gubili "Nele Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba bunaram." Taterisi Yohanes fwater gwanan aa jes nasbinennerem, angtane seyafter jeiserem, jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga aane taabili, ane Yohanes ga baptistababili.
30 Jengga angtane safna Farisimana, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jam aa galap ne saribenerem gwela jelemanaiserem jem temawer, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem baif ga aane gwebili jam ne taabife. Ane jei baif ga naawena Yohanes jei jam baptistababife.
31 Jepga Yesus Jei gamjon ga nasowena, "Ai aamei isa Ajam towastababili, angtane Yahudimana aa jei naawenaram namwer aa jep falaram, jei ga enggala:

32 tantantane galserem lapanganap
aa jei gangge nwinbenerem. Safna
daamfenna jei safna afweraiserem
ga enggam gane balbabili: 'Ai uru
ip enentabaipmini, jengga aamei
baif ima gwena ijama tesarabife. Ai
olgulup aya gwena angtane futunu
jam girinfele gamserem, ai ga ajesa
atalbaabisini, jengga aamei ijama
syaweyan.' Tantantane jes galserem,
angtane Yahudimana namwer aa jei
naawenaram, jei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftabilirim, jei baif ne gwebabili
jam sarbabife.
33 Yohanes Pembaptis jei jam gam
jelaram, ane jei afa tumilgal enggalf
jam tumilyen jei Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga gam gwebaf. Ane jei
fo angguru jam telbiyen. Ane aamei
enggam igama balbabili, 'Yohanes jei
bwata kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana!'
34 Ane aas jepserem, Ai Tane
Angtanemana Ai jam As jelaram, ane
Ai tumilgala ga As tumili ane fo anggur
mese ga As telbebili. Ane aamei Ai ga
As enggam ima bala, 'Yesus Jei kapka
gam eyebili. Jei twentwen faarensusu,
fo anggur faarensusu. Angtane pajak

doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei ga Jem afelna, ane angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei ga Jem afelna.' Aamei Yohanes ibaifa gwebanant, ane aamei jegme Ai mese baife Asi gemera gwebana."

35 Jengga angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, angtane nafsi jei gwela jemna jam aa jep ne domolminirim, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim, seyafter jeiserem ba waakensusum."

36 Angtane safna Farisimanaiserem, jemna bosna ga Simon, jei Yesus bala jebar ge twenf jem jenabe. Yesus ga gwina jem jenabe, ane ga nwintena jam twenfe.

37 Wini aasaje ga jep nwini, kotana jeiserem jebe, etam-etamabara jep aa jei gwenaram. Jei jame aa galap sararam enggame Yesus Jam twena jena angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem jebe, jei ga aa jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna pualam eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni. Minyaka botola jeiserem jep aa jei falitonom, jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna hargana unggwanfer.

38 Jei Yesusem duruwer fina, Jem
tof gwetmanap. Ane jei ga syena,
Yesusmana tufa ga titinsobana nwefome.
Ane tufa Yesusmana gamjon ga
wirsobana jelem nabal safame jamer
serter, ane tufa ga aalumbene, ane
minyaka jeiserem ga suwulntena Jem
tufabe.
39 Angtane safna Farisimana Yesus
aa jei balaram jem jenap jam twenfe,
wini jeiserem aa jes eyebilirim aa galap
domolaram, jei ga aa gunu jelem inibe,
"Yesus Jei nabiyen, aam temawer Jei
teisyena jei nansa wini jeiserem Jei aa
jei tebanaram, ane ga enggam wini
jeiserem jei etam-etamap gwena."
40 Ane Yesus Jei angtane safna
Farisimana jeiserem ga balbabili, "Simon
ula aare Ai isa Ajes nasibef ibe." Simon
ga tamawolbana, "Sya Guru, jase bilte!"
41 Yesus ga gutena, "Angtane aasaje
ga naura doini aa jei ge tebabilirim
nomkefe, angtane doini nomkef
aa jei kitulmuwenaram jemniwer.
Angtane daamfenna jei doini nomkef
ga enggammer tebana, angtane
nunu lima ratus jei awelna aa gemer
gwebuwenaram, doini ga gemer.

Angtane afelnaiserem jei doini nomkef ga enggammer gam tebana, angtane nunu lima pulu jei awelna aa gemer gam gwebuwenaram, doini ga gemer.
42 Angtane nawersamer jeiserem jei doini fas, doini jeiserem jei nomkef aa jei ge taabilirim gamjon jam ge warautabaibefe fwayenfe. Jepga angtane doini nomkef aa jei kitulminirim, bona jemna jeiserem ga borolmini. Simon, Ai ims tenebana, angtane naura jeiserem jemniwer, uskambar ga nane nesiktene angtane jeiserem bona jemna aa jei borolminirim?"
43 Simon ga tamawolbana, "Ai enggam ai gunu angtane doini nomkefe unggwanfer aa jei gam tebanaram, ga jeman gam borolbana." Yesus ga bala, "Aamei igam gutenaram bunar."
44 Ane Yesus ga irfwena wini jeiserem jemniwer, ane Yesus Jei Simon ga bala, "Aamke ijam domolyan wini aaiserem aa jes eyebilirim? Ai im jenap Ai kawetetyaram, aamei fona Ap As ijam gulbayan enggalfe tufa Amna Ajem wirsofe. Jengga wini aaiserem jei tufa Amna As mes wirsobana jem nwefome,

ane gamjon ga sertersona jelem nabal safame.
45 Aamei tafna Abar nejam ne teyan, jengga Ai jam Agalap fortyaram jamer namwer aas jepserem, wini aaiserem jei jam tikweyan tufa Amna As gemer aalumbowena.
46 Aamei minyaka fas ijam suwulniwiyen Am dukabe, jengga wini aaiserem jei minyak ninsini waakensususerem jei mes suwulntena tufa Amnaiserem jebe.
47 Jega jem temawer Ai ims towastana, wini aaiserem jei Ams nesiktene unggwanfer, ane jei Ai As jewer nesiktenerem jei ga jem gwerauwulu etam-etama kapka jemna unggwanfer jeiserem ga Ames wirulbisini. Afa angtane Ai bastowaifer As jei gam nesiktenerem, jeiserem ga jem gam gwerauwulu jei jelem inibe ga enggam gam gunu etam-etama amna ga bastowaifer."
48 Ane Yesus Jei wini jeiserem ga bili, "Ai etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbili."
49 Angtane nensaiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem mejanabe Yesusfar seyafter aa jei ne dwenaram, jei ga aa

ge gubili jelem inibe, "Angtane aaiserem jei nansa, jei ga etam-etama kapka ga wirulbisini?"

50 Yesus wini jeiserem ga bili, "Aamei Ai As im tebana, jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga is mes waakenulsini. Gas sofwe, waakenfer!"

8 1 Abakefyan Yesus jewer ga sofna kota-kotanabe ane taman-tamnap enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,

2 ane wini afweraiserem ga seyafter Yesusfaner ge sofobili. Yesus bwat kapkaiserem mes surbobili wini jeiserem jemniwer, ane bwernawer ga mes ge waakenswebili. Jei ga aas: Maria aa jes ne jenbiwenaram Magdalename, bwat kapkaiserem ga tuju gemer surboibili jemniwer;

3 ane Yohana, wini Kusamana -- Kusa jeiba sanbakfe jeyam nwini angtane awelna Herodesem jenap aa jei ne gwebilirim; ane Susana; ane wini unggwanfer afweraiserem jes mese.

Wini jeiserem, doini jelemanaiserem jeme, jei Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes mese ga jem ne batobaabili.

4 Angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobuwetya Yesusminibe kota-kotana unggwanfer jewer. Angtane unggwanfer jame aa galap ge betwebilirim, Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini:

5 "Angtane makan anggwana jam gam sofnaram enggalfe twam tanna gam tonolf makanabe. Jei twam tanna jame aa galap gam fasawolnannaram, twam tanna afweraiserem ga nelep gangge janbili. Jepga angtane ga aane jubobinenne, ane junu twam tanna jeiserem ga gane tombaabili jamer bar.

6 Ane afwer ga ona tunabaraiserem ga jep gangge janbili. Twam tanna jeiserem jame aa galap ge kokosbilirim, kokosa jeiserem ga aa ge werenswebili, aam temawer ona jeiserem foyena.

7 Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini utuboroserem ga jep gangge janbili. Tini utuboroserem ga aa ge kokosbili, twam tanefaner ga aa ge kokosbili, ane twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga matabili, ane ga aa ge aralakswebili jamer futu.

8 Jengga afwer ga ona waakenaiserem
ga jep ge janbili, ane ga aa ge kokosbili
jamere aa ge unggwanswebili, jamere igi
jemna 100 ga gemer ge taabili." Taterisi
jeiserem jame aa galap tabanulurum
Jam nasbilibe, Yesus gamjon ititmer ga
balbabili, "Afa aamei imwanabaraye,
taterisi Amna aaiserem ga As jam isa
saribene, ane waakensusfer ga isa
towaswebili."
9 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane
tenebana enggame, "Seisya taterisi
jeiserem, igi jemna ga basa?"
10 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Taterisi
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe, Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi
jeiserem jem igiserem Jam towasulmiyen
angtanefe jamer abaka. Jengga namwer
aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is mesam
kitulmini, jega enggalf aamei taterisi
jeiserem jemna igiserem gam isa
towaswebili. Jengga angtane Ams
tikwebaatiyeneiserem, Ai seisya taterisi
Ai jem Agam towas-towastababili.
Ai ga jes gemerserem ga Agam

towas-towastababili enggalfe, jei safe jam gangge anggabisini, jengga jei jam ne domolyan. Jei safe jam gane sarbili, jengga jei waakenfer jam ne towaswebiyen."

11 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Seisya taterisi jeiserem igi jemna ga aas: Twam tanna jeiserem ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana.

12 Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim nelebe, jeiserem ga angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilirim; jengga bawasa jama fortyaram, ane taterisi jeiserem ga amsonmini jem iniwer, jega jei Uwa Sanbagiri fas jam ne tebayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem Jam waakentababisiyen.

13 Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim ona tunabaraiserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem ga angtanna enggalaiserem: Angtane gwanan jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, jei ga gane taabili ini saaser-saaseremer. Jengga taterisi jeiserem ga fas jam ge tarnabarswebiyen jem inibe. Jei namwenefener gane taabili, ane unggwasbala kapkaiserem jame aa jep gam fortyaram, jei ga gane mirtebitefala.

14 Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim ona
tini utuboroserem jebe, twam tanna
jeiserem ga angtane enggalaiserem:
Angtane taterisi jeiserem gane
sarbili. Jengga jei ini ga jam gangge
eseswebamini jelem gwelem temawer,
dois damtabif, ane ini unggwan-giri
enggalf jei jam ne eyebif jega ini
jemna saaser-saaserfer gam ge
folbamif. Jega jem temawer jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ginggitfer jam
ne taabiyen, ane jei waakenfer jam
naaweyan.
15 Jengga twam tanna aa jei ge
janbilirim ona waakenaiserem jebe,
twam tanna jeiserem ga angtane
enggalaiserem: Angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei gane saribenerem,
ini bunarsusfer waakenaiserem jeme.
Ane jei safe kabwaktala jam gane
domola, jengga jei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ginggitfer gane taabili,
ane waakenfer ga gam naawena, ane
ga gane eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
gam bilirim jam eyebife."
16 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane
pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei
pelitana jam matasiyen burwame, afa

nutar gwonap jam gaaraniwiyen. Jei fasfasus. Jengga angtanna jeiserem pelitana tampata dwafennaber gam gaarantena, jega angtane jenap aa jei gam kawetetyaram jei nafa ga gam domola.

17 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana namwer aas jepserem aa jes syetabaabisinirim, taterisi jeiserem angtane galap ga je sene towaswebifi. Ane taterisi angtane jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, galap ga sene gweraulmifi.

18 Ga jem temawer gasa sarbisi waakenfer, aamei taterisi Amna ga fomfom isa sarbili. Gasa sarbisi, aam temawer angtane aa jei gane sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme, ane taterisi Amna jam taayibef, angtane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi Waakena jem temawer gase sarbisini waakenfersus. Jengga angtane baif gwelaiserem jam sarbisife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi bastowaifer jei aa jes towaswebilirim se amsonbana jemniwer."

19 Yesusem eneserem ane Jelem oson mesna ga aa ge forobitye Yesus ne damtafe, jengga jei ga jam ge forobiyen

Jemnibe, aam temawer angtane unggwanfersus.
20 Ane angtane aasaje ga Yesus ga bala, "Iye mese oso Imnaiserem sitap ge fibitne, jei Ibara dorwef."
21 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilirim, ane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Amnaiserem Jei aa gemer gam gunurum, angtane jeiserem jei ga iye ane oso Amnaiserem, bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."
22 Nunu daamfenna jeme,
Yesus angtane Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe fobogana jimwer!" Jepga jei atdusap ga aa ge jubuwili, ane ga aa ge sofobili.
23 Jei aa galap ge sofobilirim, Yesus ga Jam tana. Deye sanbagiri ane arouwa ga aane forobatya foboganabe, ane atdusa jeiserem ga towaiwena fona jam bakwebife. Jes jepserem jei ga amkom fom ge albitili.
24 Jepga angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge taabuntini Yesusminibe, ga aane irtetena. Jei ga aane bala, "Uwa, Uwa, nei nesa altil!" Yesus ga irwena, ane

deye yo muru unggwanfer jeiserem ga ofsobana enggame, "Se tikwe! Jafner is fala!" Ane deye aane tiknebana, ane fobogana jeiserem ga fala jamer aarek-aareksus.

25 Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga As ijama tebayan?" Jei ga aa ge erebili, ane ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Ane jei jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje nansa, deye yo fona aa jei ofsonaram jam ge tikwefe, ane deye yo muru taterisi ga Jemna gangge saribene?"

26 Jepga Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge batobili ona Gerasa je, foboga jimwer ona Galileyawer.

27 Angtane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram jei ga jep nwini. Angtane jeiserem jei gwanan kotanap nwini, jengga jei abaksusu jenap jam nwinyen. Jei jentowai tonmwa bitis mwonap nwini, ane jei fene jam kamwiyen. Bwat kapka angtanna jeiserem ga enggam gwebawena gam tebana, gamjon bastowaifer gam aftannu, ane abakferyan gamjon gam tebana. Angtane

safe waakenfer gane gerebaasnenne, ane tafna yo tufa jemna safe jam gane faarebana ranteme, jei rantena jeiserem gam tiksosini, ane bwat kapka ga gam aftafala taman dwisgiribe. Yesus atdusawer aa galap jutenaram onabe, angtane jeiserem jei ga jela Yesusminibe. Angtane jeiserem Yesus jame aa galap damtanaram, jei ga aa gwarna uskambar, ga jena Yesusem tufabe. Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem ga bili jemniwer jam totinyefe. Ane angtane jeiserem ititmer ga nasowena, "Aamei Ibas eyebifi amnibe, o Yesus, Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusube? Ai Isa enggam ai bala as Ijam tamtamtayan!"

28 (8:27)

29 (8:27)

30 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga tenebana, "Imna bosna nansa?" Angtane jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Bosna amna 'Unggwanfer.'" Jei gam aa jewer gunurum, aam temawer bwat kapka ga unggwanfer ge kayibene jemnibe.

31 Bwat kapka jeiserem Yesus ititmer ga
aane bala, "Safnant as Ijam surbobiyen
O Mwona girsususerem jep irefe."
32 Otumu jes jepserem twena
unggwanfersus ga jep naawena,
tumilgals ne terelbaabili. Bwat kapka
jeiserem jei Yesus ititmer ga aane bala
jei jam ge kabwitef twena jeiserem
jemnibe, ane Yesus ga gunu, "Sya."
33 Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge
tobitintye angtane jeiserem jemniwer,
jepga twenminip ga aa ge kabwitena.
Ane twena jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbili,
ga aa ge janbiton obinfiwer jamer
foboganabo, jepga aa ge albitini.
34 Angtane twena jeiserem aa jei
ne gerebaabisnennerem jei aa galap
domolaram jep aa jei etamwenaram,
jei ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane taterisi
jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne kotanap
ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem.
35 Ane angtane ga aa ge sofobuwena
enggalfe aa je etamwenaram gam ne
domolf. Jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili,
ane jep ga jei angtane jeiserem ga
aane damtana. Bwat kapka jeiserem
jei angtane jeiserem mes aftannu,
ane angtane jeiserem ga Yesusem tof

gwetmanap nwini. Jei fene gamjon ga mes kabwabili, ane ini jemna ga mes waakenswebana. Angtane aa jei ge forobityerem jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili.
36 Jei aa jei ne domolaram jeiserem aa je etamwenaram, jei ga angtane aa jei ge forobityerem jep ga jei ne nasipmini enggalem temawer, angtane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram jei jame fomfoms waakenswena.
37 Jepga angtane seyafter ona Gerasa je, jei Yesus ga aane bala enggalfe Yesus ona jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf, aam temawer jei seyafter ga jam ge erebili uskambar. Ane Yesus ga juwili atdusabe, ane gamjon ga aa ge sofobili.
38 Angtane bwat kapka aa jes aftannurum jei Yesus ga bala, "Ai ke samfer Isas tikwebaabitini?" Jengga Yesus ga bala,
39 "Safnant. Aamei jase warau ilem jenap, ane ga is nasbinenne Uwa Sanbagiri is jes eyeibenerem ibe!" Ane angtane jeiserem ga sofna, ane ga nasbinennefe kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyeibenerem jebe.

40 Yesus aa galap warautnaram
fobogana jimwer, angtane unggwanfer
jei ini saaser-saasermer Yesus ga Jem
ne tebana, aam temawer jei ga jes ne
fibawena.
41 Jes galapserem angtane aasaje
ga jela, bosna jemna ga Yairus. Jeiba
angtane sanbaksam jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram.
Jei jener jena Yesusem tufabe, ane
Yesus ga bala enggalfe Yesus gam jalf
jem jenabe,
42 aam temawer tane yafma jemna ga
amkom fom tere. Tane jemna jeiserem
ga daamfen-daamfensusu, umuru jemna
ga tahunu dua belas. Yesus aa gemer
sofnaram Yairusem jenabe, angtane
unggwanfer Yesus ga aane baftananna
afwer taamwer, ane afwer taamwer.
43 Jes jepserem wini aasaje ga
bwernabara. Aawis fwa jemna jeber-
jeber domolwena tahunu dua belas,
jengga angtane afa fas wini jeiserem
jei jam waakenulyon. Doini jemna bar,
aam temawer jei doini jemna seyafter
mesam kitulbono doktorfe enggalfe jei
jem waakenulf, jengga aawisi gemerje.

44 Wini jeiserem Yesus ga
gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fen
fwesawer ga entewili. Aawisi jes
jeberserem ga tikwebili.
45 Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Ai As nane
entene?" Angtane seyafter ga jam ge
baanbaanwebili. Ane Petrus ga gutena,
"Uwa, angtane aare unggwanfersus Im
tarnabe, angtane anesus jei Ims ne
enentene, aam temawer jei Is jam ne
baftananna!"
46 Jengga Yesus ga gutena, "Angtane
aare Ai aa jei entenerem. Ai tousa aam
temawer baabeta aa jei totintyerem
Amniwer."
47 Jepga wini jeiserem ga towaswena
enggame, je aa jes eyebilirim jeiserem
ba mesam ne towaswebili. Ane jei ga
aa jela ga jam egegwena, ane jei jener
jena Yesusem tufabe. Jes jepserem wini
jeiserem ga nasowena, angtane seyafter
jeiserem jem danggonawer, jeje bafa jei
Yesus ga entene, ane jei Yesus jame aa
galap entenerem, aawisi jemna tatarfer
ga tikwebili.
48 Jepga Yesus wini jeiserem ga
bili, "Am tane, aamei Ai As imes
tebana waakenfer, jega jem temawer

aamei gase waakenswe. Gase sofwe waakenfer."
49 Jepga Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angtane aasaje ga jela aa jes ne baftanaram Yairusem jenawer. Jei Yairus ga bala, "Tane yafma imnaiserem futu. Safnant, aamei Guru gamjon ijam balyan im jenap jam gwife."
50 Jengga Yesus jeiserem aa galap sarbilirim, jei Yairus ga bala, "Aamei ipsam ernerem; Amter is tebana, ane tane imna jeiserem gase waakenswena."
51 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yairusem jenabe, Yesus angtane afa jam balyan jei Jebar ge kawetefe, jengga Petrus tefner, Yohanes, Yakobus, ane tane jeiserem jem ene yo jeta ga Jebanefener ge kabwitena.
52 Angtane seyafter ga jam ge syebuwena, ane ini ga jam ge jenbamini, tane aa jei tererem jem temawer. Jengga Yesus ga gutena, "Ipsama syawenaram! Tanna jeiserem jei fas jam teryen, jei jafner tanna!"
53 Jei Yesus ga aane bweraltana, aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili tane yafma jeiserem mes tere.

54 Jengga Yesus tanna jeiserem jemna
tafna ga taayimbili, ane ga bili, "Tane,
jase irwe!"
55 Mafnana tane jeiserem jemna gamjon
ga warautna tane jeiserem jemnibe, ane
jes jeberserem jei ga irwena. Ane Yesus
ga balbabili jei tumilgal sa golbi tane
jeiserem jebe.
56 Tane jeiserem jem ene yo jeta ga jam
ge bitbitwena, jengga Yesus ga gitmini,
"Safnant, aamei aa je etamwenaram
angtanefe ijama ge nasipmiyen."
9 1 Yesus ga angtane dua belas Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
jenbebili, ane baabeta ga golmini jebe
enggalfe bwat kapka jem gam surbobif,
ane bwerna nafis-nafisem jem gam
waakentababif.
2 Ane Jei ga aa baftabili, jei ga aa
ge sofobili enggalfe, taterisi gam ne
nasbinennef Uwa Sanbagirem temawer
enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gwena
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe." Ane Jei ga enggalf baftabili,
angtane bwernabaraiserem jei gam
waakentababif.
3 Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei ijeba
sofwaram, apgal jigala safnant afa ijama

erbiyen. Dumu safnant ijama erbiyen, ane funa ijama erbiyen, ane tumilgala ijama erbiyen, ane doini ijama erbiyen, ane fene naura ijama eteryen.
4 Angtane tamnabe aamei jam is jep ne tebabilirim, aamei ga jena jemna jeiserem ga jeber isa nwini jamere aamei tamna jeiserem isa mirsotefala.
5 Afa angtane aamei jep is jam ne tebabiyeneye, aamei kotana jeiserem ga jam isa mirsotefala, ane tufa onabaraiserem ga jam isa tentebaabisini, jega angtane tamna jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam sege towaswebili enggame, jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili."
6 Jewer ga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili, ane ga aa ge wofebili taman-tamna gemerserem enggalfe Taterisi Waakena jeiserem gam ne nasbinennef, ane enggalf angtane bwernabara gam ne waakentababinenef ona seyafter jep gemerserem.
7 Herodes, angtane sanbak ona Galileya je, jei ga sarbabili seyafter jeiserem Yesus aa jes eyebaabilirim. Ane jei teisyena jei bas bilfi Yesusem temawer,

aam temawer angtane afwer jei ga aa ge gubitena enggame, Yohanes Pembaptis jei gamjon mes irwena terewer.
8 Angtane nafsi jei ga gemer ge gubitena enggame, Nabi Eliya jei gamjon mes foryal. Afwer ga aa ge gubitena enggame, angtane nabi afwer fwatermanaiserem jei gamjon mesam warautna terewer.
9 Jengga Herodes ga gutena, "Aiba angtane amsam baftabili enggalfe Yohanesmana duka gam targabafe. Jengga angtane aaiserem Jei nansa? Ai taterisi unggwanfer ames am sarbabili Jem temawer." Ane Herodes ga unggwasa Yesus Jam damtafe.
10 Angtane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne, ane Yesusfe ga aane nasbaibene jei seyafter aa jes ne eyebaabilirim. Yesus ga angtane aa jes baftabilirim ga aftabifele, ane Jei jenfentowai jebaner ga aa ge sofobili tamna Betsaida je.
11 Angtane unggwanfersus jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame, Yesus Jei Betsaidawer ge sofobili, jei mese ga aa ge sofobili Yesus jam terelbefe. Yesus Jei seyafter ga tebabili, ane

ga nasipmini nunu Uwa Sanbagirem temawer enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gam se gwena anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe." Ane Jei angtane bwernabara ga waakentababili angtane unggwanfersus jeiserem jemniwer.

12 Ona jewer gigitswef, angtane dua belas Yesus aa jes baftabilirim ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ane ga aane bala, "Tampata aaiserem tamanfenna. Angtane unggwanfersus aaiserem waakenfer jase balbabi jei gangge sofobi, desa-desanap ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem, jega jei tumilgala jep ga sene terelbaabili, ane jena nunu jep taf mese."

13 Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Tumilgala jebe aamei sa kitulmi." Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini aman tafna gwiri tefner, ane jigala ga nawerfenna. Kakman ai ajama sofwef enggalfe tumilgala gam armantababif angtane seyafter aaiserem jebe?"

14 (Angtane jep ga unggwanfersus. Anggwana jep aa jei ge betwebilirim unggwanfer ga enggammer 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane seyafter jebar jep aa

jei ge betwebilirim jam ne ertebiyen.)
Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Angtane aaiserem jasa balbabi gangge
nwinbete safna daamfen-daamfenneme,
angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei ga
engbar ke enggammera lima pulu aa jei
ge mulumwebisinirim jeber-jeber."
15 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane
eyebili Yesus aa gemer balbabilirim, ane
angtane seyafter ga aa ge nwinbitena.
16 Ane Yesus ga rotini tafna gwiri
ane jigala naura jeiserem ga tebabili,
ane jewer ga taman waaken-girip ga
anggaswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga
bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Jei
rotini yo jigala jeiserem ga bitabaabisini,
ane ga kitulmini angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jebe enggalfe,
jei gam ne syenulminenef angtane
unggwanfersus jeiserem jebe.
17 Jei seyafter jep gemerserem ga
dwena jamere unubuguf. Ane angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,
tumilgal tomna bitbitiserem ga aane
dupdupbulu, burnabara ga dua belas.

18 Nunu nensa jeme, Yesus sembayanga
aa galap gwebanaram Jenfentowai,
angtane Jemna Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge forobitye
Jemnibe. Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Angtane
nafsi jeiserem ke Ase enggam ne bala,
Ai nansa?"
19 Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Angtane
afwer ga enggam ge gubili Aameiba
Yohanes Pembaptisam. Ane afwer ga
enggam ge gubili Aameiba Eliyasam. Ane
angtane nensaiserem jeime gemer ge
gubili enggame, Aameiba angtane nabi
afwer fwatermanaiserem aa jei irwelam
terewer, Aameiba angtane jeiserem ba
jesam."
20 Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Jengga aamei
iner Ai As ifoma bala Ai nansa?" Petrus
ga tamawolbana, "Aameiba Mesiasam,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe
angtane gam waakentababisif."
21 Ane Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei
taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbineneyen
angtane nafsiserem jebe."
22 Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai tamtamtalaiserem

unggwanfer As gwirinfi. Ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Ai Asene gwebafa baife. Ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

23 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angtane seyafter jep jeiserem, "Angtane afa aa jei gam gunurum Ams onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener jam gweyan. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei jamer gam menetwesiwena jam terfe aam temawer jei Ai As jewer tikwebaatinirim. Ane jei Ai jamer ga As onsobana.

24 Angtane afa aa jei gwenaram jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angtane aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.

25 Aaiserem je kapka, afa angtane galgala seyafter ogirip gemerserem se tebabili, jengga jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.
26 Afa angtane Ai As jei seferswebanaram, ane taterisi Amnaiserem jem temawer aa jei gam seferswebanaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai jam Ajep fortyaram Alem nafabaner, ane nafa Uwamanaiserem, ane malaikata waakensususerem jes mese, Aime angtane jeiserem gemer As seferswena, jei Ai As gemer ne seferswebanaram.
27 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, aamei afwer aas ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef ijama teryen, aamei gwanan nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ifsa domola."
28 Yesus ga tabanulu taterisi jeiserem jam towas-towastababiliwer, ane nunu gamjon ga delapan, Yesus Jei Petrus, Yohanes, ane Yakobus ga aftabifele taarenabe, ane taaren bolap ga aa ge tabwili enggalfe sembayanga gam ne gwebaf.
29 Jes jepserem Yesus sembayanga ga gemer gwebana jam tabantayan,

mirmase Jemna nenesmer ga aa ge
falibene, ane fene Jemna ga aa ge
sinsinsweibene iris nafa galserem.
30 Aafer-aafer nabi naura, jemna bosna
ga Musa yo Eliya, ga aa ge fortya nafa
taman waaken-girmanaiserem jeme,
ane jei Yesusfar ga aa ge nasbawena.
Jei Yesusfar ga aane nasbili Yesus
Jam terem temawer kota Yerusalem
je. Tere Yesusmana Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes mwangbisilim, abakefyan gase
tabanwena.
31 (9:30)
32 Jes galapserem Petrus ane jelem
afelen naunaiserem jei nus ge tabana.
Jengga jei nunuwer aa galap ge
irwebilirim, jei Yesus ga aane damtana,
Yesus Jei Jam bwenen-bwenenwena,
ane angtane naura jeiserem ga Jebaner
ge fibili.
33 Jes jepserem angtane naura jeiserem
jei Yesus jam aa ge mirtetefalaram,
Petrus Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, aaiserem
samfersus, ai seyafter aare! Ai jatowai
nawer-ningna asa eyebaabili aafe --
daamfenna je Ip, daamfenna je Musaf,
ane daamfenna je ga Eliyaf." (Petrus jei
jam towasweyan jei aa jes biltenaram.)

34 Jes jepserem Petrus aa gemer
nasounaram, gara ga iretya, ane ga
matabili. Ane jei gara jame aa galap
mastabilirim jei ga aa ge erebili.
35 Ane gara jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga
aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram,
"Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes
destabanaram. Seyafter Jei aa jes
nasbilirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"
36 Taterisi jeiserem jam bitef tikwena,
jes jepserem jei Yesus tefner ga aane
damtana. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ga jafner ne
eganulsini seyafter jeiserem, ane jes
jepserem angtane afa fas jam ne
towastayan jei aa jes ne damtabilirim
jem temawer.
37 Jem gwirmer ga, Yesus ane
angtane nawer-ningna Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei seyafter ga aa
ge irebitye taarena jeiserem jewer, ane
angtane unggwanfersus ga aa ge jalbili
Yesusminibe.
38 Angtane unggwanfersus jeiserem
aa jei ge jalbilirim jem nenennabe,
anggwana aasaje ga ititmer ga
nasowena, "Guru, ai Aamei Isa
uskambarsus bala, Aamei tane

girtowai amnaiserem jes batoba. Tane amnaiserem jei ga daamfenesusu!
39 Bwat kapka jam gam tebanaram jei, ane jei aafer-aafer ga gam gwaren-gwarenwena unggwanfer. Ga jam gam terterwena jamere kewa aaremawer gam tenbentetya. Bwat kapka jeiserem jei tane amna gemer tamtamtana uskambar, ane jei bai jemniwer jam totinyefe!
40 Ai angtane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ai uskambar amesam balbabili enggalfe, bwat kapka jeiserem jam ne surbife, jengga jei masef, jam ne domolyan jam surbife."
41 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angtane namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei Ai As ijama tebayan, ane etam-etama imna anesus. Aima ga ibar neya nwini jamere nunu anesus, jengga aamei gemerje Ai As ijama tebayan. Ai aamei isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera enggalfe, aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe?" Jepga Yesus Jei uwa jeiserem ga bala, "Tane imna jeiserem jase aftayal aafre."
42 Tane jeiserem jei aa gemer jelaram Yesusminibe, bwat kapka jeiserem ga uktoniwili, ane ga terterwena. Jengga

Yesus ga bwat kapka jeiserem ga ofola,
tane jeiserem ga waakenswena, ane
tane jeiserem gamjon ga wartabana
jetaserem jebe.
43 Ane angtane seyafter jeiserem
jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana
uskambar jeiserem jame aa galap ne
domolbanaram, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.
44 "Taterisi Amnaiserem ga waakenfer
isa sarbabisini: Abakefyan Ai ga Asene
gerfa angtane sanbakminibe, ga Asene
munbofo."
45 Jengga angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi Yesus
aa jes nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem jei
waakenfer jam ne sarbisiyen. Taterisi
jeiserem ga jam syawulmisini angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jemniwer, ane jega jem temawer jei
waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen. Ane jei jam
ge erebili jei jam ne tenebafe taterisi
jeiserem jem temawer.
46 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei jenjen ga
aa ge doksobana, jei enggam ge
nasbawena, "Nei seyafter gemerserem,
sanbaksusu ga nansa?"

47 Yesus Jei tousa jei aa gam ge
gubilirim jelem inibe. Jega jem temawer
Yesus ga tane bastouyaserem ga
gaarwili, ane Jei tane jeiserem ga
gaarantena Jelem tarnabe, ane tane
jeiserem jep ga fina.
48 Jepga angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
balbabili, "Angtane Ai aa jei gam
tikwebaatinennerem, afa jei tantouya
bastouya aas galserem jam gam
tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer
gam tikwebaatinirim, gam jega angtane
jeiserem jeime Ai As mes gam tebana.
Ane angtane Ai As jei gam tebanaram,
jei Am tefner As jam tebayan, jengga
jeime Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei
mese Jes gam tebana. Bunarsusfer ga
enggam, angtane im nenennabe ini
aa jei gam onabertanaram enggalfe
angtane bastantouya gam batobaf,
angtane jeiserem jei ga sanbaka Uwa
Sanbagirem nwenabe."
49 Yohanes ga gutena, "Uwa, ai
angtane asaje aya damtana, jei bwat
kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili Im boseme,
ane ai ga aya bala, 'Safnant, jase tikwe!',
aam temawer jei nem safanyan."

50 Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Safnant,
aamei angtane jeiserem ijama uftayan
jam tikwefe, aam temawer angtane
aamei is jam ne nasbabiyeneiserem,
angtane jeiserem jei ga safna imna."
51 Nunu ga gwetmanswebana Yesus
Jam tawefe taman waaken-giribe, ane
Jei enggam ga aa gunu, "Ai bunarsusfer
As sofwa Yerusalemwer." Ane jepga Jei
ga sofwa.
52 Ane Jei angtane ga baftabili Jei aa jei
ne danabafe. Angtane jeiserem aa jes
baftabilirim jei ga aa ge sofobili, ane jei
ga aa ge forobili tamna aasaje jebe ona
Samarya je enggalfe jei Yesusfe ja mese
tumilgal gam menetababisif.
53 Jengga angtane tamna jeiserem jep
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus baif ne
gwebana jam ne tebafe, aam temawer
Jei bunarsusfer kota Yerusalemwer
sofwefe.
54 Angtane naura Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem bosna jemna
ga Yakobus ane Yohanes, jei taterisi
jeiserem jem temawer jame aa galap
ge towaswenaram, jei ga aa ge gutena,
"Tuhan, Aamke baif ke Ijam gweyan, ai
tokwana gam agma gitmif jam iryafe

taman waaken-giriwer enggalfe angtane aaiserem gam giranbaabisif?"
55 Yesus ga irfwena, ane ititmer ga uftabili.
56 Ane Jei ga aa ge sofobili tamna nensaiserem jewer.
57 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga gemer ge sofobili nelebe, angtane aasaje ga Yesus ga bala, "Ai Ims onsobaf Aamei Ijewer sofnaram."
58 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Serigala, gwalna onnemana gemerserem, jei o mwonabara, ane junu je golabara. Jengga Ai Tane Angtanemana, jena Amna fas, Ai taman nutara fas. Afa aamei Ai As jam is onsobanaram, aamei mese susana jeiserem jeter is domola."
59 Ane Yesus ga angtane nafsiserem ga bala, "Am se onsoba." Jengga angtane jeiserem ga enggam gutena, "Uwa, ai gwanan ajam warauwa, uwa amna ajam tirnnuf."
60 Jengga Yesus angtane jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Angtane Ai baife As jei ne gwebanaram jam onsobafe, jei angtane futunuserem ga jei sene tatarbaabunnu. Jengga aamei jase

sofwe, ane ga is nasibenenne nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe jem temawer."
61 Angtane nensa jei jon ga gutena,
"Uwa, ai Ims onsobaf. Jengga ai gwanan
ajam warauwa enggalf, uwa mese,
aya, oso, ane wini amna umwef agam
damtabif."
62 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Angtane
awelna aa jei gam towaiwulurum jam
gwebife jem makanabe, ane jei ga
gam irfwena duruwer, angtane jes
galserem jei jam etamweyan angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwonap nwinfe,
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwenaram
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe."
10 1 Jeiserem taban, Tuhan angtane
tuju pulu dua Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga destabaabili.
Ane Yesus ga angtane jeiserem ga
baftabili nawer-naurem enggalfe jei gam
ne danabaasif, kotana gemerserem ane
tampata Jei aa jep wofefe.
2 Jei ga enggam balbabili, "Angtane
unggwanfersus taterisi Amna jei
ne fibilirim. Angtane jeiserem jeiba

enggalam nananis nuna galserem angtane jes ne fulfe. Nananis nuna jeiserem unggwanfer, jengga angtane nanansi jeiserem jam aa jei ne fulfe jei bastantowaifer. Jes gemerserem angtane taterisi Amna aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim jei ga bastantowaifefener. Aamei sembayanga uskambar isa gwebabana Tuhanfe, jega Jei angtane unggwanfer gase baftabili enggalfe taterisi Amna jei ne nasibenenef.

3 Gasa sofwe! Ai imter baftabili ayanga
tanna gamserem matin somolem
nenennabe.

4 Jam isa sofwaram, safnant dompeta
afa ijama erbiyen, ane funa ijama
erbiyen, ane sandal afwer mese ijama
erbiyen. Safnant ijama tikweyan nel
nenennabe enggalfe angtanefar gam
nasowefe.

5 Aamei jam is ge kawetanaram jenabe,
gwanan ga enggam is ge gutena, 'Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei is eyeipmini, jega ini imna
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini, angtane
aa jei ge nwinbenerem jena aaiserem
jebe.'

6 Afa angtane jep aa jei gam nwinirim jei
aamei waakenfer jam is gam taaminirim,
taterisi imna jeiserem ga jemniber se
fala. Afa angtane jei bai se gwenanaram,
taterisi imna jeiserem gamjon ga is ge
dekolsiwili angtane jeiserem jemniwer.
7 Jena ga daamfennater aamei ga jeber
is ge nwini. Afa tumilgala is jam sene
kitulminirim ibe, tumilgala jeiserem ga
jam is ge tebabili, aam temawer angtane
awelna angtane nafsimana aa jei gam
gweyibenerem jei fwainaiserem ga
jener gam taabili. Jena jam jep igangge
nwinirim, jena jeiserem safnant jewer
ijam ge gwisiyen jena nafsiserem jebe.
8 Aamei tamna nafsi jep jam is ge
fornaram, ane jep ga aamei isene
taamini waakenfer, tumilgala is jam
sene kitulminirim ibe, ga jamer is ge
tombaabili.
9 Angtane bwernabara ga is ge
waakentababili tamna jeiserem jebe.
Ane angtane jepmana jeiserem aamei
taterisi aaiserem jep ga jam is ge
nasipmini, 'Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu
jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswel imnibe.'

10 Jengga aamei tamna nafsi jep jam
is ge fornaram, ane tamna jeiserem
angtane jemnaiserem is jam ne
taamiyeneye aamei, jewer ga is ge sofna
nelgiribe, ane ga is ge gutena,
11 'Tamna imnaiserem jem sona aa jei
ge batobilirim tufa amnaiserem jebe,
ai ga as ge wirtabaabisini enggalfe,
aamei gam isa towaswena enggame
aamei ai baife as ijewera gweminirim,
aamei jes gamserem gam as ijewera
gweminirim, aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa
eyebili. Jengga aaiserem gasa towaswebi
enggame: Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa
jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga mes
gwetmanswel.'"
12 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
ims towas-towastababili, nunu
umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane kota Sodommana Jei
bastantowaifer gase tamtamtababisi.
Ane angtane aamei baife is jei ne
gwebabilirim jam tebabife tamna
jemnaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri

angtane jeiserem uskambarsus gase tamtamtababisi!"
13 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei ijeya nwinirim Korasimwer
ane Betsaidawer, galap kabwaksusu
unggwandusaiserem ga is etamwemisi
ibe. Ai bwembwema Ames eyebili im
kotanabe, jengga aamei etam-etamawer
ijama tikweyan." Ane Yesus ga enggam
syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai jes Agam
eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai fwater
bwembwema jeiserem jep jam Agam
eyebilim kotana Tirus ane kotana Sidon
je, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam
jega angtane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge
tikwebil etam-etama jelemanaiserem
jewer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne
eyebil. Ane jei ga jam ge nwinbene fene
ga enggala gane kabwabil, niw fene
galserem, ane sona ga jelem dukap ne
bunulnswel, jega enggalf angtane nafsi
ga sege towaswebili jei etam-etamawer
ba mesam ge tikwebili.
14 Nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane seyafter aa jem waksosisirim,
angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane
kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem
jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane kota

Tirusmana yo kota Sidonmana Jei
bastowaifer se tamtamtababisi imniwer."
15 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei angtane kota Kapernaummana,
aamke enggam ima gunu, 'Ai ana jama
sa tetena jamere taman waaken-giribo.'?
Gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is
fasawolwisi taman tokwagiribe!"
16 Ane Yesus ga balbabili angtane
Jemna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,
"Angtane aamei is jei ne sarbabilirim,
angtane jeiserem jei Aime Asene
sarbana. Angtane aamei baife is jei ne
gwebabilirim, angtane jeiserem jei Ai As
baif sene gwebana. Ane angtane Ai baife
As jei ne gwebanaram, angtane jeiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagiri baif sene gwebana, Ai
As Jei baftannuntum."
17 Angtane tuju pulu dua aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Yesus aa jes
baftabilirim, gamjon ga aa ge waraubili
ini saaser-saasermer. Jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Tuhan ai uskambar aya eyebili, ane
bwat kapkaiserem jes mese jei amter ne
sarbabili, ai jam agalaba nasounaram Im
boseme!"

18 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai bawasa
Amsam damtal taman waaken-giriwer
tatarmersus jentya, irsi gamserem.
19 Ai baabeta isa mesam golmini
ibe, jega aamei awas ufwai
galserem ga igama jubistena, ane
onggonggeleng mese. Ane baabeta
Ai isa Ajes golminirim, baabeta
jeiserem unggwandusa baabeta
bawasmanaiserem jewer, ane seyafter
afa fas is jam ne tamtamtababiyen.
20 Safe gam jes gamserem, ini saaser-
saaserfer is basangge folbaminirim
aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem imter
ne sarbabili. Jengga waakena ga
enggam, aamei ini is saaser-saaserfer
sege folbamini, aam temawer bosna
imna is mes tulistabaipmini bukunube,
bukunu angtane waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jebe, taman
waaken-giribe."
21 Gwanan jes jepserem ini Yesusmana
ga saaser-saasersusfer folbana, aam
temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
mesam bugufswebana. Yesus Jei Uwa
Sanbagiri ga bala, "Uwa, Aamei Sanbakfe
Aamei nwini winsi aaiserem ane ogiri
aaiserem jebe. Ai Is enggam Ai bala 'Ase

samfer gulbana.', aam temawer seyafter jeiserem Ai Ajes towas-towastababilirim, Aamei seyafter jeiserem Imes syawulsini angtane enggalaiserem jemniwer, angtane jener enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba angtane tousaiserem, aiba jesam.' Jengga Aamei angtane ini jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Aamei seyafter jeiserem ga Ijep ge saamisini. Bunar Uwa, Ai Is enggam Ai bala 'Ase samfer gulbana.', aam temawer Aamei jeiserem ba Ineram bili, ane ini Imna ga Is jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana."

22 Ane Yesus angtane unggwanfer jep aaiserem ga balbabili, "Uwa Amna Jei tousaiserem seyafter As mesam kitulbono Abe. Angtane afa fas Ai As jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Uwa As Jentowai towaswebana. Ane angtane afa fas Uwa jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Ai Antowai towaswebana, ane angtane Ai Ajes destabaabilirim, ga jenefener ge towaswebili."

23 Yesus ga irfwena, ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jetefener ga balbabili, "Ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini, aam temawer aamei

imsa domola bwembwema namwer ijesa domolaram.
24 Ai ims towas-towastababili, nabi-nabi ane raja-raja fwatermanaiserem jei uskambar ga aa ge gubil enggalfe jeiserem jam ne domolf aamei namwer ijesa domolaram, jengga jei fas jam ne domolyan. Ane jei ga jam ne sarbisif aamei namwer ijesa sarbisinirim, jengga jei fas jam ne sarbisiyen."
25 Jes jepserem guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram, jei ga jep fina enggalfe jei Yesus gam unggwasbaf jam tenebawefe, afa Yesus Jei waakenfer kese tamawolbana, afa fas. Jei Yesus ga enggam tenebana, "Guru, ai ga basas eyebili enggalfe, ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"
26 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Nabi Musa jei bas tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jebe? Aamei taterisi jeiserem ifomfom towaswebili?"
27 Angtane jeiserem Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga jetefener igam nesiktene ini ilemana seyafter gemerserem jeme,

ane mafnana imna seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta imna seyafter gemerserem. Ane angtane nafsiserem ga jam igam nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igam nesiktenerem."

28 Yesus ga bala, "Aamei jes igam gutenaram jeiserem bunar. Ga jeiserem jeter is eyebili, ane aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga is domola."

29 Jengga angtane jeiserem ga gunu jelem inibe, "Ai bai angtane nafsi enggam as jam ne towaswebafe, ai angtane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyen, taterisi Nabi Musa jep aa gemer tulisulum." Jewer ga jei Yesus gamjon ga tenebana, "Angtane nafsiserem ga fwersa ai ajes nesiktababife?"

30 Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana, jega jei gas towaswena jam jes nesiktababiliserem: "Angtane Yahudimana aasaje ga iretya kota Yerusalemwer jamere kota Yerikoyo. Nel nenennabe, angtane komkomaiserem jei angtane Yahudimana jeiserem ga aane tebana. Jei fen mese apgal jigala seyafter jelemanaiserem ga aane komkomtabaibaasini. Ga aane safsaftana

jamer tamtamsus. Ane neleber ga aane
mirtetefala, angtane jeiserem ga amkom
fom tere.
31 Ane jes jepserem imam aasaje ga jep
wofna nele jeiserem jebe. Jei angtane
Yahudimana jeiserem jam aa galap
damtanaram, jei ga jamfener ayebaanni
nel eyewer.
32 Angtane Yahudimana nafsiserem
tewe Lewimana, jei mese nele jeiserem
ga jep wofna. Ane ga jela tampata
angtane jeiserem aa jep falaram, ane ga
damtana, jeime jamfener ga ayebaanni
nel eyewer.
33 Jengga angtane ona Samaryamana
ga sofwa nele jeiserem jebe, ane ga
jela tampata angtane jeiserem jei
aa jep falaram. (Bunar-bunarsus jes
galapserem ga angtane Yahudimana ane
angtane Samaryamana jei ga jena jam
ne uskamswemuwena.) Jengga angtane
Samaryamana jei angtane jeiserem jame
aa galap damtanaram, ini ga folbana
angtane jeiserem jam batobafe, aam
temawer jei ga jam nesiktene.
34 Ane jei angtane Yahudimana jeiserem
ga gwetmantaasini, ane bubwana ga
wirtabaibene fo anggurume, ane ga

gwebana minyakeme. Jewer ga bubwana jeiserem ga tafrebaibene fenbiteme jamere taban. Jei angtane jeiserem ga gaaranswena keledai jelemanaiserem jebe, ane ga aftafala jamere jena menetulsili angtane nafis tamnawer jelaiserem jei nomkef jep talaiserem jebo, ane ga aane waakentana.
35 Jem gwirmer ga, jei doi perak naura ga terbene angtane jena jeiserem aa jei taabilirim jebe. Ane ga bala, 'Angtane aaiserem gase waakenta! Ane afa aamei doini nafsi jam is tambawulurum, ai ajep warautnaram aafe, doini ga isas gerbana fwayenfe.'"
36 Jepga Yesus taterisi jeiserem ga tabanulu, Jei guru jeiserem ga tenebana, "Angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem jemniwer, ga fwersaiserem angtane komkoma jei aa jes ne safsaftanaram, jei aa jei nesiktenerem?"
37 Ga tamawola, "Angtane aa jes ne safsaftanaram, jei aa jei batobanaram, angtane jeiserem ga jes." Yesus ga bala, "Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gase sofwe, ane ga is eyebili jes gemerserem!"
38 Jewer ga Yesus ane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili,

ane ga aa ge forobili tamnabe. Jes
jepserem wini bosna ga Marta, jei Yesus
ga tebana jem jenabe.
39 Marta jelem osona jemna bosna ga
Maria. Maria jei Yeusuem gwetmanap
nwini; Maria jei taterisi Yesus aa jes
nasbabilirim jei ga jes sarbabisini.
40 Jengga Marta ini jemna jam janbili,
ane ga bili jelem inibe, "Awelna amna
jenap anesus, ai tumilgala anesusu
ajes eyebaabili antowai." Jewer ga
jei Yesusminibe ga jela, ane ga bala,
"Tuhan, Aamke as Ijam domolyan ini
amna as jam janbili? Oso amna jei ai as
jam batobiyen, ai ga awelnabe antowai
gwena. Jei jase bil jei ai as gangge
batobi!"
41 Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Marta, Marta,
ini imna ke is jam janbili? Aamei enggam
im gwena, jes igam taabitetna, gamjon
jes igam taabitetna.
42 Jengga igsusu ga daamfenna. Maria
igsusu jeiserem mes sarbisini, angtane
nafsi jam ne amsonbiyen jemniwer."
11 1 Nunu nafsi jeme, Yesus Jei
sembayanga ga Jem gwebana
tampata nafsiserem jebe. Sembayanga
aa galap tabantanaram Jam gwebalabe,

angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem daamfennaiserem ga bala, "Tuhan, ajon se towas-towastababi sembayangs gwebafe, Yohanes angtane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa gemer towas-towastababilirim sembayangs gwebafe."

2 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei sembayang jam isa gwebanaram, ga enggam isa gwebana, 'Uwa, ai bunarsusfer Is enggam aya bala, angtane bosna Imnaiserem ga Isene gulbatena. Aamei abakefyan anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Is gwena.

3 Aamei nunu jeber-jeber tumilgala ap Is kitulmuwena.

4 Etam-etama kapka amna seyafter gemerserem ga Is wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Ijam sarbistaabonyan, aam temawer ai kapkaiserem angtane abe aa jes ne eyeipminirim, jeiserem ai ajama borolmini, gamjon ajama sarbistaabonyan. Ase Ijam aftabifelyen unggwasbala kapkaiserem jebe.'"

5 Jepga Yesus ga Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei taterisi aaiserem jafner isa sarbisnenne

ilem inibe: Afa ga enggam, angtane
imniwer jam gam gwinaram jelem
afelnem jenabe gwini nenennap, ane
jelem afelna jeiserem enggam gam bala,
'Am afelna, rotini nawer-ningna abas
kitulbo nomkef.
6 Am sarabosom aa jei sofwetyaram,
namwer se foryal am jenabe, ane ai
tumilgala fas jei ajem taayinfe!'
7 Ane aamei ilem inibe aaiserem
ga jafner isa sarbisnenne, afa jelem
afelna jem jenap enggam gam
tamawolbanaram, 'Safnant, jas warau!
Aamei ibas forobitye amnibe? Pintunu
ames matasini, ane ai tane amnaiserem
jes mese ai jebar ajama tanna. Ai ajam
irweyan ane apgal jigala fas is ajam
gulbayan ibe.'"
8 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ane
jewer ga fomfoma? Ai enggam Ai gunu,
angtane jeiserem safe jem afelna, jei bai
jam irwefe ane tumilgala jam gulbafe
jebe. Jengga afa angtane jeiserem
jam sefersweyan enggalfe jei jam
aberwebafe, gam jega jelem afelna ga
gam irwena, ane ga gam gulbana jebe
apgal jigala jes gam aberweibenerem
jelem afelna jeiserem jemniwer.

9 Ga jem temawer, Ai aamei isa enggam
Ai balbabili, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga
jamer isa balwena, ane Jei ga is golmini
ibe. Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jamer isa
terelbili, ane Jei ga is eyeipmini jega
aamei ijesa terelbuwenaram jeiserem ga
isa domola. Pintunu Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga jamer isa enentabaiwena, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei pintunu ip ga is gam
tertemisiwitye.
10 Angtane apgal jigala aa jei gam
bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei
gam domola aa jes gam bilirim.
Angtane aa jei gam terelbilirim Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam domola jei aa
jes gam terelbilirim. Angtane pintunu aa
jei gam enentenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
pintunu gam terterbaasiwitye jebe.
11 Aamei uwaf ijeya gwenaram, afa
tane imna jigala jam gam aberwebilirim,
aamke awas igama gulbana?
12 Afa ayang sui gam aberwebili, aamke
onggonggelengs igama gulbana?
13 Aamei angtane awelna kabwakfer
jemanserem, jengga aamei tousa
apgal jigala tane imnaiserem jep
ga waakenater igama kitulmini. Uwa
Sanbagiri, Uwa imna taman waaken-girip

aa Jei nwinirim, Jei waakensusu imniwer;
Jei Mafnana Jelemana gam golmini,
angtane Jei aa jei gane balaram."
14 Nunu nafsi jeme, Yesus Jei bwat
kapka ga jem surbili angtaneminiwer,
bwat kapka jam nasouyanaiserem.
Bwat kapka jeiserem jame aa galap
totintyerem, angtane jeiserem ga
towaiwena jam nasowefe. Angtane
unggwanfer jep ga aa ge bitbitwebili.
15 Jengga angtane unggwanfer jeiserem
afwenefener ga enggam ge gubili,
"Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat kapka
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, ane jei
baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana, jega jem
temawer Yesus ga bwat kapka jeiserem
ga jem surbobili."
16 Angtane nensa afweraiserem jei
baabeta Yesusmana jam ne unggwasibef.
Jega jem temawer, jei Yesus enggam
ga aane bala, "Aamei bwembwem ap
se eyeipmi enggalfe, ai agma towaswef
Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."
17 Yesus Jei itana jemna mes
towaswebaipmini, ane ga balbabili,
"Angtane negara daamfennaiserem
jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei
jam gangge syensyanwebilirim safna

nafis-nafismer, ane safna jeiserem jei ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga gangge erabana, negara jeiserem ga gam kabwaknowa. Ane angtane jena daamfennaber aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, afa jei seyafter jam gangge wokwakwebilirim ane jei ga gangge erabana, angtane jena jeiserem jep aa jei gangge nwinbenerem ga gangge kabwakswebili.

18 Taman-giri bawasmanaiserem ga gemer jes gemerserem. Afa safna daamfenna jei jam gangge erabanaram safna afweraiserem jebar bawasem tamnabe, taman-giri bawasmana jeiserem ga gane kabwaknowa. Aamei enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, Belsebul jei baabeta jemna Ap mes gulbana enggalfe, Ai bwat kapka jem Agam surbobif. Afa ga gam, Belsebul jei safna afweraiserem bawasem tamnabe ga jebar gangge erabana.

19 Afa Ai bwat kapka jam As surbobilirim Belsebulem baabeteme, afa ga gam jes gamserem, baabeta ga nanmana angtane aamei is jei ne onsobaabilirim, bwat kapka ga jem sene surbobili? Jei tousa jei bwat kapka fas jam ne

surbobiyen Belsebulem baabeteme.
Ga jem temawer, jeimba mesam ge
towaswebili enggame, Ai bwat kapka
Ajam surbobiyen Belsebulem baabeteme.
Aamei is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei
game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei jena ga
mes ne gweraasona aamei syefer ga ima
nasowena Am temawer.
20 Jengga Ai bwat kapka ga baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Ajem
surbobili. Ga jem temawer aamei imsa
towaswena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe mes fortya
imnibe.
21 Angtane baabetabara jei jena
jelemana jam gam gaarabisnennerem
ulumu yo ginna jeme enggalfe, apgal
jigala jelem jenap aaiserem jam ne
erbifelyen, waakenfer jeber gangge
falbili. Jei ga enggam gam gunu, 'Ai
ulumu ginnabara gam etersini, jega jem
temawer ai waakenfer ga ai nwini.'
22 Jengga angtane
baabetabarsususerem jei jam gam
fortyaram, jei angtane jena ulumu yo
ginna jem aa jei gam gaarabisnennerem
jebar ga gangge erna, ane angtane

jeiserem jei jam gam tafernaram. Ane angtane baabetabarsususerem jei ulumu yo ginna jena aa jem gam gaarabisnennerem jeiserem ga gam amserentabana. Ane jei apgal jigala seyaftersus jena jeiserem jebe ga gam komkomtababisini, ane ga gam syentabaibene. Bawasa ga enggala, angtane baabetabara jena jelemana aa jei gam gaarabisnennerem jes galserem. Ane Ai ga enggala, angtane baabetabarsusu jeiserem jes galserem.
23 Afa angtane As jam ne tikwebaatiyeneiserem, angtane jeiserem jei ginanggwana Amna. Angtane afa Ai As jam ne batobayanaye enggalfe angtane nensa Amnip gam jam betbetulfe, angtane jeiserem jei ga enggalf gane eyebili angtane Amniwer gam ge nunggirbef."
24 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Bwat kapka angtane jame aa galap mirtetefalaram, bwat kapka jeiserem ga wofena ona serteraiserem jebe enggalfe tampata jep nwiniserem ga jes terelbili, jengga jei masef, tampata fas jam domolyan. Ga jem temawer, jei ga

gutena, 'Ai gamjon jam age warau jena
gwanan ai ajes miruluntum jebe.'
25 Jei jame aa galap fornaram jena
jeiserem jebe, jei jena jeiserem ga
domola, jena jeiserem waakensusu,
oltunu fas.
26 Jepga jei ga sofna, bwat kapka
ga tuju afweraiserem jes kitulnonofe,
ane ga aftabifeltye. Bwat kapka afwer
jeiserem jei kakalsusu jemniwer. Ane
jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena
angtane jeiserem jem inibe, ane
jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Angtane
jeiserem gwela jemnaiserem gwanan
jes jepserem je kapka, jengga gamjon
aas jepserem gwela jemnaiserem je
kabwak-kabwaksusu."
27 Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem jem nenennabe,
wini aasaje Yesus uskambar ga bala,
"Wini Aamei Is jei geresantam, ane
momem Aamei Is jei tainwesantam, ini
jemna waakenfer falbili!"
28 Jengga Yesus ga tamawola,
"Bunar, jengga angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne saribenerem,
ane ga gam eyeibene, angtane jeiserem

ini jemna waakensusfer ga jemanem
sege folbamini."
29 Jepga angtane unggwanfersus
gamjon ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem
gwetmanabe, ane Yesus ga gutena,
"Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer
aa jep falaram, aamei angtane
kabwaksusu. Aamei taterisi Amna
As ijama onsoibeyen, ane aamei
etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Aamei
As enggam ima bala Ai bwembwems
eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei
bwembwema daamfenna tefner isa
domola, bwembwema fwater aa jei
etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer.
30 Jeiserem aa jei etamwebalam Nabi
Yunusfe, bwembwema jeiserem mesam
etamwel enggalfe, angtane kota Niniwe
je aa jei ge nwinbelem jei gam ge
towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Yunus
mes baftal. Jes gamserem bwembwema
Ap jegme se etamwebafa enggalfe aamei
namwer ijeya gwenaram aamei igama
towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Amsam baftannunt.
31 Fwater-fwatersus wini sanbakfe aa
jei nwinim negeri Selatanminiwer, jei
ga enggalf sofna bijausususbe taterisi

Raja Salomomanaiserem jeiserem gam
sarbif. Taterisi jemna waakensusu,
jei seyafter towaswel. Wi sanbaka
jeiserem jei taterisi Raja Salomomana
ga sarbil ane ga onsobil. Ane namwer
aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Raja
Salomominiwer. Jengga aamei namwer
ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna
ijama onsobiyen. Jega jem temawer,
nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme wi
sanbaka jeiserem terewer ibaner ga
isa irwesa, ane aamei ga is balbabisi,
'Aameiba angtane etam-etamabaram,
etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je
unggwanfersus.'
32 Gwanan-gwanansus gamjon
jepserem, angtane kota Niniwe je aa jei
ge nwinbelem, jei aa galap ne sarbilim
taterisi Nabi Yunus aa jes nasbilim,
angtane Niniwemana ga aa ge tikwebil
etam-etamawer, jei ga waakenaiserem
ga jes ne eyebil. Ane namwer aas
jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Nabi
Yunusminiwer. Jengga aamei namwer
ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna

imsa sarbili, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Jega jem temawer nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme angtane kota Niniwemana jei terewer ga sege irwebisi ibaner, aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Aameiba angtane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'"

33 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem jam syetasiyen, afa jei burwa gwonap jam gaataaniwiyen. Jengga angtane pelitana aa jam gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem tampata dwafennaber ga gam gaarantena nafa gam folbafe, jega angtane jenap aa jei gangge kabwitenaram jei nafa ga gane domola.

34 Nwena imna ga lampunu galserem tifini imna seyafter gemerserem jebe. Afa nwena imna nafabara, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga is gam ge nafabarswebamini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam isa

taabilirim, ane taterisi jeiserem ga isa onsobili, gam jega aamei nafaber ga isa gwena. Jengga afa nwena imna is jam sege kabwakswebaminirim, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga isege gwinibersweipmini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama taabiyen, ane ijama onsobiyen, aamei gwiniber ga isa gwena.

35 Ga jem temawer, ga seger-segermer aamei in ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega enggalf aamei nafaber gam isa gwena, ane aamei ijama gweyan gwinibe.

36 Afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter jam isa taabilirim, ane ga isa onsobili, ane aamei taterisi nafsi bastowaifer ijama taabiyen, gam jega aamei nafaber ga isa gwena. Nafap gwela jes gamserem, lampu nafa gamserem imnibe."

37 Yesus Jame aa galap tabanwenaram jam nasowelabe, angtane safna Farisimana Yesus ga bala Jam twenfe jem jenabe. Jepga Yesus ga kautena jem jenabe enggalfe gam twenf.

38 Angtane safna Farisimana osiri
agama jemna ga enggam, angtane jam
twenfe gwanan ga tafas gam wirsona,
jengga Yesus Jei tafna Jam wirsoyan
Jei nalef Jam twenyan. Angtane safna
Farisimana jeiserem jame aa galap
damtanaram Yesus Jei tafna Jam
wirsoyan, jei ga bitbitwena.
39 Ga jem temawer Tuhan Yesus
angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem
ga bala, "Bunarsus aamei angtane
safna Farisimana, aamei numu
daamfenna diwir mese ane pirin
galserem, duruwerfener gane wirulu,
jengga aaremap je oltunuboro. Aamei
osiri imnaiserem waakenfer igama
onsobili enggame, aamei tafna ga jam
igama wirtabaabili, jengga ini imna is
uskamer gangge folbamini, ane ini imna
kapkaiserem buguf imnibe.
40 Aamei angtane teisyena! Aamke
ijama towasweyan enggame Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tafna yo tifni imna sagap
aaiserem Jei is mesam eyebaipmini, ane
Jei mese Jeimba ini imna ane tifni imna
orolap aaiserem Jei is mes eyebaipmini?
41 Diwiri yo pirni imna jeiserem jep
aa jei ge falbitonom, jeiserem angtane

galgalyenaiserem jep isa kitulmini, jega jes gemerserem ini imna is ga sege waakenswebamini.

42 Aamei angtane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem ga ima onsobili. Ane safe Hukumu Nabi Musamana jam guyon, aamei bumbunu ijeya damtabilirim, bumbunu jeiserem ga ima syentabaabili, ane afwer Uwa Sanbagirf ga ima kitulbono. Jengga aamei kabwaksususerem ga ijesa eyeipmini angtane nafsiserem jebe, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen. Kabwakfer eyebiyeneiserem angtane nafsiserem jebe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam igama nesiktene, jeiserem ga igsusu aamei ijesa eyebife, ane bumbunu jeiserem afwer ga isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe.

43 Aamei angtane safna Farisimana galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei in ina igama tetena. Ini imna kapka ga enggam, ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf ge folbamini, aamei kursini angtane sanbakmanaiserem jep igama nwinfe, jena angtane Yahudimana aa

jep betwebuwefaram jebe. Ane ini imna saaser-saasera ga enggalf is gangge folbamini angtane pasarap aa jei gangge wofobilirim, jei enggam isa gane balbabife, 'Gwinibener angtane sanbak.'
44 Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei ga enggala bitisi jam syawulsili galserem. Angtane aa jei gangge wofebilirim bitisi jam syawulsiliserem jem sagabe, jei jam ge towaswebiyen jei bitisip ge wofobili. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei taterisi kapka ijesa eyebilirim ga ijama syawulsini, ane angtane jam ge towaswebiyen enggame aameiba angtane kapkam."
45 Guru daamfenna Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga bala, "Guru, Aamei jes Igam nasounaram, Aamei ai mese as Igemer imei-imeitababili."
46 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamana ima nasipmuwena angtanefe, ane aamei

taterisi angtanemana jes mese ga ima nasipmuwena. Aamei ga enggam ima nasipmuwena, angtane ga nawersamer sene tikwemitini, jengga angtane masef ne unggwasbili seyafter jeiserem jam tikwebitife. Ane aamei iner bastowaifer fas ijama batobaabiyen, jega angtane seyafter jeiserem ga sene tikwebitini aamei ijesa bilirim.

47 Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Asal-asala ilemana jei nabi fwatermana mesam munbobil. Ane namwer aamei bitis jena waakensusu yo unggwandwasusu ga ima eyebaipmini toneme, bitisi nabi jeiserem jem tarnabe.

48 Aamei ijewera eyebilirim, aamei iner ima balbabili enggame, 'Asal-asala nemna aa jes ne eyebilim jei waakena.' Asal-asala imna jei nabi fwatermana jam ne sarbabiyen, ane ga aane munbobil. Aamei asal-asala imna galserem; aamei bitis jena waakena ga ima eyebili, jengga aamei mese nabi fwatermana aa jes ne bilim, jeiserem aamei ijama sarbabiyen.

49 Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes towaswebabilirim, Jei ga enggam gunu, 'Ai nabi ibirmi ane rasulu mese As baftabisi jemnibe. Afwer

ga sene munbobisi, ane afwer ga sene
tamtamtababisi.'
50 Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane namwer aa jei naawenaram se
tamtamtababisi, nabi seyafter gwanan
aa jewer ne munbobilim jem temawer,
Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem jam aa
galap eyebalam,
51 Habel aa galap ne munbolom jes
jepserem ga jep towaiwel, maga gemer
ne munbobuwel, jamere umwef Sakarya
aa galap ne munbolom jebo. Sakarya
jei jep ne munbol sitawer Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana, aawer ga mejana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jem nenennap
ne munbol. Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-
towastababili, aamei ijeya gwenaram
namwer aa jep falaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga is tamtamtababisi, nabi seyafter aa
jei ne munbobilim jem temawer.
52 Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
kabwakfer ima towas-towastababili, ane
jega jem temawer ini angtanemana
ijeya sarbaipminirim, ini jemna jam

ferwetiyeneiserem enggalfe taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer jewer gam sarbif. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana iner ijama taabiyen, ane angtane aa jei gam gunurum jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taabife, aamei angtane jeiserem ga ijama uftabili, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taabiyen."

53 Yesus tampata jeiserem aa galap mirultefalaram, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane safna Farisimanaiserem jes mese, jei Yesus uskambar ga aane nasbana. Ane jes jepserem jei ga aa towaiwena Yesus uskambar ne teneba-tenebawena taterisi nenes-nensaiserem jem temawer,

54 enggalfe jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf. Afa Yesus taterisi syefer jam se nasbabilirim, angtane jeiserem enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei kapka."

12 1 Jes galapserem angtane unggwanfersusu ga aa ge betwebili, ane jena ga jam ne bafsonanna jamer jei ga jena tufap ne juminenne. Yesus gwan ga angtane

Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga jes balbabili, "Aayai, aamei gwela
angtane safna Farisimanaiserem je
safnant ijama onsoipmiyen. Angtane
safna Farisimana ga angtane akar-
akarem aa jei naawenaram. Jei taterisi
aa jes gane nasbabilirim, angtane
taterisi jeiserem enggam gane balbabili,
taterisi jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga
ini jemna kapka, jei kapkaiserem jes
gane eyebili. Jewer ga aamei taterisi
jemna seger-segermer isa sarbaipmisini,
jega aamei kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen.
2 Angtane akar-akarem aa jei
naawenaram, seyafter basyamer
jam eyebiliserem ane basyamer
nasoulaiserem, seyafter jeiserem
angtane ga sene towaswebisi.
3 Ga jem temawer, aamei ijesa
bilirim gwineme, jeiserem ga sene
sarbisi gwereme. Ane aamei ijesa
nastebunnurum angtanem imwanabe
mwona jam matasiliserem jebe, taterisi
jeiserem ga sene nasbinense angtane
unggwanfer jem tarnabe."
4 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Am
afelen mesna, Ai ims balbabili, angtane
safnant ijama erebaabiyen. Angtane tifni

imna tefner is jei gane munbobiliserem, jengga jei uwu imna fas is jam ne munboipmiyen.
5 Ai isa As ge saamisini ibe, aamei ijesa erebiliserem. Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa erebene, aam temawer Jei tifni imna samfer jes se munbobili, ane Jei baabetabara uwu imna is firtabaipmuniwili taman tokwagiribe. Bunar, Ai ims balbabili, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa erebene.
6 Junu tafna gwiri bastantowaisusu sene jualtababili hargana ga enggam doini naura bastowaisususerem. Safe gam jes gamserem, junu safe daamfenna Uwa Sanbagiri Jei junu jeiserem jam dirinswebayan.
7 Jengga jetefeneryan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal safna im dukabe, Jei seyafter mesam eterbaabili. Ga jem temawer, safnant aamei angtane ijama erebaabiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei uskambarsus imse gerebaabisnenne, junu bastantouya unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer."
8 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Ai ims balbabili, angtane afa enggam aa jei gam gunurum

angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am
Sanbaka.', Ai As bala malaikata Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem tarnabe,
'Angtane aaiserem jeiba Amnam.'
9 Angtane afa enggam aa jei gam
gunurum angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus
Jei am sanbakyan.', Ai malaikata Uwa
Sanbagirmana jem tarnabe enggam As
bala, 'Angtane aaiserem jei Amanyan.'
10 Taterisi kapka angtane aa jes gane
nasbabilirim Am temawer, Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-
etama jeiserem gam wirtabaipmisini.
Jengga angtane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jem temawer nimnafer
aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
etam-etama jeiserem Jam wirulboyon.
11 Afa aamei is jam sene aftabifelerem
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe, afa angtane
sanbakem tarnap enggalfe aamei is gam
ne tenebaabuwefe, aamei safnant ijama
ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer.
Ane aamei ijama ereyen enggalem
temawer, 'Ai fomfom as tamawolbana,
angtane ai as jei ne tenebaabuwenaram.'
12 Aamei ijama ereyen, aam temawer
jes jepserem aamei ijesa nasbiliserem,

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
Jei ula jeiserem ga is Jener se
towas-towasulmini."
13 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem
jemniwer, angtane daamfenna aasaje
Yesus ga bala, "Guru, uwa amna mes
tere, galgala jemna mes mirtebitefala.
Aamei aya amnaiserem jes bal jei
galgala jeiserem gangge syentabaabi, ap
ga as afwer se kitulbono."
14 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Am afelna,
Ai As nane destabana im sanbakf nwinf
enggalfe, afa galgala imna jeiserem gam
syenulmif?"
15 Jewer ga Yesus angtane seyafter jep
aaiserem ga balbabili, "Aayai! Aamei ina
ga jam isa gaaramisnenne, jega ini imna
is jam ge folbamiyen galgalminipfener,
ane jam taabifefeneryan, aam temawer
gwela waakena angtanemanaiserem fas
jam teyan galgalminiwer, safe galgala
jemna unggwanfer."
16 Jepga Yesus seisya taterisi aaiserem
ga nasbili, "Angtane aasaje galgalabara.
Angtane jeiserem ona jemna nananisi ga
uskambarsus.
17 Angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga
gunu jelem inibe, 'Tampata gamjon ga

fas enggalfe, ona amnaiserem jemna
nananisi ai ajep waakentababisife.
Gamjon ga fomfom as eyebili?'
18 Ane jei gamjon jener ga gunu,
'Ai enggam as eyebili. Gudanga
amanaiserem ga jam as kwirtabaabisini,
ane gamjon ga as eyebaabili,
unggwandwasfer. Jepga nananisi amna
seyaftersus ga as waakentababisini, ane
galgala amna afweraiserem jes mese.
19 Jeiserem taban, ai aner an ana ga
as bala, apgal jigala amna jame ase
uskambarsus ge falibene, ane apgal
jigala jeiserem fas jam ge barwebiyen
jamer tahunu ane-anesus. Ai namwer
jafner as gwesini, ane ga as twenwena
masara gamserem, ane as domola gwela
saaser-saasera.'
20 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
galgalabara jeiserem ga bala, 'Wai,
aamei angtane teisyena! Gwini namwer
aaiserem aamei jemer is tere. Ane
ga nane se domola apgal jigala
seyafter jeiserem aamei ilefefener ijes
menetababisinirim?'"
21 Taterisi jeiserem taban, Yesus ga
balbabili, "Jeiserem ga jese etamwemini
angtane seyafter gemerserem aa

jei gam unggwasaram galgalabar
gwefe enggalfe tifni jelemanaiserem
jem temawenefener, jengga jei fas
jam unggwasyan igsususerem Uwa
Sanbagirem nwenabe."
22 Jepga Yesus ga Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Ga
jem temawer, ini imna is basangge
eseswebaminirim tumilgala ijesa
tumiliserem jem temawer jem gwefe!
Ini is basangge eseswebaminirim fenem
temawer tifinmana! Tumilgala ane fen
igi jemna ga bastouya.
23 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni
is mesam tetmini; mafnana yo tifni igi
jemna ga unggwandwasusu. Afa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni ip is jam
tetmiliye, gam jega Jei bunarsusfer
tumilgal mese fen is kitulmini ibe.
24 Ju fiwar sa damdamtaasi waakenfer!
Jei twam tanna jam tonolyan, jei nanna
jam tasoyan, jei tumilgala titiki fas.
Jei bastouya, jei igyen, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tumilgala junu jeiserem jep
mes kitulmini. Aamei unggwan-gwana,
aamei igsusu juminiwer; Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsusfer ise tainbili.

25 Angtane ini jam eseswebalaiserem,
jei gam aa jewer eseswebanaram, jei
gwela jelemanaiserem jei fas jener jam
bwalewulyon nunu daamfenna jeme.
26 Afa aamei gwela ilemana fas
ijama bwaletababiyeneye nunu
daamfennaiserem jeme, jeje bafa aamei
ga ini isege eseswebamini tumilgala yo
fene jem temawer?
27 Bunga es sa damdamtababisi!
Jei jener gam gane kokosa, jengga
jei awelnap jam naaweyan, jei fene
jam ne eyebaabiyen. Raja Salomo,
angtane sanbagiri fwatermana, jei
angtane igiserem, doini jemna ga
anesus, ane fene jemna ga waakensusu.
Jengga Ai ims towas-towastababili,
bunga ese waakensususerem fene Raja
Salomomanaiserem jemniwer.
28 Sasfan je igyen, nei namwer neya
domola, jengga abakferyan je tokwanap
gam fasawola. Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri
sasfana waakenfersus eyebaabili. Afa ga
gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase
gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, fene ip
gase kitulmini. Fomfoma game, aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri bastantowaifefener ima
tebana!

29 Ini imna safnant jeber-jeber is jam
ge jenbamiyen tumilgala aamei ijesa
tumiliserem jem temawer. Aamei ini
imna is jam ge eseswebamiyen seyafter
jeiserem jem temawer.
30 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
tebayanaiserem, ini jemanem ge
eseswebamini seyafter jeiserem jem
temawer. Uwa imna Jei tousa enggame
aamei seyafter jeiserem ijesa bilirim.
31 Jengga aamei aaiserem ga uskambar
isa terelbili, fomfoma aamei Uwa
Sanbagirem gwonap ijama nwinfe, jega
Uwa Sanbagiri im Sanbakfe gam nwinf.
Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ijesa
balbabilirim ga is kitulmini ibe."
32 Yesus Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga jes towas-
towastababili enggame, "Aamei safe
angtane unggwanferyan, aamei ipsama
ernerem, aam temawer Uwa imna Jei
ini saaser-saasera waakenaiserem is
jam golmife ibe. Aamei Uwa Sanbagirem
gwonap isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im
Sanbakf gwena.
33 Jigal-jigala imna ga jam isa
jualtababili, ane doini jeiserem ga
angtane galgalyenaiserem ga jep isa

kitulmini. Aamei jeber-jeber ga jes isa eyebili waakenaiserem jes galserem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina imna waakenaiserem taman waaken-girip is gas dupdupbulmini. Apgal jigala taman waaken-girip jeiserem fas jam ge barwebiyen. Angtane komkoma jam gwetmanwebayan, ane bingini galgala jam ne tombaabiyen.

34 Aamei waakensusu jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer igsususerem imna is jep gangge falipminirim, ini imna ga is jep gam ge folbamini."

35 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ga jam isa menetababisiwena. Fene awelna jebar gwelaiserem jam isa kabwabuwena, ane lampunu imna ga is gemer sege erteipmisini.

36 Aamei ga gemer isa eyebili angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei ne gweyibenerem jei gemerserem, angtane aa jei ne fibanaram angtane sanbaka jelemana jase warautnaram masar tarnawer. Angtane sanbaka jemna jame aa galap fortyaram, jei pintunu ga enentene, jei pintunu tatarfer ga gane tertesiwitye.

37 Afa angtane sanbaka jem jenap jam
gam fortyaram, ane angtane awelna
jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem ga gam
damtabili jei jam ge tabayan, jengga
jei gemer gam ge gaarabisini, angtane
awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim ini jemna
ga aa ge saaser-saaserswebamini. Ai
bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili,
angtane sanbaka jemna jeiserem jei
ga fene awelnap jebar gwelaiserem
ga kabwabili, ane jei ga gam balbabili
jam nwintef enggalf gam twenfe, ane
tumilgala ga kitulmini angtane awelna
jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jebe.
38 Angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei
safe gwini nenennap gam fortya, afa
jei angtane awelna jemna aa jei ne
gweyibenerem ga jam gam damtabilirim
jei mes ge menetwebisini, angtane
awelna aa jei ne gweyibenerem ini jemna
ga aa ge saaser-saaserswebamini.
39 Jengga aaiserem gasa sarbi: Afa
angtane jena jam jemanserem jei jam
gam towaswenaram enggame, jema
ga enggammer angtane komkoma
gase fortya, jei jena jelemana ga gam
gaarabisnenne, jega angtane komkoma

masef ga gam unggwasa jenap jam kawetefe.
40 Ga jem temawer, aamei mese aamei ga jam isa menetwesiwena, aam temawer aamei jema ijama towaswemiyen, jema Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep fortyaram."
41 Petrus Yesus ga tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamei seisya taterisi jeiserem ke apfener nasipmini, afa angtane seyafter gemerserem jep mese?"
42 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Angtane awelna nafsiminip waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim ane jei gam towaswena, jei ga fom gam eyebili? Angtane jeiserem jei ga aas gamserem ga gemer gam eyebili: Angtane sanbaka jemnaiserem jei awelna aa jeman gam gweyibenerem, angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam aa jep gam sofnaram, jei angtane awelna waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim angtane afweraiserem jemniwer, angtane jeiserem ga gam gaartena enggalfe jei dwakfe gam nwinf, jelem afelen mesna afweraiserem jemniwer. Angtane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei tumilgala angtanemana afweraiserem nunu jeber-jeber gam golmini.

43 Ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana,
angtane sanbaka jemna jam gam
warautnaram, ane jei gamjon gam
damtana angtane dwakfe aa jei gam
nwinirim jeiserem, jei aa jes gam
bilibenerem ga jes gam eyebili.
44 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-
towastababili, angtane sanbaka
jeiserem jei angtane ga jes gam
gaartena gamjon, jega jei dwakfe gam
nwinf enggalfe, angtane sanbaka jemna
seyafter aa jes gam damtabilirim, apgal
jigala jeiserem jei gam gerebaabisnenef.
45 Jengga aaiserem ga ilem iniber isa
sarbisnenne jafner: Angtane dwakfe aa
jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, afa jelem inip
kapka enggam gam gunurum, 'Angtane
sanbak amna jei gemerje abaka jei
gamjon gase warautna.' Ane jei angtane
awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim afwer jei
gase towaitababili jam safsaftababife,
wi mese anggwa. Ane jei tumilgala
unggwanfer gase tombaabili, ane
fo anggur se telbebili jamere jei se
mabukswena.
46 Angtane dwakfe aa jei gam
nwinirim jeiserem nunu yo jema
jam towaswemiyen, angtane

sanbaka jelemana jei gamjon jem waraunalaiserem. Ane gamjon waraunala jepserem, jei angtane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem gase safsaftana jamere tamtamsus, ane ga baftana taman angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem ga jep.
47 Angtane awelna aa jei gam gwebilirim angtane sanbakaiserem jemnibe, afa jei jam gam towaswebilirim angtane sanbaka jemna jeiserem jei aa jes gam bilirim, jengga jei jam menetulsiyen ane fas jam eyebiyen angtane sanbaka jelemana aa jes gam bilirim, angtane jes galserem jei uskambarsus gane safsaftana.
48 Jengga angtane aas galserem jei bastowaifer ga sene safsaftana: angtane jam towaswebiyeneiserem angtane sanbaka jelemana aa jes gam bilirim, ane jei syefer gam eyebili. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe apgal jigala bastowaifer gam gulbanaram, angtane jeiserem jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gase gweyibene. Ane afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe apgal jigala unggwanfersus gam gulbanaram, angtane jeiserem

jeime awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwanfersus gam gweyibene."
49 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai enggalf Ai fortya, tokwana Agam suranf ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ai Alem inip enggam Ai gunu afa tokwana jeiserem jam sene ertenerem!
50 Ai tamtamtala uskambarsus galap ga As domola. Jeiserem nalefe gwanan jam tabanwebiyen, ini Amna As jam siginswebana.
51 Aamei ilem inibe enggam ipsama gunurum, 'Yesus Jei enggalf fortya ogiribe, angtane waakenfer gam naawef, jei jam ge erabayan.' Fas, gamyan. Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai ga enggalf Ai fortya angtane Agam waksosif. Angtane afweraiserem jei Amsene tebana waakenfer, ane angtane nafsiserem jei Ai As jam ne tebayan waakenfer. Jega jem temawer angtane waakenfer Ai As jei ne tebalaiserem, ane angtane Ai As jei ne tebayanaiserem jei ga sege erabasa Am tikwebaatilem temawer.
52 Namwers towaiwena, angtane tafna gwiri jena daamfennaber aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, anggwa mese wi tane, jei

jenjen ga gangge erabana, nawer-ningna
jei nauraiserem jebar gangge erabana.
53 Uwa jei tane girtowai jelemanaiserem
jei jebar gangge erna, ane tane
girtowaiserem jei jetabar gangge erna.
Iye jei tane yafontowai jelemanaiserem
jei jebar gangge erna, ane tane
yafontowaiserem jei eneber gangge
erna. Ginaudusa jei ginautouyabar jei
jebar gangge erna, ane ginautouya jei
ginaudusaiserem jei jebar gangge erna."
54 Yesus angtane unggwanfer ga
balbabili, "Aamei omyana jame igalaba
domsobanaram gwer kautalawer, aamei
jes jeberserem ga enggam ima gunu,
'Arouwa se nyentya.' Ane bunarsus
arouwa se nyentya.
55 Ane nindaya sarsara jame igalaba
ensobanaram gwer anggasyela
taasfolawer jewer jam gane gwebana,
aamei ga enggam ima gunu, 'Gwere
sarsarsusu se jere.' Ane bunarsus gwere
sarsarsusu.
56 Aameiba angtane akar-akarem
ijeya gwenaram! Afa aamei winsi jam
igama damtanaram, aamei ga igama
towaswena enggame arouwa se nyentya,
afa gwere sarsar se jere. Afa ga gam

jes gamserem, jeje bafa bwembwema
namwermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes eyebilirim, aamei ga fas ijama
sarbabistaabonyan?"
57 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jeje
bafa aamei infentowai bai ijama bilyen
ilem inibe bunarsusfer jes eyebiliserem
ga fwersa? Waakena jam eyebiliserem
ga aas:
58 Afa angtane enggam jam is gam
balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.',
ane jei aamei ga is aftafaltya angtane
sanbagirminibe, angtane aa jei gam
balaram angtane afa waakenfer
eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem
jemnibe, jega enggalf taterisi jeiserem
gam borolf angtane jeiserem jebar,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei
nomkef nel nenennap ijep ge sofnaram,
taterisi jeiserem ga jep is ge borola.
Afa taterisi jeiserem fas ijam ge
borolyanaye, angtane aamei is jei
balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.',
angtane jeiserem aamei ga is jei se
gera angtane sanbagiriserem jemnibe.
Angtane sanbagiri jeiserem jei aamei ga
is jei se gera polisiminibe, ane aamei
bwiyip ga isene gaataantena.

59 Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei
jeber is nuniton jamer aamei doini
seyafter angtane sanbaka jeiserem aa
jes mwangbanaram, doini jeiserem ga
jam is gera."
13 1 Jes jepserem angtane
afweraiserem Yesusfe enggam ga
aas ne nasibene, "Angtane Galileyamana
afweraiserem jei apgal jigala Uwa
Sanbagirfe aa galap ne kitulbonontom,
jes galapserem Gubernur Pilatus jei
angtane jeiserem ga munbobilint."
2 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ilem inip
enggam ipsama gunurum, 'Angtane
Galileyamana jeiserem jes gamserem aa
gemer ne munbobilintim, aam temawer
angtane Galileyamana jeiserem etam-
etama jemna unggwanfersus angtane
Galileyamana seyafter afweraiserem
jemniwer.'
3 Fas, gamyan! Etam-etama jemna
unggwanferyan angtane nafsiserem
jemniwer. Jengga Ai ims towas-
towastababili, afa aamei ijama
irfweyanaye etam-etama imnaiserem
jewer, aamei seyafter aafer-aafer ga isa
tere angtane jeiserem jes gemerserem.

4 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angtane delapan belas jena
bubwaldusa aa galap ne eyebilintim
enggalfe kota Siloam jewer gam
gerebaasnenef, jena bubwaldusa
jeiserem angtane delapan belas jeiserem
jem sagap ga jenant, ane angtane
jeiserem ga jubobili, jamer futu. Aamei
ilem inip enggam ipsama gunurum,
'Angtane jeiserem aa jei ge terbilirim,
etam-etama jemna unggwanfer etam-
etama angtane seyafter afweraiserem
jemniwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota
Yerusalem je.'
5 Fas, gamyan! Jengga Ai ims
towas-towastababili, afa aamei ijama
irfweyanaye etam-etama imnaiserem
jewer, aamei seyafter aafer-aafer ga isa
tere angtane jeiserem jes gemerserem."
6 Jewer ga Yesus seisya taterisi
aaiserem ga nasbili: "Angtane aasaje
jelem anggur makanabe ara tini aasaje
ga jep fina. Jei makanap jeber-jeber
sofwena, ara tanna masef terelbaabili.
7 Ga jem temawer jei angtane makana
jemnaiserem awelna jep aa jei gwebilirim
ga bala, 'Aiba tahunu nawer-ningna ai
ajam forowelabe ara tini aaiserem ai jem

igiserem ga ajes terelbaabuwena, jengga fas igi tini aaiserem afa ajam domolyan. Ja se balansi! Jei baf se fina aafe? Tini nensa tannabaraiserem samfer aaf ga jes is tonola.'
8 Angtane awelna makanap aa jei gwebilirim ga tamawola, 'Uwa safnant, gwanan jege ten tahunu aaiserem jeme. Ai samfer tini aaiserem as gweyini.
9 Jei kese tena tahunu gamjon jitefweraiserem jeme. Jengga afa jei fas jam teyanaye tahunu jitefweraiserem jeme, sya aamei safis bili jam balansife.'"
10 Nunu Sabat afweraiserem jeme, Yesus Jei angtane ga jem towas-towastababili jena afelna angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.
11 Jes jepserem wini aasaje ga jep nwini. Bwat kapka mes kautena wini jeiserem jemnibe, ane jega jem temawer jei bwernabara. Wini jeiserem jei bwerna jamer falbilibe tahunu ga delapan belas. Jega jem temawer jei aanwesirmer gam wofena, ane jei nornorfer masef jam fyafe.
12 Yesus wini jeiserem jam aa galap domolaram, Jei wini jeiserem ga jenbiwili

Jemnibe, ane ga bili wini jeiserem, "Iye, aamei imes ferwetini bwernawer!"
13 Jepga Yesus ga tafna tosoniwili wini jeiserem jem sagabe, ane jes jeberserem wini jeiserem nornorfer ga fina, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene.
14 Jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, angtane sanbaka jena jeiserem jei Yesus ga aa nasbana, aam temawer Yesus Jei wini aa jewer waakenulurum nunu Sabateme. Angtane sanbaka jeiserem angtane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga balbabili enggame, "Nunu enam ga aare enggalfe angtane awelnap jem gwef. Nunu enam jeiserem aamei ga jem igama jela enggalfe, aamei bwernawer is jem gam ne waakentababife, jengga nunu nei nejama nwinsiwefaram jeme, safnant ijama jelyan!"
15 Tuhan Yesus angtane jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei nunu nei nejama nwinsiwefaram, aamei nunu jeiserem jem ga enggam igama eyebili, aamei sapi afa keledai imna enggam igama batobaabili, aamei jam igama fertebaabisinirim kandangawer,

ane ga igama aftabifele sitawer enggalfe
fona gane telbebif.
16 Afa aamei jes gemerserem
igama eyebiliye nunu nei nejama
nwinsiwefaram jeme, Ai aamei isa Ajam
tenebaabili wini aaiserem jem temawer.
Jeiba asal-asala Abrahammanam,
ane bawas jei wini aaiserem mes
taabili bwerame, abaka ga enggammer
tahunu delapan belas. Ke enggam wini
aaiserem jei safnant jam batobiyen
jam waakenulfe nunu nei nejama
nwinsiwefaram jeme?"
17 Yesus Jei gam aa jewer
balbabilirim, angtane Yesus aa jei
ne uskamswebanaram jei ga aa ge
seferswebili. Jengga angtane seyafter
afweraiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer
ge folbamini seyafter waakensususerem
Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jeiserem jame aa
galap ne domolaram.
18 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga tenebaabili,
"Ai fomfom As armansosini nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe? Ai seisya taterisi nunu
jeiserem jem temawer Ai isa gam
Age nasipmi, jega aamei waakenfer

gam isa sarbili enggame angtane
Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa jei
naawelaiserem ba sege etamwebili
unggwanfersus.
19 Nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala
taterisi aaiserem eremu tanem temawer
gamserem: Angtane eremu tanna
bastantouya gam goltena, ane jelem
makanap ga gam tonola. Eremu tan
bastantouya jeiserem ga gangge
kokosbili, ane ga gam etamwena
tini unggwandwasfe. Tini jeiserem
jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga gane
eyebaabili."
20 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai taterisi
gamjon isa Ajes nasipmif ibe, nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe jem temawer, jega
aamei waakenfer gam isa sarbili
enggame, galap angtane taman-tamna
unggwanfersus aaiserem jei Uwa
Sanbagirem gwonap gase naawesa.
21 Nunu jeiserem ga enggam se
fala taterisi aaiserem roti tanem
temawer gamserem: Wini roti tan
bastantowaifer aa galap tetelam, ane
tepungu unggwanfer ga enggammer

empat pulu liter waakenfer jebaner
gam dupdupbulu, roti tanna bastowaifer
jeiserem tepungu unggwanfer ga je gam
gwebili jam taweyafe, jepga rotif ga gam
etamwena."
22 Yesus Jei Jame aa galap sofnaram
Yerusalemwer, Jei ga kota-kotasamer
sofna ane taman-tamnap mese, angtane
jep ga aa towas-towastababinenne.
23 Angtane aasaje ga Yesus
ga tenebana, "Uwa, angtane
jes waakentababisiliserem ke
bastantowaifer?"
24 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jam
isa unggwasa uskambar pintunu
olosaiserem jep kautefe. Ai ga isa gam
towas-towastababili jes gamserem,
aam temawer angtane anesus aa jei
ge unggwasbilirim pintunu olosaiserem
jep kautefe, jengga jei fas jam ge
kabwiteyan.
25 Angtane jena jam jemanserem jam
aa jep gam irwenaram, ane pintunu ga
gam matasini, aamei ga sitawener igama
fina, ane pintunu ga igama enentewili
jamer igama jenbene, 'Uwa, pintunu as
tertemisiwiye abe!' Jengga Jei enggam

ga gam tamawola, 'Ai teisyena aamei fwermana.'
26 Jepga aamei ga igama bala, 'Aiba nemsama twena Ibar; ane Aameiba angtane Imsam towas-towastababili tamna amnaiserem jebe.'
27 Jengga Jei gamjon ga is gam balbabili, 'Ai teisyena aamei fwermana. Jasa gwisi Amniwer, aamei etam-etama kapka aameiya eyebuwena!'
28 Aamei Abraham mese Isak, Yakub, ane nabi seyafter gemerserem ga isa damtabisi taman waaken-girip aa jei ge nwinbenerem ini saaser-saasereme. Jengga aamei ijama kaweteyan jei aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe, ane jepga aamei ga isa syenansa, ane ini imna siginsusfer ga isa entebisi, ane ini imna uskambar ga isege jenbamisi.
29 Angtane ga sege forobuwetya ogiri seyafter gemerserem jewer, ane jei ga sege nwinbese seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar taman waaken-giribe. Ane jei mese ini jemanme ga sege saaser-saaserswebamisi.
30 Bunar-bunarsus jes jepserem angtane enggam aa jes ne balbabilirim bastantana jei ga sege danabisi, ane

angtane enggam aa jes ne balbabilirim
sanbaka jei amnuwer sege fibili."
31 Jes galapserem, angtane safna
Farisimana afwer ga aa ge jalbili
Yesusminibe, ane Yesus ga aane bala,
"Ona aaiserem Jase mirtetefal, ane ga
Is sofwa ona nensaiserem jewer, aam
temawer Raja Herodes jei Ims munbof."
32 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jasa
sofwe Herodesminip, angtane afaf-
afafaiserem. Ane ga isa bala Ai enggam
Ai gunu, 'Ai nunu abakferyan, Ai bwata
kapkaiserem Ajes surbobif, ane angtane
bwernabaraiserem Ajes waakentababif.
Jeiserem taban, Ai awelna Alemana
ga jem As borolsini.' Herodes ga jes
gamserem ga gam isa towastana.
33 Ai awelna Ajam gwebif nunu namwer
aaiserem, ane gwirmer mese jem. Ane
Aime jamer As sofwa Yerusalemwer,
aam temawer bunarsus nabi jei jam
ne munboyon tamna nafsiserem jebe,
jengga Yerusalemwer ga jep sene
munbono."
34 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei angtane kota Yerusalem ijeya
nwinbenerem! Ini Amna kabwakfer
folbana, aam temawer aameiba angtane

nabi aameima munbobuwena, ane
aameiba angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
baftabilirim, angtane jeiserem aameima
munbobuwena toneme. Ini Amna
unggwan-girfer ga As enggam folbana,
Ai isa jam dupdupbulsif Alem tarnap,
ayang ga eneserem jei tanna jelemana
aa gemer gam dupdupbulsinirim jelem
farat gwonabe. Jengga aamei Amnip bai
ijama betwefe.
35 Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
im nenennabe fas Jam nwinyen, ane
kotana imnaiserem ga is kabwakswemisi.
Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei
gamjon Ase ijama damtayan jamere Ai
gamjon As forsanya. Jes jepserem aamei
ga isa gutesa enggame, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga Jei
se gulbana, Angtane aa Jei fortyaram
Tuhanem boseme!'"
14 1 Nunu Sabat afwer jes
galapserem Yesus ga sofwa
Jam twenfe jena angtane sanbaka
Farisimanaiserem jebe. Jes jepserem
angtane Yesus samem-samem ga aane
gerebana ini uskamer.
2 Ane angtane tifni seyafter aa jemanem
fanabanaram jei Yesusminip ga jela.

3 Ane Yesus ga guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababilirim, ane angtane safna
Farisimana jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem
ga tenebaabili, "Nabi Musa jei bas bil?
Angtane ke samfer angtane bwernabara
nunu Sabateme ke gane waakentana,
afa fas?"
4 Jei seyafter Yesus jam ne
tamawolbayan. Ane Yesus Jei angtane
bwernabara jeiserem ga tebana, ane
angtane jeiserem ga waakentana, ane
ga bala jam sofwefe.
5 Jepga Yesus angtane ga balbabili,
"Afa tane imna, afa sapi imna jam gam
jantonom periginibe nunu nei nejama
nwinsiwefaram, aamei bunarsus tane
imna afa sapini imna tatarfer ga igma
gaasaarstena periginiwer, nunu jeiserem
safe nunu nei nejama nwinsiwefaram,
awelna nejama gwebiyeneiserem jeme."
6 Jengga angtane afa fas jei jam ge
tamawolbiyen taterisi jeiserem jem
temawer.
7 Yesus syewal anggwana afweraiserem
ga damtabili enggam jei ne eyebife,
jei kursini waakenaiserem jep ge
nwinbentef. Ga jem temawer Yesus

seisya tateris aaiserem ga nasipmini jebe, angtane seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem.

8 "Afa angtane nafsi aamei is jam gam balaram enggalfe masara gam onsobif, aamei safnant kursini waakenaiserem jep ipsam nwintet, aam temawer aamei teisyena afa angtane masara jam aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei angtane sanbaka imniwer jei mese galap gam balbabit masara jeiserem jam onsobife.

9 Jepga angtane sanbaka jeiserem jam aa jep gam fortyaram, angtane masar aa jei gam eyebilirim jei ga gam jela imnibe, ane aamei ga is gam bala, 'Aamei jas gwisi, kursini imnaiserem jas tetbe angtane sanbakaiserem jebe.' Ane aamei ga igam seferswena, ane ga igam nwintena titikibe.

10 Ga jem temawer, afa aamei angtane nafsi is jam gam balaram masara jam onsobife, aamei titikiber igama nwintena, jega angtane masara aa jei gam eyebilirim jam gam fortyaram, jei ga is gam bala, 'Am afelna, au, aaf se nwinseya kursini waakena aaiserem jep.' Jewer ga syewal anggwana seyafter afweraiserem jei ga is gane damtana

angtane masara aa jei gam eyebilirim jei aamei is jep gam gaartenaram.
11 Angtane jena aa jei gam gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jam gam onabertana. Ane angtane jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga gam gaartena."
12 Ane Yesus ga angtane masara jeiserem aa jei eyebilirim ga bala, "Afa aamei masars eyebife ilem jenabe gwerem afa gwinem, aamei safnant ilem sarabosna tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane aya mese oso ilemana tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane ilem afelen mesna tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane angtane galgala unggwanfer jemanserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem im gwetmanabe, angtane jeiserem jetefener ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Angtane seyafter jeiserem jetefener ipsam balbabit jam jalfe, aam temawer jei gamjon aamei is jam gam balaram masars onsobife jem jenabe, ane jeiserem jeme aamei igam domola fwaina aamei jes igam eyebilirim.
13 Jengga afa aamei masars eyebif, angtane galgalyenaiserem, ane angtane

muli-mulniserem, ane angtane jam
wofeyana, ane angtane nwe kofaiserem
ga jes igam balbabili jam jalfe,
14 ane ini imna ga is saaser-saaserfer
gam folbana. Angtane jeiserem aamei
jewer igam taayinbilirim jei safe fwaina is
jam ne gulbayan ibe, fwaina imnaiserem
ga ise Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga is Jei gam
gulbana ibe, angtane Uwa Sanbagirem
nwenabe waakenfer aa jei naawenaram
jei aa jep ge irwebisirim terewer."
15 Jes jepserem angtane daamfenna
Yesusfar seyafter aa jei ne dwenaram,
angtane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana
aa galap saribenerem, jei ga enggam
gutena, "Angtane Uwa Sanbagirfar aa
jei ne dwensaram, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jep gwesaram anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, ini jemna
saaser-saaserfer sege folbamisi."
16 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga bala,
"Angtane aasaje ga gunu, 'Ai masara
unggwandwasusu gam eyebif.' Ane jei
angtane unggwanfer ga gam balbabili
masara jeiserem jam ne onsobife.
17 Ane nunu aa jep falaram masara
jeiserem jem tawawulfe, angtane masara
jam aa jei gam eyebilirim jei angtane

awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga
gam baftana enggalfe, angtane aa jes
gam balbabilirim masara jam onsobife,
angtane jeiserem gam jenbebif, ane
ga gam balbabili, 'Au, sa jal! Tumilgala
seyafter ames menetababisini.'
18 Jengga jei seyafter gemerserem,
jei baif gam naawena masara jeiserem
jam onsobife, ane angtane daamfen-
daamfenneme ga aa ge gubili, 'Ai ajama
gwiyan.' Angtane aasaje ga nabal-
nabalsusu angtane awelna angtanefe
aa jei gweyibenerem jeiserem ga bala,
'Ai ona namwer as armantal, ane ai
ajam sofwef ona jeiserem ajes damtaf.
Angtane sanbaka imna enggam is bala,
Ai isa maf gwebene, ai ajam gwiyan
masarabe.'
19 Angtane nafsi aa jes balaram
masaras onsobife jei jon ga bala, 'Ai
sapini sepulu namwer as armantababil
enggalfe awelna makanap jeme gam
gwebif. Ane ai namwer sapini jeiserem
ai ajes unggwasbaabif. Angtane sanbaka
imna enggam is bala, Ai isa maf gulbana,
ai ajam gwiyan masarabe.'
20 Gamjon angtane nafsi aa jes balaram
masaras onsobife jei jon ga gutena, 'Ai

wini namwer as gol. Ga jem temawer ai
ajam gwiyan masarabe.'
21 Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei
gweyibenerem jei ga warauwa sanbaka
jelemanaiserem jemnibe, ane taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ga nasbaibene jelem
sanbakfe. Angtane sanbaka jemna
jeiserem masara aa jei eyebilirim ga
kakalswena. Ane jei angtane awelna
jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga bala,
'Jase sofwe tatarfer pasarap ane nele
seyafter gemerserem jebe. Angtane
galgalyena, angtane muli-mulniserem,
angtane nwe kofaiserem, ane angtane
jam wofeyanaiserem, angtane seyafter
jeiserem ga is aftabiyele aafe.'
22 Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei
gweyibenerem ga sofwa, ane ga eyebili
seyafter sanbaka jemna aa gemer
gunurum, ane gamjon ga warauwa
sanbaka jelemanaiserem jemnibe. Ane
jei sanbaka jelemanaiserem ga bala,
'Uwa, aamei seyafter ijes bilirim, ai ames
eyebili. Jengga jena imna gemerje jam
ergeuyen.'
23 Ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem
angtane awelna jemna aa jei
gweyibenerem gamjon ga bala,

'Jase sofwe fona jimwer ane makan jenap mese! Angtane seyafter jep aaiserem ga is tergenbaabili, jega jena amna aaiserem gase erguwe angtaneme.
24 Ai ims towastana, angtane ai nabala ai ajes balbabilirim masara jei ne onsobife, angtane seyafter jeiserem jei tumilgala amna fas jam ne tombaabiyen.'"
25 Angtane unggwanfersus Yesusfar ga aa ge sofobili. Yesus ga irfwena, ane angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili,
26 "Afa angtane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram Ams onsobafe, jengga jei ene yo jeta jemna, ane wi tane jemna, ane aya oso jemna, ane gwela jelemana unggwanfer jes gam nesiktababilirim, ane Ai As bastowaifer gam nesiktene, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, angtane jes galserem jei jam etamweyan Ams onsobafe.
27 Angtane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram Ams onsobafe, angtane jeiserem jei ga jamer gam menetwesini enggalfe, tamtama gam domolf jamer jei gane munbono aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam onsobanaram.

28 Afa angtane im nenennap aaiserem
jei jam gam gunurum enggame, 'Ai
jena unggwandwasususerem ajes
eyebif.', jei gwanan-gwanansus ga
jam gam nwintena enggalfe doini gam
eterbef unggwanfer ga fomera, jega jei
ga gam towaswena afa doini samfer
enggalfe jena jeiserem jem tabanulfe
jam eyebilibe.
29 Afa jei jam nwinteyanaye doini
jam eterbefe, jei dutumiriti jam gam
tonolaram, ane jei iltini ga gam
syona titiki jep eyemife jamer taban,
ane doini ga gam barwebana tini
jem armantababife, afa ga gam jes
gamserem, gam jega jei jena jeiserem
jam tabannulyon. Ane angtane seyafter
aa jei gane damtanaram enggame
jei jena jeiserem jam tabanulyon, jei
angtane jeiserem ga gane bisobana,
30 enggam ga gane bala, 'Wa, angtane
jeiserem jeke baabeta ke fas jena
jeiserem jem tabanulsife?'
31 Afa raja jei ginanggwana jemna
20.000 jei jam gangge sofobilirim
enggalfe jei gam ge erabaf raja
nafsiserem jebar, raja nafsiserem
ginanggwana jemna 10.000 tefner, raja

nafsi jeiserem jei ga bas gam eyebili?
Raja 10.000 ginanggwana jemanserem
jei gwanan-gwanansus ga jam gam
nwintena enggalfe jen jena gam tenebaf,
'Ginanggwana amnaiserem baabeta
jemna ke unggwanfer enggalfe, ai
ginanggwana rajamana 20.000 jeiserem
jebar agma eraf?'
32 Afa fasaye, raja 20.000 ginanggwa
jemanserem jei bijaususfer gangge
wofebili, raja 10.000 ginanggwana
jemanserem jei angtane ga gam baftabili
enggalfe raja nawan jeiserem gam ge
waakenswef."
33 Yesus umwef ga balbabili, "Jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
afa angtane jei Ams onsobafe, jei
jena gwanan-gwanansus jelem inip ga
enggam gam gunu, 'Apgal jigala ai jes
agam damtabilirim, ai seyafter jeiserem
samfer agam aftabunnu enggalfe ai
Yesus agam onsobaf.'"
34 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Garna
ba waakenam, jengga afa garna jam gam
etamwenaram jam bwekbwekswefe,
angtane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam
ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe.

35 Garna jeiserem kapka, garna jes
galserem angtane jei baif gane gwebili,
jei jafner ga gane firulniwili. Afa aamei
imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam
isa saribene, ane waakensusfer ga isa
towaswebili!"

15 1 Nunu nafsi jeme angtane pajak
doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem,
jei doini jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane
kitulmini, ane angtane etam-etamabara
afweraiserem jei Yesusminibe ga aa
ge forobuwetya enggalfe Yesus gane
sarbasif.

2 Ane angtane safna Farisimana ane
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei Yesusem temawer ga aa ge gubili
ini kabwakeme. Jei ga enggam ne
bala, "Angtane aaiserem Jei angtane
etam-etamabara gam tebabili, ane
Jei jebar seyafter ne dwena. Jeiserem
kapka!"

3 Angtane jeiserem gam aa jewer ge
gubilirim, Yesus ga jem temawer seisya
taterisi jepga nasipmini. Seisya tateris
jeiserem ga aas:

4 "Afa angtane imniwer dombana jemna
100, ane daamfenna ga gam sofna

bijuaber jamer tatait, angtane jeiserem
ga bas gam eyebili? Bunar-bunarsus
jei dombana 99 afweraiserem jam
gam firtebitefala tampata jelemana
kakatarabaraiserem jebe, ane ga gam
sofna dombana daamfenna aa jei
gam sofnaram bijuaber ga jes gam
terelbene, jamere dombana jeiserem
gam damtana.
5 Jei dombana jeiserem jam aa jep
gam damtanaram, ini jemna ba gam
saaser-saaserswebana. Ane jei dombana
jeiserem ga gam tinggina malmabe,
6 ane ga gam girinfeltye jamere jenabo
gangge fortya. Jewer ga jei jelem
afelen mesna ane angtane jena jem
gwetmanfer aaiserem angtane jepmana
ga gam jenbebili, ane ga gam balbabili,
'Dombana amna aa jei sofnaram bijuabe
ai ames damtana! Ini amna as saaser-
saasersusfer folbana! Au, nei ini seyafter
nes gangge saaser-saaserswebami, ane
masara ga nesa eyebili!'"
7 Ane Yesus gamjon aaiserem ga
nasipmini, "Ane jes gemerserem
aaiserem jegme gemer. Ai ims towas-
towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri ane
malaikata taman waaken-giribe ini

jemna saaser-saasersusfer gangge
folbamini angtane daamfenna jei jam
gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer,
angtane 99 afweraiserem jemniwer
jei aa jei ge gubilirim enggame, 'Ai
etam-etama fas, ai safnant ai ajama
tikweyan etam-etamawer.'"
8 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Afa enggam wini aasaje doini jemna
sepulu perak, ane daamfenna ga gam
anggabisini, wini jeiserem ga bas gam
eyebili? Jei pelitana ga gam dutana,
ane jena ga gam gwisirni, ane doi
perak daamfenna jeiserem aa jes gam
anggabisinirim samem-samem ga gam
terelbili jamere doini jeiserem gamjon
gam domola.
9 Jei doini jeiserem jam aa jep gam
domolaram, jei jelem afelen mesna,
ane angtane jena jem gwetmanfer
aaiserem angtane jepmana ga gam
jenbebili, ane ga gam balbabili, 'Doini
amna ajes anggabasinirim ai ames
domola. Ini amna as saaser-saasersusfer
falbili! Au, nei ini seyafter nes gangge
saaser-saaserswebami, ane masara ga
nesa eyebili!'"

10 Ane Yesus gamjon taterisi aaiserem
ga nasipmini, "Ane jes gemerserem
aaiserem jegme gemer. Ai ims
towas-towastababili, malaikata Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ini jeman jegme
gemer gangge saaser-saaserswebamini,
afa angtane daamfenna jei jam gam
tikwenaram etam-etamawer."
11 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Angtane aasaje tanna jemna girtowai
naura.
12 Osonaiserem jei jeta ga bala, 'Uwa,
aamei jam is tererem, ai alem ayafar
galgala seyafter imnaiserem ai ga
as ge waksosini. Amnaiserem ajas
kitulbo namwener.' Ane jetaserem jei
galgala jelemana jeiserem ga waksomini
tannawan jelemana jeiserem jebe.
13 Nunu abakefyan tanna osonaiserem
galgala jelemana jeiserem ga
jualtababili, ane ga sofna negeri
bijauwabe. Jep ga jei doini jelemana ga
bartana gwela kapkaiserem jeme.
14 Doini jemna seyaftersus aa galap
bartanaram, wisi unggwandusa ga
etamwena negeri jeiserem jebe, angtane
negeri jeiserem seyafter amkom fom ge

terbili. Ane tanna jeiserem apgal jigala
fas afa jam domolyan.
15 Ane tanna jeiserem ga sofna angtane
negeri jeiserem jepmanaiserem jemnibe,
jega enggalf awelna jemnip gam gwebif.
Angtane jeiserem jei tanna jeiserem
ga baftana makanabe, twena gam
gerebaabisnenef.
16 Jei wisi uskambarsus jame aa
galap folbanaram, jei ini ga folbana
tumilgal tomna twenmana jeiserem
gam tombaabif, jengga angtane afa fas
tumilgala jep jam ne gulbayan.
17 Umwef ga, jei ini waakena gamjon ga
damtana, ane jes jepserem jei enggam
ga gunu, 'Ai kapka gam eyebili ane
kabwaktala amna uskambar.' Ane jei ga
sarstaabona, 'Angtane awelna uwaminip
aa jei ne gwebilirim tumilgala jemna ga
anesus, jengga ai aafe amkom afom tere
wisefe!
18 Waakenfer ai jam age sofwe namwer,
uwaminip as warauwa. Ane uwa ga as
bala: Uwa, ai etam-etama anesus ames
eyebili, Uwa Sanbagirminip ane imnip
mese.
19 Ga jem temawer ai gamjon as jam
ne balyan im taneme. Ai ga ase enggam

isa bala ai awelna imna gam gweyibef,
angtane afweraiserem awelna imna aa
jei ne gweyibenerem jes galserem.'
20 Ane jei ga sofna, gamjon ga
warauwa jetaserem jemnibe. Jenawer ga
bijaususu, jetaserem jei tane jeiserem
fwater damtana. Jetaserem jei tanna
jeiserem unggwanfersus ga nesiktene,
ane ga nunggirwena taneminibe enggalfe
jei jewer gangge dorwef. Ane jei tafna ga
taayibene, ane ga bala, 'Isamfer fortya.'
21 Tanna jelemana jeiserem jeta ga
bala, 'Uwa, ai etam-etama anesus ames
eyebili, Uwa Sanbagirminip ane imnip
mese. Ga jem temawer ai gamjon as
jam ne balyan im taneme.'
22 Jengga jelem jeta jeiserem angtane
awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem
jei ga jenbebili, ane ga balbabili,
'Tatar! Fene waakensusuter fen sagap
kamwiliserem isa tetena, ane ga
isa kaiyimbene jebe! Cincingi ga isa
gerebaawili tafnabe, ane sepatunu ga isa
kaiyimbene tufabe!
23 Seyafter jeiserem jame aa jep
tabanulurum, sapi tanna telebere ga
isa gaartena, ane ga isa tegila, jega nei

jes nesa tombana, ane masara ga nesa eyebili!
24 Seyafter jeiserem isa eyebili, aam
temawer tane amnaiserem jei jam
tere gamserem ga gam sofwel, jengga
namwer jei gamjon mes waraufaltya
terewer. Jei mesam sofwant bijuabe,
jengga namwer gamjon nemsa
damtana.' Ane jei masara ga aane
towaiwulu.
25 Tanna osonaiserem jei aa galap
fortyaram, jes jepserem tanna
ayanaiserem jei awelna ga makanap
gwebili. Awelna taban, jei gamjon ga
warauwa jamer ja gwetmanabo. Jei ga
uru yo gitar tisna jep ga sarbabili, ane
aa jes ne tesarabilirim jem tisan mesna
ga sarbabili.
26 Jei tane taini afwer aaiserem ga
jenbene, ane ga tenebana, 'Uru yo gitar
tisna jenap aaiserem jeje bafa?'
27 Tane taini jeiserem ga tamawolbana,
'Im oso mes waraufaltya! Ane uwa
imnaiserem ga ase jei balbabili sapi
tanna telebereiserem jes tegilfe, aam
temawer uwa jei tanna gamjon mes
damtana tifni waakenmer.'

28 Tanna ayanaiserem ga kakalswena.
Ga jem temawer jei bai jenabe jam
kawetefe. Ane jetaserem ga totintye,
ane ga malin-malintene jam kawetefe.
29 Jengga jei jetaserem ga bala, 'Uwa,
aike namwer awelna imna uskambar
isa jamer gweyibowelabe tahunu
ane-anesus? Ai fasfasus aamei awelna
as jes igam bilibenerem abe, ai isa
jam saribaasiyen. Ai seyafter jes igam
bilirim, ai agam eyebili. Jengga Uwa,
aamei gemerje ayang tefner abe as
ijam gerbayan enggalfe, ai masara ajam
eyebif alem afelen mesnaiserem jebar!
30 Jengga tane imna jeiserem, jei
galgala imna is jei barbarulbono wini
maaryen-maaryenaiserem jebar! Ane
jei jame aa galap warautnaram imnibe,
aamei ga sapi tanna telebereiserem ga
im gerbana jebe!'
31 Jetaserem ga tamawolbana, 'Am
tane, aamei nunu jeber-jeber aamei
abar nei seyafter nes nwinwena. Galgala
amna seyafter aaiserem jeba imnam.
32 Jengga nei ga masars nesa eyebili,
ane ini nemna ga nese saaser-saaserfer
sege folbamini, aam temawer im oso
jeiserem jei jam tere gamserem ga gam

sofwel, jengga namwer jei gamjon mes waraufaltya terewer. Jei gwanan mesam sofwant bijuaber, jengga namwer nei nemsa damtana.'"

16 [1] Yesus Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Angtane aasaje galgala jemna anesus, jemna angtane pegawai ga daamfenna, doini aa jei gam gerbaasnennerem. Angtane galgalabara jeiserem jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili angtane nafsiserem jemniwer, pegawai doini aa jei gam gerebaasnennerem jeiserem, jei doini jelem sanbakmana waakenfer jam gerebaasneneyen, doini anesus syefer ga mes gam barwena.

[2] Ane jei pegawai doimana jeiserem ga jenbene, ane ga bala, 'Ai abas sarbili im temawer? Aamei namwer amse towasta seyafter awelna imnaiserem jem temawer, doini amna igalap gerebaibesnennerem, aam temawer aamei gamjon ijam gweyan am pegawaife.'

[3] Ane pegawai doimana jeiserem jei ga gutena jelem inibe, 'Ai namwer ga basas eyebili? Sanbaka amna jei ai as jam se balaram jam tikwefe

awelna jemnaiserem jewer. Ai baabeta
fas afa awelna amna as enggam se
folbanaram omwa tefner tetbebif. Afa
doif aber-aberwef, ai ajam seferswena.'
4 Jepga aafer-aafer jei gamjon ga
gutena, 'Ai ames towaswel namwer
ai ajes eyebiliserem, ai gwanan nalef
ajam tikweyan awelnawer. Ai enggam
as eyebili, ai waakenfer as eyebili
angtanefe, jega am afelen mesna jei
ga sege etamwebili unggwanfer. Ane ai
awelnawer galap jam as tikwenaram, jei
ai ga asene tebana jem jenabe.'
5 Pegawai doimana jeiserem jei gam
aa jewer gam gunurum, jei enggam ga
eyebili. Jei angtane ga jenbebili, angtane
seyafter galgala aa jei ne bontababilirim
jelem sanbakminibe. Jei angtane nabal
danalaiserem ga tenebana, 'Bona
imna ga fomera sanbaka amnaiserem
jemnibe?'
6 Angtane jeiserem ga tamawola,
'Minyak goreng, 100 liter.' Pegawai
jeiserem ga bala, 'Bon imna ga
aare. Gase nwinte, ane tatarfer ga is
tulistababili afwenefener unggwanfer ga
enggammer 50 liter!'

7 Ane pegawai jeiserem angtane
afelnaiserem ga bala, 'Bona imna ga
fomera?' Angtane jeiserem ga tamawola,
'Baras, 1.000 sak.' Pegawai doimana
jeiserem angtane jeiserem ga bala,
'Bona imna ga aare. Gase tulistababi
enggammer 800 sak!'
8 Bunarsusfer pegawai doimana
jeiserem jei doini sanbaka jelemana
ga syefer gerebaasnenne. Safe gam,
sanbaka jelemana ga bala jeiba angtane
tousaiserem, aam temawer jei gwela
jam menetulsini, gwela jemna jam
se fortyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jei
angtane nafsiserem ga jese batobaabili,
jega angtane jeiserem jei gam sene
batobana, jei awelna jam domolyana
jepserem." Yesus seisya taterisi jeiserem
jam nasbilibe jama tabanulurum,
ane Yesus Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinenewenaram ga balbabili
enggame: "Angtane gwela ogirmana
aa jei ne onsobilirim, jeiba angtane
tousaiserem aam temawer jei waakenfer
ge menetwebisini enggalfe, gwela
jemnaiserem jei galap jes ne domolfe
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jengga angtane Uwa
Sanbagirem nafap aa jei naawenaram,

jeiba angtane teisyenaiserem,
aam temawer jei waakenaiserem
bastantowaifer ne eyebili enggalfe, jei
jam ge menetwebisife gwela jei galap jes
ne domolaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar taman
waaken-giribe jamer abak-abaksus.
9 Ai ims towas-towastababili, apgal
jigala ogirmanaiserem aamei ijesa
damtabilirim, seyafter jeiserem jeme
aamei angtane galgalyenaiserem ga jam
isa batobaabili. Ane aamei jam ijeba
tererem, ane galgala ogirmanaiserem
gamjon ijama damtabiyen, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ims tebabili waakenfer
taman waaken-giribe. Aamei jep
waakenfer ga isa gwena jamer
abak-abaksus.
10 Angtane apgal jigala
bastantowaifer waakenfer aa jei
gam gerebaabisnennerem, angtane
jeiserem jei samfer gamjon ga sene
bala apgal jigala unggwanfer waakenfer
jam gerebaabisnenefe. Ane angtane
apgal jigala bastowaifer waakenfer jam
gerebaabisneneyeneiserem, angtane
jeiserem jeime apgal jigala unggwanfer
waakenfer jam gerebaabisneneyen.

11 Ga jem temawer, galgala ogiri
aaiserem jem temawer aamei
enggam is jam gane balbabilirim
jam gerebaabisnenefe, afa aamei
galgala jeiserem waakenfer fas ijama
gerebaabisneneyen, gam jega apgal
jigala taman waaken-girmanaiserem ibe
is jam ne kitulmiyen.
12 Ane afa aamei galgala angtane
nafsimanaiserem galgala jeiserem
waakenfer ijama gerebaabisneneyeneye,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala taman
waaken-girmanaiserem ibe is jam
kitulmiyen.
13 Angtane awelna angtanefe aa
jei gweyibenerem jelem sanbaka ga
naweryan, aam temawer angtane
jeiserem awelna aa jei gam gwebilirim,
afa sanbaka jemna naura, jei jelem
sanbaka afelnaiserem ga gam
uskamswebana, ane afelnaiserem jei
unggwanfer ga jes gam nesiktene.
Jei waakenfer gangge nwini sanbaka
afelnaiserem jebar, ane jei waakenfer
jam ge nwinyen sanbaka afelnaiserem
jebar. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angtane afa enggam jam gam
gunurum, 'Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana

tefner as eyebili.', ane jei gamjon enggam jam gam gunurum, 'Ai awelna doifener as eyebili.', bunarsusfer angtane jeiserem jei nawersamer jam eyemiyen."
14 Angtane safna Farisimana jei seyafter jeiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim ga jes ne sarbisini. Ane jei Yesus ga aane bisobana, aam temawer jei dois ne nesiktababili.
15 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ini imna is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angtane nafsi jei aamei is jam gane damtabilirim aamei angtanefe waakenaiserem igalaba eyeipminirim, ane jei aamei ga is gane balbabili, 'Aamei angtane waakena.' Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna is mes gam towaswebaipmini, ini imna kapka. Aameiba angtane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram, enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim waakeneme, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is enggam gam balbabili aameiba kabwaksusum."
16 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Yohanes Pembaptis nalefe jam foroyan, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane taterisi nabi-nabi seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim, gwanan jes jepserem

taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga igsusu enggalfe angtane jam ne onsobife. Jengga Yohanes Pembaptis jei jam aa galap fortyantam, Taterisi Waakena ga aane towaiwulu jam ne nasbinennefe. Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga aas ne nasbinenne, taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwelaiserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jem temawer. Ane angtane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jei ne tebabilirim, ini jemna ga aa ge folbamini jam ge unggwasbif enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem Sanbakfe gam gwef.

17 Winsi yo ogiri jei jam barweyan. Ane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jes mese jam barweyan. Seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeiserem ga igsusu; hurufu afa garistowai daamfenna afa jam wirulsiyen."

18 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Anggwana wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini nafsi ga gam gula, anggwana jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili. Ane wini jeiserem baif aa jes gam gwebilirim, afa anggwana jei wini jeiserem jam gam gularam, anggwana

jeiserem jeime etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili."
19 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane aasaje galgala jemna unggwanfersus. Fene jemna waaken-waakensusu, hargana ga unggwanfer. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei tumilgala masar manggen gam tombaabili ini saaser-saasermer.
20 Jem pagar mwa gwetmanabe angtane galgalyena aasaje ga jep gam nwini. Bosna jemna ga Lasarus. Tifni jemna ga bubwa tetena.
21 Ini jemna unggwan-girfer gam folbana enggalfe, jei tumilgal tomna angtane galgalabaraiserem jemna jam tombaabife. Tifni jemna weren-werensusem folbana, ane gwalna ga aa ge jalbili, bubwana jemnaiserem ga aane bwere-bweretabaibene.
22 Angtane galgalyena jeiserem ga tere, ane malaikata ga aane girinfele tampata waakensususerem jebe, Abrahamem gwetmanap taman waaken-giribe. Jepga angtane galgalabara jeiserem jei mese ga tere, ane ga aane tirnnu.
23 Ane jei taman tokwagiribe tamtamtala unggwanfersus ga domola,

ane tifni jemna seyafter sigin-siginsusu. Ane jei ga anggaswena bolabe, ane Abraham ga damtaswena bijausususbe, ane Lasarus jei Abrahamem gwetmanap nwini.

24 Angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga gutena, 'Uwa Abraham! Ai ase nesikte! Ai tamtamtala unggwanfersus ai domola tokwagiri aaiserem jebe. Jega jem temawer, Lasarus se bal, tafa bola gangge ustate fonabe, ane gase jela, maflama amna as gangge titintebe.'

25 Jengga Abraham ga tamawolbana, 'Am tane, se sarstaabon aamei gwanan igalap gwenantam seyafter waakenaiserem imsam domolant, jengga Lasarus jei kapkaiserem jes domolwenant. Namwer jei aafe ini saaser-saaserfer se nwini, ane aamei ga tamtamtala unggwanfer jeiserem ga is domola.

26 Ane jetefeneryan, aamei ijep nwinirim ane ai ajeba nwinirim aafe, nem nenennabe omwana unggwandwasusem fala. Omwana jeiserem ba mesam eyebil enggalfe, angtane aafmanaiserem aa jei gam gunurum jam gwife jewer, ga masef gam unggwasa jam gwife. Ane

angtane jepmanaiserem jei masef gam unggwasa aawer jalfe.'
27 Angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga bala, 'Afa ga gam jes gamserem, Uwa, ai isa unggwanfersus bala, aamei Lasarus se bafta uwa amnaiserem jem jenap.
28 Aya mese oso amna tafna gwiri ga jep ge nwinbene. Lasarus se bafta jei gangge towastababi tamtamtala aafe unggwanfersus. Jei gangge towastababi jei enggam jam naaweyan ai agam gwenantam ogiribe, jega jei ga sege towaswebili jei jam tere jepserem jei jam ge jalbiyen taman tamtamtala aaiserem jebe.'
29 Abraham ga tamawolbana, 'Aya mese oso imnaiserem jei buku Nabi Musa ane nabi-nabi afweraiserem jei aa jes ne tulistababilim jei mes ne damtabili. Jei bukunu jeiserem jam sene gerebaabistena, ane jem igiserem ga sene onsobili, jei etam-etamawer ga gangge tikwebili.'
30 Jengga angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Wowo Uwa Abraham! Jei taterisi bukunup aa jes ne tulistababilim jei jam ne sarbiyen. Jengga angtane afa jam tereserem jei

jam se irwenaram terewer, ane gase
sofwa jemnibe, jei ga sege sarbili,
ane ga sege tikwebili etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jewer.'
31 Jengga Abraham ga bala, 'Afa
jei taterisi Nabi Musamana jam
ne saribeyeneye, ane nabi-nabi
afweraiserem jeman mesna jam ne
saripmiyeneye, gam jega angtane safe
terewer irwela, jei angtane jeiserem je
jam ne sarbayan, ane jam ge tikwebiyen
etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer.'"
17 1 Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Angtane bunarsusfer unggwasbala ba
gane domola etam-etama kapka jam
eyebife. Jengga angtane, jei angtane
nafsi jam aa jei gam unggwasbaabilirim
kapkaiserem jam eyebife, angtane
jeiserem aa jei gam unggwasbaabilirim
jei tamtamtala unggwandwasusu galap
se domolsa.
2 Afa tuna unggwan-girsusu daran-
darnaiserem jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim
jem botonabe, ane jei ga gane
firtaaniwili finibe enggalfe angtane
jeiserem jem gam tamtamtafe,
tamtamtala jeiserem bastouya. Jengga

tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jei unggwandwasusu tamtamtala
jeiserem jemniwer. Afa angtane jei
angtane Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram,
angtane jeiserem jei jam gam
unggwasbanaram etam-etama kapka
jam eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
tamtamtala unggwandwasus gase
gulbasa angtane jeiserem jebe.
3 Jeiserem ga jem temawer, in ina
ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne,
jega aamei angtane nafsiserem ijam
unggwasbaabiyen.
4 Afa jei etam-etama kapka tuju kali
imnip jam gam eyebaabilirim nunu
daamfennaiserem jeme, ane jei imnibe
jeber-jeber ga gam jalwena, ane ga
gam gutena, 'Ini amna ajam jenbana ai
etam-etama kapkaiserem ames eyebili
imnibe.', afa ga gam jes gemerserem,
aamei ga etam-etama jemna jeiserem
ga jam igam borolbana jeber-jeber."
5 Rasulu jeiserem Tuhan Yesus ga
aane bala, "Tuhan, ini amna as
baabetabartabaipmi, jega ai Uwa
Sanbagiri ginggitfer gam asa tebana."
6 Tuhan Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Afa
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifefener

isa tebana, nana tan bastantowaisusu gemerserem, aamei samfer tini unggwandusa aaiserem isa bili, 'Aamei jase malti, ane ina finip ga is guru!' Ane tini jeiserem ga is gam sarbana, ane jes ga gam maltini, finip jena ga gam guru."
7 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem ga jes nasipmini: "Taterisi aaiserem ga ilem iniber jafner isa bilsini: Afa angtane imniwer jei angtane nafsiserem jam gam damtanaram enggalfe awelna jemnip gam gwebif, afa makanap gam gwena, afa dombas gam gerebaabisnenne, angtane jeiserem jei aa galap gam warautnaram jenabe, angtane sanbaka jemna ke enggam gam bala, 'Au, tatarfer gas twen!'?
8 Bunarsus fas, gamyan! Jengga sanbaka jemna jei enggam gam bala, 'Tumilgala ap as menetabaibesi! Fene ga is kabwabili, fene awelna jenap ijebar gwebuwenaram. Ane aamei ai ga as is batobana ai ajep twenaram. Afa ai jam as twenaram jamer taban, aamei jon ga is twena.'
9 Angtane awelna nafsimana aa jei gam gwebilirim, jei jame aa galap eyebilirim sanbaka jemnaiserem aa jes gam

bilibenerem jam eyebife, sanbaka jemna
jei jam balyan enggame, 'Ase samfer
gulbana.' Wowo, gamyan.
10 Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga
aas: Afa aamei jam igama eyebilirim
seyafter is jes gane bilipminirim ibe,
in ina ijama tetenanayan jeiserem jem
temawer. Jengga aamei ga enggam
igama gunu, 'Aingga awelna angtane
nafsiserem ai ajemna tefner aya gwebili.
Aingga awelna alem sanbakmana tefner
agma gweyibene jei aa jes gam bilirim
jam eyebife.'"
11 Yesus aa galap sofnaram kota
Yerusalemwer, Jei ga ayenni ona
Samarya yo ona Galileya jem
nenennabe.
12 Jei jame aa galap fornaram tamnabe,
angtane sepulu tifin bwernabara ga aa ge
jalbili Yesus ne damtafe. Jei bijauwener
ge fibitne,
13 ane ga aa ge gwarenbili, "Yesus!
Uwa! As nesiktababi!"
14 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem jame aa
galap damtabilirim, Yesus ga balbabili,
"Sya, Ai isa Ajam waakentababili.
Imamminip sa sofwe. Ane jei ga
isa balbabili tifni imna ga isene

damdamtabaipmini." Nomkefe aa jebar ge sofobilirim imamminibe, jemna tifin bwerna ga aa ge waakensweipmini.
15 Angtane daamfenna jemniwer aaiserem, jei jen jena ga damtana, "Wa aiba amsam waakenswel!" Jepga jei gamjon ga warautna Yesusminibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene, uskambar ga gowena.
16 Ane jei jener ga jena Yesusem tufabe, ane ga bala, "O Yesus ase samfer gulbana. Ai ames waakenswel!" Angtane jeiserem jei angtane Samaryamana, jei angtane Yahudimanyan.
17 Ane Yesus ga gutena, "Gam ke angtane sepulu ga Agam waakentababili? Angtane sembilan afweraiserem jei ga fwera?
18 Jeje bafa angtane Yahudimanyan aaiserem ga jenfentowai warautya, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, 'Asi samfer gulbana?'"
19 Ane Yesus ga angtane jeiserem ga bala, "Gase irwe, ane ga is sofna. Aamei Ai waakenfer As imes tebana, jega jem temawer aamei gase waakenswe."
20 Angtane safna Farisimana afwenefener Yesus ga aane tenebana,

"Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fonggalabar se towaiwena anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jam gwefe?"
Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, angtane jei waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen enggame nunu jeiserem mesam fortya.
21 Angtane jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Au, gasa damta, aaiserem ga Jei!' afa 'Jei aaroi!', aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri mes towaiwena im nenennabe Sanbakfe Jam gwefe."
22 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Nunu jam se falaram, ini imna unggwanfer ga isege folbamini nunu daamfenna jeiserem ijama domolfe nunu afweraiserem jemniwer, nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajem foryalaiserem. Jengga jes jepserem aamei fas As ijama damtayan.
23 Angtane aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Jei aaure!' afa 'Jei aafre!' Jengga safnant, aamei angtane jeiserem ijama onsobaabiyen,

24 aam temawer Ai Tane Angtanemana,
Ai gamjon aafer-aafer Ajep forsanyaram
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ane jes jepserem
angtane seyafter ga sege towaswebisi
Ai Amsam fortya, angtane iris nafa jam
damtala gamserem. Angtane seyafter
jei samfer iris nafa gane domola jam
bwertalabe winsi fwesawer jamere winsi
afwer fwesabo.
25 Jengga Ai nalef Ajam foroyan,
Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gwanan
tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer As
gwirni. Ane angtane namwer aas
jepserem aa jei naawenaram jei Ai As
baif sene gwebana.
26 Nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai
gamjon Jam Ajep forsanyaram ogiri
aaiserem jebe, angtane jes jepserem
jei enggam se naawesa, angtane
fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer
naawelam, nunu Nabi Nuh aa galap
gwelam jes gamserem.
27 Angtane jes galapserem ga jafner
naawel, tumilgal mese fo ga jetefer ne
dumilwel, ane wini yo anggwana jena
ga aane detwel, jamer nunu Nabi Nuh
atdusap aa ge kabwitel. Ane jepga fona

ga til, angtane seyafter jepmanaiserem ga aa ge albitil.
28 Nunu Ai gamjon jam Ajep forsanyaram, angtane jes jepserem jei enggam se naawesa, angtane fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer naawelam, nunu Lot aa galap gwelam jes gamserem. Angtane gwanan jes galapserem jafner naawel, ga aane dwenwel, ane galgala ga aane jualtababuwel, afwer jei jam ne armantababuwel, makan gane gwebana, ane jena gane eyebili.
29 Jengga nunu Lot kota Sodom aa jem mirsotefalam, nunu jes jemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga tokwana yo beleranga ga jem bafsunnul winsiwer, arouwa galserem. Ane angtane seyafter jepmanaiserem ga aa ge taabisil, jamer fus.
30 Jes gemerserem nunu Ai gamjon Ajep forsanyaram, angtane aafer-aafer ga sege wasferwebisi.
31 Nunu jes jepserem jeme, angtane jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe enggalfe galgala gam kitultaabonfe mwonawer. Ane angtane makanap

gwelaiserem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon
fas jam warauyan enggalfe galgala gam
ne kitultaabonf jenawer.
32 Gasa sarbistaabon ga bai etamwel
wini Lotmanaiserem jemnibe! Ini jemna
jam janbil galgala jelemana aa jes
mirtebitefalam jem temawer, ane jei ga
irfwel kotana jeiserem jes domsofe, ane
jei ga ter.
33 Angtane afa aa jei gwenaram jelem
galgalem temawenefener, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus
jei jam domolyan. Jengga angtane
aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer,
jei ga waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.
34 Ai ims towas-towastababili, gwini
jeiserem Ai Ajep forsanyaram, angtane
naura mwona daamfennaiserem jep aa
jei gangge tanaram, malaikata Amna
angtane naura jeiserem jei afelna tefner
ga gane gaartesa, ane afelnaiserem jei
jeber gane mirtetefalsa.
35 Ane wini naura tumilgala aa jei
gangge eyebilirim, wini naura jeiserem
malaikata Amna jei afelna tefner gane
goltesa, ane afelna ga jeber gane
mirultefalsa.

36 (Anggwa nauna makanap aa jei
gangge gwenaram, jegme gemer.)"
37 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga
aane tenebana, "Tuhan, jeiserem
ga fwer se etamwena?" Yesus ga
tamawolbaabili, "Bunar-bunarsus aamei
Ai As isa damtasa Ai gamjon Ajep
forsanyaram, jes gamserem junu
unggwan-gwansusu bunar-bunarsus jei
matau futunu gemer gam domolaram
onabe, ane jep ga gangge betwebili."
18 1 Jepga Yesus Jei seisya taterisi
ga nasbili enggalfe angtane Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gam
towas-towastababif, jei sembayanga
jeber-jeber ga sene gwebabuwena,
jei sembayanga gwebalawer jam ge
tikwebiyen. Ane jei bunarsusfer ga sege
towaswebili enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei sembayanga nemna nes gase
sarbaipmini."
2 Yesus ga balbabili, "Kotana aasaje
jebe, angtane sanbaka aasaje ga jep
nwini. Jeiba angtane aa jei gam balaram
angtane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem
afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Jei jam
eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

Ane ini jemna kekelna, jei angtane
kabwaktala aa jei ne damtabilirim,
angtane jeiserem jei jam batobaabiyen.
3 Kotana jeiserem jebe, saamira
wini aasaje ga jep nwini. Saamira
wini jeiserem jei angtane sanbaka
jeiserem jemnibe jeber-jeber forowetya,
ane ga gam bala, 'Gwanan as
batobi! Ginanggwana amnaiserem
jei kapkaiserem as mes eyebili abe.
Aamei ga is bala, jega jei kapka aa jes
eyebilirim abe, ai jeiserem gam ge borol
ginanggwana jeiserem jebar.'
4 Jamer abak-abaksus angtane sanbaka
jeiserem jei bai saamira wini jeiserem
jes batobife. Jengga umwef ga jei
jelem inibe ga gunu, 'Bunarsus, ai ajam
eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
ane ai kabwaktala angtanemana ai ajam
batobaipmiyen.
5 Jengga saamira wini aaiserem jei
jeber-jeber forowetya amnibe, ane
susana ap ga as gam eyeibene. Ga
jem temawer ai waakena as eyebili
wini jeiserem jebe, ane kabwaktala
jemna jam age borolmi saamira wini
yo ginanggwana jeiserem jemna.
Afa fasaye, jei jeber-jeber galap se

forowetya amnibe, ane jei ga ai ase
werentaasini.'"
6 Ane Tuhan Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa
sarsi waakenfer, angtane sanbaka kapka
jeiserem jei aa jes biltenaram! Jei
saamira wini jeiserem jes batobili.
7 Afa ga gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
bunarsusfer gase batobaabili, angtane
Jei aa jei ne tebanaram waakenfer, ane
sembayanga ga gane gwebabuwena
gwin gwer jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane gase batobaabili kabwaktala
jei aa jes gane domolaram jewer.
Ane Jei abakfer Jam fiyan angtane
Jelemanaiserem jes batobaabife.
8 Ai ims towas-towastababili, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane Jelemanaiserem
sembayanga jemna gam sarbaipmini,
ane Jei angtane jeiserem tatarfer ga
gam batobaabili. Safe gam, Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai gamjon jam As
forsanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, Ai ke
angtane enggalaiserem ga As damtabisi,
angtane Ai aa jei ne tebanaram, ane jei
ga sembayanga gane gwebabili?"
9 Yesus Jei taterisi gamjon ga
nasipmini. Yesus taterisi aaiserem
ga nasipmini angtane jena aa jei ne

tetenannaram jebe, ane jena enggam aa jei gane gitminirim, "Ai etam-etama fas. Angtane nafsiserem jei seyafter etam-etamabara."

10 Yesus ga taterisi aas nasbili: "Angtane naura jei ga aa ge teyafna Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap enggalfe sembayanga gangge gwebaf. Daamfennaiserem jei angtane safna Farisimana, ane afelnaiserem jei angtane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem ga jes.

11 Angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga fyatena, ane sembayanga ga gwebana jelem temawer enggame, 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai Isa enggam ai bala, asi samfer gulbana, aam temawer ai angtane nafsi gamserem ai gamyan. Ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen. Ai galgala ajam komkomtababisiyen. Ai maaryena fas ajam gwebiyen. Ai Isa enggam ai bala asi samfer gulbana, aam temawer ai enggalyan angtane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem aaiserem aaf aa jei finaram jei galserem.

12 Ai ga waakenaiserem ga jetefener ai eyebili. Ai minggunu daamfenna jeme, nunu ga naura ai ajam twenyan enggalfe ai Isa agam pujitef. Ane seyafter ajes

domolaram, ai afwer ga jes agam
kitulbono Ibe.'
13 Jengga angtane pajak doini aa jei
tebabinennerem jei bijausususuber fina,
duka jemna ga jam nortantena, jei jam
anggasweyan taman waaken-giriwer.
Ane jei ga gutena, 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai
angtane etam-etamabara. As nesikte,
etam-etama amnaiserem as jam Is
wirulbaasini!'"
14 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
ims towas-towastababili, angtane pajak
doini aa jei tebabinennerem jeiserem,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jemna
ga aa wirulbaasini, ane jei jame aa
galap warautnaram jem jenabe, jei
Uwa Sanbagirfar mes ge waakenswena.
Jengga angtane safna Farisimana
jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar jam ge
waakensweyan, aam temawer angtane
seyafter gemerserem jena aa jei gam
gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem ga gam onabertana. Ane
angtane jena aa jei gam onabertanaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga
gam gaartena."
15 Angtane tanna bastantanaiserem ga
aane aftabuwena Yesusminibe enggalfe,

Yesus tafna jem dwak sagap gam tosoniwif. Ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei angtane tanna aa jei ne aftabuwenaram jei ga aane damtabili, ane jei angtane jeiserem ga aane uftabili.

16 Jengga Yesus tanna jeiserem ga jenbebili, ane ga balbabili, "Tantantane jeiserem jei samfer ge jalbili Amnibe. Ipsama uftabilirim, aam temawer angtane enggalaiserem tanna aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf se gwena.

17 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, tanna bastouya jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jes ne tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf se gwena. Angtane baife aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf gwefe, angtane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angtane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwefe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

18 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem jei Yesus ga tenebana enggame, "Guru, Aamei waakena. Ai ga basas eyebili

enggalfe ai waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"
19 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Jeje bafa
aamei Ai ga Asim bala enggame Ai
waakena? Angtane waakena afa fas
jam gweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri
Jenfentowai Jei waakena.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim,
aamei seyafter jeiserem imes
towaswebili: Maaryena ipsam gwebit.
Angtane ipsam tat. Jigala angtanemana
ipsam komkomulsit. Angtane nensa
syefer ipsam balt. Iye yo uwa imna,
taterisi jemna ga jamer igam tasyipmini."
21 Angtane jeiserem ga gunu, "Taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint,
ai bastowaisamer galapserem jamer
namwer aas jepserem jep mese."
22 Yesus jeiserem Jame aa galap
saribenerem, Yesus angtane jeiserem ga
bala, "Taterisi umwefe ga daamfenna,
aamei gemerje jeiserem ijam eyebiyen.
Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Galgala imna
seyafter ga jam is jualtababili, ane
doini ga angtane galgalyenaiserem ga
jep is kitulmini, ane aamei waakenfer
gwelaiserem ga is domola jamer abak-
abaksus. Afa jeiserem jam is eyebilirim

jamer taban, aamei ga is jela Amnibe,
ane Ai ga Asis tikwebaatini."
23 Jengga angtane jeiserem taterisi
Yesusmana jeiserem jam aa galap
saribenerem, ini jemna ga jenbana aam
temawer galgala jemna ane-anesus.
24 Yesus jei angtane jeiserem ini
jemna mesam towaswebabana,
angtane jeiserem ini ga jam jenbana.
Yesus ga jem temawer ga gunu,
"Angtane galgalabaraiserem jei ini
galgalapfener gam folbana, ini jemna
Uwa Sanbagirminip jam folbayan.
Afa ini angtanemana jes gemerserem
gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas jam
irfwebayanaye, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam gweyan.
25 Bunar-bunarsus, twena unggwandusa
jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe.
Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
angtane afa ini jemna galgalapfener
gam folbanaram, angtane jeiserem jei
Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam
ge gweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem
Sanbakfe Jam nwinyen."
26 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinirim,
jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga

gam jes gamserem, gam jega nan se waakentaasini?"
27 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane jei jen jena jam waakentaasiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jei gam waakentaasini."
28 Petrus jei Yesus ga bala, "Ai seyafter ajesa damtabilirim amsa mirtebitefala enggalfe ai Aamei Is agma tikwebaatif!"
29 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angtane jena aa jei gam mirultefalaram, afa wi tane, afa aya oso, afa ene jeta enggalfe awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gwebif, ane enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe gam gwef,
30 angtane jeiserem jei namwer aas jepserem fwaina se taabili uskambarsus seyafter aa jes mirtebitefalaram jemniwer. Ane nunu galap aa jep forsanyaram, Ai Ajep warautnaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem se gulbasa jebe, jamer abak-abaksus."
31 Yesus Jei angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jentowaifener ga aa betbetulsini, ane ga balbabili, "Gasa sarsi! Nei kota Yerusalemwera

gane tauna. Nabi fwatermana gwanan aa jei naawelam, jei ga enggam ne tulistababil Am temawer: Angtane jei kapkaiserem Ap Asene eyeibene, Aiba Tane Angtanemana. Seyafter jei aa jes ne tulistababilim, namwer ga sege etamwebili Amnibe.

32 Ai ga Asene gerfa angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe. Jei Ai ga Asene bisobafa, ane jei Ai ga Asene imei-imeitafa, ane makem ga Asene gwebafa.

33 Ane jei Ai ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem, Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

34 Taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim, taterisi seyafter jeiserem angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jam ne sarbiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga jam syawulmisini jemniwer. Jei fas jam ge towaswebiyen Yesus Jei bas nasipmini jebe.

35 Yesus aa galap fortyaram kota Yeriko gwetmanabe, angtane aasaje nel eyep ga jep nwini. Jei nwe kofa, ane jei doif jeber-jeber aber-aberwowena.

36 Jei angtane unggwanfer aa jei ge
ayebintyerem aa galap sarbabilirim, jei
ga tenebaabili, "Aaje basa?"
37 Angtane aa jei ge ayebintyerem jei
ga aane bala, "Yesus, Angtane tamna
Nasaretmana jeiserem, Jei Jam ayinyef."
38 Ane angtane nwe kofa jeiserem ga
gwarna, "Yesus, Tane Raja Daudmana,
Aameiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
destabanaram! Ai ase nesikte!"
39 Angtane aa jei ge danabilirim,
jei angtane nwe kofa jeiserem ga
aane uftana, ane ga aane bala, "Jas
tikwe!" Jengga jei gamjon ga gwarna
uskambarsus, "Yesus, Tane Raja
Daudmana, Aameiba Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram! Ai ase
nesikte!"
40 Jepga Yesus ga fyatena, ane angtane
ga balbabili, "Angtane nwe kofa jeiserem
jesa girinyel Amnip." Angtane nwe
kofa jeiserem aa galap fortyaram
Yesusminibe, Yesus ga tenebana,
41 "Aamei ibas bili Ai ibe is Ajes
eyeibefe?" Angtane nwe kofa jeiserem
ga tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai enggam ai
gunu, ai waakenfer anggasif."

42 Jepga Yesus angtane nwe kofaiserem
ga bala, "Gase gaarasi! Aamei Ai
waakenfer As imes tebana, jega jem
temawer aamei gase waakenswe."
43 Jes jeberserem jei ga gaarasini,
ane jei Yesus ga tikwebaatini, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri ga pujitene. Ane angtane
uskambar jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem
jame aa galap ne domolaram, jei
seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene.
19 1 Yesus ga forna kota Yeriko je,
ane Jei kotana jeiserem jep jamer
ga sofna.
2 Kotana jeiserem jebe angtane aasaje
ga jep nwini, bosna jemna ga Sakeus.
Jei angtane sanbak angtane pajak
doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane
pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini, ane
galgala jemna anesus.
3 Angtane uskambarsus jei Yesusfar ga
aa ge sofobili. Sakeus jei jam towaswef
Yesus ga fwersa angtane uskambar
aa jei ge sofobilirim jebar. Jei masef
Yesus jam damtayan, aam temawer jei
angtane tofora.
4 Jega jem temawer jei ga nunggiri
angtane uskambar jeiserem jem
mukanawer. Ane Sakeus tinip ga tauna,

jega jei Yesus jewer gam damtaf, Jei Jam aa jep ge ayebintyerem tini jeiserem jem gwetmanabe.
5 Yesus Jei Jame aa galap fortyaram tini jeiserem jebe, Jei ga anggaswena, ane Sakeus ga damtaswena. Ane Yesus ga balswena, "Sakeus, tatar jase ireya! Ai namwer im jenap Ajam forof, ane Ai ibar ge nwinf."
6 Sakeus jei tatarmer ga iretya, ane Yesus ga tebana ini saaser-saasersusmer, ane jei nawersamer ga aa ge gwina Sakeusem jenabe.
7 Angtane seyafter jeiserem jei Yesus gam jam aane damtanaram enggame Yesus jei Sakeusem jenap sofwef. Jei jelem inip uskamer enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus Jei angtane syewal anggwana gamserem gam gwina angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jem jenabe! Jeiserem je kapka!"
8 Jepga Sakeusem jenabe, Sakeus ga fyatena angtane uskambar jeiserem jem mukanabe, ane Yesus ga bala, "Tuhan, ai amse sarbasi! Ai etam-etamawer as irfwena. Ai galgala amna nenennaber as waksosini, ane afwer ga angtane galgalyenaiserem

jep as kitulmini. Ane angtane ai ajes afaftababuwenantam doini jemna agam tamserenbaipmuwenantam, ai doini jemna gamjon as warautabaipmini jebe, nawer-nawermer."
9 Ane Yesus ga gutena, "Nunu aaiserem jeme, aamei ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama imna seyafter is mes wirtabaipmini, ane gwela ibirmi is mes golmini ibe. Ai waakena Amnaiserem ibe is Amesam golmini, aam temawer aameiba asal-asala Abrahammanam,
10 ane Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortya angtane aamei galserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bijausonaram Ai Ajes terelbaabif, Ai angtane jeiserem Ai ga Ajes waakentababisif."
11 Angtane jei Yesus ga gemer ne sarbasini waakenfer, Yesus jei gamjon ga nasowena enggame, Jei seisya taterisi ga jes nasbili. Jes jepserem angtane syefer enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus namwer kota Yerusalem gas gwetmansol. Jei Yerusalemwer Jam se fornaram, jes jemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ginanggwana nemna gase

surbobili, ane Jei gase towaiwena nem Sanbakfe jam gwefe ogiri aaiserem jebe." Angtane jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei syefer ge gubili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon jes gamserem gam Jam eyebife. Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwefe anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, angtane nunu jeiserem jei jam ne domolyan nwena jelemanaiserem jeme. Ga jem temawer Yesus seisya taterisi ga jes nasbili enggame:

12 "Angtane aasaje sanbakf nwini negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei negeri jemna ga mirsotefala, ane negeri bijausususerem jewer ga sofna enggalfe, raja sanbaksusu negeri seyafter aa jei tebabilirim jei baabeta gam gulbaf jebe, jega enggalf angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei rajaf gam etamwef negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Afa jei baabeta jam se taabilirim raja sanbaksususerem jemniwer, jei gamjon gase warauwa negeri jelemanaiserem jebe.

13 Jei nalefe jam sofweyan, jei gwanan angtane sepulu ga gemer jenbebili, angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibuwenaram. Jei doi emasa

daamfen-daamfennem ga kitulmini jebe. Doi emasa daamfenna, jei ga gaji doi muara nawer-ningginmana gamserem. Ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem ga balbabili, 'Galgala ga doini aaiserem ga jem isa armantababili, galgala jeiserem gamjon ga jam isa jualtababili enggalfe, doini ai isa ajes kitulminirim, doini jeiserem ga isa unggwantababisini. Aaiserem ga enggammer isa eyebili jamere ai gamjon as warautna.'

14 Jengga angtane afwer negeri jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei angtane sanbaka jeiserem kakalmer ga aane nasbana. Ane angtane sanbaka jei aa galap sofnaram, angtane aa jei ne nasbanaram jei angtane ga aane baftabili enggalfe, raja sanbaksususerem negeri seyafter aa jei gam tebabilirim, raja jeiserem jewer gam ne balf enggame, 'Ai baifa gwena angtane sanbak aaiserem jei am rajaf gwefe.'

15 Jengga angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei baabeta ga taabili raja sanbaksususerem jemniwer, jega jei rajafe jei jon gam gwefe negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Ane jei gamjon ga warauwa negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Ane jei jame aa

galap fornaram, jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem doini aa jep kitulminintim, angtane jeiserem ga jenbebili enggalfe, jei gam towaswef doini aa jes ne tebabilirim jei aa jes ne unggwantababilirim unggwanfer ga fomera.

16 Angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem nabal danalaiserem jei ga jela rajaminibe, ane ga bala, 'Uwa, doi emasa daamfenna aamei gwanan ap as ijes gulbanantam, doini jeiserem ames unggwan-girtaasini jamere doi emasa jeiserem gamjon sepulufe ga etamwena.'

17 Raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Samfersus, aamei awelna amna i waakenfer im gwebili. Aamei awelna bastantanaiserem waakenfer imes gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai isas destabana aamei angtane sanbakf is nwini, kotana sepulu aamei ga jes is tebabili.'

18 Angtane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem afelnaiserem jei jon ga jela, ane ga bala, 'Uwa, doi emasa daamfenna aamei ap as ijes gulbanantam, doini jeiserem ga ames unggwantaasini jamere doi emasa tafna gwiri.'

19 Raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Aamei mese
angtane sanbakf is nwini, kotana tafna
gwiri ga gemer is tebabili.'
20 Angtane awelna jemnip aa jei
gweyibenerem nafsiserem jei jon ga
jela, ane raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Uwa,
doi emasa imna daamfennaiserem
aare; ai fenbitem ai fwirna, ane ga ai
syawulsini, jega doi emasa aaiserem ai
ajam anggabisili gala.
21 Ai aamei isa jam erebene, aam
temawer aamei angtane kakala.
Aamei angtane nafsi doini aa jes ne
unggwantaasinirim, doini jeiserem aamei
ga im tebabili. Ane aamei nananisi aamei
ijam tonolyenaiserem, nananisi jeiserem
ga ijes tebabili.'
22 Raja jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem
ga bala, 'Aamei awelna amna kabwakfer
im gwebili! Aamei ai asi gemer balaram
ai taterisi imna jeiserem ai isa jeter as
onsoibene, ai isas tamtamtana. Aamei
tousa ai angtane kakala. Ai angtane
nafsi doini aa jes ne unggwantaasinirim,
doini jeiserem ai ga as tebabili. Ane
ai nananisi ai ajam tonolyenaiserem,
nananisi jeiserem ga as tebabili.

23 Afa ga gam, jeje bafa aamei
doini jeiserem fas ijam gwetaanteyan
banggabe enggalfe, nunu ai jema gam
warautnaram ai doini jeiserem seyafter
bunganabaner ga agam tebabili?'
24 Ane raja jeiserem jei angtane jep
aa jei ge fibilirim ga balbabili, 'Doi
emasa daamfenna jeiserem jemniwer
sa amsonba, ane doini jeiserem ga isa
kitulbono angtane doi emasa sepulu aa
jei tebabilirim jebe.'
25 Jengga angtane jeiserem ga aa ge
gubili, 'Uwa jei doi emas sepulu mesam
damtana!'
26 Raja jeiserem ga tamawola, 'Ai
ims towas-towastababili, angtane
waakenfer aa jei gane eyebilirim jei
aa jes gane damtabilirim jeme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gamjon
ga gam kitulmini unggwanfersus.
Jengga angtane bastowaifer aa jei gane
damtabilirim, afa jei kabwakfer gane
gwebili jeiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bastowaifer jeiserem jei aa jei
ne domolaram ga gam amsonbana
jemniwer.
27 Ane angtane baife aa jei gam
naawenaram ai jem rajaf gwefe, jeiba

ginanggwa amnam. Angtane jeiserem
aaf gasa aftabiyel, ane ga isa munbobili
am tarnabe.'"
28 Yesus Jei jeiserem Jame aa galap
tabanulurum Jam nasbilibe, Jei nabala
ga Jei danna, kota Yerusalemwer ga
teyafna.
29 Jei tamna Betfage yo Betanya Jame
aa galap gwetmansonaram, taarentumu
bosna ga Saitun aa jep nulnaram, Yesus
Jei angtane naura ga bafsona, angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.
30 Yesus ga gitmini, "Ga sege sofwe
tamna nem mukanap jeiserem jebe!
Aamei tamna jeiserem jep jam is
ge kawesonaram, aamei keledai
tanna jep ga is ge damtana, jam
daktabaasiliserem. Keledai tanna
jeiserem ga gemerje angtane afa jem
sagap jam nwinteyan ane jeme jam
wofeyan. Keledai tanna jeiserem ga is
ge fertesini, ane ga is ge aftayala aafe.
31 Afa angtane aamei is jam sene
taanaaminirim enggame, 'Jeje bafa
aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im
ge fertesini?', aamei angtane jeiserem
ga enggam is ge bala, 'Keledai tanna
aaiserem Tuhane bala.'"

32 Angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa
ge sofwa. Ane jei ga aa ge domola
seyafter jes gemerserem Yesus aa
gemer gitminirim.
33 Jei keledai tanna jeiserem aa galap ge
fertesinirim, angtane keledai tanna jam
jemanserem jei angtane naura jeiserem
ga gitmini, "Jeje bafa aamei keledai
tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?"
34 Jei angtane jeiserem ga aa ge
tamawolbana, "Keledai tanna aaiserem
Tuhan gam gunu."
35 Ane jei keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa
ge aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane jepga fene
fen sagap kamwiliserem jemna ga aane
tosobaanswena keledai jeiserem jem
sagabe. Ane Yesus ga aane batobana
keledai jeiserem jem sagap ga jusona.
36 Yesus Jei Jame aa galap sofnaram
keledai tanna jeiserem jeme, angtane
fene fen sagap kamwiliserem jelemana
ga aane bunulntena nelebe. Jei fene
fen sagap kamwiliserem ga enggalf
ne bunulntena nelebe, angtane
afweraiserem jei gangge towaswebif
enggame, Yesus Jeiba angtane
sanbaksam.

37 Ane Yesus Jei kota Yerusalem ga
towaisona jam gwetmansofe, nel iryela
otumu Saitunwer aaiserem jebe. Ane
angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jeiserem
jei ga aa ge towaiwebili Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne pujitefe ini saaser-saasereme.
Ane unggwanfer enggam ga naawewena,
"Uwa Sanbagiri asi samfer golmini,
bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim
baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme ai ajesa
domolaram jem temawer."
38 Jei ga naawewena: "Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gase
gulbana Jebe, Raja aa Jei fortyaram
Tuhanem boseme! Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri
ganma pujite uskambar! Jei nei nes
waakentababisini! Jei waakensusu;
Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna
bwalesususerem."
39 Angtane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jemniwer, jei Yesus ga aane
bala, "Guru, angtane Aamei Is jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jes balbabi, jei jas
uftabi!"
40 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai ims
towas-towastababili, afa jei jam sege

tikwebilirim Ams pujitelewer, gam jega
Uwa Sanbagiri gase eyebili jega tuna
aaiserem jei ga Ai ga Asene pujitene."
41 Ane Yesus Jei amkom fom forola kota
Yerusalem je. Jei kotana jeiserem aa
galap domsonaram, Yesus ga angtane
aa jei ge nwinbenerem Yerusalem je ga
syebabili uskambarsus.
42 Ane ga gutena, "O angtane aa jei ge
nwinbenerem Yerusalem je, ini Amna As
enggam folbana aamei Asi gama tebaf
enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is
gam waakentababisif, ane aamei Uwa
Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gam isa
gwena. Jengga namwer aas jepserem
aamei Asi baifa gwebana.
43 Nunu se fortya galabe, aamei ga isa
domola ginanggwana imnaiserem je ona
sene gerentababisnenne jamere kotana
imnaiserem durga. Ane jei jem saaserfar
ga sege gubili gwetman-gwetmanfer
enggalfe aamei is gam ne munbobif. Ane
angtane afa fas jam totinyen kotana
imnaiserem jewer.
44 Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jem
foryalaiserem enggalfe aamei is
gam waakentababisif, nunu jeiserem
mes fortya, aam temawer Aiba aafam.

Jengga aamei Asi baifa gwebana. Jega jem temawer ginanggwana imna jei ga aamei isene munbobili seyafter, angtane seyafter igemera nwinirim kota Yerusalem aaiserem jebe. Ane ginanggwana jeiserem jei jena seyafter jeiserem ga sene kwirtabaabisini. Tuna afa fas jam falnteyan jelem tampatabe."
45 Yesus ga kawetena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Yerusalem je. Ane Jei ga towaiwena angtane galgala jep aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram angtane jeiserem ga surbobili jewer.
46 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angtane jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, Jena angtane komkoma jep ge nwinbele gamserem."
47 Nunu jeber-jeber Yesus Jei angtane ga towas-towastababuwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka

Yahudimanaiserem jes mese, jei
ini jemna enggam ga aa ge folbamini
Yesus jam ne munbofe.
48 Jengga jei nele fas jam ne damtayan
Yesus jam munbofe, aam temawer
angtane uskambarsus Yesusem tarnap
ge fibili, taterisi seyafter Yesus aa jes
nasbabilirim ga jes ne sarbisini. Angtane
sanbaka jeiserem jei bai angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem jam ge erabafe.
20 1 Nunu daamfenna jeme,
Yesus angtane ga jem
towas-towastababili Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane
Jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem ga jes
nasipmini. Jes jepserem angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa
jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane
angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, angtane
seyafter jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge
jalbili.
2 Ane jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "As
jam Is balbabi, baabeta nanmana Aamei
seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebuwena?
Baabeta Ise nane gulbana Ibe, Aamei
seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebuwena?"

3 Yesus Jei enggam ga tamawolbaabili,
"Ai gamjon ims tenebaabili. Aamei Ai jon
ga As isa towasta,
4 baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram
angtane jam baptistababife, baabeta
jeiserem ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela,
afa angtaneminiwer jela?"
5 Angtane jeiserem jei jenjen ga aa ge
doksobana, enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Nei
afa enggam jam nesa gunurum Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei enggam
nes galap se balbabili, 'Jeje bafa aamei
Yohanes ijama tebayan?'
6 Jengga afa nei enggam nesa gunurum
angtaneminiwer, angtane seyafter galap
nesene munbobili toneme, aam temawer
jei mes ne taabili enggame Yohanes ba
angtane nabisam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
baftannuntum"
7 Ga jem temawer jei Yesus enggam ga
aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena
baabeta Yohanesmana je fwer jela."
8 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam jega
Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen
baabeta nanmana Ai ga seyafter
aaiserem ga Ajem eyebili."
9 Jepga Yesus seisya taterisi ga
nasipmini angtane jeiserem jebe.

Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam: "Angtane aasaje angguru makanap tonola. Jepga jei angtane anggur tonol tousaiserem ga enggam balbabili, 'Ai as sofna negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebar nwinirim, aamei samfer anggur makana amna aaiserem nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ga ap isa kitulbono.' Ane jena ga sofna negeri nafsibe, ane jei jep ga nwini jamer abaka.

10 Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap fortyaram, angtane anggur makana jam jemanserem jei angtane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim ga baftana enggalfe, makana jeiserem jem igiserem afwer jei gam tebabif, angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer. Jengga angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane aa jes baftanaram, angtane jeiserem ga aane safsaftana. Ane jei angtane jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase warau, makana jem igiserem ijam gwirinyen.'

11 Angtane makana jam jemanserem
jei gamjon angtane awelna jemnip aa
jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana.
Jengga angtane anggur makana nomkef
aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angtane
jeiserem jes mese jei jon ga aane
safsaftana, ane jep ga aane gwebana
jamer jei aa sefersona. Ane jei angtane
jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase
warau, makana jem igiserem ijam
gwirinyen.'
12 Makana jam jemanserem jei angtane
nawer-ningnabaraiserem jei jon ga
baftana. Jengga angtane anggur makana
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei
angtane jeiserem jei jon ga aane
safsaftana, jamere tifni jemna bubwa
teten sobana. Ane ga aane firtaaniwili
makana jeiserem jem jitefwer.
13 Jepga angtane anggur makana jam
jemanserem jei ga gunu, 'Ai gamjon ga
basas eyebili? Ai ga enggam as eyebili, ai
tanna amna ajes nesiktenerem, ai jes as
baftana. Angtane makana amna nomkef
aa jei ne armantanaram, jei bunarsus
tanna amna jam ne kabwaktayan.'
14 Jengga angtane anggur makana
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram,

jei tanna jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram, jena enggam ga aane gitminenne, 'Tanna aaiserem ba makana jei se tebana, jeta jam aa jep tererem. Au, nei tanna aaiserem ganma munbo, jega nei makan anggur aaiserem nei gam nesa tebana!'
15 Ane jei tanna jeiserem ga aane aftawena anggur makan jitefwer, ane ga aane munbono." Ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Angtane makana jam jemanserem jei ga base eyeipmini, angtane makana jemna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jebe?
16 Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, jei se jela angtane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemnibe, ane jei angtane jeiserem jei gase munbobili. Gamjon makana jeiserem angtane nafsiserem jep gase gaarmini." Angtane jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbilirim jame aa galap ne sarbasinirim, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Ai bai Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gufe kapka jeiserem jam etamwefe!"
17 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga gerebaabili, ane ga tenebaabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, taterisi aaiserem

jemna igi ga fomfoma, taterisi Am temawer aaiserem aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: 'Angtane jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna jei aa jes ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem mes etamwena igsusfe.'"

18 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane seyafter aa jei ge janbilirim tuna jeiserem jem sagabe, jei sege wasferwebili. Ane tuna jeiserem afa angtanem sagap jam se jentyaram, tuna jeiserem jei ga angtane jeiserem gase jubono, jamere sonf se etamwena. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, angtane Ams tebayanaiserem Ai ga As tener-tenertababili, ane ga As tamtamtababili jamer sege wasferwebili."

19 Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei seyafter ga aa ge towaswebili enggame, Yesus seisya taterisi jeiserem jelem temaweram nasipmini. Jei enggam ge towaswebili jeiba angtane kapka makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jes galserem, seisya taterisi Yesus jep aa jes nasbilirim. Ga jem temawer jes jepserem jei nele ga aane terelbene

Yesus Jam ne tebafe. Jengga jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jes ne erebaabili.

20 Angtane Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jes mese, jei Yesus ga aane gerbaasnenne nwebitmer enggalfe jei Yesus gam ne tebaf, afa Jei taterisi syefer jam se nasbabilirim. Jega jem temawer jei sabanggwana ga aane baftabiwili Yesusminibe enggalfe, Yesus gam ne unggwasbaf tateriseme. Angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei akar-akarem ini waakenmer jam isa gwenaram, ane Yesus ga isa teneba-tenebawena! Afa aamei seyafter aaiserem jam isa eyebilirim, ai aamei ga isa as armantababili." Angtane sanbaka jeiserem enggam ne mwangbisini, afa Yesus Jei syefer jam se tamawolaram, jei Yesus ga sene gera Gubernurminibe, angtane baabetabara aa jei nwinirim sanbakfe ona jeiserem jebe.

21 Ane sabanggwana Yesusminip ga aa ge gubili, ane jei Yesus enggam ga aane unggwasbana, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena enggame Aamei seyafter

Ijes nasbabilirim, ane Ijes towas-
towastababilirim, jeiserem ba bunaram.
Aamei angtane afa Ijam erebeyen.
Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem
ga Ijeter nasipminenne angtane
igsususerem jebe, ane angtane
igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi
jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-
nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen. Aamei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
Aamei bunarsusfer ga jetefener
Im nasipminenne angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebe.
22 Aamei ams towastababi, Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei
fomfom gunu, aike samfer pajak doini
Kaisar Romamanaiserem asa kitulbono,
afa safnant?"
23 Jengga Yesus Jei ini kapka jemna
mes towaswebaipmini. Yesus Jei mes
towaswena enggame, "Afa Ai enggam
jam As gunurum, 'Jamer isa kitulbono.',
gam jega angtane Yahudimana jei Ai
As galap sene nasbana. Afa Ai enggam
jam As gutenaram, 'Safnant.', gam jega
angtane pemerintamana jei As galap
sene nasbana." Jega jem temawer Yesus
Jei angtane jeiserem ga balbabili,

24 "Doi perak As imsa sabasi Abe. Gambara yo bosna aa jei ge batobilirim doi peraka jeiserem jebe, jeje bunarsusfer nanmana?" Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angtane sanbaksususerem Romamana."
25 Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, afa doi perak jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap sa gerba!', aamei doi perak jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!"
26 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nwenabe, sabanggwana taterisi syefer Yesusmana fas afa jam ne domolbayan. Jei jam ge bitbitwebili Yesus aa jes tamawolbaabilirim. Jega jem temawer jei gamjon jam ge nasbaweyan.
27 Angtane Yahudimana afwer jei taterisi angtane Sadukimana aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe. Angtane safna Sadukimana jeiserem jei enggam ga aane towas-towastababuwena, angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,
28 "Guru, Nabi Musa jei hukumu aaiserem nebe enggam tulisulmil: 'Afa

ayanaiserem wini jam gam gularam, ane ayana jam gam tererem, ane jei tanna afa fas jam waliteyen, osona jemnaiserem jei ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gamjon ga jei gam gula, jega ayana aa jei gam tererem jem fwayenfe tanna jep gam eyebafe.'

29 Ai taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef Ibe, ane ai Aamei ga Is asa tenebana taterisi aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane ayen oson tetena tuju ga gemer naawena. Ayansususerem jei wini gwanan ga jei gam gula. Abakferyan ayana jeiserem ga gam tere, ane jei tanna fas afa jam waliteyen.

30 Jepga osona ayanem malam jutelawer wini jeiserem gamjon jei jon ga gam gula. Jeime gemer ayana gemerserem ga gam tere, jengga tanna fas afa jam waliteyen.

31 Gamjon osonem malam jutelawer wini jeiserem gamjon ga jei gam gula. Ane osona seyafter afweraiserem jeime gemer gangge etamwebili, jamere umwef ga osonsusu jegme gemer, jei umwef ga jei gam tere, jengga tanna fas.

32 Umwef ga saamira wini jeiserem jei
gam tere.
33 Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angtane
terewer aa jep ge irwebilirim, wini
jeiserem jei gamjon ga nan anggwafar
sege nwini? Ayen oson tetena tuju
jeiserem jei seyafter gemerserem wini
jeiserem mes gane gula."
34 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane
namwer aa jei naawenaram, jei jena
sene dete.
35 Jengga galap angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes balbabilirim jam ge irwebife
terewer, ane taman waaken-girip gase
naawena, angtane jeiserem jei fas jena
jam ne detyen.
36 Jei enggammer se naawena
malaikata gemerserem, ane jei fas jam
ge terbiyen. Angtane jeiserem jei tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana, aam temawer jei
gamjon mes ge irwebili terewer.
37 Nabi Musa jei jener gwerauwul
enggame angtane jei sege irwebisi
terewer. Jeiserem ga enggalap
gwerauwul, jei taterisi ti towai utuboro
jeiserem aa jei ertesinirim jem temawer
aa galap tulisulum. Taterisi jeiserem
jebe, Nabi Musa jei ga enggam

gwerauwul Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub,
jei angtane gwelemana, termanyan.
Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jei safe
fwater mes barwel, Nabi Musa jei ga
Tuhanem temawer enggam gul, 'Tuhan
Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam,
Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.'
38 Taterisi jeiserem jes gamserem
gam aa jewer gulum, nei jep ga
nesa towaswena enggame, Abraham,
Isak, ane Yakub jemna mafnana jei
gemer naawena, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jam tereserem
jem Uwa Sanbagirfe Jam gweyan.
Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angtane jam
gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa Sanbagirf gam
gwena. Angtane seyafter gemerserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim Jelem
angtanefe, tifni jemna safe mes ge terbil,
jengga jemna mafnanaiserem jei gemer
naawenaram, ane tifni jemna jeiserem
jei galap ga sege irwebisi terewer."
39 Guru-guru afwenefener Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga aane
bala, "Guru, Aamei waakenfersus Im
tamawola!"

40 Jega jem temawer angtane seyafter
ga aa ge erebili Yesus gamjon jam ne
tenebafe.
41 Yesus angtane jeiserem enggam ga
tenebaabili, "Fomfom gane bala, Mesias
Jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana?
42 Raja Daud jei jener enggam
mesam tulisul Mesiasem temawer buku
Mazmurube: 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan
amnaiserem enggam bala: Se nwinte
Am taasfolawer,
43 jamere Ai ginanggwana Imna
As eyebaabili, Im tof gwonap sege
nwinbitaatiwetya.'
44 Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer
gulum, Raja Daud jei jener gul Mesias
Jeiba jem Tuhansam. Gam jega jeiserem
ga enggam, Mesias asal-asala Raja
Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese Raja
Daudtem Tuhansam."
45 Angtane Yesus ga gemer ne
sarbasini, Yesus angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
46 "Aayai, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne
towas-towastababuwenaram! Jei ga
jam wofelabe fene bwalnaiserem ga
jes gane kabwabili enggalfe angtane

nafsi gam ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabife jeiba angtane sanbakam. Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angtane pasarap aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene kitulmitenaram. Jei kursini angtane sanbakmanaiserem jep gam ge nonbaantef masarabe, ane jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

47 Jei wini saamirnaiserem jes gane afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna gane tamserenbaipmif. Ane jei akar-akarem enggam gam naawena, jei sembayanga gane gwebana bubwalsusfer enggalfe angtane gam ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabif enggame jei angtane waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri guru jeiserem uskambar se tamtamtababili angtane nafsiserem jemniwer."

21 1 Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Yesus angtane galgalabaraiserem ga gerebaabili doini ga aane bokolntouna kotakabe, doini jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe ga jes ne kitulbof.

2 Jei wi saamiran mese ga domola. Wi saamirna jeiserem jemna galgala

fasfasus, jei doi naura bastantowaisusu
gam natuntena.
3 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer
ims towas-towastababili, wi saamirna
aaiserem jei doini uskambar bokolntena
angtane nafsiserem jemniwer.
4 Angtane nafsi seyafter jeiserem
jei doini aa jes ne kitulbonorom
Uwa Sanbagirfe, doini jeiserem
tomnaiserem galgala jelemanaiserem
jewer. Jengga saamira wini aaiserem,
jei safe galgalyena, jei seyafter aa jes
domolaram enggalfe jem gwelaiserem,
jei ga jes gulbana."
5 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem
jei ga aane nasibene enggame, "Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana jame waakensusu,
tuna waaken-waakensususerem. Ane
apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes ne
kitulbowenaram, jes mese waaken-
waakensusu Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
jem ne waakenulfe." Ane Yesus Jei
angtane jeiserem ga balbabili,
6 "Nunu se fortya galabe, jes jepserem
aamei namwer aaf ijesa gaarabilirim,
seyafter jeiserem ga sege malbitisi.
Ton-giri daamfenna afa je fas jam

falnteyan ton-giri afweraiserem jem
sagabe. Ton-giri je seyafter sege
kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."
7 Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane
tenebana, "Guru, taterisi jeiserem Ijes
bilirim, ga fonggalabar se etamwesa?
Ane ai bagal bwembwems asa domolsa,
jega ai agma towaswef enggame seyafter
jeiserem jem ge etamwebiliserem nunu
jeiserem ga mes foryal?"
8 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aayai, ga
samem-samem jega angtane nensa is
jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen, aam temawer
angtane unggwanfer jei sege forobisenye
bosna Amnaiserem jeme. Ane jei aamei
ga isene afaf-afaftababisi, jei enggam
jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba Angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam
waakentababisif, aiba jesam.' ane 'Nunu
umwef jepserem mes foryal.' Jengga
safnant aamei angtane jeiserem jei
ijama tikwebaabitiyen.
9 Aamei taterisi eralem temawer
aaiserem galap ga isa sarbisini. Ane
taterisi angtane jam eralaiserem aam
temawer jei taterisi pemerintamana
baife aa jewer ne gweyipminirim, aamei

taterisi jeiserem jes mese galap ga isa sarbisini. Aamei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ijeba sarbisirim, safnant aamei ijama ereyen jeiserem jem temawer. Nabal-nabalsusfer seyafter jeiserem ga jei sege etamwebisi. Jengga nunu umwef jeiserem jei gemerje jam falyan."

10 Ane Yesus taterisi gamjon ga golswenni jam nasbife, "Negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa.

11 Ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe aaiserem ga jes sege etamwebisi: Ginirdusa uskambarsus gasa gwesa. Angtane jei wisi ga sege folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgala makanap mese jei sege barwebisi. Angtane uskambarsus bweradusa nenes-nensaiserem ga sene domolsa. Ane bwembwemdwas nenes-nensaiserem winsip ga sege etamwebisi, bwembwema jeiserem jei ga ini imna is jei sene ereltabaipmisi.

12 Jengga seyafter jeiserem nalefe jam ge etamwebiyen, nabala ga im sene tebabisi, ane ga isene tamtamtababisi. Aamei isene aftabifelse angtane sanbaka

jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jemnibe enggalfe, aamei is gam ne tenebaabuwef. Ane ga isene katabuntesa bwiyibe. Aamei isene aftabuwesa Raja ane Gubernur jem tarnabe, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tikwebaatinennerem.
13 Aamei jeiserem jam ijeba domolsaram, jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer jeiserem ba dwona aamei Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana Raja yo Gubernur jebe gam isa nasipmitne.
14 Jengga aamei namwer enggam isa gunu ilem inibe, 'Nalef ai as jam ne aftabifelyen Raja yo Gubernur jemnibe, ai ajama eses-esesweyan ga fomfom asa tamawolbisi, jame as jep ne teneba-tenebaabuwenaram.'
15 Aamei namwer ga gam isa nasowena jes gamserem, aam temawer Ai taterisi tousaiserem isa Aner As kitulmisi ibe, jega angtane afa fas ginanggwa imniwer is jam ne nasbaweyan. Ane taterisi aamei ijesa nasbabilirim, ginanggwana imna jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne baanbaanwebabiyen.

16 Ane iye mese uwa imnaiserem,
ane aya mese oso imnaiserem,
ane ilem afelen mesna, ane ilem
sarabosna, aamei ga is jei sene kitulsu
angtane sanbakminibe enggalfe is
gam ne tenebaabuwef, ane is gam ne
tamtamtababif. Ane aamei afwer ga
isene munbobisi.
17 Angtane seyafter gemerserem aamei
kakalmer isene nasbabili, aam temawer
aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram.
18 Jengga seyafter jeiserem safe is jam
sene eyeipmisi ibe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aamei waakenfer ga is gerebaabisnenne,
ane aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenafer
jamer ga isa gwena.
19 Aamei unggwasbalaiserem jam
ijeba domolaram, aamei jes jepserem
afa kanaufera jam isa finaram, aamei
abakfer gwelaiserem ga isa domolsa."
20 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei kotana Yerusalem ona Yudeya
je, jam ijeba domsosaram ginanggwana
jam sene gwanemisirim, aamei ga isa
towaswena enggame, kotana jeiserem
abakefyan ga sene wasfersosisi.
21 Jes jepserem angtane ona Yudeya je
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege

nunggirbese. Angtane kota Yerusalem je
aaiserem, jei kotana sene mirsosa. Ane
angtane kotanap jam nwinyenaiserem,
jei safnant jam ge kabwiteyan kotanabe.
22 Angtane jes gemerserem gam
ga sene eyebisi, aam temawer nunu
jeiserem jeme, seyafter Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa
gemer tulisulum nunu jeiserem jem
temawer, seyafter jeiserem gase
tabanswesa. Nunu jeiserem jeme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane Israelmana gase
tamtamtababisi.
23 Nunu jes jepserem jam aa jep
etamwesaram, wini udanabaraiserem
ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem,
jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene
domolsa, aam temawer jei tatarfer jam
ge nunggirbeyen otumube. Angtane
seyafter gemerserem ona Yudeya je
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei kabwaktala
unggwandusa ga sene damtabisi, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane Israelmana
se tamtamtababisi.
24 Angtane afwer nombeyem sene
targabaabisi. Ane angtane afwer
jei ginanggwai sene tebabisi, ane
ga sene aftabifelse taman-tamna

nafsiserem jebe. Ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei kota Yerusalem ga sene taamini, ga sene juminense, jamere nunu angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem baabeta aa jei ne domolaram se tabanswena."

25 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Galap bwembwema sene domolsa gwer, muar, ane mato mese jebe. Ane ogiribe muru unggwan-gwansusu finibe ga sene detousa, ane fi mur tisna jeiserem ga uskambarsus. Jega jem temawer angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negeri seyafter gemerserem ini jemna uskambarsusfer ga sege jenbamisi, ane jei ga sege erebasi jeiserem jame aa jep ne domolsaram, jam aa jep etamwesaram.

26 Seyafter winsip gemerserem ga sege gin-ginwebisi. Angtane ga sege erebisi unggwanfersus amkom fom ge terbili, jei gemer sege fibili seyafter aa jep etamwesaram, ogiri aaiserem seyafter gemerserem jebe.

27 Jes jepserem angtane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei Ai Tane Angtanemana ga Asene damtasa. Ai

winis sinsinibaner As iresanya, baabeta yo nafa unggwandwasususerem jeme.
28 Seyafter jeiserem jam aa jep towaiwesaram jam etamwefe, jes jepserem aamei ga isa irwesa, ane duka ga isa ketatesa, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei babitsim ga is waakentababisini."
29 Ane Yesus seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini jebe: "Ara tini sa gaarabi, ane tini nensa seyafter gemerserem jes mese.
30 Afa tini jeiserem jam isa damtabilirim jam sege kokosbilirim, aamei ga isa towaswena enggame, ososana ga babitsim gase fala.
31 Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem gase gwetmanswel.
32 Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angtane Yahudimana namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem

seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim ga sege etamwebisi.
33 Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jei sege barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je jam barweyan."
34 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne! Aamei masar jeber-jeber ijama eyebiyen, ane aamei fona jem mabukswelaiserem jeber-jeber ijama telbebiyen, ane safnant aamei gwela imna uskambarsus is jam ge esesweipmiyen, aam temawer afa aamei seyafter jes isa eyebaabilirim, gam jega aamei ijama menetwesiyen nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajem foryalaiserem.
35 Nunu jeiserem aafer-aafer ga enggam se etamwesa, twen omwana titikip jam jubolo gemerserem, angtane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri aaiserem jebe.
36 Aamei jeber-jeber waakenfer ga jam ga isa gaaramisnenne. Ane sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena, jega kabwaktala uskambarsus jam aa jep ge etamwebisirim, aamei ga kanaufera isa fina, ane aamei ijama seferswebiyen nunu isa fibisi Am tarnabe."

37 Nunu jeber-jeber Yesus angtanes
towas-towastababuwena Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ane ona jam
gam gigitswenaram Jei kota Yerusalem
ga gam mirsotefala, ane ga gam sofna
taarentumu bosna Saitun, ane Jei ga jep
gam nwini jamer ona naf.
38 Gwinibenersus jeber-jeber angtane
seyafter ga aa ge jalbuwena Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe
Yesus gam ne sarbasif, Jei aa jes
towas-towastababuwenaram.
22 1 Nunu masara Roti Tanyana jes
Tombaabif, masara bosna Paska,
nunu jeiserem ga babitsim se fortya.
2 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei angtanes ne erebaabili. Jega jem
temawer jei nele ga aane terelbene
Yesus basyamer jam ne munbofe.
3 Jepga bawasa Yudasminip ga kautena.
Jemna bosna afwer Iskaryot, ane jeiba
angtane daamfenna angtane dua belas
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jemniwer.
4 Ane Yudas ga sofna angtane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane

sanbak-sanbaka polisi Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jemnibe enggalfe, Jei jebar gam ne nasbif fomfoma jei Yesus jep gam gaarmife.
5 Angtane sanbaka jeiserem taterisi Yudasmana aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga aa ge folbamini. Ane jei Yudas ga aane bala, "Ai doini ip asa gerbana."
6 Yudas ga gunu, "Sya." Ane jei dwona ga terelbili Yesus jep jam gaarmife, angtane jam ge towaswebiyamer.
7 Nunu gas foryal tumilgala Paskamana jem tombaabife. Nunu jes jepserem angtane Yahudimana jei domba tanna Paskamana ga aane tegila, jam tombaabife rotini tanyanaiserem jebar.
8 Yesus Jei Petruso Yohanes ga bafsona. Jei ga gitmini, "Im ge sofwe, ane tumilgala Paska nemna jep ga is ge menetulsini!"
9 Jei Yesus ga aa ge tenebana, "Jena ga fwersa Aamei Ijep gunurum, ai ajewer ge sofwefe tumilgala Paskamana ai ajep ge menetulsife?"
10 Yesus ga tamawolmini, "Aamei kota Yerusalem saf gemer is ge kawetenaram, aamei angtane fona aa jei disultenaram

jebar ga isa dorwena. Angtane jeiserem ga is ge onsobana, jamere jena jei aa jep kawetenaram jebo.
11 Angtane jena jam jemanserem aamei ga is ge bala jebar jam nasowefe. Ane angtane jena jam jemanserem jeiserem ga is ge bala, 'Guru ims tenebaf enggame, mwona ga fwersa tumilgala Paskamana Ajeba tombaabife, angtane Amna Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar?'
12 Jepga angtane jeiserem jei mwona unggwandusa bolap jeiserem ga is destaipmini ibe. Tikar, meja, ane kursi mes menetababisini mwona jeiserem jebe. Tumilgala Paskamana jep ga is ge menetulsini."
13 Angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge sofwa, ane jep ga aa ge damtabili seyafter jes gemerserem Yesus aa gemer gitminirim. Ane jei tumilgala Paskamana jep ga aa ge menetulsini.
14 Jema tumilgala Paskamana jem tumiliserem ga aane fitya, ane Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge nwinbetena jam dwenfe.
15 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ini Amna Ase unggwan-

girsusfer folbana Ai tumilgala Paskamana
ibar nejama tombaabife, nalef angtane
As jam ne tamtamtayan jamer futu.
16 Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai
tumilgala masar Paskamana gamjon
Ajam tumilyen, jengga masar
Paskana aaiserem jem igi jam aa jep
tabanswenaram, jes jepserem nunu
gase fortya, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe. Ane jes
jepserem Ai gamjon ibar ga nesa
twensa."
17 Jepga Yesus mangko fo angguruboro
ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga
bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Yesus
angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga balbabili, "Mangko aaiserem sa teba!
Fo angguru aaiserem gasa telbi,
daamfen-daamfennem.
18 Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai
gamjon fo angguru Ajam telbiyen, nalefe
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Sanbakfe jem
gwefe anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jam foroyan. Ane jes jepserem Ai gamjon
ga As telbisi."
19 Jepga Yesus rotini ga goltena,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase

samfer gulbana rotini aaiserem jem temawer." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitbababisini, ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Jei ga balbabili, "Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter Amnaiserem Ai isa Ajes kitulminirim ibe. Aamei aaiserem ga jam isa eyebili enggalfe aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonfe."
20 Mangko fo angguruboro jegme gemer, jei jame aa galap ge tabanswebilirim tumilgala nafis-nafsiserem jam tombaabilibe, Yesus mangko jeiserem ga goltena, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga balbabili, "Mangko fo angguruboro aaiserem jeba aawisi Amnaiserem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem Amniwer im temawer. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmiserem ga is bilipmini enggame, Jei etam-etama imnaiserem ga is wirtabaipmini, ane Jei ga aamei ga is eyebaabili enggame angtane Jelemanfe."
21 Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa sarsi! Angtane Ai As jei geraiserem ginanggwaminibe, jei Abar seyafter ge nwini mejana aaiserem jebe.

22 Bunarsus, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai
Ase tere Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gulum.
Jengga galap kapka unggwandusa se
etamwefa angtane Ai As jei geraram
ginanggwaminibe!"
23 Jepga jei jena ga aane tenaaminenne,
kapka jeiserem ga nane se eyebili.
24 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei jen jena
ga aam temawer ge doksobana, jei nans
ne balfa sanbagirsusfe gam nwinf jem
tarnabe.
25 Yesus ga balbabili, "Raja-raja
jeiserem jei negeri seyafter gemerserem
ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei baabeta
unggwanfer jei gane damtabili
angtane seyafter gemerserem
negeri jelemanaiserem jep aa jei
ge nwinbenerem jem sagabe, ane
jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angtane
jelemanaiserem jebe. Raja-raja
jei safe jes gamserem gam gane
eyebili, ini rajamana unggwan-girfer
enggam gangge folbamini angtane
jelemanaiserem enggam ne balbabif,
'Raja-raja jeiserem jei waakena gane
eyebili. Jei nei nes jeber-jeber ne
batobaabuwena.'

26 Jengga aamei jes gamserem game
ijama gweyan. Jengga enggam isa
gwena, angtane sanbagirsusu im
tarnabe, jei gase gwena enggame
angtane bastowaisusu galserem. Ane
angtane sanbakfe aa jei nwinirim, jei
awelna jam se gwena angtane awelna
nafsimana aa jei gweyibenerem jei
galserem.
27 Angtane sanbaka ga nansa, angtane
aa jei gam nwinirim mejanabe jam
twenfe, afa angtane tumilgala aa jei
gam gwirinyelerem angtane jeiserem
jebe? Bunar-bunarsus, angtane aa jei
gam nwinirim mejanabe, jei sanbaksusu
angtane tumilgala aa jei gam gwirnirim
jemniwer. Jengga Ai As gwena im
nenennabe, angtane awelna nafsimana
aa jei gam gweyibenerem jei galserem.
28 Ai kabwaktala gwanan jam Agalap
domolantam, aamei jeber-jeber kanaufer
Abaner neya fibilint.
29 Uwa Amna Jei baabeta As mes
gulbana Abe, jega Ai gam As nwini
Sanbakfe angtane Uwamanaiserem
jem sagabe. Jes galserem, Ai baabeta
jeiserem Ai ip isAs kitulmini enggalfe,

30 aamei Abar negama twenf, nunu Ai
Ajep gwesaram Sanbakfe anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem. Ane aamei isa
nontesa kursini rajamanaiserem jebe
enggalfe, aamei igama nwinf tewe
Israelmana dua belas jeiserem jem
sanbakfe."
31 Yesus ga gutena, "Simon, Simon,
aamei Ai As im sarbasi. Uwa Sanbagiri
jei bawasa mes bili, bawasa jei
samfer aamei seyafter gemerserem
ga is unggwasbaabili kabwaktala
uskambarsusfer jeme, jega enggalf
angtane ga sege towaswebili angtane
Ai aa jei ne tebanaram ga fwersa, ane
angtane Ams tebayanaiserem ga fwersa.
32 Jengga Simon, Ai sembayanga
Ames gwebana enggalfe, aamei ijam
tikweyan Ai Asi jam tebalawer. Aamei
Ai As waakenfer is tebana. Ane aamei
etam-etamawer jam ijep warautnaram,
aamei ilem afelen mesnaiserem ini
jemna ga is kanautabaipmini."
33 Simon Petrus ga tamawolbana,
"Tuhan, ai ames menetwesini Ims
onsobaf jamere bwiyip Is kawetena, ane
jamere terebo."

34 Yesus ga bala, "Petrus, Ai ims
towastana, gwini aaiserem jeme
nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan,
aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana
nawer-ningginfer."
35 Jepga Yesus angtane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Gwanan galapserem Ai ims baftabisint,
ane Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabilint,
dompet, fon, ane sandal mese safnant
afa ijama erbiyen. Gwanan jes
galapserem aamke imsa damtabili
seyafter ijesa balbabilirim?" Jei ga
aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter amsa
damtabili."
36 Yesus ga balbabili, "Jengga namwer,
aamei jam isa sofwenaram, dompeta
ga jam isa erbili, fon mese. Afa nombe
imna fas, sya aamei fene imna ga jam
isa jualtababili, jega nombeya jem gam
igam armanulu!
37 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel Am temawer:
'Angtane enggam ga sene bala, Jei
angtane kapka, angtane etam-etama
aa jei gam eyebilirim jes galserem.'
Ai ims balbabili, taterisi jeiserem
ga Am temawer bunarfersus se

etamwena. Bunarsusfer seyafter aa
jes tulistababilim Am temawer Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, seyafter
jeiserem ba jamam etamwena."
38 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga
aane bala, "Tuhan, nombe naura aare."
Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Maas, sa
tikwe!"
39 Jepga Yesus kotana Yerusalem ga
mirsotefala, ane ga sofsa taarentumu
bosna Saitun, gwanan gemerserem
ga gemer. Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane
onsobana.
40 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim tampata
Yesus jeber-jeber aa jep forowenaram
jebe, Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei
sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena,
jega etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa
is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama
jeiserem ijama eyebiyen."
41 Jepga Yesus ga gwisini jemniwer,
bijauwer tuna jam firtaanulu gamserem.
Ane jes jepserem Yesus ga somwan
dumem ga nwintena, sembayanga ga
gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe.

42 Jei ga bala, "Uwa, afa Aamei guluye,
tamtamtala uskambarsus aaiserem
Amniwer se golsteya. Ai bai tamtamtala
aaiserem jam gwirinfe! Jengga Aamei
ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilirim, jengga
Uwa, Aamei Iner Ijeter bilirim, ga jeter
Is eyebili."
43 (Ini Yesusmana uskambarsus
ga jenbana, ane jega jem temawer
malaikata taman waaken-giriwer ga
fortya Yesusminibe enggalfe, baabeta
gam gulbaf Yesusfe. Ane Jei sembayanga
ga gwebana unggwanfersus gwanan
gamserem jemniwer. Ane mofa Jemna
ga tenbentena onabe, aawisi jam tentela
galserem.)
44 (22:43)
45 Yesus sembayanga jam aa
tabantanaram, Jei ga irwena, ane
ga warautna angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe. Jei ga
damtabili nus ge tabana. Tifini seyafter
jemna ga jam ge werenswebamini,
aam temawer ini jemna unggwanfer ge
jenbamini.
46 Ane Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei
ibasa taabili? Jasa irwe, sembayanga ga
isa gwebana, jega aamei etam-etama

kapkaiserem bawasa is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijama eyebiyen."
47 Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye. Angtane daamfenna angtane dua belas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer, bosna ga Yudas, jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei danabaabisnenne. Yudas Yesusem tarnabe ga gwina jam aalumbofe.
48 Jengga Yesus Yudas ga tenebana, "Yudas, aamei Ai Asi jewer aalumbonorom ke enggalf, Ai Tane Angtanemana aamei ijam gaarmif ginanggwafe?"
49 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jam aa galap ne domolaram aa je etamwenaram, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Tuhan, ai jam agma era, alem nombeyeme!"
50 Angtane daamfenna awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jem jenap aa jei gweyibenerem jei ga jep fina jem gwetmanabe. Ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem daamfennaiserem jemniwer jei

nombeyeme imwana jemna ga targabaasini jamer te.
51 Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Maas, sa tikwe!" Ane Yesus Jei tafna ga tosobaaniwili angtane jeiserem jem imwanabe, ane angtane jeiserem ga waakentana.
52 Jepga Yesus angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, angtane sanbak-sanbaka polisi Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram, ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jes mese. Jei ga balbabili, "Aike angtane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana, aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam tebafe?
53 Ai nunu jeber-jeber maga ibaner neya nwinwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga aamei Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes balbabili, aamei aaiserem namwer ijama eyebife. Baabeta gwinibere aa jemanem folbanaram, baabeta jemnaiserem aamei aaiserem ga ijem olema eyebili."
54 Angtane Yesus ga aane tebana, ane ga aane aftafala jena imam

sanbagirsususerem jebe. Petrus jei
Yesus amnuwer onsobananna, jei
bijautowaifer wofna.
55 Angtane tokwana ga aane surna
ja syat nenennabe, jei jep ga aa ge
nwinbene tokwa gwetmanabe. Jes
jepserem Petrus jei jebar seyafter ge
nwinbene.
56 Yafonsiwiri awelna angtanefe aa jei
gweyibenerem jei Petrus aa jei nwinirim
tokwa nafabe ga damtana. Jei Petrus
ga damdamtaasini, ane angtane ga
balbabili, "Angtane aaiserem jeime
Yesusfar aa jei ge wofobilirim."
57 Jengga Petrus jei ga jam
baanbaanwena. Jei yafonsiwiri
jeiserem enggam ga bili, "Ai teisyena
Angtane jeiserem."
58 Abakferyan angtane nafsi jei Petrus
ga damtana, ane ga bala, "Aamei
mese aameiba Yesusem afelnam."
Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, ai Jem
afelenyan!"
59 Gamjon ga jema daamfenna, angtane
nafsi jei jon ititmer ga bala, "Angtane
aaiserem jei Galileyamana Yesus
gemerserem. Ga jem temawer
ai bunarsusferam gunu, jeiba

angtane daamfenna Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinirim, ba jesam."
60 Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, ai
ajam towasweyan aamei ibas bili." Jes
jeberserem jei gemer nasowena, ayanga
giriserem ga gutena.
61 Tuhan Yesus ga irfwena, ane
Petrus nwenap ga damtana. Jepga
Petrus taterisi Yesus gwanan aa
jes nasibenentem jebe, jei taterisi
jeiserem ga saribaastabona enggame,
"Gwini aaiserem jeme nalef ayanga
giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis
baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."
62 Ane Petrus ga totintye, ane
uskambarsus ga syena.
63 Ginanggwana Yesus aa jei ne
gerebaasnennerem jei Yesus ga aane
safsaftana, ane ga aane bisobana
enggame,
64 jei nwena Yesusmana fenbitem ne
faarebana jamer mat, ane ga aane
safsaftana, ane enggam ga aane
bala, "Sya angtane Aamei Is jei ne
safsaftanaram, Aamei angtane jeiserem
jem bosen se balbaipmite!"
65 Ane jei ula kapka nenes-nensaiserem
Yesus jem ga aane imei-imeitana.

66 Ona jam nafwena, Safna Angtane
Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka seyafter
gemerserem jei ga aa ge betwebili.
Angtane jeiserem jeiba angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram. Yesus ga aane
aftafala mwona jelemanaiserem jebe, jei
aa jep ge betwebuwefaram.
67 Jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Ai as
jase towastababi, Aamke Angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes
balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane
gam waakentababisif?" Yesus ga
tamawolbaabili, "Ai safe aamei isa jam
As balbabili, aamei Ai Ase ijama tebayan.
68 Ane afa Ai aamei isa jam
As tenebaabili, aamei Ase ijama
tamawolbayan.
69 Jengga abakefyan, Ai Tane
Angtanemana, Ai Uwa Sanbagirem
taasfolawer Ase nwini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
baabetsusu."
70 Angtane jeiserem seyafter ga
aane tenebana, "Afa ga gam, Aamke
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana?" Yesus ga
tamawolbaabili, "Aamei jes gamserem

bunarsusfer ima nasouna. Aiba Jesam,
iner imsama gutena."
71 Jepga jener ga aane nasbili,
"Nei nener nemsa saribene taterisi
Jelemana. Jei enggam gunu Jei Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana. Bunarsus Jei
Uwa Sanbagiri gam imei-imeitana!
Nei angtane nensa gamjon nejama
sarbayan."
23 1 Jepga Safna Angtane
Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge irwebili,
ane Yesus Gubernur Pilatusminip ga
aane aftafala enggalfe jei Yesus gam
teneba-tenebawef.
2 Jes jepserem jei ga aane tawawulbono
taterisi kapkaiserem jam ne nasbabife
Yesusem temawer. Jei ga aa ge gubili
enggame, "Angtane aaiserem Jei
angtane Yahudimana kabwakfer Jeyam
towas-towastababiwena, jamere jei
taterisi pemerintamana baife ga aane
gweyipmini. Jei enggam gunu, angtane
Yahudimana jei safnant Kaisarfe pajak
doi jam ne armanulyon. Ane Jei enggam
gunu Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe,

Jeiba Rajasam. Jei jes gamserem aa gemer gunurum, jeba kapkam."
3 Pilatus Jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jem Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Iner imsam gutena."
4 Jepga Pilatus ga balbabili angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane unggwanfer jep aaiserem jes mese, "Ai ajam towasweyan Angtane aaiserem kapka daamfennaiserem afa fas Jam eyebiyen jega ai jeme gam as tamtamtana."
5 Jengga seyafter gamjon ga aa ge gubili uskambar, "Jei angtane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Yudeya seyafter gemerserem, Jei kabwakfer ga jes towas-towastababiwena, jamere jei taterisi pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini. Jei ona Galileyawer towaiwulu jamer aafo, kota Yerusalem je."
6 Gubernur Pilatus taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap sarbilirim, jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne kakalswebanaram ga tenebaabili, "Angtane aaiserem Jei ke angtane Galileyamana?"

7 Ga aane tamawolbana, "Bunar, Jeiba
Galileyamanam." Pilatus Yesus ga jem
temawer baftana Raja Herodesminibe,
aam temawer jes jepserem Herodes
sanbakef nwin ona Galileya je. Jes
jepserem Herodes jeiba jebam nwini
kota Yerusalem je.
8 Herodes bwembwema Yesus aa jes
eyebaabuwenantam jem temawer fwater
mesam sarbaibaasiwenant. Jega jem
temawer safe fwater jei Yesus jam
damtaf. Jei enggam gunu jelem inibe,
"Bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim
ajam domolf." Jega jem temawer, nunu
jeiserem Herodes Yesus jame aa galap
damtanaram, jemna ini saaser-saaserfer
ga folbana.
9 Jei Yesus uskambar tenebawena.
Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi Herodesmana
afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen.
10 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
jei seyafter jep ge fibili, jei Herodes
ga aane bala ini kakalmer, "Yesus
Jei angtane kabwakfer ga Jei towas-
towastababiwena, jamere jei taterisi

pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini."
11 Jepga Herodes mese ginanggwa jelemanaiserem jei Yesus ga aane bisobana, ga aane imei-imeitana. Ane jei fene waaken-waakensusu ga aane doksobaaniwili enggalfe jei akar-akarem gane balf Jeiba Rajasam, ane jem temawer gamjon ga sene bisobana. Ane Herodes jei Yesus ga warautana Pilatusminibe.
12 Herodeso Pilatus jei jena gwanan jam ge nasmiwena, jengga nunu jes jepserem, jei jep ga aa ge waakenswena.
13 Gubernur Pilatus angtane ga jenbebili, angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angtane Yahudimana sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane angtane unggwanfer gemerserem.
14 Ane jei angtane seyafter jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei Yesus imsa aftafaltya amnibe. Aamei enggam ima gunu, Jei angtane kabwakfer towas-towastababiwena, jamere angtane jeiserem jei taterisi pemerintamana jam ne onsobaabiyen. Ai Yesus ames teneba-tenebawena im nwenabe, ane ai kapka daamfenna Jemnibe afa fas ajam

domolbayan aamei ijesa bilibenerem enggame, Jei kapka gam eyebili.
15 Raja Herodes mese jei Yesus jame
aa galap teneba-tenebawenaram, jei
kapkaiserem afa jam domolbayan
Yesusminibe. Jega jem temawer jei
Yesus ga warautatna nemnibe. Bunar-
bunarsus Yesus Jei kapkaiserem fas afa
Jam eyebiyen nei Jei jem temawer ga
nesa munbono.
16 Ga jem temawer, ai ginanggwana
amnaiserem ga as balbabili jei Yesus ga
jafner sene safsaftana, jepga ai Yesus as
aftannu."
17 (Masara Paska jeber-jeber jam gam
falaram, Pilatus jei angtane daamfenna
ga jem gam aftannu, angtane bwiyip aa
jei gam nwinirim.)
18 (Angtane bosna Barabas jei mes
gaataantena bwiyibe, aam temawer
jeiba angtane daamfenna angtane
unggwanfer jemniwer, kapkaiserem aa
jei ne eyebilirim kotana jeiserem jebe.
Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem taterisi
unggwanfer ga aane nasipminenne
enggalfe angtane kotana jepmanaiserem
jei taterisi pemerintamana baife gam
ne gweyipmife. Ane jei aa galap ge

erabanantam, jei angtane mes ne munbono.) Pilatus jei jame aa galap gunurum Yesus Jam aftannufe, angtane unggwanfer jeiserem seyafter ga aa ge tetenbili taterisi daamfenmer, "Yesus Jei jasa munbo! Barabas ga ap is aftamunnu!"
19 (23:18)
20 Jengga Pilatus jei Yesus jewer aftannuf. Jega jem temawer jei gamjon ga nasowena angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jemnibe.
21 Jengga jei uskambar ge tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe jamer futu! Ti salibip sa daktanswe!"
22 Pilatus nawer-ningginfer ga jam tenebaabili enggame, "Jeje bafa? Angtane aaiserem Jei kapka fwersa gam eyebili? Ai kapka daamfenna afa fas ajam domolbayan Jei aa jes eyebilirim nei Jei jem temawer ga nesa munbono. Jega jem temawer, ai ginanggwana amnaiserem ga as balbabili jei Yesus ga jafner sene safsaftana, jepga as aftannu."
23 Jengga jei gamjon uskambarsus ga aa ge tetenbili, taterisi uskambarsus jeme, "Yesus ti salibip sa daktanswe

jamer futu!" Ane umwef aa jes ge tetenbilirim, tetene jeiserem igibere.
24 Ane Pilatus ga gunu Yesus Jam terfe ti salibibe, jei aa gemer ge gubilirim.
25 Ane Pilatus jei aa jes ne balaram jam aftannufe, jei angtane jeiserem ga aftannu. Angtane jeiserem jei bwiyip nwini, aam temawer jei angtane unggwanfer kotana jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem taterisi aa jewer nasipminennerem, jamere angtane jei taterisi pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini, ane angtane mes ne munbono. Ane Pilatus Yesus ga gaarmini jebe, jei gam ne eyebife jei jener jena aa gam ge gubilirim.
26 Ginanggwana Yesus safe aa gemer ne aftafalaram Jam munbofe, jei ga aa ge dorwebili angtane kota Kirenemana jebar, bosna jemna ga Simon. Jei onnawer fortya, ane jei safe kotanabe aa gemer kautenaram, ginanggwana Simon ga aane tebana. Ane jei salibi Yesusmanaiserem Simonem malmap gane tosobaaniwili. Ane jei Simon ga aane tetgenbana salibi Yesusmana jam sutunbofe Yesusem amnuwer.

27 Angtane unggwanfer Yerusalemwer
jei Yesus ne onsobananna, wi mese ga
gemer ne onsobananna, jei Yesus ne
syebananna.
28 Yesus ga irfwena, ane wini jeiserem
ga balbabili, "Wini kota Yerusalem je aa
jei ge nwinbenerem, aamei Ai As ijama
syebayan! Jengga aamei in inater isa
syemuwena, ane tane imnaiserem ga jes
isa syebabuwena,
29 aam temawer nunu se fortya
kabwaktala unggwandusaiserem gase
etamwesa. Nunu jes jepserem angtane
ga sege gubisi, 'Wini tane gol mata, wini
tane gereyanaiserem, ane wini muma
tanef gerbayanaiserem, wini jeiserem ini
jemna saaser-saasermer sege folbamini,
aam temawer jei tane jemna fas kapka
jeiserem jam ne domolyan. Jengga jei
kapka jener sene domolsa.'
30 Ane angtanna ga sege gubisi, 'Ai
kabwaktala aaiserem bai ajama domolfe!
Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, afa
ginirdusa jese fortyaram enggalfe
taarena gam gintef nem sagap gase
jentya, ane otumu ga nes matabili, jega
nei ga nesa tere.'"

31 Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
safe kapkaiserem Ajam eyebiyen, jengga
angtane kabwaksususerem jei Ap ne
eyeibene. Afa ga gam jes gamserem,
gam jega angtane kapkaiserem aa jei
ne eyebuwenaram jep ga bas sene
eyeipmisi?"
32 Anggwa nawana nafsi, jei
nawersamer kakal nauna, jei Yesusfaner
ne aftabifele jam tamtamtababif jamer
futu.
33 Jei aa galap ge forobilirim taman
bosna "Dwak Otam" jebe, jei Yesus
jep ga aane daktanswena ti salibibe.
Anggwa kakala nauraiserem ga Jebar
ne daktabaabunswena ti salibibe, afelna
Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga Jem
gwejawer.
34 Yesus sembayanga ga gwebana,
"Uwa, etam-etama jemna se
wirtabaipmi! Jei jam ge towaswebiyen
jei aa jes ne eyebilirim." Ane
ginanggwana jei olgulup ga naawena
tuna bastantouyaserem jeme, bosna
undian, fene Yesusmana ga jem ne
syenulf.
35 Angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim,
ga jam ne gerabaabili. Ane angtane

Yahudimana sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus ga aane bisobana. Jei ini kabwakmer Yesusem temawer ga aane bala, "Jei angtane nensa gam waakentaasini. Afa Jeiba Kristuse, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa jes destabalam angtane Jei waakentababisife, Jei Jena gase waakentaasini!"

36 Ginanggwa mese ga aa ge jalbili, jei Yesus enggam ga aane bisobana, Jei fo angguru syelabara jafner ga aane sabana.

37 Ane ginanggwana jeiserem jei ga aane bala, "Afa Aamei Raja angtane Yahudimanaye, In Inater Is waakentaasini!"

38 Yesusem salib sagap jep ga tulisan ga aane baatulwili, tulisana jeiserem jep ga enggam ne tulistababili, ANGTANE AAISEREM JEIBA RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM.

39 Ane kakal anggwana daamfennaiserem jep aa jes ne salibtenerem, jei Yesus enggam ge imei-imeitana, enggam ga aa nasowena, "Aamke Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf

enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif? Afa gameye, In Ina Im waakentaasi, ane ai mese ai as Is waakensosini!"
40 Jengga kakal anggwana afelnaiserem, jei afelna ga uftana. Jei ga enggam bala, "Aamke Uwa Sanbagiri ke ijam erebeyen? Nei nawer-ningginsamer nes mesane tamtamtababili jamer amkom nefoma tere.
41 Tamtamtala nemna nei nejesne domolaram, tamtamtala aaiserem ga aam temawer nei etam-etama kapkaiserem nei jes ne eyebuwenaram. Jengga Angtane aaiserem Jei kapkaiserem fas Jam eyebiyen."
42 Jepga jei Yesus ga bala, "Yesus, ai as jam Is sarbastaabona, ane waakena Imnaiserem ap ga as Is gulbana, Aamei gamjon Ijep fortyaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakf Ijep gwenaram."
43 Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ai bunarsus ims towastana, nunu namwer aaiserem aamei Abar nes ne nwini tamna abakfer gwelaiserem jebe."
44 Engbar jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram, gwere nafa fas, ane ona

seyafter jep gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema 3.00 dafef.
45 Ane kain unggwan-giri aa je taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe ga aane bitnetini nenennaber.
46 Yesus uskambar ga gwarna, "Uwa, mafnana Amna ga Is Ajam gulbana." Jes gamserem gam Jama gutenaram, Jei ga tere.
47 Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jep jeiserem, jei seyafter jep aa je etamwenaram ga aa domola, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene. Ane ga bala, "Bunarsus Angtane aaiserem Jeiba Angtane waaken-waakensusum. Jei kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen."
48 Angtane seyafter jep aa jei ge betwebilirim jam gerebafe, jei aa je etamwenaram ga aane domola. Ane jei ga aa ge waraubili jelem jenabe, ini ga aa ge jenbamini.
49 Ane Yesusem afelen mesna, ane wi mese Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ona Galileyaminiwer, jei ga aa ge fibili bijauwer, seyafter ga aane gerebaabili.
50 Angtane aasaje bosna Yusuf, jei tamna Arimateya tane, ona Yudeya je.

Jei angtane waakensusu, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, ga jetefener gam eyebili. Jei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jem gwelaiserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jes fibili. Yusuf safe angtane daamfenna Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jemniwer, jei jam guyon jei aa gam ge gubilirim, ane jei aa jes ne eyeibenerem Yesusfe.
51 (23:50)
52 Jei Gubernur Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane Pilatus ga bala, "Yesusem futunu ap se gerba!"
53 Jepga Yesusem futunu ga tinswena ti salibiwer, ga taferna kain waakensusu jeme. Ane jei Yesusem futunu ga gaarantena, tonmwa bitisi ibirmiserem jebe. Tonmwa bitisi jeiserem angtane futunu nafsi afa jam ne gaataanteyan jebe.
54 Nunu jeiserem ga nunu Jumat, ane nunu Sabat, nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram ga babitsim fom tawaiwela.
55 Wini Yesusfar aa jei ge jalbilirim ona Galileyaminiwer, wini jeiserem jei Yusuf ga aane onsobana, ane tonmwa

bitisi jeiserem ga aane domola. Ane ga Yesusem futunu jam ne damtaf angtane fomfom ne gaarantena.

56 Jepga gamjon ga aa ge waraubili jelem jenabe, ane ti alna yo minyaka ninsini waakenaiserem ga aane menetababisini enggalfe, Yesusem futunu gam gwebaf. Nunu Sabateme jei awelna jam ne gwebiyen, jes gemerserem Hukumu Nabi Musamana jep aa gemer tulistaabilim.

24 1 Gwinibenersus nunu Minggunu jeiserem jeme, wini jeiserem ga aa ge sofobisi Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnabe. Jei ti alna ninsini waakenaiserem jei aa jes ne menetababisinirim ga aane erbifele.

2 Jei jame aa galap ge forobisirim tonmwa bitis tarnabe, jei tuna unggwan-girsususerem tonmwa bitis pintuf aaiserem ga aane damtasa, tuna unggwan-giri pintuf jeiserem mes ne irfifitaansowena tonmwa bitis mwonawer.

3 Jei tonmwa bitis mwonap ga aa ge kabwitena, jengga jei Tuhan Yesusem futunu fas jep jam ne damtainonyan.

4 Jei jeber ga aa ge fibiton, ane
jelem iniber ga ge gubili, "Aa jei bai
etamwena?", jei aafer-aafer ga aa ge
anggabili, angtane naura aa ge fyatetya
jem gwetmanabe, fene ga sinsinsusu iris
nafa galserem ga gala gangge kabwabili.
5 Wini jeiserem jei uskambar ga aa ge
erebili, ane duka ga aane katabaantena.
Jengga angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa
ge balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei Angtane aa
Jei gwenaram ga ima terelbene, tampata
angtane futunu jep gaataantelaiserem
jebe?
6 Yesus Jei aaf fas. Jei mes irwena
terewer. Sa sarbistaabon Jei is mesam
nasipminint ibe, gwanan Jei ibar igalaba
nwinintim ona Galileya je.
7 Gwanan jes galapserem Yesus Jei
aamei is enggam balbabilint, 'Ai, Tane
Angtanemana, Ai Asene gerfa angtane
etam-etamabaraiserem jemnibe, ane jei
Ai ga Asene munbofo ti salibibe jamer
futu. Ane nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem
Ai gamjon ga jem As irwena terewer.'"
8 Ane jes jepserem jei taterisi Yesus aa
jes nasbisintim, taterisi jeiserem ga aane
sarbistaabona.

9 Ane jei jame aa ge waraubitnerem
tonmwa bitisiwer, jei ga aane nasipmini
seyafter jeiserem sebelas rasulu jei, ane
angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
afweraiserem seyafter gemerserem.
10 Wini jeiserem jem bose bosna ga
aas: Maria Magdalena, ane Yohana,
ane Maria wini Yakobusmana. Wini
nawer-ningna jeiserem, ane wini
nenes-nenes mesnaiserem jebaner, jei
taterisi aa jei etamwenaram ga aane
towas-towastababili angtane jeiserem
Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jebe.
11 Jengga Rasulu jeiserem jei ga
enggam ge gubili taterisi jeiserem ol
kabwak. Ane wini taterisi aa jes ne
nasbabilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem fas jam
ne tebabiyen.
12 Jengga Petrus ga nunggiri tatarmer
tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jewer. Jame aa
galap fornaram, jei ga aanwesmer ga
anggasnenne tonmwa bitis mwonabe.
Ane jei kain tefner ga aa damtabili,
kaina Yesusem futunu aa jem ne
tafresinintim. Ane jei ga bitbitwena, ane
ga sofwa, jei jelem iniber ga tenna aa je
etamwenaram jem temawer.

13 Nunu Minggunu jes jemerserem,
angtane nawan Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jeme gemer ge
sofna, tamna aa jei nulnaram bijauwer
ga engbar sebelas kilometer kota
Yerusalemminiwer. Tamna jeiserem
bosna ga Emaus.
14 Ane angtane nawan jeiserem jei
taterisi aa je etamwenaram ga jes ge
nasbinenne.
15 Ane jei ga gemer ge nasowena, ane
jei jen jena ga aa ge taanaaminenne,
Yesus Jenfentowai ga fortya jem
gwetmanabe, ane ga aa ge sofobili
jebaner.
16 Angtane nawan jeiserem ga aa ge
damtana Jei, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ga gwemini jega enggalf jei jam ge
towasweyan enggame, aaiserem jeiba
Yesusam.
17 Yesus ga tenaamini jei, "Aamei im ge
wofnaram nelebe, ibas ge nasbinenne?"
Ane jei ga aa ge tikwena, ini jemna
ga jam ge janipmini, ane mirmase ga
ge kabwaksweipmini seyafter aa je
etamwenaram jem temawer.
18 Angtane afelna bosna ga Kleyopas
jei ga tamawolbana, "Angtane seyafter

gemerserem kota Yerusalem je aa
jei ge nwinbenerem, jei seyafter mes
ge towaswebili aa je etamwenaram
nunu nawer-ningna aaiserem jeme. Ga
fomfoma Aamei Infentowai ke gemerje
Ijam towasweyan?"
19 Yesus ga tenaamini, "Bai etamwena?"
Ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Aa je
etamwenaram Yesusminibe, Angtane
Nasaretmanaiserem. Jeiba Nabisam,
ane Jei awelna baabetmer gam gwebili,
ane Jei baabetmer gam nasouna. Ane
seyafter jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu
enggame, Uwa Sanbagirmana ini saaser-
saaserfer folbana Jebar. Ane angtane
seyafter jeime, ini saaser-saaserfer
gangge folbamini Jebar.
20 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem,
ane angtane amnaiserem sanbakfe aa jei
ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus mes ne gera
enggalfe jei Yesus gane balf enggame
Yesus gam tamtamtaf jamer futu. Ane
jei Yesus mes ne munbono ti salibibe.
21 Ai gwanan safe enggam aya gunu,
Yesus Jei angtane Israelmana gam
aftabunnuf ginanggwaminiwer, jengga
nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem mes

ayintyent seyafter jeiserem aa jem ge etamwebilintim.
22 Ane wini afweraiserem am anggwabor mesnaiserem jei taterisi ga ai as jei ne towasulmini, ane ai ga aya bitbitwena. Ai ga aas aya bitbitwebisi: Wini jeiserem gwinibenersus ge sofobisi tonmwa bitis Yesusmana jem tarnabe,
23 jengga jei Yesusem futunu fas jam ne damtayan. Ane jei ga aa ge waraubili, ai ga as jei ne towastababili enggame, 'Ai malaikata naura ajeba domsona. Ane jei ga ai as enggam ge balbabili, Yesus Jei mes nwinsanswena.'
24 Ane am afelen mesna afweraiserem, jei mes ge sofobili tonmwa bitis Yesusmana jeiserem jebe. Jengga tonmwa bitis tetens ne domola, jei Yesusem futunu jam ne damtayan.
Ane jei ga aa ge gubili enggame, 'Wini jeiserem ba bunaram ge gubili enggame, Yesusem futunu tonmwa bitisibe fas.'"
25 Ane Yesus ga angtane naura jeiserem ga gitmini, "Aamei angtane teisyena. Aamei taterisi seyafter nabi aa jes ne nasbinennelem, aamei taterisi jeiserem kwaalaamitmer igama taabili.

26 Bunarsus, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftanaram angtanes
waakentababisife, Jei gwanan
tamtamtala uskambar ga Jei se domola,
jepga gase nwini baabetabarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagirfar taman waaken-giribe."
27 Ane Yesus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gas towas-towasulmini taterisi Jelem
temawer aaiserem, Jam tawawuluwer ga
taterisi Nabi Musamanaiserem ga jewer,
ane taterisi nabi seyafter gemerserem
aa jes ne tulistababilim jes mese ga
towasulmini.
28 Jei ga aa ge sofobili jamer aa ge
gwetmanswebili tamna jame aa jes ge
gitminirim jep forofe, tamna Emaus
jeiserem. Ane Yesus ga angtane nawan
jeiserem saf jam mirsotefalf tamna
jeiserem jebe, Jei ga safe jamer ayenif.
29 Jengga jei unggwanfer ga aa ge
bala, "Aamei aaferma nwin abaner, aam
temawer ona amkom fom gigitswela."
Ane Yesus ga aa ge sofobili seyafter
tamna jeiserem jebe enggalfe Jei jebar
gam ge nwinbef.
30 Jei jame aa galap nwintenaram
jebaner jam dwenfe, Jei rotini ga
goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase

samfer gulbana." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, ane ga tetmini jebe.
31 Ane jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gwemini, jega enggalf jei gam ge towaswef enggame aaiserem Jeiba Yesusam. Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus ga asona, jam ge damtayan Jei.
32 Jei jen jena ga aa ge gitmini, "Jei maga nelebe nei neJebara nasounanna, ayata Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana nes mes towasulmini nebe, gwanan jes jepserem ini nemna nese saaser-saaserfersus nulamini!"
33 Ane jes jepserem jei ga aa ge irwena, ane ga aa ge warauwa kota Yerusalemwer. Jei angtane sebelas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga aa ge damtabili. Jei jam ge betwebili jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebar.
34 Ane angtane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim jei angtane naura jeiserem ga aane gitmini, "Bunarsus, Tuhan Yesus Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer! Jei Jena mes gweretana Simonminibe!"
35 Ane angtane nawan jeiserem jei taterisi seyafter nelep aa je etamwenantam, ga aa ge nasipmini jebe. Ane jei ga enggam ge nasipmini,

"Yesus rotini aa galap bitabilirim,
jes jepserem ai ga ai ge towaswena
enggame Angtane jeiserem Jeiba
Yesusam."
36 Ane angtane naura jeiserem jei
taterisi ga gemer ge nasbili, aafer-aafer
Yesus Jena ga fyatetya jem nenennabe,
ane ga balbabili jei, "Waakensusu se
etamwena imnibe!"
37 Jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane aa ge
erebili uskambar. Jei enggam ge gubili,
"Neiba ne angtane uwuserem ba nei
jesma damtana!"
38 Jengga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Jeje
bafa aamei ga ima erne? Ane bagal
temawer ini imna isar-isarmer ga is ge
folbamini?
39 Tafna Amna gasa domsoba, ane
tufa Amna aare! Ai Ana ga aare! Asa
ente, ane Ai Asa damta! Angtane uwu
jei nini fas, ane aalna fas. Jengga
aamei Asa damta, Aiba niniberem, ane
aalnabaram."
40 Yesus jes gamserem aa gam
gutenaram, Jei tafna yo tufa Jemna ga
aa ge saamini jebe.
41 Jes jepserem saf gemer ne
bitbitwebanaram ini jemna saaser-

saasera, jengga jei jam ne tebayan
Yesus ba mesam irwena terewer. Ga
jem temawer Yesus ga tenebaabili,
"Tumilgala aaf ke fas?"
42 Ane jei Yesusfe jigal tokwanap
gwelanela ga aane gulbana.
43 Yesus jigala jeiserem ga taabili, ane
ga tumili jem nwenabe.
44 Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Ai gwanan
ibaner seyafter negalaba nwinsintim
ona Galileya je, Ai taterisi isa Amesam
bilipmisint ibe, taterisi seyafter aa
jei etamwebanaram Abe minggunu
aaiserem jeme. Ai aamei isa enggam
Ai bilipmisint: taterisi seyafter aa jes
ne tulistaabilim Am temawer, seyafter
jeiserem gase etamwena, seyafter aa
jes ne tulistaabilim buku-bukunu Nabi
Musamana, ane nabi nafsiserem jes, ane
bukunu Mazmurmanaiserem jep mese."
45 Ane Yesus ini jemna ga
fertebaipmunnu enggalfe, Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ne sarbif
waakenfer.
46 Ane Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Ba
enggamam nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe: Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri

aa Jes baftanaram angtane jam waakentababisife, Jei tamtamtala uskambarsus se domolsa jamer futu, ane nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Jei gamjon ga jem se irwesa terewer.
47 Ane bosna Jemnaiserem jeme, taterisi etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer jam tikwela jam sene nasipmisi, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama jam wirtabaabif jes mese. Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem ga sene sarbisini, ga kota Yerusalemwer sene towaiwulu. Nabi ba gamam tulistaabil.
48 Ane Ai ims towas-towastababili: aamei seyafter jeiserem nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim imsama domola, ane taterisi jeiserem aamei jamer isa towas-towastabaipmini angtanefe.
49 Ane Ai ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana isAs baafulmunnu ibe, Uwa Amna Jei aa gemer bilipminirim. Jengga gwanan aamei aafe, kota Yerusalem je jeber isa nwini, jamere aamei baabeta isa taabili taman waaken-giriwer."
50 Ane Yesus Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aftabifele

kotanawer jamer tamna Betanyam gwetmanabo. Jepga Yesus tafna ga tetena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala,
"Uwa, Aamei waakena Ilemanaiserem Is kitulmini angtane aaiserem jebe."
51 Ane Yesus Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer balaram, Jei ga mirtebitefala, ane ga tauna taman waaken-giribe.
52 Jei Yesus ga aane pujitene. Ane jei ini saaser-saasersusmer jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubili kota Yerusalemwer.
53 Ane jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe jeber-jeber ge nwinbewena, Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitawena.

YOHANES

1 [1] Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem,
nalef ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan,
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei maa,
gwanan. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ge nwin, ane
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiba Uwa
Sanbagirsam.
[2] Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem, Jei
Uwa Sanbagirfar ge nwin.
[3] Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jes baftal seyafter
gam eyebaabif. Apgal jigala afa Jam
orolyan.
[4] Gwela angtanefe Jeyam golmini, ane
gwela jeiserem jeiba nafa gamserem
angtanefe.
[5] Nafa jeiserem gwini ga jei nafola, ane
gwini jam motolsiyen nafa jeiserem.
[6] Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanes baftana.
Angtane jeiserem bosna jemna ga
Yohanes.
[7] Jei enggalf fortya angtane gam
towas-towastababif nafa jeiserem jem
temawer, jega angtane seyafter jeter
sene sarbana, ane ga sene tebana.

8 Yohanes gam ke nafabara. Jei enggalf
fortya nafa jeiserem gam nasbif.
9 Nafa bunarsusfer jeiserem
Jeiba Yesusam, ane Jei angtane
seyafter gemerserem ini jemna
ga jei naftabaipmini. Nunu Jena
aa jem gwertanaram angtane
ogirmanaiserem jemnibe, nunu jeiserem
mes gwetmanswel.
10 Yesus Jeiba Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Yesus baftannul enggalfe ogiri gam
eyebaf. Ogiri aaiserem Jam eyebalabe
taban, Jei ogiri aaiserem jep ga fortyant.
Jei aa galap fortyantam, angtane ogiri
aaiserem jam ge towaswebiyen Angtane
jeiserem Jei nansa.
11 Jei Jelem tamnabam fortya, jengga
anggwabura Jelemana jam ne tebayan.
12 Jengga afwer Jei mes ne tebana, jei
mes ne tebana waakenfer. Jei angtane
jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmanf isa gwena."
13 Jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanf
jei se naawena, aam temawer jei
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ge surubisint.
Jei Uwa Sanbagirem angtanefe jam

naaweyan, aam temawer jei iye yo uwa jemniwenefener ge surubisint.
14 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei angtanef etamwenant, ane Jei nebar neya nwini. Nei baabeta Jemna nemsa domolbana, aam temawer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiba Jenfentowayam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jem Jetam. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtanef golmini, ane Jei angtanes towas-towastababili taterisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer jeiserem.
15 Yohanes angtane towas-towastababilint Jem temawer. Jame aa galap towas-towastababilintim, jei ga ol dagam nasowena enggame, "Gwanan ai jela aafe isa gam towas-towastababif, ane Jei jewer gase fortya. Ai enggam ai gunu, 'Jei sanbagiri, ai sanbakyan Jei galserem, aam temawer ai nalef ajam suruyon, gwanan-gwanansus Jeyam gwel.'"
16 Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Jei Jam tikweyan waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes jam golmife.
17 Hukumu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, Nabi Musa ga tulistababil ane asal-asala amnaiserem jep ga towas-towasulmil.

Jengga Yesus Kristus enggalf fortyant nes gam ge saamisif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtanefe mesam golmini. Ane Jeiba nes mes towas-towastababili taterisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiba bunaram.
18 Angtane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayan. Jengga Tane Jemnaiserem Jetam tarnabe ga Jei gwena, ane Jei Jeta gam gweretana angtanefe.
19 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana kota Yerusalem je, jei angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem awelna jep aa jei ne gwebilirim, ane angtane Lewimanaiserem ga aane baftabili jam ge sofobif Yohanesminibe enggalfe gam ne tenebaf, ane jei ga aane tenebana, "Aam je nansa?" Taterisi Yohanes aa jes nasipminirim jebe jeiba bunaram.
20 Jei bai taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem jam syawulsife, jengga jei jelem temawer bunarsusfer nasouna enggame, "Ai Mesiasyan, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif."
21 Jei jes ne tenebana, "Gam ga aamei nansa? Afa aamke Nabi Eliya, nabi fwatermana jeiserem?" Yohanes ga

tamawola, "Fas, ai jeiyan." Jei gamjon ga aane tenebana, "Aamke Nabi Uwa Sanbagiri fwater aa jes balam Jei jam baftannufe?" Jei tamawola, "Fas."
22 Jei umwef ga aane tenebana, "Aam ga nansa? Ai asim tamawolbaabi, jega fwainfe jeiserem gam asa gwirinmifele angtane ai as jei ne baftabitnentem jebe. Aamei in inis bala, aam jei nansa?"
23 Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili enggame, taterisi Nabi Yesaya fwater aa jes nasbilim: "Aiba angtanesam ajei jenjenwenaram ona dwisgiribe. Nele nornorsusfer isa eyebabana Tuhanfe!"
24 Angtane kota Yerusalemwer aa jes ne baftabilirim, jep jegme angtane safna Farisimana jes mese,
25 jei Yohanes ga aane tenebana, "Afa aamei Kristusyon, ane Eliyayan, ane nabiyen, gam jega angtane ga ibaf baptistababili?"
26 Yohanes jei ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai isa ajam baptistababili fom, jengga Angtane aa Jei finaram im nenennabe, aamei Jei ijama towaswebayan.
27 Gwanan ai agam fortyaram, ane galap Angtane sanbaksusu se fortya. Jei

sanbagiri, ai bastantouya, ai tofgol newa
Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen."
28 Seyafter aaiserem mes etamwena
tamna Betanya je, Fona Yordan jimwer,
Yohanes angtane ga jep baptistababili.
29 Jem gwirmer ga Yohanes jei Yesus
ga damtana Jama fortyaram. Ane
ga balbabili, "Gasa damta, Domba
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Jam
fortya! Jei etam-etama kapka angtane
ogirmanaiserem Jei gam wirulmif.
30 Aaba Jesam, gwanan isa ajes
nasbaminintim. Ai enggam ai gununt,
'Gwanan ai jela aafe isa gam towas-
towastababif, Angtane jeiserem jewer
gase fortya.' Ai enggam ai gunu, 'Jei
sanbagiri, ai sanbakyan Jei galserem,
aam temawer ai nalef ajam suruyon,
gwanan-gwanansus Jeyam gwel.'
31 Ai anfentowai ajam towasweyan
Kristus Jei nansa. Jengga ai amsam
fortya angtane fom jam baptistababife
enggalfe, ai angtane Israelmanfe Kristus
agam gweretaamif."
32 Jepga Yohanes jei bunarsusfer
nasipmini enggame, "Ai Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ai domola, junu senaya

galserem ga gam iritya winsiwer, ane
Jemnip ga nwintetya.
33 Jes jepserem ai gemerje ajam
towasweyan Jei nansa. Jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri ai as Jei baftanantam angtane
fom baptistababife, Jei ai ga as Jei balant,
'Aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
is domolfa se iritya winsiwer, ane
gase nwintetya Angtanem sagabe,
ga Jemnip se nwintetya. Angtane aa
Jemnip nwintetyaram, Angtane jeiserem
angtane ga Jei se baptistababili Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeme.'
34 Bunar ai amesam domola
jeiserem, ane ai isa bunarsusfer
nasipmini, aaiserem Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam."
35 Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer Yohanes
jei gamjon tampata jeiserem jeber ga aa
ge fibitetya ai angtane naura jei ajei ge
tikwebaatinennerem abar.
36 Yohanes aa galap damtanaram Yesus
Jama ayintyerem, jei ga as gitmini
enggame, "Ga sege damta, Domba Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana gas ayinyel!"
37 Ai agalap ge sarbanaram Yohanes
gam aa jes gitminirim, jewer ga ai ge
sofwa, Yesus ga ai ge tikwebaatini.

38 Yesus ga irfwena, ane ga as domsona
angtane ai ajes ge onsobanaram, Jei
ai ga as tenaamini, "Aamei ibas ge
terelbili?" Jepga ai ge tamawolbana,
"Rabi, Aamei Ifof nwini?" (Rabi jeiba
gurusam.)
39 Yesus ga as gitmini, "Au igme iner is
ge domola." Jes jepserem jewer ga ai
Jebaner ga aya sofwa, ane tampata Jei
aa jep nwinirim ga ai ge domolbana. Jes
galapserem ona mes dafwena jema ga
nawer-naura, ane nunu jeiserem jeme ai
Yesusfar seyafter aya nwini.
40 Anderyas, Simon Petrusem osona,
ane ai taterisi Yohanesmana ai ge
saribene, ane ai Yesus ga ai ge
tikwebaatini.
41 Jes jeberserem Anderyas tatarmer ga
sofwa ayanaiserem bosna Simon ga jes
terelbene, ane jei ga bala, "Ai Mesias,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe ai Jebar amsa
dorwena." (Mesias Jeiba Kristusam.)
42 Jepga Anderyas jei Simon ga
aftawena Yesusminibe. Yesus Jei Simon
ga aa damtana, ane ga bala, "Aamei
Simonsam tane Yohanesmana. Ai isa
enggam as bosetana Kefas." (Kefas

jei ga bosna Petrusmana gemerserem
Yunani oleme, igi jemna ga ton.)
43 Jem gwirmer ga Yesus ga gunu
enggame, "Ai ajam sofwa ona
Galileyaminiwer." Jep ga aa ge dorwena
Filipusfar, ane jep ga aa bala, "Au, aamei
Amse tikwebaati!"
44 Filipus jei tamna Betsaida gwanan jep
nwinint. Anderyas ane Petrus jei mese
jep ge nwinint.
45 Filipus jei Natanyels terelbene,
ane ga bala, "Ai Angtanefar ames ge
dorwena. Nabi Musa jei mes tulistaabil
Jem temawer Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim jebe. Nabi nensa
jes mese mes ne tulistaabil Jem
temawer. Angtane jeiserem ga Yesus,
angtane tamna Nasaretmana. Jei tane
Yusufmana."
46 Jengga Natanyel ga tenebana, "Ai
ajam bitbitwena! Angtane waakena
ke Nasaretminiwer jela?" Filipus ga
tamawolbana, "Au, se damta!"
47 Yesus Jei Natanyel jam aa galap
damtanaram Jemnip aa galap jelaram,
Jei Natanyelem temawer ga aa gunu,
"Angtane aaiserem bunarsusfer ba

angtane Israelmanam. Jemnibe taterisi
ol kapkaiserem fas."
48 Natanyel jei Yesus ga tenebana,
"Aamei ase fomfom Im towaswebana?"
Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai
aamei isa Amesam damtana, aamei ara
ti gwonap igalap nwinintim, nalefe Filipus
aamei is jam jenbeyen."
49 Jepga Natanyel ga aa bala, "Guru,
Aameiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!
Aameiba anggwabura Israelmanam ga
Ijem Sanbakf nwini!"
50 Yesus ga bala, "Aamei ke Ams im
tebana, aam temawer Ai enggam Ajewer
gutenaram Ai aamei is Ames damtana
aamei ara ti gwonap igalap nwinintim?
Aamei bwembwema unggwandwasusu
galap is domola."
51 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa bala, "Ai
ibe isa bunarsusferam nasipmini, aamei
isa anggana winsi sene bitnewaram,
ane malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana sege
tabwili, ane Am tarnap ga sege irebitye,
Ai Tane Angtanemana."
2 1 Nunu naura je bar, jepga masara
wini jewer golfe ga aane eyebili
tamna Kanaminibe, ona Galileya je. Ane

Yesusem ene ga jep masara jeiserem ga jes onsobili.
2 Yesus ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei mese, masara jeiserem jewer mes ne jenbebili jep jam ge forobiyefe.
3 Fo angguru safe aa gemer ge barwebilirim, Yesusem eneiserem jei Yesus ga aa bala, "Jemna fo angguru mes ge barweipmil."
4 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Iye aamei Ai As ijam balyan. Nunu Amna gemerje jebe As fas fibetya Ai Ana Ajep ge salaserem."
5 Jengga Yesusem eneiserem jei angtane masara jeiserem jep aa jei ne taayinbilirim, jei enggam ga balbabili, "Jei is gemer balbabilirim, ga gemer isa eyebili."
6 Jep ga fo wesyan enam unggwan-gwana tunawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim ga jep ge fibili. Fona jeiserem anggwabura Yahudimana jam gane abwilirim osiri jelemana gamserem. Wesyana daamfennaiserem fo mwongga ga 100 liter.
7 Yesus ga angtane aa jei ne taayinbilirim, angtane jeiserem ga aa

balbabili, "Wesyana jeiserem fona imsa bakbakul." Jei ga wesyana jeiserem fona jep ga aane bakbakulu jamer fona aa ge tenbitye.
8 Ane jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili, "Aas jepserem fona bastantowaifer imsa jesulte, ane ga isa gwirinbefele, ga isa gulbana masar dwakfe." Jepga fona jeiserem ga aane gwirinfele, ga aane gulbana jebe.
9 Ane masar dwak jei fona jeiserem bastantowaifer ga telbili, fona aa je etamwenaram anggurfe. Jei ga teisyena fo angguru jeiserem fwer jela, jengga angtane fona aa jei ne jesultenaram jenefener ge towaswebili. Jewer ga masar dwak jeiserem anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem ga jenbene,
10 ane enggam ga bala, "Angtane seyafter enggam ne eyebuwena, fo angguru waakensususerem nabala ga jes gane syenulmini jam telbebife, ane syewal anggwana fo angguru jam gane telbebilirim jamer anesus, gamjon ga fo angguru jeber-jebermanaiserem ga gam syenulmini. Jengga aamei fo angguru waakensususerem ga ijam

fener waakenulsini, ane namwer ga is
gosortel jam telbife!"
11 Bwembwema jeiserem Yesus nabal-
nabalsus ga jes eyebili tamna Kana
je, ona Galileyaminibe. Bwembwema
jeiserem Yesus baabeta unggwandusa
Jelemana ga jem gwerauwulu. Ane ai
angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem
Jei ga aya tebana.
12 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus ga
Jelem eneber ga aa ge sofobili kota
Kapernaumminibe, ane Jelem afelen
mesna, ane ai mese angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem. Ane ai seyafter jep
aya nwinirim nunu abakefyan.
13 Nunu gamjon abakferyan,
anggwabura Yahudimana Masara
Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif ga sene
eyebili. Yesus ga jem temawer sofwa
kota Yerusalemwer.
14 Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana Yerusalem
je ga jep fina, ane jes jepserem Yesus
angtane jep ga damtabili, angtane
sapi mese domba, ane junu senai aa
jei ne jualtababuwenaram enggalfe
gam targabaabif, Uwa Sanbagirfe
gane kitulbof. Ane angtane nafsi jep
jegme aa damtabili, doini aa jei ne

tukartababuwenaram. Jei jelem meja tarnap ge nwinbene.
15 Yesus agwana ga eyebili naau bormawer, ane angtane jeiserem, sapi mese ane domba jem ga surbobili Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer. Jei doini angtane aa jes ne tukartababuwenaram ga tutobaipmisnenne, ane mejana jemna ga irfitabaipmini.
16 Ane angtane junu senaya aa jei ne jualtababilirim, Jei angtane jeiserem ga balbabili enggame, "Aamei aawer sa totini junu seyafter aaiserem jebaner. Uwa Amnaiserem Jena Jemna ijama irfulyon pasarfe."
17 Jepga ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ai ga ayata Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep tulisulum, ai ayata jeiserem ga aya sarbistaabona enggame, "Ini Amna unggwan-girsusu Jena Imnaiserem jem temawer jei waakenfer se fina, ane Ai jem temawer Ai angtane As saf sene nasbana jamer jei Asene munbono."
18 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei Yesus ga aane nasbana, jei ga aane tenebana, "Aamei seyafter Ijes

eyebiliserem jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
ke Is mes bala? Wa, afa gameye, Aamke
bwembwem abe ke asIs eyeipmini, jega
ai gam asa towaswena enggame Aamei
Ijes eyebilirim jeba bunaram?"
19 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili,
"Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aaiserem jasa
wirulsi, ane nunu ga nawer-ningginfenna
Ai Jena aaiserem gamjon ga jem As
gwitiri."
20 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana ga
aane bala, "Angtane Jena aaiserem
jam aa galap ne eyebilintim, tahunu
unggwanfer ga empat pulu enam jamer
ne eyebuwelafe! Jengga Aamei nunu
ga nawer-ningginfenna ga jemfener Is
eyebili?"
21 Jengga Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem, jei ga Yesus
Jen Jena gam syesyatana.
22 Ane Yesus Jame aa galap irwaram
terewer, jepga ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem, ai taterisi jeiserem
Yesus gwanan fwater aa jes nasbilintim,
ga aya sarbistaabona. Ane jepga ai
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes
tulistababilim, ai seyafter jeiserem

ga aya taabili, ane taterisi Yesus se biltelaiserem jes mese.
23 Yesus kota Yerusalem je aa galap nwinirim Masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif galapserem, angtane unggwanfer bwembwema Yesusmana aa jes eyebaabuwenaram jes ne domola, ane Yesus ga aane tebana.
24 Jengga Yesus Jen jei ga Jei Jam tebabiyen, aam temawer Jei ini angtanemana fwater towaswebaipmini.
25 Angtane nensa jei Yesus angtanem temawer jam ne towastayan, aam temawer angtane jelem inibe aa jes gane bilirim, Yesus seyafter jeiserem mesam towaswebili.
3 1 Angtane bosna Nikodemus jeiba anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jem sanbakam. Jei taterisi angtane safna Farisimana gam onsobili.
2 Jei Yesusminibe gwinem jela. Ane jei Yesus ga bala, "Guru, ai amesma towaswena Aamei gurusam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Aamei Is baftana. Ai jes gemerserem amsama towaswena, aam temawer afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefar jam ge gweyana, jei

bwembwema jam eyebiyen Aamei Ijes eyebilirim."
3 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai enggam isa bunarsusfer bala, afa angtane gamjon jam suruyono, angtane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jem gwonap nwinirim, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."
4 Nikodemus jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Fomfoma angtane gamjon jam surufe afa jei mes unggwanswenaram? Bunarsus, jei jam kaweyan enem tane golabe, ane gamjon ga gam surnu!"
5 Yesus ga tamawola, "Ai enggam isa bunarsusfer bala, angtane afa jam suruyon fonawer, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, angtane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwonap nwinirim, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
6 Iye uwa nemna jei tifni seyafter nemna ga nes jei gangge gerna, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei mafnana nemnaiserem ga nes Jei gam gerna.

7 Aamei ipsam bitbitwenaram taterisi
Ai Ajes bilirim enggalaiserem, 'Aamei
seyafter gamjon isa surnu.'
8 Bwona gam fonsobana aa jewer
gam gunurum. Tere igam sarimbene,
jengga aamei teisyena fwer gane
jelbana, ane fwer gane sofobana. Jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
aamei teisyena fom igam surnu Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."
9 Nikodemus ga tenebana, "Jeiserem ga
fomfom se etamwena?"
10 Yesus jei ga tamawola, "Aamke guru
sanbagiriserem Israelminibe, ke jes?
Gam jega bafa aamei aaiserem ijam
towaswebiyen?
11 Ai isa bunarsusfer bala, taterisi
Ai Ajes towaswebilirim Ai ga Ajes
nasbili, ane Ai Ajes domolaram ga
isa Ajes bilipmini ibe. Jengga taterisi
Amnaiserem, aamei ijam taabiyen.
12 Ai taterisi Ajes nasbilirim ogiri
aaiserem jem temawer, aamei taterisi
jeiserem ijam taabiyen. Gam jega afa Ai
taterisi taman waaken-girem temawer
jam isAs nasibenerem, taterisi jeiserem
ga fomfom is taabili?

13 Angtane afa fas jam tauyan
taman waaken-giribe, jengga Ai Tane
Angtanemana Ajei iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer.
14 Ane aaiserem enggam mesam tulisul
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
Nabi Musa dwisgiribe jei awasa aa gemer
ge taunaram tini bubwalnaiserem jebe.
Aaiserem jegme ga gemer, angtane jei
Ai Tane Angtanemana As gemer sene
taufa ti salibibe,
15 jega angtane seyafter Ams
tebalaiserem jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola.
16 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane ogirip
aaiserem uskambarsus nesiktababili,
ane jega jem temawer Jemna
Tane daamfennaiserem Jei aa jes
damtanaram, Jei jebe ga Jes gaarmini.
Jei Tane Jemna jebe ga Jes gaarmini,
jega angtane seyafter Jes tebalaiserem,
jei jam teryen, jengga waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga
sene domola.
17 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tanna Jemna
enggalf Jam baftayan ogiri aaiserem jebe
angtane gam tamtamtababif, jengga
enggalf Jei angtane ogiri aaiserem

jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga jes waakentababisini Tane Jemna aa jes eyebilirim jeme.
18 Angtane Jes tebalaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem Jam tamtamtababiyen. Jengga angtane Jei jam tebayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem se tamtamtababili, aam temawer angtane jeiserem jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne tebayan.
19 Aaiserem ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu angtane afwer waakena ane afwer kapka. Nafa Yesusmana mes forobatya ogiribe, jengga angtane jei gwins ne bili ane etam-etama kapka jes ne bili, nafa jam bilyen, aam temawer jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jei kapka.
20 Angtane kapka aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei nafa baif gane gwebili. Ane nafap jam ge jalbiyen, aam temawer jei baif naawena etam-etam kapka jemna nafap jam ge sokoipmitife.
21 Jengga angtane aa jei gane onsobilirim taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angtane jeiserem ga nafap gangge jalbili, jega angtane nafsi enggam gane damtabif jei

aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ne eyebili."
22 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus ane ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ona Yudeyaminip ga aya sofwa. Ai jep aya nwinirim minggunu unggwanferyan, ane jep ga angtane nafsi ga aya baptistababili.
23 Jes galapserem Yohanes Pembaptis bwiyip nalefe jam ne gaataanteyan. Jei mese angtanes baptistababili taman Ainon je, bijauyan kota Salimminiwer, aam temawer fona jewer unggwanfersus. Angtane jemnip ga aa ge forobuwetya, ane jei ga aa baptistababili.
24 (3:23)
25 Angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jepga aa ge towaiwebili angtane Yahudimana daamfennaiserem jebar jam ge doksobafe. Jei ga aa ge doksobana osiri jelemanaiserem jem temawer, osiri anggwabura Yahudimana jena aa gam ne wirsowenaram.
26 Jei Yohanesminip ga aa ge sofobili, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Guru, Angtane Fona Yordan jimwer gwanan iJebar ge nasowenantam, aamei iner ap gwanan

as ijes destabaamisintim, Jei ga namwer angtane jam baptistababili, ane angtane seyafter ga Jemnip ge sofobuwena."
27 Yohanes ga aa tamawola, "Angtane awelna jam domolyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jener gam gulbana jebe.
28 Aamei iner imsa sarbili ai agam gunurum, 'Ai Mesiasyan. Ai nabala ams baftatna Jemniwer.'
29 Anggwana wini jeiserem aa jei gularam, wini jeiserem ga jemna. Anggwana jeiserem jem afelna ga jep fina jei aa jes nasbilirim ga jes saribaasini, ane ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga folbana. Jes gemerserem, afa angtane unggwanfer Yesusminip jam gangge sofobilirim, ini aman mesna ase saaser-saasersusfer gam folbana.
30 Angtane unggwanfer gwanan ams ne onsobanant, ane angtane bastowaifer ga Jes ne onsobanant. Jengga namwer aas jepserem angtane unggwanfersus ga Jes sene onsobana, ane angtane bastowaifer jei ams ne onsobana."
31 Angtane bolawer aa Jei iretyaram, Jei angtane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Jei se nwini. Ane angtane ogiriwer foryalaiserem jei ga ogirmana,

ane jei ga taterisi ogirmanaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili. Jengga Jei taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei iretyaram angtane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jei se nwini.

32 Jei taterisi fwater jes domolaiserem ane jes sarbiliserem ga Jei se nasbabili, jengga angtane afa fas taterisi Jei aa jes nasbabilirim jei ne taayibefe.

33 Angtane taterisi Jemna aa jei ne taayibenerem, jei enggam ge gubili, sya Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba bunaram.

34 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftatnaram, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei nasbinennefe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemana Jep gulbana jamer buguf.

35 Uwa Sanbagiri ga Tane Jelemana Jam nesiktene, ane baabeta Jelemana seyafter gemerserem mes gulbana Jebe.

36 Angtane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aa jei gam tebanaram, jei ga waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola. Jengga angtane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jes saribeyeneiserem, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan, aam temawer

Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem gam
nasbana jamer abak-abaksus.

4 1 Angtane safna Farisimana jei
enggam ge sarbili, angtane Yesus
aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram
ane Yesus aa jes baptistababilirim,
angtane jeiserem jeba unggwanferam.
Ane angtane Yohanes aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei unggwanferyan.
2 Yesus angtane Jener jam
baptistababiyen, jengga angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
jei ne baptistababili.
3 Jepga Yesus Jei jame aa galap
towaswenaram enggame angtane safna
Farisimana ula jeiserem mes ne sarbili,
Jei ga ona Yudeya ga firsotafala, ane Jei
ga aa warauwa ona Galileyaminiwer.
4 Jemna wofera jeiserem, Jei ona
Samaryastamer gam ayenni.
5 Yesus Jei tamna bosna Sikar ona
Samaryaminibe ga jep fortya. Tamna
jeiserem jei bijauyan ona Yakub fwater
aa jes gerbalam tane jelemanaiserem
Yusufe.
6 Jepga fo mwona Yakubmana ga
jep fala. Tufa Yesusmana ga aane
werenswebana, Jemna wofera bijua, ga

jem temawer Jei ga aa nwintena fo mwa tarnabe. Jes jepserem gwere ga bolap fyal.
7 Ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai kotanap ga aya sofwa enggalfe ai tumilgala jep agma armantababif. Ane abakefyan Samarya wini ga fortya fo mwa tarnabe enggalfe fona gam jesultef. Jepga Yesus jei ga aa bili, "Iye, fona Ap ke samfer Asis gulbana Ai Ajam telbif?"
8 (4:7)
9 Samarya wini jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Aamei angtane Yahudimana, ane ai angtane Samaryamana. Jeje bafa Aamei ai ga as Im bili fos telbife?" (Anggwabura Yahudimana jei anggwabura Samaryamanaiserem jebar daamfennaber waakenfer jam naaweyan.)
10 Yesus ga aa tamawolbili, "Aamei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri is bas golbili, ane aamei teisyena Ai nansa aamei is Ajei bilirim fos telbife. Afa aamei tousaye, bunarsus As iner is bala fos telbife, ane Ai fona jem gwelaiserem isAs golbili."

11 Wini jeiserem ga aa gutena, "Uwa,
Imna wesyana fas, ane fo mwona
aaiserem ga giri. Fona jem gwelaiserem
jei ga Ifwir domola?
12 Yakub asal-asal amna, jei ga fo
mwona aaiserem as jei terbemil abe. Jei
ga fona jener tesbemitowel jam telbife,
jem tanem mesna, ane jem ofo mese aa
jes taayinbilim. Aamei ke enggam Im
gunu, 'Ai unggwan-giri Yakubminiwer.'?"
13 Yesus ga aa tamawolbili, "Angtane
fona aaiserem aa jei ne telbilirim, jei fo
botona gamjon sege folbamini.
14 Jengga fona Ai Ajes golminirim, fona
jeiserem jes galserem galyan. Angtane
fona Ai Ajes golminirim jeiserem jam
gane telbilirim, jei gamjon fo botona jam
ge folbamiyen jamer abak-abaksus, aam
temawer fona ai Ajes golminirim, fona
jeiserem ga fo mwafe jese fala jemnibe.
Fona jeber-jeber jeweram sowetya, ane
ga jei golmini waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus."
15 Wini jeiserem ga aa gutena, "Uwa,
abe fona jeiserem ase golbi, jega ai fo
botona gamjon as jam falbiyen, ane
ai gamjon ajam warauyan aafe fos
disultefe."

16 Yesus ga wini jeiserem bili, "Gwanan
im gwi, anggwana ilemana ga is
gaariufenne, ane aaf ga is ge jela."
17 Wini jeiserem jei ga tamawolbana,
"Ai anggwana fas." Yesus enggam ga
gutena, "Ijes bilirim ba bunaram, aamei
anggwana fas.
18 Aamei anggwana tafna gwiri ijamer
ketawelabe, ane anggwana namwer
ijebar ge nwinirim, jei im anggwayan.
Gam jega taterisi jeiserem aamei ijes
nasbilirim ba bunaram."
19 Wini jeiserem enggam ga gutena,
"Uwa, ai namwer am towaswena
Aameiba nabisam.
20 Asal-asala amnaiserem jei ga
Uwa Sanbagiri aaf ne sembatawel
taarena aaiserem, jengga anggwabura
Yahudimana Imnaiserem, jei ga enggam
ge gubili angtane Uwa Sanbagiri sene
sembatawena kota Yerusalem jep fener."
21 Yesus ga gutena, "Iye, taterisi
Amnaiserem bunar, aamei jeter is
taabili. Galap enggam se etamwesa:
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer is
sembatananna, jengga taarena aaiserem
jepyan, ane Yerusalemweryan.

22 Aamei anggwabura Samaryamana,
aamei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri ijesa
sembataunaram ijama towaswebayan.
Ai anggwabura Yahudimana, ai Uwa
Sanbagiri ajesa sembatanaram amsa
towaswebana, aam temawer Angtane
aa jei gam waakentababisinirim, Jeiba
anggwabura Yahudiminiwer jela.
23 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer
aa jei gam sembatanaram, jei Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam sene sembatasa
ini seyaftersus gemerserem, ane
ini bunarsusfer gemerserem ga jem
sene sembatasa. Galap enggam gase
etamwesa, ane namwer aas jepserem
mesam towaiwena jam etamwefe. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtanes terelbaabili,
angtane Jei aa jei ne sembatalaiserem.
24 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Mafnansam, ane
angtane Jei aa jei ne sembatanaram,
jei jamer gane sembatana enggame
ini seyaftersus gemerserem, ane ini
bunarsusfer gemerserem ga jem gane
sembatana."
25 Wini jeiserem jei ga Yesus ga aa
bala, "Ai tousa Mesias, aa Jes ne
balwenaram Kristus, Jei gase fortya. Jei
Jam se forsanyaram, Jei ga taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
nebe ga nese nasbaipmisi."
26 Yesus ga enggam gunu, "Aiba Jesam,
namwer iJebar ge nasounaram."
27 Jes galapserem ai angtane Yesus
Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga
aya warautna. Ai ga Yesus jep aya
bitbitwebana, Jei wini jeiserem ga
jebar ge nasowena. Jengga ai ajama
tenebayan, "Ibas bili?" afa "Jeje bafa
Aamei jebar Im ge nasouna?"
28 Jepga wini jeiserem jei fo wesyana
jemnaiserem jeber ga firultefala,
ga aa sofwa kotanap. Jepga jei
angtane jepmanaiserem enggam ga aa
balbabitne,
29 "Au, sa damta Angtane aaiserem Jei
seyafter ai ajes eyebilintim ap ga as jes
nasbili. Angtane jeiserem Jeiba engbar
Kristusam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif?"
30 Jepga angtane jeiserem jei ga kotana
jewer ga aa ge sofobitye, ga aa ge jalbili
Yesusminibe.
31 Jes galapserem, ai angtane Yesus
Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ai

unggwanfer ga aya bala, "Guru, jase twen!"
32 Jengga Yesus ga as enggam tamawolbaabili, "Amnibe tumilgala aare, aamei ijama towaswebiyen jem temawer."
33 Jepga ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem an ana ga aya taanaaminenne, "Fomfoma, angtane tumilgala Jebe afa ke mes ne gulbana?"
34 Yesus ga as balbabili, "Tumilgala Amna jeba enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, seyafter jeiserem ga Ai As eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Amsam baftannunt, ane awelna Jemna Abe As jes gulbanantam, jeiserem ga As tabanulbono.
35 Angtane enggam ge nasbawena, 'Angtane gane tonola, muara gamjon nawer-naura igi ga gane targabaabili.' Jengga Ai aamei isa enggam Ai balbabili, nwe sa ketate, makana aaiserem sa damtabi, igi mes ge berswebili, ane saf isa targabaabili.
36 Angtane nananisi aa jei ne targabaabinennerem, jei doini mes ne tebabili. Jei nananisi aane targabaabili, ga aane orobili. Nananisi jeiserem ga aas,

angtane waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus aa jei ne domolaram. Ga
jem temawer angtane aa jei tonolaram,
ane angtane aa jei targabaabilirim, ini
jemna saaser-saaserfer gam nulamini.
37 Taterisi aaiserem angtane jeber-jeber
aa jes ne nasbabiwenaram jeiserem
ba bunaram, 'Afelnaiserem jam tonola,
afelnaiserem jam targabaabili.'
38 Ai ims baftabili nananisi bereiserem
ga isa targabaabili. Aamei awelna
jebe ijama gwebiyen. Angtane afwer
awelna uskambar ne gwebili, ane aamei
isa targabaabili jeiserem aa jes ne
tonolaram mofabaner."
39 Angtane Samaryamana unggwanfer
kotana jeiserem jebe jei Yesus ne
tebana, aam temawer wini jeiserem jei
ga enggam gunu, "Jei seyafter ai ajes
eyebilintim ap ga as jes nasbili."
40 Jepga angtane Samarya jeiserem
Yesusfar jame aa galap ge dorwebilirim,
jei uskambar ne bala Yesus gwanan
jebar ge nwinbefe. Ane Yesus jebar aa
ge nwinbenerem nunu ga naura.
41 Ane jepga angtane unggwanfersus jei
Yesus ga aane tebana, aam temawer Jei
Jener aa jewer towas-towastababilirim.

42 Jei ga wini jeiserem ga aane bili, "Ai
ga taterisi ijes bilirim ajama taabili. Jeke
enggam aamei ijes nasbilirim jetefener,
jengga ai aner amsama sarbasini, ane
amsama towaswena enggame, Angtane
aaiserem Jei bunar-bunarsus angtane
ogirip aaiserem se waakentababisini."
43 Nunu ga naura kotana jeiserem jam
nwinibe, Yesus ga ona Galileyaminiwer
ga aa sofwa.
44 Yesus Jener gwanan mes gutena,
"Angtane jei nabi jelemanaiserem jei
jam ne sarbayan, aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jebar tamna daamfennabe."
45 Jengga Jei Galileyaminibe jame aa
galap fornaram, angtane jepmana ini
saaserfer ge folbamini Jei aa tebanaram.
Jei mese kota Yerusalemwer mes ge
sofobilint nunu Paska galapserem. Ane
jei bwembwema seyafter Yesus aa jes
eyebilintim jei mes ne domola jelem
nweme.
46 Jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa warauwa
tamna Kana ona Galileyawer. Yesus
Jei gwanan fos eyebilint anggurfe jam
etamwefe tamna jeiserem jebe. Angtane
awelna pemerintamana aa jei gam

gwebilirim, jemna tane bwernabara kota Kapernaum je.
47 Jei jame aa saram enggame Yesus Jei mes fortya ona Galileya je, ona Yudeyaminiwer jela, jei ga Yesusminip ga aa sofwa. Jei Yesus ga bunarsusfer sarwobana Jei Jam jalfe Kapernaum je, ane tane jemna gam waakentabaf, jei bwernabara amkom fom tere.
48 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga bala, "Afa aamei Ai As ijama damtayanaye, Ai bwembwema unggwanfer As eyebilirim, aamei Ase ijama tebayan."
49 Angtane jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, tatarfer Is jela, tane amna nalefe jei jam teryen."
50 Yesus ga aa bala, "Se sofwe, tane imna jeiserem se gwena, jam teryen." Angtane jeiserem jei samfer taabili Yesus aa jes bilirim, jewer ga sofwa.
51 Jamer nelep, angtane jemna awelna aa jei ne gweyibenennerem ga aa ge dorwebili, ane ga aane bala enggame, "Tane imna bwernabaraiserem jei mes waakenswena."
52 Ane jepga jei aa tenebaabili, "Jema fomera tane jeiserem ga waakenswena?" Jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Ir gwere bolap,

jema daamfenna, jemna bwerna ga aa barwebanant."
53 Jepga jeta ga aa sarstaabona enggame, gwer mwongga jes jepserem Yesus jebar balant, "Tane imna jeiserem se gwena, jam teryen." Jepga jen jena ane jem wi tane mese seyafter Yesuster ga aane tebana.
54 Yesus ga aa jela ona Yudeyaminiwer, ane Jei bwembwema aa eyebili naurabaraiserem ona Galileya je.
5 1 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus kota Yerusalemwer ga aa sofwa, masara anggwabura Yahudimana jep ga aa falmini.
2 Yerusalem je "Pintunu Dombamanaiserem" jem gwetmanabe, jep ga foboga touya aasaje ga jep fala, Ibrani oleme enggam gane bala Betesda. Foboga touya jeiserem jem eyebe ja tantane lima jep ga gemer ge tenbili.
3 Jena jeiserem jebe angtane bwernabarfenna ga anesus jep ga gemer ge tabananna, afwer nwena kofa, afwer muli-mulni, afwer angtane tatal mesna jam gangge terebene. (Angtane jeiserem jei ga aas ne fibili, fona aa jep gin-ginwenaram.

4 Galap-galap malaikata Tuhanmana
afa jep jam gam iretyaram fona jeiserem
jebe, foboga touya jeiserem ga gam
gin-ginwena. Angtane bwernabara
nabal-nabalsusu jeiserem jei fona
jeiserem jep ga gam jutena afa fona
jeiserem jam gam gin-ginwenaram,
bwerna jemna seyafter aa jes gam
domolaram ga gam barwebana.)
5 Anggwana jebe aa jei tawenaram
tahunu abakef tiga pulu delapan, bwerna
jemna jamer taabilibe.
6 Yesus Jei angtane bwernabara aa jei
tanaram jes damtana, ane Yesus Jei
tousa enggame jemna bwerna jamer
taabilibe abaksusu. Yesus Jei angtane
jeiserem ga tenebana, "Aamke bai jam
waakenswefe?"
7 Angtane bwernabara jeiserem ga aa
tamawolbana, "Tuhan, fona aa galap gin-
ginwenaram, angtane aafmanaiserem
afa fas fona aaiserem jebe as jeye
gaarantefe. Ane ai fonap safe agemer
sofwenaram, angtane nafsi jei gwanan
mes jutena."
8 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem ga aa
bala, "Se irwe, tikar se golte, ane ga is
wofena."

9 Yesus jebe jame aa galap balaram,
angtane bwernabara jeiserem jei ga
waakenswena, ane tikara ga aa goltena,
ga aa sofwa. Bwembwema jeiserem
jei ga nunu Sabatem etamwena,
nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge
nwinbisiwefaram.
10 Jega jem temawer angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana jei angtane aa jei
waakenswenaram ga aane bala, "Nunu
namwer aaiserem nunu Sabat, nunu
nei awelna nejama gwebiyen. Hukumu
nemna jep ga enggam tulisul, 'Tikara
imna ijam golteyan.'"
11 Jengga angtane jeiserem jei ga
enggam tamawolbaabili, "Angtane ai
as Jei waakentanaram namwer, Jei ai
ase enggam bala, 'Tikar se golte, ga is
sofwa!'"
12 Jepga aane tenebana, "Angtane
jeiserem Jei nansa is Jei balaram tikara
imna jas golte, ga is sofwa?"
13 Jengga angtane bwernawer aa jei
waakenswenaram, jei teisyena jeje nan
angtanesa, aam temawer Yesus Jei
angtane uskambar jepserem Jei jewer
ga samem-samem gwisini.

14 Jewer ga Yesus gamjon angtane
jeiserem jebar ga aa ge dorwena
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
ane jepga aa bala, "Namwer aamei
ga imes waakenswena. Etam-etama
kapka gamjon ijam eyebiyen, jega ula
kabwaksusu gamjon ijam domolyan."
15 Jepga angtane jeiserem ga aa sofwa,
ane jei angtane sanbaka Yahudimana
ga aa balbabili enggame, "Ai bwernawer
ase Yesus se waakentana."
16 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana gane
towaiwulu Yesusfe kapkaiserem jam
ne eyeibefe, aam temawer Yesus
Jei angtane bwernabara aa jewer
waakentanaram nunu Sabateme,
nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge
nwinbisiwefaram.
17 Yesus Jei ga enggam balbabili, "Uwa
Amna Jei Jam tikweyan awelnawer, ane
Aime awelna jeber-jeber As gwebili."
18 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei
Yesus uskambarsus ga aane nasbana,
ane jei nele ga aane terelbene Jei jam
munbofe. Jei Yesus ga aane nasbana,
aam temawer nunu angtane Yahudimana
aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, nunu
jeiserem Yesus Jei jem Jam gwesiyen

awelnawer. Ane jei Yesus ga aam temawer nasbana Yesus enggam aa jewer gunurum, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Am Uwasam." Jei Jelem inip jem gam mwangbilirim Jei daamfennaber Uwa Sanbagirfar.

19 Jepga Yesus Jei ga balbabili enggame, "Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, jengga Ai apgal jigala Aner afa Ajam eyebiyen. Ai Amsam damtanant Uwa Amna awelna aa jes eyebilirim, ane Ai ga jeter Ai eyebili. Jega jem temawer seyafter Uwa Amna aa jes eyebilirim, Aiba Tane Jemnam As eyebili.

20 Uwa Amna Jei Ams nesiktene, ane seyafter Jei aa jes eyebilirim, Jei As jes ge saibaasini. Jei awelna unggwandusa nafis-nafsiserem Ase saibaasini, jamere aamei ga jam isa bitbitwesa.

21 Uwa Amna Jei angtane futunu Jei gam irtebaabili, ane gwela gam golmini. Jes gamserem Aimba Tane Jemnam, Aime gwela As golmini angtanefe, angtane Ai Ajes balaram.

22 Ane ga enggam, Uwa Amna Jei angtane kapka Jener Jam tamtamtababiyen, ane angtane

waakena Jei fwaina waakenater Jam golmiyen, jengga Uwa Jei Ai As enggam bala, 'Ai baabeta IsAs gulbana Ibe, Tane Amna, seyafter jeiserem angtanefe ga Aamei Is eyeipmini.'

23 Uwa Amna Jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer bilirim, Jei ga enggalf bili angtane Ai As gane balf Aiba sanbagirem, jei Uwa Amna aa gemer ne balaram sanbagireme. Angtane enggam jam ge gubiyeneiserem Aiba sanbagirem, jes gemerserem jeime enggam jam ge gubiyen Uwa Amna Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jeiba sanbagirem.

24 Taterisi Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim jeiba bunaram. Angtane taterisi Amna As jei saribenerem, ane Uwa Amna Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei aa jei tebanaram, angtane jeiserem jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus mes domola, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem Jam tamtamtayan. Jei nele termanaiserem mes mirtetefala, ane jei nele waakenfer gwelaiserem ga jes onsobana.

25 Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim jeiba bunaram. Nunu aa jep falfaram, bunarsus nunu jeiserem ba mesam fal,

angtane waakenfer gwelaiserem jam ne domolyanaiserem, jei taterisi Amna ga As jei sene saribene. Angtane taterisi Amna jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei sene domola.
26 Jeiserem gase etamwesa, aam temawer Uwa Abe baabeta As mes gulbana, jega Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem gam As golmini angtanefe. Ai jeiserem As eyebili Uwa Amna Jei aa gemer eyebilirim. Gwela seyafter Jemnip, ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem angtanef gam golmini.
27 Ane Jei ga Ams bala, 'Aamei angtane kapka Is tamtamtababili, ane angtane waakenater aa jei ne eyebilirim, Aamei fwaina jebe waakenater Is golmini.' Jei ga jes bili, aam temawer Aiba Tane Angtanemanam.
28 Aamei ijama bitbitweyan Ai Ajes bilirim jem temawer. Nunu jeiserem aa jep falfaram, angtane seyafter aa jei ge terbuwenaram jei taterisi Amnaiserem Asene saribese,
29 ane ga sege tobitisinye bitisiwer. Angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ga sege irwebisi terewer, ane abakfer

gwelaiserem ga sene domolsa. Angtane kabwakfer eyebiliserem jei mese sege irwebisi terewer, ane tamtamtalaiserem ga sene domolsa.

30 Ai apgal jigala Aner Ajam eyebiyen, Aingga angtane jafner Agam teneba-tenebawena aa jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Ai As gemer balaram, Ai ga jeiserem Agam eyebili. Angtane kapka As tamtamtababili, ane angtane waakena Ai fwaina waakenater As golmini. Taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim angtane jeiserem jem temawer ba bunaram, aam temawer Ai Aner gam Agam bilirim Ai game Ajam eyebiyen. Jengga Ai As eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei aa gemer gunurum, Ai ga gemer As eyebili."

31 Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Afa Ai Aner As gunurum enggame Ai sanbagiri, angtane jam ne taabiyen Ai Agam gunurum.

32 Jengga Uwa Amna jegme mes gunu Aimba sanbagirem, ane Aimba Amsam towaswena Jei aa jes bilirim Am temawer jeba bunaram.

33 Aamei angtane imsa baftabilint Yohanes Pembaptisminibe enggalfe

Am temawer jes ne tenebaabif, ane jei
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem mesam
nasipmini.
34 Ai ke taterisi angtanemana ke Ajam
sarbif? Ai Yohanesem temawenefener
gunu, jega Ai aamei isa gam As
waakentababili.
35 Yohanes jei ga lampunu gamserem
jam ertele, ane ini imna saaser-saaserfer
nomkef ga is gangge folbamini taterisi
jemnaiserem jem temawer, lampu nafa
galserem jeme.
36 Yohanes aa jes bilintim Am temawer
jeba igim. Ane awelna Ai namwer Ajes
eyebilirim, jeiserem igsusu Ai As je
gweretafe. Uwa Amna awelna jeiserem
As mes gulbana Abe enggalfe Ai awelna
jeiserem Agam tabanulsif. Ai awelna
jeiserem Ajam gwebili. Aamei As imsa
damtana awelna Ajes gwebilirim, ane
imsa gunu, 'Uwa Jes baftannunt.'
37 Uwa Amna Jei Ai As Jei baftannuntum,
Jei mese Am temaweram nasowena.
Aamei tateris gulu Jemna ijama
saribeyen, ane aamei numu Jemna ijama
domolbayan.
38 Ane aamei taterisi Jemna waakenfer
ijama waakennulsiyen ilem inibe. Aamei

waakenfer ijama waakennulsiyen, aam temawer aamei Ai waakenfer As ijama tebayan. Aiba As Jeyam baftatnant.
39 Aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ima gerabistena, aam temawer aamei enggam ima gunu, waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jep gam isa domola. Jengga Taterisi jeiserem Am temawer jeteram nasbili.
40 Jengga aamei bai Ai As ijama tebafe, jega waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksusu isa gam As golmini.
41 Ai Ajam guyon Alem inibe enggame, angtane As ga sene bala, 'Aamei sanbagiri.'
42 Ai isa mes towasweipmini aamei ilem inibe ijesa waakennulsinirim. Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen.
43 Uwa Amna Jei As mes baftannunt, ane Ai Jem baabetemam fortyant imnibe, jengga aamei As ijama tebayan. Jengga angtane nensa jam se fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam baftayan, aamei ga jes isa tebafa.
44 Aamei As ijama tebayan, aam temawer aamei sarabosominiwer ijetera saripminirim enggame is jes ne

balbabilirim, 'Aamei waakena!' Jengga aamei ijama terelbiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aa gam gunurum enggame, 'Aamei waakena!'
45 Aamei enggam ipsama gunurum ilem inibe, Ai Uwa Amna ga As bala etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Nabi Musa jeiba angtanesam, jei mesam tulistababil enggalem temawer etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilintim jem temawer. Jei kapkaiserem jem temawer mesam tulistababil, ane aamei jei ga ima tebana.
46 Nabi Musa jei Am temawer mesam tulistababil. Jega jem temawer afa aamei taterisi jemna jam isa taayibenerem, jes gamserem Aime As gemer isa tebana.
47 Jengga aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyene, taterisi Nabi Musa jei aa jes tulistababilim, gam jega taterisi Ai Ajes bilirim ga fomfom isa taabisi?"

6 1 Nunu gamjon abakfer towaiyan, Yesus Fobogana Galileya jimwer ga aa ge awelbili. Angtane fobogana jeiserem afwer bosewer ga enggam gane bala Tiberyas.

2 Yesus Jei jame aa galap ge forobilirim,
angtane anesus ga aane onsobana, aam
temawer jei bwembwema Yesusmana
aa jes eyebaabuwenantam angtane
bwernabarfe, bwembwema jeiserem ga
mes ne domolant.
3 Jepga ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga aya tawena
otumube, ane jep ga aya nwini
Yesusfaner.
4 Jewer ga nunu abakferyan
anggwabura Yahudimana jei Masara Roti
Tanyanaiserem ga aane eyebili.
5 Yesus Jame aa galap
anggasnennerem, Jei angtane
unggwanfersus ga aa damtabili, jei
Jemnip ga aa ge jalbili. Jega jem
temawer Jei Filipus ga aa tenebana, "Nei
tumilgala ga fof nesa armanulu, jega
angtane seyafter aaiserem jem gasa
dwena?"
6 Yesus Jei bunarsusfer mes towaswena
Jam jes eyebiliserem, jengga Jei Filipus
jam unggwasbaf. Jei enggamfener ga aa
tenebana, jam sarbaf Filipus jei fomfom
se tamawolbana.
7 Filipus ga aa tamawola, "Awelna
doini nunu 200 jeme masef enggalfe

rotini jeme jam armanulfe, ane angtane
daamfen-daamfennem jes ne tombaabife
safe bastantowaifer."
8 Angtane nafsi Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, bosna Anderyas
osona Simon Petrusmana, jei ga aa
gutena,
9 "Tane girtowai aaf aaiserem rotini
jemna tafna gwiri, ane jigala bastowai
nauna. Jengga angtane uskambar
aaiserem jem ke nesa taayinbili
tumilgala bastantowaifer aaiserem
jeme?"
10 Yesus ga as balbabili, "Angtane
aaiserem sa balbabi gangge nwinbete."
Jebe kakatar anesus, ane angtane
jeiserem jei ga kakatara sagap ga aa
ge nwinbitena. Anggwa teten seyafter
jeiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer
5.000.
11 Jepga Yesus ga rotini jeiserem ga
aa goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala,
"Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Yesus ga
rotini jeiserem ga aa syenulmini angtane
jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe. Ane
jigal jegme gemer eyebili, ane angtane
jeiserem gane tombaabili jamer jena aa
jeber ge gubilirim.

12 Jame aa dwenaram jamer unubuguf,
Yesus ga ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga as balbabili,
"Tumilgal tomna bitbiti jeiserem ga jam
isa dupdupbulu, jega tomna afa ijama
fasawolyan."
13 Jepga tumilgal bitbiti jeiserem ga
aya dupdupbulu, ane ga aya bakbakulu
burnabara ga dua belas, jamer tip.
Tumilgal bitbiti jeiserem jei ga rotini
tafna gwiri angtane uskambar aa jes ne
tombaabilirim ga jem tomna.
14 Angtane uskambar jeiserem jei
bwembwema Yesusmana jame aane
domolbanaram, jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Angtane aaiserem Jei bunarsusfer ba
Nabisam Nabi Musa aa jes balam Jei Jam
foryafe ogiri aaiserem jebe."
15 Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame
angtane uskambar jeiserem jei enggalf
ge jalbili Yesus gane taatwebaf jem rajaf
gam gwefe. Jengga Yesus Jei baif gwena
ogiri aaiserem rajaf jep Jam gwefe. Jega
jem temawer Yesus Jenfentowai gamjon
ga aa tawena otumube.
16 Ona safe aa gemer gigitswenaram,
ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya

tikwebaatinennerem, ai ga foboganabe
ga aya aartini.
17 Jepga ai ga aya juwili atdusabe, ane
aya sofwa jimwer ga aya awelna kota
Kapernaum je. Ona je mes gigitswena,
jengga Yesus Jei Jam foroyan amnibe.
18 Nindaya je uskambar ne fibana,
jepga fona muru ga aa gera.
19 Ai jame agalaba awelnaram jemna
bijauwer ga lima afa enam kilometer,
ai Yesus ga aya damtana. Jei fo sagap
wofentena, ga atdusap jela, ane ai
angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai
uskambarsus aya erne.
20 Jengga Yesus ga as enggam balbabili,
"Ai aare. Ipsama ernerem!"
21 Ane jepga ai ga ini saaser-saasermer
ga aya gaarnnu jamer atdusabo, ane
atdusa tatarfer ga aa forna tamna
ajewera gunurum jam gwife.
22 Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer, angtane
uskambar rotini aa jei ne tombaabilintim
jei jeber ge nwinbene fobogana jeiserem
jem jimwer. Ane jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Ir dafefe atdusa aafe daamfennem
tenant, ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga jenefener

ge sofobilint, ane Yesus Jei aafer ne firtetefalant."
23 Jepga atdusa nafsiserem ga aa ge forobitye kota Tiberyusminiwer, ane ga aa ge batobili tamna Tuhan Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep balaram enggame, "Ase samfer gulbana.", ane angtane uskambar rotini aa jep ne tombaabilirim jebe.
24 Angtane uskambar jeiserem jei aa galap ge towaswebilirim enggame, Yesus ane ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai seyafter jebe fas, jei ga atdusa jeiserem jep ga aa ge jubiwena, jei ga kota Kapernaumwer ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe Yesus jep gam ne terelbene.
25 Angtane uskambar jeiserem, jei Yesus fobogana jeiserem jem jimwer jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jei Yesus ga aane tenebana enggame, "Guru, Aamei aafe fonggalabar Im fortyant?"
26 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, aamei seyafter ba i Ams ima terelbene, jeke enggalem temawer aamei bwembwema Amnaiserem ijewera domolantam. Jengga aamei ijewera twenaram

jamer unubugufsus, aamei ga Asi jem temawera terelbene.
27 Sa gwe awelnabe, jega isa domola tumilgala kanawa aa jei gularam waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus. Awelnabe ijama gweyan enggalfe tumilgala jam butswelaiserem, ane jem barwelaiserem, jewer igama domolf. Tumilgala kanawa jeiserem Ai Tane Angtanemana isAs kitulmini ibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Am temawer enggame mesam gunu, 'Sya, Ai Imter bala.'"
28 Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ai bas asa eyebili, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer gase folbana am temawer?"
29 Yesus Jei ga aa tamawola, "Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is enggam balbabili aamei ga enggam isa eyebili: Aamei Ai As jam isa tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Ajes baftatnurum."
30 Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Wa gameye, Aamei abe ase bagal bwembwem Is golmini, jega ai gam asa domola, ane ai ga Is asa tebana? Aamei Ibas eyebifi?
31 Asal-asal nemnaiserem jei tumilgala bosna 'mana' mes ne dumil dwisgiribe.

Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Jei rotini taman waaken-giriwer aaiserem ga jem taayinbili.'"
32 Ane jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, Nabi Musa jei asal-asala nemnaiserem rotini taman waaken-giriwer aaiserem jam golmiyen, jengga Uwa Amna Jei jep golmil. Ane namwer Jei rotini igsusu ip se golmini taman waaken-giriwer.
33 Rotini Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes golminirim, Jeiba Jesam Jei taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei iretyaram, ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angtane ogiribe Jei ga aa golmini."
34 Jei ga aane bala, "Uwa, abe rotini jeiserem jeber-jeber as jam Is kitulmuwena."
35 Yesus ga aa gutena, "Aiba rotisam, waakenfer gwelaiserem ibe is jeye golminirim jamer abak-abaksus. Angtane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram jei wisi jam bitayan jamer abak-abaksus, ane angtane Ams tebalaiserem jei fo botona gamjon jam folbayan.

36 Jengga Ai gwanan is Amsam
balbabilint, Ai Ajes eyebilirim aamei
jeiserem safe imsa domolant, jengga
aamei Ai As ijama tebayan.
37 Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri
Abe As gemer kitulbonorom, jei ga
Amnibe sege jalbifi, ane Ai ga Asene
tikwebaatifi. Ane angtane Ai aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, Ai jei Ajam
balbabiyen enggame, 'Sa gwisi, As ijama
tikwebaatiyen.'
38 Ai As gutena, 'Sya Asa tikwebaati.',
aam temawer Ai As eyebili Uwa
Amnaiserem Ai aa Jei baftatnantam, Jei
aa gam gunurum. Ai Ajam eyebiyen Ai
Aner Agam gunurum. Aaiserem ba jem
temaweram Ajewer iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer.
39 Uwa Amna Jei Ai As mes baftatnant,
ane Jei enggam gunu, 'Angtane seyafter
Ai Is Ajes kitulbonorom, waakenfer
Is gerebaabisnenne.' Nunu umwef
jeiserem, Ai angtane seyafter jeiserem
ga jem As irtebisi terewer.
40 Aaiserem jeiba bunaram Uwa Amna
gam gunurum: Angtane seyafter Tane
aa jei ne damtanaram ane ga sene
tebana, angtane jeiserem jei ga sene

domola waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus. Ane Ai angtane jeiserem
ga As irtebisi terewer nunu umwef
jepserem."
41 Jepga angtane Yahudimana jei
Yesusem temawer syefer ga aa ge
nasbawena, aam temawer Yesus
enggam aa jewer gunurum, "Aiba
rotisam aa jei iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer."
42 Jei ga aa ge gubitena, "Angtane
aaiserem jei ke Yesus, tane Yusufmana,
Jelem ene yo jeta gwanan nejesa
domsonaram? Jei ga enggame baf gunu,
'Ai taman waaken-giriwer iritya?'"
43 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei
syefer ipsama nasowenaram!
44 Afa angtane Amnip jelaiserem jener
gam gunu Amnip jam foryafe, jei jam
foroyan Amnibe. Jengga Uwa Ai As Jei
baftannuntum, afa Jei angtane jeiserem
jam gam jenbenerem Amnip jam foryafe,
afa ga gam jes gamserem, angtane
jeiserem ga As gam tikwebaatifi. Ane Ai
angtane jeiserem ga As irtese terewer
nunu umwef jepserem jeme.
45 Bukunu nabi-nabimanaiserem jep
enggam ne baatultel: 'Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei angtane seyafter se towas-
towastababili.' Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei ne sarbanaram ane aa jei ne
tebanaram, bunar-bunarsus jei sege
jalbili Amnibe ane ga As ne tikwebaatifi.
46 Ai Uwaminiwer jelant, ane Ai Uwa
Ames damtana. Angtane nafsi Uwa jam
ne damtayan.
47 Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili,
angtane Ams tebalaiserem jei gase
domola waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus.
48 Aiba rotisam waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ibe isa je
golminirim.
49 Asal-asala imnaiserem jei tumilgala
bosna 'mana' mes ne dumil dwisgiribe,
jengga jei seyafter mes ge terbil.
50 Jengga Ai Ajam nasowena rotim
temawer aa jei iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer. Angtane rotini jeiserem
aa jei dumilirim jei jam teryen.
51 Aiba rotisam aa jei iretyaram
taman waaken-giriwer. Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus
is Ayam golmini. Afa angtane rotini
aaiserem jei se tumili, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei

se domola. Rotini aaiserem jeba nini
Amnaiserem. Ai Ana jam As gera,
jega angtane seyafter ogirip aa jei
naawenaram, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola."
52 Jepga angtane Yahudimana ga aa
ge towaiwebili jena jam ne nasmife.
Jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Jeje fomfoma
Angtane aaiserem Jei nini Jelemana nep
se golmini, ane nei ga nesa tombaabili?"
53 Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ai
isa bunarsusfer balbabili, Ai Tane
Angtanemana Ajei iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer. Afa aamei nini Amna As
ijama tumilbeyeneye, ane aawisi Amna
As ijama telibeyeneye, gam jega aamei
bunar-bunarsus waakenfer gwelaiserem
ijama domolyan.
54 Angtane nini Amna aa jei
tumilbenerem, ane aawisi Amna
aa jei telibenerem, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei
gam domola. Ane Ai angtane jeiserem ga
As irtese terewer nunu umwef jepserem
jeme.
55 Jei abaksusfer se gwena, aam
temawer nini Amnaiserem je tumilgala

waakena, ane aawisi Amnaiserem jei ga
fona waakena jam telbiliserem.
56 Angtane nini Amna aa jei
tumilbenerem, ane aawisi Amna
aa jei telibenerem, jei jeber-jeber Abar
As ge nwini, ane Ai jeber-jeber jebar As
ge nwini.
57 Uwa Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
angtanef golmini. Jei Ams baftatnant
ogiribe, ane Jei gwelaiserem Ap gulbana.
Jes gemerserem Aime gemer, Ai
waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-
abaksus angtanef Ai As golmini, angtane
nini Amna aa jei ne tumilbenerem.
58 Aaiserem jeba rotisam aa jei
iresanyantam taman waaken-giriwer.
Asal-asala imnaiserem jei rotini mes ne
dumil, jengga jei seyafter mes ge terbili.
Ai rotini jes galserem Ai galyan. Angtane
rotini Amnaiserem aa jei gam tumilirim,
angtane jeiserem jei ga gam gwena
jamer abak-abaksus."
59 Yesus taterisi jeiserem ga Jes
nasipmini jena angtane Yahudimana aa
jep ge betwebuwefaram kota Kapernaum
je.
60 Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem

jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga
aa ge gubili, "Taterisi aaiserem jame
daran-daransusu. Nane se taabili taterisi
aaiserem?"
61 Yesus Jei tousa enggame angtane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei
syefer ge nasbawena taterisi aaiserem
jem temawer, ane Yesus ga aa gutena,
"Aamke ijama tikwena Amsa onsobafe
taterisi aaiserem jem temawer?
62 Afa aamei Ai As jam isa damtanaram
Ai Tane Angtanemana gamjon jam
As tawenaram tamna Ai gwanan
Ajewer iretyantam jewer, aamei jep ke
waakenfer ke As isa tebana?
63 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
gwela angtanef jeya golmini, nini
angtanemanaiserem je gwelaiserem
is jam golmiyen. Taterisi Ai isa Ajes
bilipminirim ibe, taterisi jeiserem jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
jewer jela, ane je waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jes golmini.
64 Jengga aamei afwer Ai As ijeya
onsobanaram, aamei As ijama tebayan."
Yesus game aa jewer gunurum, jei
ga aam temawer gunu Jei gwanan-
gwanansus mes towaswena angtane

jes tebayanaiserem. Ane Yesus Jeime gamjon mes towaswena angtane Jei aa jei geraiserem angtane kapkaiserem jem tafnabe.

65 Ane jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa gutena, "Aamei As ijeya onsobanaram, aamei afwer Ai As ijama tebayan. Jega jem temawer Ai gwanan Ajes bilirim enggame, afa angtane Amnip jelaiserem jener gam gunu Amnip jam foryafe, jei jam foroyan Amnibe. Afa Uwa baabeta Jam gam gulbanaram jebe, jei galap ga gam fortya Amnibe, ane Ai ga As gam tikwebaatini."

66 Ane jes jepserem angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jepga Yesus ga aane mirtene, ane jei gamjon jam ne tikwebaatiyen.

67 Jepga Yesus ai angtane dua belas Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, Jei ga as tenebaabili, "Fomfoma, aamei mese ke Ase ijama mirtene?"

68 Simon Petrus ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, ai ga nanminip asa sofwa? Taterisi Imnaiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus as Im golmini.

69 Ai taterisi Imnaiserem amsama
taabili. Ane amsama towaswebili Aamei
Angtane Waakenam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Imsam baftatnant."
70 Yesus jepga as tamawolbaabili,
"Aamei angtane dua belas isa Ames
destabaabili, jengga daamfenna
im nenennap jeiserem, jei bwata
kapkaiserem jem sanbakef jei nwini."
71 Yesus Jei Yudas tane Simon
Iskaryotmana ga jes seisyatana.
Jei jeiserem ga aa biltena, aam
temawer Yudas safe daamfenna ai
angtane dua belas Yesus Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yesus ga jei se
gera angtane kapkaiserem jem tafnabe.
7 1 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus jepga
aa wofena ona Galileyaminibe. Jei
bai ona Yudeyaminiwer Jam gwife,
aam temawer angtane sanbaka
Yahudimanaiserem jei nels ne terelbene
enggalfe Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.
2 Jes galapserem Nunu Masara Jatouya
jem ne Eyebaabiliserem ga mes
gwetmanswena.
3 Jepga Yesus Jelem oson mesna
jep ga aane bala, "Ona aaiserem jas
mirsotefal, ane ona Yudeyaminiwer ga

Is sofwa, jega angtane Aamei Is jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem awelna Imna jebe
Is ga sene domolbana.
4 Afa Aamei enggam Is gunurum,
'Ai angtane unggwanfer As gane
damdamtaasife.', gam jega Aamei
awelna basyamer Ijam gwebiyen. Aamei
aafe bwembwema unggwanfer Imes
eyebaabili. Bwembwema jes galserem
gamjon jas eyebaabi, jega angtane
ogirip seyafter gemerserem Aamei Is ga
sene damdamtaasini."
5 Jei gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, aam
temawer Yesus Jelem oson mesna jeime
Yesus jam ne tebayan.
6 Jepga Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili,
"Nunu Amna kota Yerusalemwer sofwefe
gemerje fas fala. Jengga aamei saf
isa sofwa nunu namwer aaiserem afa
galap-galap.
7 Angtane Amanyanaiserem ogiribe
jei aamei is jam ne uskamswebabiyen,
jengga jei Am sene uskamswebana.
Jei Am sene uskamswebana aam
temawer Ai enggam Ai balbabili, 'Aamei
kapkaiserem ijesa eyebaabili.'
8 Aamei sa sofwe masara jeiserem jebe!
Ai gemerje jewer Ajam sofweyan, aam

temawer nunu Amna gemerje jebe fas fala."
9 Yesus ga Jelem oson mesna ga gam balbabili, ane Jei ona Galileyaminip nwini.
10 Yesusem oson mesna jam aa ge sofobilirim kotana Yerusalemwer masara jeiserem jes onsobife, Yesus mese Jeime jewer ga sofwa. Jei Jam ge sofwebiyen angtane uskambar jebar. Jei ga basyamer sofwa, angtane nafsi jam ne damtayan.
11 Angtane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana jei ga Yesus ga aane terelbene masara jeiserem jebe. Jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Angtane jeiserem jeje fwera?"
12 Jepga angtane unggwanfersus jen jena uskambar ga aane nastumunonno Yesusem temawer. Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Yesus Jei Angtane waaken." Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Wowo, Jei angtanes afaf-afaftababuwena."
13 Angtane Yesusem temawer jena jamfener ga aane nastumunonno, aam temawer jei angtane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana ga jes ne erebaabili.

14 Masara jeiserem ga nenennap,
Yesus ga Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap ga aa
kautena, jepga angtane aa towaitababili
jam towas-towastababife.
15 Angtane sanbak anggwabura
Yahudimana jei ga jam ge bitbitwebili,
ane jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Jeje fomfoma
Angtane aaiserem Jei seyafter tousa, Jei
safe sekolanabe Jei Jam kaweyan?"
16 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Taterisi
Ai Ajes towas-towasulminirim jeke
Amanfenna. Fas, je Uwamana Ai As Jei
baftannuntum.
17 Afa angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana waakenfer aa jei
saribenerem, jei enggam ga sege
towaswebili taterisi jeiserem je ke Uwa
Sanbagirmana afa Amanfenna.
18 Angtane taterisi jener aa jei gam
nasbilirim enggam gam gunu, 'Angtane
nafsi as gane pujitef.' Jengga angtane
afa jei angtane nafsi aa jei gam
towastababilirim enggam gam balbabili,
'Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite Ai As Jei
baftannuntum!', angtane jeiserem jei
bunarsusfer gam nasowena. Taterisi
afaf-afafa jemniwer fas.

19 Nabi Musa jei Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmana ibe is mes golmil. Jengga
aamei Hukumu jeiserem waakenfer
ijama sarbiyen. Jeje bafa aamei As ijama
munbofe?"
20 Jepga angtane anesus jeiserem jei ga
aa ge tamawolbili, "Bwata kapka jei Ims
eyebana ga Is kabwaktana, ane jega
jem temawer Aam ga gam ga Im gunu.
Angtane fas Ims munbofe."
21 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai
bwembwema ga Ai eyebilint nunu
Sabateme, ane aamei seyafter ga ima
bitbitwena.
22 Jeje bafa aamei ga ima bitbitwena?
Aamei tane girtowai imna nunu
Sabateme ima sunattababuwena, aam
temawer Nabi Musa jei enggam gul,
tane girtowai ga jam isa sunattababili.
(Jengga sunat osiri jeiserem, Nabi Musa
jam towaiwulyon, jengga asal-asala
nemnaiserem ga jei ne towaiwul.)
23 Aamei tane girtowai ga im sunattana
nunu Sabateme, jega aamei hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulisulum ijama
ayebiyen. Afa jeiserem je bunare,
gam jega angtane waakentala jemba
bunaram. Jeje bafa aamei ga As ima

nasbana aam temawer Ai angtane tifni seyafter gemerserem As waakentana nunu Sabateme?
24 Aamei angtane nwemfener damtalaiserem tatarfer ijama balyan, 'Jei kapka gam eyebili.' Jengga bunarsusfer jamer igama damtana inibe."
25 Jepga angtane kota Yerusalemmana afweraiserem ga aa ge tenaabili, "Angtane ke aas aa jes ne terelbenerem jam ne munbofe?
26 Gasa damta! Jei jame teisyenfer nasowena angtane uskambar jem nwenabe, ane angtane jei taterisi afa jam ne tamawolbiyen. Angtane sanbakaiserem jei ke mes ge towaswebili enggame, Angtane aaiserem bunarsusfer Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif?
27 Nei nemsama towaswena Angtane aaiserem Jei aa jewer jelaram. Jengga Mesias jeiserem Jei jam se fortyaram, angtane afa jam towasweyan Jei fwer jela."
28 Jepga Yesus aa gemer towas-towastababilirim Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe, Jei ititmer ga aa gutena, "Aamke

tousa Ai nansa, ane Ai ga Afwer jela? Ai
Alem baabeteme Ajam foroyan. Ai As
Jei baftannu, Jeiba bunaram. Aamei Jei
ijama damdamtaasiyen,
29 jengga Ai Jei Ames damdamtaasini,
aam temawer Aiba AJemniweram jelant,
ane Jei ga Ai As Jei baftannunt."
30 Jes galapserem Yesus ga safe jam
ne temilf, jengga angtane afa Jei jam
ne temilyan, aam temawer nunu Jemna
jepserem gemerje fas fala Jei jem terfe.
31 Jepga angtane uskambar jep
gemerserem, jei ga Yesus jep ga
waakenfer ga aane tebana, ane ga aa
ge gubili, "Ga fomfoma, afa Mesias
jeiserem Jei jase fortyaram, Jei ke
bwembwema anesus gase gwebuwena
Angtane aaiserem Jemniwer?"
32 Angtane safna Farisimana ga aa ge
sarbili angtane uskambar jep aaiserem
jei jena aane nastumunurum Yesusem
temawer. Jei game aa jewer ge sarbilirim,
angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane angtane safna Farisimana jei ga
angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei
ne geraibesnenewenaram, jei ga aane
balbabili jam gwife, Yesus jewer gam ne
temilfe.

33 Yesus ga angtane uskambar jeiserem
ga aa balbabili, "Ai ibar aafe abakferyan.
Ane gamjon ga As warauwa As Jei
baftannuntum Jemnibe.
34 Aamei ga As isa terelbene, jengga As
ijama damtayan. Aamei ijama foroyan
tampata Ai Ajep nwinirim jebe."
35 Jepga angtane sanbak anggwabura
Yahudimana jena ga aane tenaaminenne,
"Angtane aaiserem Jei fwer se gwina,
jega nei ga nejama damtayan? Fomfoma,
Jei kota-kotana Yunanimanaiserem jebe
ke jep se gwina angtane Yahudimana aa
jei ge nwinbenerem, ane anggwabura
Yunanimana jep aaiserem ga Jei se
towas-towastababili?
36 Igi jemna fomfoma, Jei game aa
jewer gunurum enggame, 'Aamei ga
As isa terelbene, jengga As ijama
damtayan. Aamei ijama foroyan tampata
Ai Ajep nwinirim jebe.'?"
37 Masara jeiserem jemna nunu umwef
ga, nunu igsususerem, Yesus ga Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep fiton, ane
ititmer ga aa gutena, "Angtane fo botona
aa jei gam folbanaram, jei ga Amnip se
fortya, ane fona jewer gam telbife.

38 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga mes ne tulisul enggame, 'Angtane
Ai As jei gam tebanaram, jem inip
ga fona abakfer gwelaiserem ga jese
forominenne.'"
39 Yesus ga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei ga Jem
temawer nasowena. Angtane Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga Mafnana
jeiserem ga jei sene domola. Jes
galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem Jei nalef jam golmiyen,
aam temawer Yesus Jei gemerje
Jam teryen, ane Jei gemerje taman
waaken-girip Jam taweyan.
40 Angtane uskambar ga Yesus ne
sarbasini Jei aa gam nasowenaram,
ane angtane afweraiserem enggam ga
aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem Jei
bunarsusfer Nabisam."
41 Angtane afweraiserem ga enggam
ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem Jeiba
Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam
baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam
waakentababisif." Jengga afwer ga
enggam ge gubili, "Mesias Jei Jam jelyan
ona Galileyaminiwer.

42 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel, Mesias Jei ga
asal-asala Raja Daudmana. Jei ga tamna
Betlehemminiwer se jela, tamna Daud
aa jep nwinim."
43 Ane jepga angtane uskambar jei
Yesusem temawer ga aa ge doksobana.
44 Angtane afwer jei enggam ge gubili
jei Yesus jam ne temilf, jengga angtane
afa Jei jam temilyan.
45 Angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jei ne geraibesnenewenaram, jei gamjon
ga aa ge waraubitne angtane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane safna
Farisimana mese jemnibe. Imam-imam
ane angtane safna Farisimana jei ga
aane tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa aamei Yesus
aafe ijama aftayalyan?"
46 Angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jei ne geraibesnenewenaram jei ga
aa ge tamawolbili, "Angtane afa fas
game waakenfer jam nasoweyan Jei
gamserem."
47 Angtane safna Farisimana jei
kakalmer ga aane tenebaabili, "Jei ke
aamei mese ke is mes afaftababili?
48 Fomfoma, angtane sanbaka
anggwabura Yahudimana afa angtane

safna Farisimana mese, jei ke Yesus ke mes ne tebana? Fas!
49 Jengga angtane uskambar aaiserem jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane uskambar aaiserem se tamtamtababili."
50 Nikodemus ga jep fina. Jei mese jeime angtane safna Farisimana. Jei gwanan Yesusminip aa jei fortyantam. Jei ga aa balbabili,
51 "Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga enggam, nei angtane jeiserem gwanan jam negma sarbana, ane kapka jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jeiserem gwanan ga jam negma towasweibene. Jeiserem taban, nei ga angtane jeiserem jem temawer ga negma bala, 'Jei angtane kapka.'"
52 Jepga jei Nikodemus ga aane tamawolbana, "Aamei mese ke angtane ona Galileyamana? Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer se gerabiste! Aamei jep ga is domoltena, angtane nabi afa Galileyaminiwer jei jam jelyan."
53 (Jep ga taban, angtane seyafter ga aa ge sofobuwena jelem jenabe.

8 [1] Jengga Yesus Jei Otumu Saitunwer
ga sofwa.
[2] Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer Yesus
Jei gamjon ga aa warausa Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ane Jemnibe
angtane ga anesus ga aa ge betwebili.
Jepga Yesus ga nwintena, ane angtane
jeiserem ga aa towas-towastababili.
[3] Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angtane
safna Farisimana mese jei wini maaryena
aa jei gwebilirim ga aane domola. Ane
jepga aane taabili, ga aane afolfala
Yesusminibe. Jei wini jeiserem ga aane
tergenbili nenennap fyafe,
[4] ane jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Guru,
wini aaiserem amsa domola, ane ga
aya taabili jei maaryena jame aa galap
gwebilirim.
[5] Hukumu Musamanaiserem nei
nejesa gerabistowenaram jebe enggam
baatultel wini maaryena aa jei gwebilirim,
jei tonmer gane munbili jamer futu.
Aamei Ifom gunu?"
[6] Jei game aa jewer ne tenebanaram,
jei enggalf ne tenebana Yesus
gane unggwasbaf, jega jei taterisi

kapkaiserem Jem temawer ga sene nasbaibene. Jengga Yesus Jei jamfener aanwestena, ane tafame onnap ga aa tulistaabitena.
7 Jei gamjon jame aa galap ne tenebawenaram, Yesus Jei ga duka gamjon ga aa gaartena, ane ga aa balbabili, "Afa angtane imniwer etam-etamyanaiserem, gwan ga wini aaiserem ga jese tabtabili toneme."
8 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus Jei gamjon ga aa aanwestena, ane onnap gamjon ga aa tulistaabitena.
9 Yesus game aa galap ne sarbanaram, Jei game aa galap gutenaram, jei ga jewer ga aa ge sofobili, daamfen-daamfenneme gwan ga sanbakawer jamer bar. Jepga Yesus ane wini jeiserem jep aa jei finaram ga jetefener ne mirsotefala.
10 Jepga Yesus duka gamjon ga aa gaartena, ane wini jeiserem ga aa bili, "Iye, anggwana seyafter aaf jeiserem jei fwera? Jei aamei ke is jam ne bilyen jam tamtamulfe?"
11 Wini jeiserem Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana, "Uwa, fas." Yesus ga enggam bili, "Samfer, Ai mese is Ajam

bilyen jam tamtamulfe. Namwer gase sofwe, ane etam-etama kapka gamjon ijam eyebiyen.")

12 Yesus Jei ga angtane uskambar jep aaiserem jemnip gamjon ga enggam gunu, "Aiba ogiri aaiserem jem nafsam. Angtane Ai As jei gam tikwebaatinennerem, jei gwinip jam wofeyan, jengga jei nafa gam domola, nafa waakenfer jem gwelaiserem aa jei gam destaibenerem."

13 Angtane safna Farisimana jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Aamei namwer Iner nasowena Ilem temawer, ane Aamei Ilem temawer Ijes bilirim, je bunaryan. Jengga ai enggam aya gunu, angtane afa nafsi jewer agma sarbaf enggame, taterisi Imna jeba bunaram."

14 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai safe taterisi Alem temawer saf As nasbabili, taterisi Amna jeiserem je bunar, aam temawer Ai tousa Ai Afwer jela, ane Ai fwer As sofwa. Aamei seyafter teisyena Ai Afwer jela, ane Ai ga fwer As sofwa.

15 Aamei angtane nafsim temawer enggam ima gunu, 'Jei kapka gam eyebili.' Jengga aamei nwemfener igama domola. Ai angtane nafsiserem jem

temawer afa Ai Ajam balyan enggame,
'Jei kapka gam eyebili.'
16 Jengga aaiserem ga Ai jafner gunu
enggame, afa Ai enggam jam As
gunurum angtane jei kapkaiserem ga
jes ne eyebili, taterisi Amna jeiserem jei
bunar, aam temawer Ai Anfentowaiyan.
Uwa Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei mese aa
gunu enggame taterisi Amna jeiserem je
bunar.
17 Taterisi Nabi Musa ip is jes golmilim
jep ga enggam baatultel, taterisi angtane
naura aa jes gangge nasbilirim, jeiserem
jei bunar.
18 Taterisi Alem temawer jesa gangge
nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga naura;
afelna ga Ai nasbili, ane afelna ga Uwa
nasbili Ai As Jeye baftannuntum."
19 Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,
"Uwa Imna Jei fwera?" Yesus ga
aa tamawola, "Aamei As ijama
damdamtaasiyen, ane Uwa Amnaiserem
Jes mese ijama damdamtaasiyen. Afa
aamei Ai As jam isa damdamtaasinirim,
gam jega Uwa Amnaiserem Jes mese
jegme isa damdamtaasini."
20 Yesus Jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem
ga enggalap nasbabili, Jei angtane

aa galap towas-towastababilirim Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jei ga angtane jep towas-towastababili mwona doini aa jep ne bokolnsowenaram kotakabe. Jengga angtane Jei jam ne temilyan, aam temawer nunu Jemna jepserem gemerje fas fala.
21 Yesus Jei ga gamjon ga aa balbabili,
"Ai As sofwa. Aamei Ai ga As isa
terelbene, jengga aamei ga isa tere
ilem etam-etamabe. Tamna Ai Ajewer
sofwaram, aamei jebe ijama foroyan."
22 Ane jepga angtane sanbaka
anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jei ga
aa ge gubili, "Jei enggam gunu, 'Tamna
Ai Ajewer sofwaram, aamei jebe ijama
foroyan.' Jei engbar ke enggam gunu
Jelem inibe, Jei Jenjen se saftaniwili?"
23 Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Aamei
gwonawer ima fortya, jengga Ai winsiwer
Ai iritya. Aamei angtane ogirmana,
jengga Ai ogirmanyan.
24 Jeiserem Ai aamei ga isa jem
temawer balbabili, 'Aamei ga isa tere
ilem etam-etamabe.' Ane aamei ga isa
tere ilem etam-etamabe, afa aamei
enggam ijama taabiyeneye, Aiba
bunarsusfer Jesam Ai AJei nasounaram."

25 Jepga jei ga Yesus gane tenebana,
"Aamei bunarsusfer nansa?" Yesus ga aa
tamawola, "Aiba Jesam gwanan fwater
isa AJei balbabisintim.
26 Taterisi jame anesus im temawer
Ai safe Ajes nasbife, ane is Ajam
tener-tenerbaabuwefe. Jengga Jei Ai As
Jei baftannuntum, ga Jes isa tebana.
Taterisi Jemniwer Ai Ajes saribenerem,
Ai taterisi jeiserem ga As nasipminenne
angtane ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem."
27 Jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame
Yesus ba taterisi Uwa Jelemanaiserem
ga Jem temawer nasbili.
28 Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Aamei
Ai Tane Angtanemanaiserem ti salibip
ijeba daktanswefaram, aamei jepga isa
towaswena enggame Aiba Jesam Ai AJei
gunurum. Ane aamei ga isa towaswena
enggame Ai apgal jigala Aner afa Ajam
eyebiyen. Jengga Ai jetefener Agam
bilipmini, Uwa Amna Ap As jes gam
bilibenerem.
29 Jei Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei Abar
seyafter. Jei Ai As Jam tatwaltaasiyen,
aam temawer Ai jeber-jeber Agam

eyebili enggalfe ini Jemna jem Agam saaser-saasertabana."
30 Seyafter jeiserem Yesus jame aa nasbilirim, angtane uskambar Jei ga aane tebana.
31 Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili angtane Yahudimana Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, "Afa aamei Ai isa gemer balbabilirim gemer isa gwenaram, gam jega aamei bunarsusfer As ijeya tikwebaatinennerem.
32 Jepga aamei bunarsusfer isa towaswena enggame Ai bunarsusferam nasowena, ane jega jem temawer aamei ga isene aftabunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer."
33 Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ai seyafter aaiserem asal-asala Abrahammana. Ai gemerje angtane nafsiserem as jam ne armantababiyen. Aamei Ijes bilirim enggame, 'Aamei ga isene aftabunnu.', taterisi jeiserem jemna igi jei basa?"
34 Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame, angtane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam gwebilirim, etam-etama jeiserem jei ga jem sanbakfe ga jei gam nwini.
35 Angtane aa jes gam armantanaram, jei abakfer jam nwinyen angtane sanbaka

jelemana aa jei gam armantanaram
jebar. Jengga tane jelemansususerem
jam armantayanaiserem jei ga jeber
gam nwini jamer abak-abaksus.
36 Jega jem temawer, afa Ai Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana Ai aamei is Ajes
aftabunnurum, gam jega aamei
bunarsusfer tifni seyafter ga isa
ferwetini.
37 Ai Amesam towaswena enggame
aameiba asal-asala Abrahammanam.
Ane aamei Ai safe As ijama munbof, aam
temawer taterisi Amnaiserem jei fas ilem
inibe.
38 Ai Uwa Amnaiserem Jemniwer jes
Agam domolbanaram, jeiserem ibe
ga is Ajes nasipmini. Jengga ilem
temawer, uwa ilemana is jes gane
towas-towasulminirim, ga jes igama
eyebili."
39 Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Uwa
amnaiserem jei Abraham." Jepga
Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Wowo,
afa aamei bunarsusfer tantantane
Abrahammanaye, gam jega awelna
Abraham aa jes eyebilim awelna
jeiserem aamei jon ga jam isa eyebili.

40 Ai taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer jes Agam sarbilirim,
ga isa jes Agam nasipmini ibe. Jengga
aamei Ai As ijama munbof. Abraham jei
game afa jam eyebiyen.
41 Aamei ga awelna uwa ilemanaiserem
awelna jemnaiserem ga ijesa eyeibene."
Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ai gam
ke maaryen tane? Uwa amnaiserem
Jei daamfenna, Jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri
Jenfentowai."
42 Jepga Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili, "Wa,
afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer im
Uwaye, gam jega aamei Ai As jam isa
nesiktene. Aamei As isa nesiktene, aam
temawer Aiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram
jelant, ane namwer ga Ai aaf Ai nwini. Ai
Aner Ajam guyon aaf foryafe, jengga As
Jeye baftannunt.
43 Jeje bafa aamei waakenfer ijama
saryan Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim? Aamei
waakenfer ijama saryan, aam temawer
aamei taterisi Amnaiserem jei ibaifa
gwebili ijama sarbife."
44 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili enggame,
"Uwa imnaiserem jei ga bawas, ane
aamei igemera gwena uwa imna jei aa
gemer gunurum. Gwanan-gwanansus

galapserem bawasa jeiserem ga jei towaiwul angtane jam munbofe. Jemnibe taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem je fas. Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam towaswebiyen. Afa jei angtanes gam afaf-afaftababilirim, jei ga bunar je awelna jemna ga gam. Jei afaf-afafsusu, ane afaf-afafa seyafter gemerserem bura ga jemnip tenbisini.

45 Jengga Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Ai ga isa Ajes bilipmini ibe, ane jega jem temawer aamei taterisi Amnaiserem ijama taabiyen, aam temawer taterisi Amna jeiserem is enggam gweretababili aamei etam-etamabara.

46 Angtane afa nansa im nenennabe Am temawer aa jei gunurum enggame Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ga Ajes eyebili? Afa Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ibe is Ajes nasipmiliye, gam jega bafa aamei Ai As ijama tebayan?

47 Angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei gane saribene. Jengga aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan, ane jega jem temawer aamei baife ga ijewera gwena, Ai As ijama sarbasife."

48 Angtane Yahudimanaiserem jei Yesus
ga aane tamawolbana, "Ke bunar ai
enggam aya gunu, 'Aamei angtane
Samarya, ane Aamei bwata kapkaiserem
ga Is jei kabwana?'"
49 Jepga Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai
bwata kapka As jam kabwayan. Ai Uwa
Amnaiserem ga Ajes pujitene, jengga
aamei ga As ijama imei-imeitana.
50 Ai angtane nafsi Ajam balbabiyen
enggalfe Ai As jam ne pujitef. Jengga
Ai As Jei pujiteleiserem ga daamfenna,
ane jeiserem Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri. Jei
waakenfer Jei se gunu Am temawer.
51 Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame,
angtane Ai Ajes bilirim jeiserem aa jei
ne eyebilirim, jei jam ge terbiyen jamer
abak-abaksus."
52 Jepga angtane Yahudimana jeiserem
jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Namwer ai
amsama towaswena enggame Aamei
bwat kapkaiserem Is jeyam kabwana!
Abraham jena jei mes ter, ane nabi-nabi
mese jeime mes ge terbil. Jengga Aamei
enggam Im gunu, 'Angtane Ai Ajes
bilirim jeiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei
jam ge terbiyen jamer abak-abaksus.'

53 Abraham jena jei mes ter, ane nabi-
nabi seyafter jeime mes ge terbil, ane
Aamei aaiserem ga nansa? Jeje fomfoma
enggame Aamei unggwan-girsusu uwa
amna Abrahamminiwer?"
54 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Afa Ai An
Ana jam Agam pujitenerem, pujiyana
jeiserem je jemna igi fas. Jengga
Ai As Jei pujitenerem, Jei ga Uwa
Alemanaiserem. Aamei Jei igama
jenbewenaram enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
ilemanaiserem.
55 Ane aamei Jei waakenfer ijama
damdamtaasiyen, jengga Ai Ames
damdamtaasini. Afa Ai enggam jam As
gunurum Ai Jei Ajam damdamtaasiyen,
gam jega Ai angtane ol kabwak, aamei
seyafter galserem. Jengga Ai Jei Ames
damdamtaasini, ane Ai ga Ai eyebili Jei
aa jes bilirim.
56 Abrahamem temawer ga enggam,
uwa imnaiserem Abraham, jei ini jemna
saaser-saaserfer folbal, nunu Ai jem
As fortyaram jei se domolsa. Jei nunu
jeiserem mesam domol, ane ini jemna
saaser-saaserfer folbal."
57 Ane jepga angtane
Yahudimanaiserem jei ga Yesus ga

aane bala, "Imna umuru gemerje tahunu lima pulu. Aamke Abraham ke Imes damtana?"

58 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame, Abraham nalefe jam suruyon, Ai Ames gwena."

59 Jepga angtane Yahudimana jeiserem jei tuna ga aane kitultena, jei safe Yesus jem ne munbofe. Jengga Yesus Jei Jena ga Jam syetasnenne, ane ga aa sofwa, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aa mirultefala.

9 1 Yesus Jei jame aa galap wofenaram, Jei angtane nwe kofaiserem ga damtana. Jei galmer surnunt.

2 Ai angtane Yesus ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai Yesus ga aya tenebana, "Guru, jeje bafa angtane aaiserem nwe kofa ga aane gernant? Etam-etama kapkaiserem ke jei eyebilint, afa ene jeta ke jei ge eyebilint?"

3 Yesus ga as tamawolbaabili, "Jemna nwena kofa jeke enggam jei etam-etamabara, afa etam-etama ene jetamana. Nwena jemna kofa, jega angtane ga sene domolbana baabeta

Uwa Sanbagirmana awelna aa jep
gwebilirim angtane aaiserem jemnibe.
4 Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannuntum,
nei awelna Jemna nafamer nesa
eyeibene, onafa gemer aa galap falaram.
Abakferyan ona gase gigitswena, ane
angtane awelnabe afa jam naaweyan.
5 Nunu abakfer Ai ogiri aaiserem
jep Ajebar nwinirim, Ai angtane ogiri
aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem Ai
jei Ai As naftabili, aam temawer Aiba
ogiri aaiserem jem nafsam."
6 Yesus game aa gutenaram, Jei maka
onnap ga aa sirstena, ane maka jeiserem
ona jebaner ga aa sigwalisulu. Jepga
angtane nwe kofa jeiserem nwena jem
ga aa gweyimbene,
7 ane Jei ga aa bala, "Se gwi, fo mwona
Siloam nwena jep ga is wirsotna."
(Bosna Siloam igi ga enggam, mesam
baftana.) Ane angtane jeiserem ga aa
gwina, nwena ga aa wirsona, ane ga
aa warauwa jelem jenap waakenfer ga
anggasini.
8 Angtane jeiserem jelem afelen
mesna, ane angtane gwanan aa jei ne
damtanaram jafner nwiniserem, ane
doif ga gam aber-aberwena, jei jena ga

aane tenaaminenne, "Aake jes, angtane jamfener aa jeye nwinwefaram, ane ga gam aber-aberwena?"
9 Afweraiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiba jesam." Jengga afwer ga enggam ge gubili, "Jesyan, jengga jemna mirmasena galserem." Jengga angtane jeiserem jener ga aa gutena, "Aiba jeisam."
10 Angtane afweraiserem jei ga aane tenebana, "Aam je ifomfom etamwena jamer ga imasef anggasini?"
11 Angtane jeiserem ga aa tamawola, "Angtane bosna Yesus ona makabaner ga Jei sigwalisulu, ane beteka jeiserem jem ga nwena ga as gweyimbene. Jepga as bala, 'Gase gwi fo mwona Siloam nwena jep ga is wirsotna!' Ane ai jewer ga ai sofna, ane nwena fonabe jam agalap wirsotnaram, ai waakenfer ga ai anggasini."
12 Jepga jei ga aane tenebana, "Angtane jeiserem ga fwera?" Jei ga aa tamawola, "Ai ke tousa."
13 Nunu jeiserem nunu ga Sabat, Yesus Jei ona makabar ga jem sigwalisulu, ane angtane nwe kofaiserem jem ga waakentana. Jepga jei angtane gwanan

nwe kofaiserem jei aane aftawena angtane Farisiminibe.
14 (9:13)
15 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana jeime angtane jeiserem ga aane tenebana, jei fomfom anggasini jem temawer. Jei ga aa tamawola, "Jei ona makabaraiserem nwena amna ga ase jem gweyimbene, ane ai nwena aner ga ai wirsona, jepga ai anggasini."
16 Angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane nwena aa Jei gweyimbenerem Jei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Jam jelyan, aam temawer Jei nunu Sabat awelna nei nejema gwebiyeneiserem, Jei awelna jeiserem ga jem eyebili." Jengga angtane afweraiserem enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jeje fomfoma angtane etam-etamabaraiserem bwembwema enggalaiserem ga gam eyebili?" Jepga angtane ga aa ge wagwagwebili, ane jenjen ga aa ge doksobana.
17 Angtane safna Farisimana jei ga angtane gwanan nwena kofa jeiserem gamjon ga aane tenebana, "Aamei ifom gunu ilem inibe Angtane jeiserem jem temawer, Jei nwena imna is Jei

waakensobanaram?" Angtane gwanan nwena kofa jeiserem enggam ga tamawola, "Jeiba nabisam."
18 Jengga angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne taabiyen enggame, angtane jeiserem jei gwanan nwe kofam, ane namwer aas jepserem jei ga mes anggasini. Jega jem temawer jemna ene yo jeta ga jewer ne jenmini.
19 Jepga jei ene yo jeta ga aane taanaamini, "Tane aaiserem bunarsusfer ke imna, nwe kofmer aa jei surnuntum? Jei namwer fomfoma anggasini?"
20 Ene yo jeta ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Ai enggame ai ge towaswena tane aaiserem jeiba amnam, ane bunar jei nwe kofmer surnunt.
21 Jengga ai ajam ge towasweyan jei namwer fomfom anggasini, ane ai ajam ge towasweyan nwena jemna nane waakensobana. Jenater sa teneba; jei mesam sanbagirswena. Waakenfer jener ge nasbi!"
22 Ene jeta angtane jeiserem jei gam aa jewer ge balbabilirim, jei aam temawer ga balbabili angtane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jes ge erebaabili.

Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ula
aasaje fwater ne mwangbisini enggame,
angtane aa jei gam nasbinennerem
angtane nafsife, "Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer
aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe.", angtane
jeiserem jei jamer gan surbono
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jewer.
23 Jega jem temawer angtane jeiserem
jem ene yo jeta enggam ga jewer
ge gunu, "Jei mesam sanbagirswena;
jenater sa teneba!"
24 Ane jei ga angtane gwanan nwe
kofaiserem jei ga gamjon ga aane
jenbene, ane ga aane bala, "Aamei
bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner is
pujiwulbono. Angtane ijes balaram
Jemna bosna ijam pujiwulboyon, aam
temawer ai enggam aya towaswena,
Angtane jeiserem jei etam-etamabara."
25 Angtane gwanan nwe kofa jeiserem
ga tamawola, "Angtane jeiserem Jei ke
angtane etam-etamabara afa fas, ai ke
tousa. Jengga ai enggam ai towaswena,
ai gwanan ai nwe kofa, jengga aas
jepserem ai ames anggasini!"

26 Jepga jei gamjon ga aane tenebana,
"Jei ibe is bas eyeibene? Jei is fom
gwebana, jega aamei ga im anggasini?"
27 Jei ga aa tamawola, "Aiba ibe isa
mesam nasipmini, jengga aamei ijama
sarbiyen. Jeje bafa aamei gamjon ijama
sarbife? Gam ke aamei mese Jei igama
tikwebaatif?"
28 Ane jepga angtane gwanan nwe kofa
jeiserem jei ga aane nasbana, ane ga
aane bala, "Aamei Angtane jeiserem ijes
tikwebaatini! Jengga ai Nabi Musa ajesa
tikwebaatini.
29 Ai enggame ai amsama towaswena
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Musafar mes ge
nasowel. Jengga Angtane jeiserem ai
ajama towaswebayan Jei fwer jela."
30 Angtane gwanan nwe kofa jeiserem
jei ga aa gutena, "Jeje fomfoma, aamei
Angtane jeiserem ijama towaswebayan
Jei fwer jela, ane Jei safe as mes
waakentana jamer ai anggasini.
31 Nei enggam nemsama towaswena
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane etam-
etamabara Jei Jam batobaabiyen, jengga
Jei angtane enggalaiserem ga jes gam
batobaabili, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jei gane sembatanaram, ane aa jei gane

eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilipminirim.
32 Ogiri aa gemer etamwelam, nejama saryan enggame, angtane aasaje angtane nwe kofmer suruluserem ga jes waakentana, ane jei ga aa anggasini.
33 Afa Angtane aaiserem Jei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Jam jelyanaye, Jei bwembwema aas galserem afa jam eyebiyen."
34 Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Aamei etam-etamabaner igalap surnuntum, aamke i ams towas-towastababif?" Jepga jei angtane gwanan nwe kof jeiserem ga aane surbono jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jewer.
35 Yesus Jei jame aa galap sararam enggame, angtane gwanan nwe kofaiserem jei jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep betwebuwefaram jewer mes ne surbono, Yesus Jei ga angtane jeiserem ga aa terelbene, ane ga aa bala, "Aamke Tane Angtanemana ke imes tebana?"
36 Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Uwa, gwanan ams towasta Jei nansa, jega ai Jei gam as tebana!"

37 Yesus angtane jeiserem ga aa
tamawolbana, "Aamei Jei imesam
damtana. Aiba Jesam, namwer aamei
iJebar ge nasowenaram."
38 Jepga angtane jeiserem ga aa
gutena, "Tuhan, ai Ims tebana!" Ane jei
Yesus ga sembatana.
39 Yesus ga aa gutena, "Ai ogiri aaiserem
jebe enggalf Ai fortyant angtane Agam
syentabaabif, jega angtane nwe
kofaiserem jep gam ge anggabisif, ane
angtane jam anggasiliserem jemna
nwena jep gam ge kofwebaamif."
40 Ane angtane safna Farisimana afwer
jep aaiserem jei jame aa galap ge
sarbilirim Yesus game aa gutenaram,
jepga Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Aamke
enggam Im gunu, nwena aman mesna
ke kofa?"
41 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Afa
aamei bunarsusfer seyafter aaiserem
ijama towaswebiyeneye, aameiba
angtane nwe kofa jes gamserem, ane
gam jega aamei tamtamtalaiserem
ijama domolyan. Jengga aamei enggam
ima gunu, 'Ai ajama anggasini.' Jega
jem temawer aamei tamtamtalaiserem
igemera domola."

10 [1] Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem
ga nasbili, "Ai taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem isa Ajam nasipmini, angtane
domba jenabe aa jei gam kautenaram
pagara jam gam taramiswenirim, jei
mwonawer jam kauteyan, angtane
jeiserem jeiba komkom anggwasam.
[2] Jengga angtane mwonawer aa jei
gam kautenaram, angtane jeiserem
jei ga angtane dombana aa jei gam
gerebaabisnennerem.
[3] Angtane mwona aa jei gam
gerebaasnennerem, jei mwona ga
gam tertebaasini jebe. Jei ga gam
kautena, ane dombana jelemanaiserem
ga gam jenbebili bosna jelemanaiserem
daamfen-daamfenneme. Domba-
dombana jeiserem jei ga gane sarbana,
ga gane onsobana, ga gangge tobitintye
domba jenawer.
[4] Angtane jeiserem domba-dombana
jam gam tosobaabistenaram, jei ga gam
danna. Domba-dombana jeiserem ga
gane onsobana amnuwer, aam temawer
jei fwater gane towaswebili taterisi gulu
jemna.
[5] Dombana jei angtane nafsi jam ne
onsobayan. Jengga enggam jei jemniwer

jam gangge nunggirbene, aam temawer jei taterisi gulu angtane nafsi jemna jam ne towaswebiyen."

6 Yesus Jei seisya taterisi jeiserem ga jes towas-towasulmini jebe, jengga jei jam ne sarbiyen Yesus Jei bas seisyawulmini.

7 Yesus gamjon ga aa balbabili, "Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem isa Ajam nasipmini, Aiba domba jena mwa kautelaiserem jes galserem.

8 Angtane seyafter gwanan aa jei ge forobityerem mwa kautelabe Ai nalef Ajam foroyan galabe, jei ga seyafter komkom anggwa. Ane domba-dombana jei taterisi gulu jemna jam ne saripmiyen.

9 Aiba mwa kautela galserem. Angtane Am tarasamer aa jei gam kautenaram, jei ga jes gane waakentababisini. Jei gam kautena, gamjon gam totintye, ane jei tumilgala gane domola, ane afweraiserem jes mese.

10 Komkom anggwa jei ga galfener gangge forobitye komkoma jep gane gwebif, ane gane munbobif, ane gane kabwaktababif. Jengga Ai ga enggalf Ai fortya, angtane gwela waakenferaiserem jewer gam ne domolf,

enggame waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.
11 Aiba gembalna waakenaiserem.
Gembalna waakena ini jemna samfer
gam folbana jam terf domba-dombana
jelemanaiserem jem temawer.
12 Angtane awelna gembalaf aa jei
gam gweyibenerem nomkefener, jei
gembalna waakenyan. Jengga jei
dombana enggalfener gerebaabisnenne
jega doini gam taabif, ane domba-
dombana jeiserem jei jemanyan. Jei
twen kakala jam gam damtanaram, jei
domba-dombana ga gam mirtetefala,
ane ga gam nunggiri jemniwer. Jepga
twena kakala jeiserem jei dombana ga
gam jerbene, ane afweraiserem ga gam
irwalwena.
13 Angtane awelna gembalaf aa jei
gam gweyibenerem nomkefener,
jei ga gam nunggiri, aam temawer
jemna awelna doifener gam gwebili.
Jei domba-dombana jeiserem jei jam
nesiktababiyen.
14 Aiba gembalna waakenaiserem.
Uwa Amna Jei Ai As waakenfer
damdamtaasini, ane Ai mese
Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer Agemer

damdamtaasini. Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemeram, Ai domba-dombana Amna Agam damdamtababisini, ane jeime Ai As mes ne damdamtaasini. Ini Amna samfer As gam folbana Ajam terf jem temawer.
15 (10:14)
16 Ane domba-dombana nensa afweraiserem jeime Amnateram. Jei domba jena aaiserem jep jam naaweyan. Domba-dombana jeiserem jeime As aftabifelse. Jeime taterisi gulu Amna Asene saribese, ane jei seyafter daamfennaber gase naawesa gembalna daamfenna jebar.
17 Uwa Amna Jei Ams nesiktene, aam temawer Ai tifni seyafter Ana jewer geraram jam terfe, ane jepga gamjon ga Ai As irwefa.
18 Angtane afa fas Ai As jam ne munboyon, afa Ai Aner As gunurum jam terfe. Ai Ana Alem imer ga As gera jam terfe. Ai baabetabara Ai Ana jam gerfe enggalfe Agam terf, ane Ai baabetabara enggalfe gwela jeiserem gamjon Ajam taabife. Uwa Alemanaiserem ga As Jei bala Ai seyafter jeiserem Ajes eyebife."

19 Ane angtane Yahudimana jep
aaiserem jei gamjon ga aa ge
doksobana, aam temawer Yesus Jei
game aa jewer gutenaram.
20 Jepga angtane uskambar jei ga
enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jei bwata
kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana. Jei Jam
fafal-fafalwena. Jeje bafa aamei Jei ga
ima sarbasini?"
21 Jengga angtane afwer ga enggam
ge gubili, "Angtane bwat kapka aa
jei gam kabwatyaram jei game jam
nasouyan. Bwat kapka jei ke angtane
nwe kofaiserem jei ke gam waakentana
jamer jei gamjon gam anggasini?"
22 Ane jes galapserem ona ga wisimem
fala, ane angtane kota Yerusalem
je masara ga aane eyebili. Masara
jeiserem enggalem temawer ne eyebili,
jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
jes ne sarbistaabona jame aa galap ne
waakenulsilim.
23 Yesus Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
jep wofena mwona bosna Salomo je.
24 Angtane Yahudimana anesus aa
galap ge betwebilirim Yesusem tarnabe,
jei enggam ga aane tenebana, "Aamei
am tarnabe waakenfer ga fonggalabara

Is nasouna? Aamei bunarsusfer as jamer
se towastababi, Aamke Mesias, Angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanafe, afa fas?"
25 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili,
"Aiba ibe is Amesam bilipmini, jengga
aamei jeiserem ijama taabiyen.
Bwembwema Ai Ajes eyebuwenaram
Uwa Amnaiserem baabeta Jemnaiserem
jeme, jeiserem jei Alem temawer ba
jesam destabili.
26 Aamei domba-dombana Amanyan,
jega jem temawer aamei Ai As ijama
tebayan.
27 Domba-dombana Amnaiserem
jeiserem ga aas: Angtane Ai As jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei botona
Amna Asene saribene. Ai jei As
damdamtababisini, ane jei ga Asene
tikwebaatini.
28 Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus As golmini jebe, ane jei
jam ge terbiyen jamer abak-abaksus,
ane angtane nafsi Am tafnawer jam
tamserenbiyen.
29 Uwa Amnaiserem Abe As jei
kitulbonorom. Jemna baabeta
unggwandwasusu angtane seyafter

gemerserem jemniwer, ane angtane
nafsi Jem tafnawer jam tamserenbiyen.
30 Ai ane Uwa Amnaiserem Ai Jebar
daamfennaber Ai ge nwini."
31 Ane jepga angtane Yahudimana tuna
gamjon ga aane kitultena jei Yesus jem
ne munbofe.
32 Jengga Yesus Jei ga enggam balbabili,
"Aamei bwembwema anesus Ai Ajes
eyebaabuwenaram imesma domola.
Ai bwembwema jeiserem Ai baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Ajam
eyebaabuwena. Bwembwema seyafter
jeiserem ga fwersa aamei As ijewera
munbofe?"
33 Angtane Yahudimana jeiserem jei
ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jeke enggam
bwembwema Ijes eyebaabuwenaram
toneme ga Isa jem temawer asa
munbono, jengga enggalem temawer
Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Ijewer imei-
imeitanaram. Aamei safe angtane tefner,
jengga Aamei Ina enggam Im bala
'Aiba Uwa Sanbagirsam.' Aamei jes
gemerserem Ijewer gunurum, Aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri ga Ijes imei-imeitana."
34 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola,
"Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga

enggam baatultel, Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.'
35 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam se falaram jamer abak-abaksus. Ane angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne taayibenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem ga enggam balbabili, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.'
36 Ane Ai fomfoma, Uwa Amna Jei Ai As mes destabana, ane As baftana ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jeje bafa aamei ga As ima bala, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Ijes imei-imeitana, aam temawer Aamei enggam Im gunu Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.'
37 Afa Ai Uwa Amnaiserem awelna Jemna Ajam gwebiyeneye, gam jega aamei As ijama tebayan.
38 Jengga afa Ai Uwa Amnaiserem awelna Jemna Ames gweibelebe, aamei samfer awelna Ai Ajes gwebilirim isa taabili. Safe aamei Ai As ijama tebayan, sa taabi bwembwema Ajes gwebuwenaram. Aamei bwembwema aaiserem isa taabilirim, jega aamei bunarsusfer jem ga isa towaswena

enggame Uwa Jei Abar daamfennaber Ai
ge nwini, ane Ai Uwafar daamfennaber
Ai ge nwini."
39 Jei gamjon Yesus safe jam ne temilf,
jengga masef, jei jam ne temilyan.
40 Yesus Jei gamjon fona Yordan jem
jimwer ga aa warauwa, tamna Yohanes
gwanan aa jep baptistenentem, ane Jei
jep ga aa nwini.
41 Angtane ga anesus Yesusminibe aa
ge forobiwetyaram. Jei ga enggam ge
gubili, "Yohanes jei bwembwema jei afa
jam eyebiyen, jengga seyafter Yohanes
aa jes bilirim Yesusem temawer ba
bunaram."
42 Ane angtane uskambar
jepmanaiserem Yesus ga aane
tebana.
11 1 Angtane bosna Lasarus jei ga
bwernabara. Jei tamna Betanya
ga jep ge nwinbene jelem ayanawanabar
Maria yo Marta.
2 Maria aaiserem jeiba wisam minyak
ninsini waakena Yesusem tufap aa jei
sutobaabuntowenantam, ane jelem
nabal safam ga wirtabaibetenant. Jemna
osona Lasarus, jei bwerna ga aa folbana.

3 Lasarusem ayan nauna jeiserem
jei angtanes ge baftana taterisi
jei gwirinfeleiserem Yesusminibe,
"Tuhan, Lasarus Ijes nesiktenerem jei
bwernabara."
4 Yesus taterisi jeiserem jame aa
galap sarbilirim, Jei ga aa gutena, "Jei
bwerna aaiserem safam domolt, jei se
gwena. Aaiserem mes etamwena, jega
angtane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
sene domola. Ane tere aaiserem jei ga
baabeta Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jes mese ga jes destabili."
5 Yesus Jei Marta, Maria, ane Lasarus
Jei jam nesiktababili.
6 Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi enggam
jame aa galap sarbilirim Lasarus jei
bwernabara, Jei ga jeber nwini jamer
nunu naura.
7 Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga aa gutena ai
angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem,
"Au nei gamjon nejama warauwa ona
Yudeyaminibe."
8 Ai ga aya tamawolbana, "Guru,
nunu uskambaryan gwananaiserem
angtane Yahudimana jei safe Is tonem
ne munbof. Ke bunar, Aamei namwer ga

enggam Im gunu Aamei gamjon Ijewer warauf?"
9 Yesus enggam ga balbabili, "Nunu daamfenna jemna gwer nafa dua belas jam, ke bunar? Angtane gwerem aa jei gam wofenaram jei jam dargasoyan, aam temawer jei ogir nafaiserem jeter gam gerebana.
10 Jengga angtane gwinem aa jei gam wofenaram jei gam dargasona, aam temawer jemnibe nafa fas."
11 Yesus game aa gutenaram, Jei gamjon ga aa gutena, "Nem afelna Lasarus jei mes tana, jengga Ai As gwina, ane jei ga As irtestetna."
12 Ai angtane Yesus ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ga aya gutena enggame, "Tuhan, afa Lasarus jei jam talaye, jei se waakenswena."
13 Yesus Jei aas seisyawulu enggame Lasarus jei mes tere, jengga ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai alem inibe enggam aya gunu Lasarus ba nusam tana.
14 Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei gamjon Jam seisyawulmiyen, jengga enggam ga balbabili, "Lasarus jei mesam terent.

15 Jengga ini Aman mesna Ase saaser-
saaserem folbana Ai jebe fas, aam
temawer jeiserem ibe waakenfer ga ise
falmini jega aamei mese gam isa taabili.
Au nei ganma sofwe Lasarusminibe."
16 Tomas aa jes ne jenbewenaram
"Nawer Bateneme", jei ga jelem
afelen mesna ai Yesus ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga as balbabili, "Au,
nei mese ganma tikwebaati, nei Jebaner
saf nesa tere!"
17 Yesus Jei tamna jeiserem jep safe
gemer fornaram, Lasarus jei tonmwa
bitisibe mes ne waakentaasinint nunu ga
nawer-naura.
18 Tamna Betanya je kota Yerusalemwer
bijauyan, jemna bijua kilometer nawer-
ningna.
19 Jes jepserem angtane Yahudimana
unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye enggalfe,
Marta yo Maria gam ne domsof. Jei
enggalf ge forobitye Marta yo Maria
ini jemna gam ne kanausomif, aam
temawer osona jemna mes tere.
20 Marta jei jame aa galap sararam
enggame Yesus mes gwetmansweyal, jei
ga aa totintye enggalfe Yesusfar gam ge
dorwef, jengga Maria jei jenaber nwini.

21 Marta jei Yesus ga aa bala,
"Tuhan, afa Aamei aafer baiserem jes
galapserem, gam jega bunar osona
amna jei jam teryen.
22 Safe gam ai tousa enggame, namwer
aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se
eyebili Aamei Jep Ijes bilibenerem."
23 Yesus Jei Marta enggam bili, "Osona
imna jeiserem jei gamjon sefersontyo."
24 Marta ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai
enggam ai towaswena Lasarus jei
gamjon sefersontyo, angtane jam
tereserem jam sene irtebisirim nunu
umwef jepserem jeme."
25 Yesus Jei Marta enggam ga bili, "Aiba
Jesam angtane fwater tereserem As
irtebaabisi terewer, ane Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus As
golmisi jebe. Angtane Ams tebalaiserem,
jei safe gam tere, jei gamjon gam irwa.
26 Ane angtane gemer gwelaiserem,
ane Ai As jei ne tebanaram, jei abak-
abaksusfer jam teryen. Aamke taterisi
aaiserem ke is taabili?"
27 Jei ga enggam tamawola, "Ngga
Tuhan, ai as taabili Aameiba Mesiasam,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe

angtane gam waakentababisif. Aameiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei fortyaram."

28 Marta jei jame aa galap tabanwenaram jes gamserem gam jam nasowelabe, jei osona jemna Maria ga aa gubili, ane jei ga aa nastubunuwili enggame, "Guru Jei aafe mes foryal, ane Jei ims tenaabisini."

29 Maria jei game aa galap sararam, jei tatarsusfer nunuwer ga aa irwa, ane jei Yesusminip ga aa gwina enggalfe jei Jebar gam ge dorwef.

30 Jes galapserem Yesus ane ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai gemerje tamna jeiserem ajama kauteyan. Ai jeber aya fina tampata Martafar ajebara dorwenaram.

31 Angtane Yahudimana ini Mariamana aa jei ne kanautaabilirim jenabe, jei Maria ga aane domola jei nunuwer tatar-tatarsusfer aa galap irwenaram, ane jam aa galap totintyerem. Ane jei Maria ga aane onsobili, aam temawer jei jelem inibe enggam ge gubili, Mariaba tonmwa bitisiweram gwina enggalfe jep gam syefe.

32 Maria jei tampata ai Yesusfar ajeba
finaram jep aa galap fornaram, ane jei
Yesus ga damtana, jepga Maria jei ga
Yesusem tof tarnabe ga aa jena, ane
ga aa bala, "Tuhan, afa Aamei aafer
baiserem jes galapserem, gam jega
bunar osona amna jei jam teryen."
33 Yesus Maria jame aa galap
domolaram jam syelabe, ane angtane
Yahudimana Mariafar seyafter aa jei ge
jalbilirim jei mese jegme aa ge syebili,
ini Jemna ga jenbana ane Jei Jelem inibe
uskambarsusfer enola.
34 Jepga Yesus ga angtane jeiserem ga
aa tenebaabili, "Aamei jem futunu ifofa
gerna?" Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Au
Tuhan, gase damta!"
35 Jepga Yesus ga aa syena.
36 Ane angtane Yahudimana jei ga
jepga aa ge gubili, "Gasa angga, Yesus
Jei Lasarus uskambarsus nesiktene!"
37 Jengga angtane afweraiserem
enggam ge gubili, "Jei angtane nwe
kofaiserem gam waakentana jamere
gam anggasini. Gam jega bafa Jei
Lasarus Jam waakentayan, jei nalefe
jam teryeneye?"

38 Yesus Jei gamjon Jelem inibe
uskambarsusfer enola, ane ai ga aya
forna bitisibe. Bitisi jeiserem jei ga
tonmwa bitis, ane tuna unggwan-
giriserem ga jem ne motolsini.
39 Yesus enggam ga aa gutena, "Tuna
unggwan-giri jeiserem imsa irfitaaniwi!"
Marta jei angtane aa jei tererem jem
ayana, jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan,
jei nunu nawer-naura tonmwa bitisibe,
ane jei mes asnabarswena."
40 Yesus Jei ga Marta ga aa bili, "Aike is
Ajam towasulyon enggame, afa aamei
taterisi Amnaiserem jam is taabilirim,
aamei ga baabeta unggwandusa Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga is domolbana?"
41 Ane jepga tuna unggwan-giri
jeiserem ga aane irfitaanwili. Jepga
Yesus winsiwer ga aa anggaswena,
ane ga aa gutena, "Uwa, Ase samfer
gulbana, aam temawer Aamei As Imes
sarbana.
42 Ai Amsam towaswena enggame
Aamei jeber-jeber As Igam sarbana,
jengga Ai enggam Ai gunu jega angtane
aaf aaiserem jei taterisi aaiserem ga
sene sarbili, ane jega taterisi aaiserem

ga sene taabili enggame Aiba As Aamei
Am baftannunt."
43 Yesus Jei game aa galap gutenaram,
Jei ol dagam ga aa gutena, "Lasarus
gase totinye!"
44 Ane jepga angtane fwater tere
jeiserem jei ga aa totintye. Jemna
tafa mese ane tof jei fen sinsineme aa
gemer ne tafresinirim jebaner je, ane
jemna mirmase mese jei fenbitem aa
gemer ne mataibaasinirim gemerje.
Yesus angtane jeiserem enggam ga
balbabili, "Fene sinsini jemna jeiserem
jasa fertebaibaasi, jega jei waakenfer
gase wofena."
45 Angtane Yahudimana anesus aa jei
ge forobityerem Marias domolfe, jei
Yesus ga aane tebana, aam temawer jei
bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim aa
jewer ne domolaram.
46 Jengga angtane afwer jep aaiserem,
jei ga aa ge gubili angtane Farisiminibe,
ane jei ga aane nasipmini bwembwema
Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.
47 Jega jem temawer, angtane safna
Farisimana ane angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem, jei seyafter Safna
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka

seyafter gemerserem jebar ga aa ge betwebili enggalfe taterisi daamfennaber jewer gam ne nasbif. Jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Nei ga nebasa eyebifi? Angtane aaiserem Jei bwembwema anesusfer eyebaabuwena.
48 Afa nei Angtane aaiserem nei jamfener nesa gerebanaram bwembwema se eyebilirim, gam jega angtane seyafter Jei sene tebana. Ane gam jega angtane sanbaka Romamana ga sege forobitye, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene wirulbaasini, ane anggwabura nemna seyafter gemerserem ga sene munbobili."
49 Jepga angtane jemniwer aaiserem jemna bosna Kayafas, jei imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu jeiserem, jei ga aa gutena, "Aamei seyafter teisyenfenna!
50 Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame waakenfer ga aas, angtane afa daamfennam se tere, jega anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jam barweyan."
51 Kayafas jei taterisi game aa jewer biltenaram, jeiserem gam ke jelemanfener nasowena. Jengga jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu

jeiserem jeme, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer aa jei se etamwenaram ga jes nasbili enggame, Yesus Jei se tere anggwabura Yahudimana seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.
52 Ane gam ke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jetefener.
Fas, jengga Jei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmana ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge syensyanwebilirim, gam dupdupbulsif safna daamfennaber.
53 Nunu jeiserem jeme angtane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana ula ga aane dagalsini enggame Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.
54 Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei anggwabura Yahudimana jem nenennap Jam wofeyan. Ai ona Yudeya ga aya mirsotefala, ane ai ga tamna bosna Efraim jewer ga aya sofwa dwisgir gwetmanabe. Ai jep ga aya nwini Yesusfar.
55 Jes galapserem ga Masara Paska anggwabura Yahudimana ga mes gwetmanswemini, angtane anesus jei tamnawer aa jei ge jalbiwenaram, jei kota Yerusalemwer mes ge sofwebili.

Jei jewer ga enggalf ge sofwebili, jega
jei ini jemna gam ne wirtabaabif Uwa
Sanbagirem danggonabe, nunu Paskana
jeiserem je nalefe jam falyan.
56 Jei Yesus ga aane terelbene, ane
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe aa
galap betwenaram, jei ga jen jena ga
aane taanaaminenne, "Aamei ilem inibe
ifomfoma gunu? Jei ke masar aaiserem
jep gase fortya, afa fas?"
57 Jei game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei
ga aam temawer ge gubili angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtane
safna Farisiman mesna jei ula mes ne
dagalsini, ane angtane ga aane balbabili
enggame, "Angtane afa tamna Yesus aa
jep nwinirim jei aa jei towasweminirim,
jei ga as jei se towastababili jega ai Jei
ga asa temila."
12 1 Nunu enam masara Paska nalefe
jam falyan, Yesus ane ai tamna
Betanyaminiwer ga aya sofwa. Lasarus
Yesus aa jes nwensantanantam terewer,
jei tamna jeiserem ga jep nwini.
2 Jepga angtane tumilgala ga aane
eyebaipmini Yesusfe, ane Marta ga jei
batobaabili tumilgala ga jei bunulntena
mejanabe. Lasarus ane angtane afwer

gemerserem jei Yesusfaner seyafter
mejanap ga aa ge nwinbitena.
3 Jepga Maria ga aa fortya, jei botol
ga jes gwirni. Botolap aa je falitonom
minyaka wangi narwastu. Minyaka
jeiserem ga litera nenennap, jemna
ninsini waakensusu, ane jemna
hargana unggwanfer. Ane Maria ga
minyaka jeiserem Yesusmana tufa
jem ga sukusobana, ane nabal safna
bwalna jelemana jeiserem jem ga tufa
Yesusmana ga gweyimbene. Ane jena
jeiserem minyak waaken ninsin tetenem
ga fina.
4 Jengga Yudas Iskaryot, jeiba
daamfenna amniwer angtane Yesus Jei
ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ane jei Yesus
aa jei se geraram angtane kapka jem
tafnabe, jei enggam ga tenebaabili,
5 "Jeje bafa nei minyaka aaiserem
nejama jualtababiyen hargana 300 doi
perakeme, ane doini jeiserem angtane
galgalyenaiserem jep ga negama
kitulmini?"
6 Yudas jei game aa jewer gutenaram,
aam temawer jei angtane komkoma,
jeke enggalem temawer jei angtane
galgalyenaiserem jes gerebaabisnenefe.

Ane jei doini basyamer gam gosortena, doini funawer jei aa jes girnennerem, doini ai angtane dua belas seyafter ajesa orobanaram.

7 Jengga Yesus ga aa gutena, "Safnant, wini aaiserem jamfener sa gerabi. Jei aaiserem enggalf eyebili, nunu Ai As jem ne gaataantena tonmwa bitisibe, jei Ap ga As jes menetulbaasini.

8 Angtane galgalyenaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibaner ima nwenwena, jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan."

9 Angtane Yahudimana anesus jei enggam jame aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus Jei Betanyawer, jei jewer ga aa ge sofobili. Jei jewer aa jewer ge sofobilirim jeke enggalfefener Yesus jewer ne damtaf, jengga jei Lasarus mese jewer gam ne damtaf, Lasarus Yesus aa jes nwensantanaram terewer.

10 Angtane Yahudimana anesus jei bwembwema Lasarusminibe aa je etamwenantam jei gane towaswebili. Ane jei angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jam onsobaabiliserem jewer ne mirtebitefalf, ane jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Jega jem temawer angtane

sanbaka imammana jei Lasarus mese
gam ne munbof.
11 (12:10)
12 Jem gwirmer angtane anesusfer ga
aa ge forobitye Paska Masara gam ne
gwebif, jei enggam ga aa ge sarbili Yesus
Jei nelep jam jela kota Yerusalemwer.
13 Ane jei jepga garam alna ga aane
dasona, jei ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe
Yesusfar gam ge dorwebif, ane jei ga
aa ge tetenbuwena, "Nei Uwa Sanbagiri
ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena
Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe,
Angtane aa Jei fortyaram Tuhanem
boseme! Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem
Raja Israelfe gase gulbana!"
14 Yesus Jei jepga keledai tane ga
domola, ane Jei jem sagap ga aa
juswena, Jei kotanap jem gam kautefe.
Jei jeiserem ga enggalf eyebili, jega
taterisi gwanan aa jes baatultelam
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
jeiserem gam etamwef:
15 "Aamei angtane kota Siyonmana
ijama ereyen! Gasa damta, Raja
imnaiserem Jei mes foryal, Jei keledai
tane sagap nunnu."

16 Seyafter jes galapserem aa galap
etamwenaram, ai angtane Yesus Jei
ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai waakenfer
ajama towaswebiyen. Jengga Yesus
jame aa galap ne gaartetyaram
taman waaken-giribe, ai jepga aya
sarbistaabona enggame, Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana Yesusem temawer
mesam tulisul, ane seyafter aa jes
tulisulum jem temawer, angtane Jebe
mes ne eyeibene.
17 Angtane unggwanfer jebe seyafter
aa jei ge fibilintim Yesus Lasarusam
futunu aa galap jenbenentem terewer
jam nwensantafe, ane tonmwa bitisiwer
jam totinyefe, angtane unggwanfersus
jeiserem jei ga bwembwema jeiserem ga
aane nasbinenne.
18 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jame
aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame Yesus
Jei bwembwema jeiserem ba Jeyam
eyebilint, jei Yesusminip ga aa ge sofobili
Jebar gangge dorwebife.
19 Jepga angtane safna Farisimana
jeiserem jei jena ga aane towas-
towasona enggame, "Nei apgal jigala
afa nejama eyebiyen angtane jem ge
tikwebife Yesus jam ne onsobalawer.

Gasa angga, angtane ogiribe seyafter gemerserem, jei Jeter ne tikwebaatini!"
20 Angtane unggwanfer kota Yerusalemwer ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe, jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef masara jeiserem jebe. Angtane afweraiserem angtane aa jei ge sofobilirim jemniwer, jei ga angtane Yunanimana.
21 Angtane Yunanimana jeiserem jei Filipusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ga aane bala, "Uwa, ai enggam aya gunu, ai Yesusfar ajama dorwef." Filipus jei angtane tamna Betsaidamana, ona Galileyawer, ane jei Yesus mesam tikwebaatini.
22 Filipus jewer ga sofwa enggalfe jei taterisi jeiserem Anderyasfe gam nasibef. Ane gamjon ga jei nawersamer ga aa ge sofwa taterisi jeiserem Yesusfe ga aa ge nasibene.
23 Jepga Yesus ga aa gitmini, "Nunu Amna ga As mes fibayal enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Ai Tane Angtanemana angtaneminibe As jam gwertafe, ane waakensususerem Amnaiserem jes mese.

24 Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini, afa miru
tanna daamfenna afa jam ne tonolyan,
gam jega jei jam kokosyan, ane tifni
jam butsweyan. Jengga afa angtane jei
miru tane jeiserem jam gam tonolaram,
alna gam subamitye, ane tifni ga gam
butswena, ane gamjon ga gam kokosa,
ane jemna igiserem uskambar ga gam
tena. Ane Ai ga gam miru tane jes
galserem.
25 Angtane afa jei gwela jelemana
jam gam nesikulu ogiri aaiserem
jebe, gwela jemna jeiserem taman
waaken-giribe gam asobana. Jengga
angtane gwela jelemana uskambar
jam nesikulyonaiserem ogiri aaiserem
jebe, jei gwela waakena jemna abak-
abaksusfer taman waaken-girip aaiserem
ga jei gam domola.
26 Angtane awelna Amna As jei gam
gweyibenerem, jei gwanan Am gam
tikwebaatini. Jei Amter gam tikwebaatini,
jega tampata Ai Ajep nwinirim jei mese
jeme seyafter Abaner ga As ge nwini.
Angtane awelna Amna As jei gam
gweyibenerem, Uwa Alemanaiserem
Jei angtane jeiserem jem temawer

enggam gam bala, angtane jeiserem jei
waakenaiserem ga jes eyebili."
27 Yesus gamjon ga aa gutena enggame,
"Ini Amna As jam jenbana. Ai namwer
aas jepserem ga bas As biltena? Ai ke
enggam As gutena, 'Uwa, As jam Is
waakentaasini kapkaiserem jewer.'?
Fas, Ai gam Ajam guyon. Jengga Ai
nunu aaiserem ga enggalf Ai fortya
kapkaiserem jeme Agam domolf.
28 Jengga Ai enggam Ai gutena, 'Uwa,
Aamei waakensusu unggwandusa
Imnaiserem angtanefe gwanan Im
gwerauwulmi.'" Ane jepga taterisi
taman waaken-giriwer ga aane
sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram, "Ai
waakensusu Alemanaiserem Ai mesam
gwerauwulunt, ane Ai gamjon Ajam
gwerauwulf."
29 Angtane uskambar jep seyafter
aa jei ge fibilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem
ga aane sarbili, jei ga aa ge gubili
enggame, "Jeba iris tersam." Jengga
afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili,
"Jeiserem jeiba malaikata Yesusfar aa jei
ge nasowenaram."
30 Jepga Yesus Jei ga as balbabili,
"Taterisi nei nejesa sarbilirim, jeiserem

gam ke Ai As gam batobaf, jengga aamei is jei batobaabif.
31 Namwer ga nunu jebe ga mes fala angtane ogiri aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem gam tamtamtababife. Ane namwer ga bawasa ogiri aaiserem aa jem saaser falaram ga jei gase surbono.
32 Afa Ai As jam sene gaartenaram ti salibibaner ogiri aaiserem jem sagabe, Ai jepga angtane seyafter gemerserem ga As dupdupbulsini Aleminibe."
33 Yesus Jei game aa jewer gutanaram, Jei enggam ga jem gweraulmini Jei se tere ti salibibe.
34 Angtane uskambar jep gemerserem jei ga Yesus ga aane bala, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel, Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei jamer se gwena nunu abak-abaksus. Aamei Ibaf gutena enggame Tane Angtanemanaiserem Jei ti salibibaner sene gaartena ogiri aaiserem jem sagabe? Tane Angtanemana jeiserem Jei ga nansa?"
35 Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Nafa je nomkef im tarnabe. Gasa wofwe nele ilemanaiserem jebe nafa jeiserem aa

gemer falaram, gwini nalefe jam jelyan. Angtane gwinibe aa jei gam wofenaram, jei teisyena jei fomfom gam sofwa.
36 Aamei Angtane nafa aa jei gularam, Angtane jeiserem ga jamer isa tebana, Angtane nafa aa jei gularam Jei ibar aas galapserem. Jei sa teba, jega aamei Angtane nafa aa jei gularam Jem tanefe gam isa gwena."
37 Yesus Jei safe bwembwema uskambar eyebuwenant jem nwenabe, jengga jei gemerje jei Yesus jam ne tebayan.
38 Seyafter jeiserem gam mes etamwena, jega taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim, gase etamwena: "Tuhan, taterisi nemnaiserem ga nan mese sene taabili? Baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem ga nan mese sene domola?"
39 Angtane jeiserem jei jam ne taabiyen, aam temawer Nabi Yesaya jei enggam bil:
40 "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gul:
'Ai nwena jemna As koftabaipmisini, jega jei jam ge anggabisiyen. Ane Ai ini jemna As kekeletabaipmisini, jega jei waakenfer jam ge towaswebiyen. Ai gam Ajewer gwebabilirim, jega jei gamjon

Amnibe jam ge waraubifelyen, ane Ai jei
ga As waakentababisini.'"
41 Yesaya jei game aa jewer gulum,
jei ga aam temawer gul jei Yesusmana
waakena unggwandusaiserem jei mesam
domolbana, ane jei ga Jem temawer
nasowena.
42 Angtane sanbaka unggwanfer
angtane Yahudimanaiserem jemniwer
jei Yesus mes ne tebana. Jengga jei
enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Nei Yesus
nemsa tebana.", aam temawer jei
angtane Farisimanaiserem ga jes ne
erebaabili. Afa angtane safna Farisimana
jam sege towaswebilirim angtane jei
Yesus mes ne tebana, jei galap sege
gubili enggame, "Aamei jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jep ijama kauteyan."
43 Angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem,
ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga enggalf ge
folbamini afa angtane enggam jam sege
gubilirim, "Angtane safna Farisimana jei
angtane waaken." Ini jemna unggwan-
girfer jam ge folbamiyen taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer jam sarbife enggame,
"Aamei waaken."

44 Jepga Yesus uskambar ga aa gutena,
"Angtane Ams tebalaiserem, jei ke
enggam Am tefner gam tebana, jengga
Uwa mese Jes gam tebana Ai As Jei
baftannuntum.
45 Ane angtane Ams damtalaiserem,
jeime Uwa gam damtana Ai As Jei
baftannuntum.
46 Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf
Ai fortya Aiba nafa gamserem, jega
angtane Ams tebalaiserem jei gwinibe
jam ge nwinbeyen.
47 Angtane taterisi Amnaiserem
aa jei saribenerem, jengga jei jam
tikwebaatiyeneye, Ai angtane jeiserem
Ajam tenebaweyan. Ai ke aam temawer
Ai jela angtane ogiri aaiserem jebe aa jei
ge nwinbenerem Agam tenebaabuwef,
jengga Ai angtane ogirip aaiserem jei
Agam waakentababisif.
48 Angtane afa baife Ai As jei
gwebanaram, ane jam eyebiyen Ai jesa
gam bilibenerem, nunu umwef jepserem
jei tamtamtala gase domolsa. Taterisi
Ai Ajes nasipminirim, nunu umwef
jepserem taterisi jeiserem angtane ga
jese tamtamtasa.

49 Ai Ajam nasoweyan baabeta
Alemanaiserem jemfener, jengga Uwa
Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei ga Ams bala
seyafter Ai ibe isa Ajes nasipmife.
50 Ane Ai Amsam towaswena enggame,
taterisi jeiserem afa jam taabiliye,
gam jega taterisi jeiserem angtane
jeiserem gase aftabifele waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksusu
jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abe Ase gemer
nasibenentem, Ai ga ibe isa gemer
nasipmini."
13 1 Nunu daamfenna Paska Masara
jei nalef jam falyan, Yesus Jei
mes towaswena enggame nunu Jemna
ga mes folbayal enggalfe Jei ogiri
aaiserem jewer gam firtetefalf, ane
Jei gamjon jewer gam warauf Jelem
Uwaminibe. Jei angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ogiri aaiserem jebe,
Jei gemer nesiktababili. Ane Jei safna
Jelemana jeiserem gase nesiktababili
jamer nunu Jemna umwef aa jep
folbanaram.
2 Yesus ane ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ai gwinem ga aya
twena. Baabeta bawasmana jei ini
Yudasmanaiserem jebe mes kautena

enggalfe jei Yesus gam gaarfe angtane
kakalaiserem jem tafnabe. Yudas jei
tane Simon Iskaryotmana.
3 Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame
Uwa Jelemana Jei baabeta seyafter
Jep mes gulbana. Ane Jeime mes
towaswena enggame Jei gwanan Uwa
Sanbagirminiweram jelant, ane Jei
gamjon Uwa Sanbagirminip se warauwa.
4 Jega jem temawer Jei ga irwa, ane
jubana Jelemana sagawer aaiserem ga
aa soksosini. Ane jepga handuku ga aa
egwaiwulu Jelem ambonabe.
5 Jeiserem taban, Jei fona ga suwulntena
bokolabe, ane tufa amna ai angtane
Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga as
towaitabaipmini as jam wirtabaipmife.
Ane handuku ambonabe aa jes
egwaiwulurum, tufa amna jem ga as
gwebaipmini.
6 Yesus Jei Simon Petrusminibe aa
agasiwityerem, Simon jei Yesus ga
tenebana, "Tuhan, jeje fomfoma tufa
amna ga as Aamei Is wirsobana?"
7 Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Namwer
aamei ijam towasweyan enggame, Ai
namwer Abas eyebili, jengga aamei
galap is towaswena."

8 Petrus jei Yesus enggam ga aa
bala, "Tuhan, safnant. Tufa amna as
Ijam wirsobayansus." Jengga Yesus ga
enggam tamawola, "Wa, afa Ai aamei
is Ajam wirtayanaye, gam jega aamei
gamjon Abar daamfennaber nejam ne
nwinyen."
9 Jepga Simon Petrus ga aa gutena,
"Afa gameye, Tuhan, gam jega tof tefner
as Ijam wirsobayan, jengga tafa mese
ane dwak ase jebaner Is wirtana."
10 Yesus ga enggam bala, "Angtane
fona aa jei gam abwilirim, jei tifni
seyafter jena mes gam waakentana. Jei
gamjon jena jam waakentayan, jengga
tof tefner. Aamei imsa waakenswena,
jengga aamei seyafteryan."
11 Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame,
Jei nane se gera angtane kakalaiserem
jem tafnabe. Jei ga jem temawer
ga enggam gutena, "Aamei imsa
waakenswena, jengga aamei
seyafteryan."
12 Yesus Jei tufa amna as jamer
wirtabaipmilibe taban, Jei jubana
Jelemana jeiserem gamjon ga aa
kamwini, ane gamjon ga aa nwintena.
Jepga Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Aamke

imesa towaswebili Ai ibe isa Abas eyeipmini?
13 Aamei Ai As enggam ima jenbewena
Guru, afa Tuhan, ane jeiserem jeba
bunaram.
14 Afa Ai Tuhan imna ane Guru imnaye,
ane namwer Ai tufa imna is Ajam
wirtabaipmini, aamei ga ini imna jam isa
onabertabana, ane aamei mese in ina ga
isa wirsonanna tufabe.
15 Ai aaiserem ga isa nels destabaamini,
jega aamei mese gam ga isa eyebili, Ai
ibe isa gemer eyeipminirim.
16 Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini,
angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam
gweyibenerem jei sanbakyan sanbaka
jelemanaiserem jemniwer. Ane angtane
taterisi aa jei gam gwirinfelerem
sanbakyan angtane jei aa jei gam
baftanaram jemniwer.
17 Afa aamei seyafter aaiserem jam isa
towaswebilirim, ini imna waakenfer ga
isege folbamini, afa jeiserem jam isa
eyebilirim."
18 Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
taterisi ibe isa Ajes bilipminirim
namwer, taterisi aaiserem jeke aamei
seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

Ai Amesam towaswena nan mesesa Ai Ajes destabaabilirim. Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa jes tulisulum, taterisi jeiserem jese etamwena. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, 'Angtane Ai rotini Ajebar ge tumilirim, galap jei Am ginanggwaf se gwena.'

19 Taterisi jeiserem namwer ga ibe
is Ajes nasipmini, gwanan nalefe jam
etamweyan, jega taterisi jeiserem jam
se etamwenaram, aam ga As isa tebana
enggame, bunarsusfer Aiba Jesam Ai aa
jei gunurum.

20 Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini, angtane
Ai As jei baftannurum, afa angtane
nafsi jei angtane jeiserem jam gam
tebanaram, gam jega angtane nafsi
jeiserem jeime Ai mese As gam tebana.
Ane afa angtane As jei gam tebanaram,
gam jega angtane jeiserem jeme Uwa
Sanbagiri mesam tebana, Ai As Jei
baftannuntum."

21 Yesus Jei game aa gutenaram, ini
Jemna ga aa jenbana, ane Jei ga aa
gutena, "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam
towas-towastababili, aamei aas ijeya
nwinirim, angtane daamfenna imniwer
jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe."

22 Jepga ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem jep ga ana gaya
anggaminenne, aam temawer ai ajama
towaswebiyen Jei bunarsusfer nans bala.
23 Aiba daamfenna angtane Yesus
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, aiba
jesam Yesus aa jes nesiktenerem, ai ga
Yesusem gwetmanap nwini.
24 Jepga Simon Petrus tafamfener ga
as mwanggibaasini ai jebar ajam ge
nasowefe, ane ga gutena, "Aamei Yesus
im teneba, Jei bunarsusfer nans bala."
25 Jepga ai Yesusminiwer ga ai agasiwili,
ane ga ai tenebana, "Tuhan, jei jam ga
nansa?"
26 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Rotini
mangkonap Ai Ajes osoltenaram, rotini
jeiserem Ai Ajep gulbanaram, angtane
jeiserem jei ga jes." Jepga Yesus rotini
ga goltena, ane mangkonap ga osoltena,
Yudasfe ga aa gulbana. Yudas jei tane
Simon Iskaryotmana.
27 Yudas jei rotini jeiserem jame aa
taabilirim, jepga jes jepserem bawasa
jem inip ga aa kabwatya. Jepga Yesus
Yudas ga aa bala, "Aamei tatarfer se
eyebi ijes bilirim jam eyebife."

28 Yesus Jei Yudas game aa galap
balaram, ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem seyafter
afweraiserem ai ana ajama
towaswebiyen enggame, Yesus Jei
Yudas game baf bala.
29 Yudas jei doini ai angtane dua
belas ajeye orobanaram, doini seyafter
jeiserem jeye girnenne. Jega jem
temawer, afwer ai alem inip enggam aya
gunu, Yesus Jei ke Yudas enggalf bala,
jei apgal jigala afa gam armanulf masar
aaiserem jem temawer, afa ke angtane
galgalyenaiserem doini jep gam gaarmif.
30 Yudas jei rotini jeiserem jame aa
galap taabilirim, jena ga aa totintye. Jes
galapserem ona ga mes gwinswena.
31 Yudas jei jewer aa galap sofwenaram,
Yesus ga aa gutena, "Namwer aas
jepserem, angtane enggam sege
anggabili baabeta Amnaiserem
jeba unggwandwasusum. Ane Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana unggwandwasusu
jeiserem jei As ge saamini angtanefe.
32 Ai baabeta unggwandwasususerem
Uwa Sanbagirmana Agalap ge
saaminirim, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme

baabeta unggwandwasususerem Amna
ga aa ge saamini. Aiba Tane Jemnam,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem tatarfer
gase eyebili.
33 Am tantantane, Ai gamjon abakfer
ibar nejam nwinyen. Aamei ga As
isa terelbene, jengga Ai gwanan
angtane Yahudimana enggam Agam
balbabilintim, Ai gamjon Aime isa gemer
balbabili, 'Tamna Ai Ajewer sofweram,
aamei jewer ijama foroyan.'
34 Taterisi ibirmi Ai ip isa Ajes
bilipminirim, taterisi jeiserem ga
enggam, 'Aamei in ina ga jam isa
nesiksonanna. Enggammer Ai aamei
isa gemer nesiktababuwenaram,
aamei mese igme ina ga gemer isa
nesiksonanna.
35 Afa aamei ina jam isa
nesiksonannaram, gam jega angtane
seyafter ga sege towaswebili enggame,
aameiba Amsama tikwebaatini.'"
36 Simon Petrus jei ga Yesus aa
tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamei fwer Is
gwina?" Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana,
"Ai Ajewer sofwaram, aamei namwer
jewer As ijam tikwebaatiyen, jengga
aamei Ai As galap is tikwebaatifi."

37 Petrus ga aa tenebana, "Tuhan,
jeje bafa enggame ai namwer Is ajam
tikwebaatiyen? Ai baife ajam gweyan Im
temawer ajam terfe."
38 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aamei
bunarsus Am temawer ke is tere? Ai
bunarsus ims towastana, nalefe ayanga
giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis
baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."
14 1 Yesus ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga as
balbabili, "Ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jam isa tebana, ane Ai
mese Asi jam isa tebana.
2 Uwa Amna Jem jenabe, mwona anesus
angtane jep ge nwinbeleiserem. Afa
mwona unggwanferyanaye, Ai enggame
Ajam guyon, mwona jei ane. Jengga
jep ga mwona unggwanfer, ane Ai ga
Ajam sofna jewer, Ai mwona ibe isa gam
menetabaipmisif.
3 Ai As sofnaram tamna ibe is Ajewer
menetabaipmisif jamer taban. Jewer ga
Ai ga gamjon gas warautna, ane aamei
ga isAs aftabifele jebe, jega Ai Ajep
nwinirim, aamei mese aameime jep isa
nwini.

4 Aamei imsa towaswebana nele Ajewer
sofnaram."
5 Jepga Tomas Yesus ga aa tenebana,
"Tuhan, ai ajama towasweyan Aamei
Ijewer sofnaram. Nele jeiserem ai
fomfom asa towaswebana?"
6 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aiba nelsam
Uwa Sanbagiri ijewera damtafe. Seyafter
Ai Ajes bilirim jei bunar, ane Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus As
golmini angtanefe. Angtane jei gam ge
forobili alem Uwaminibe, jengga nele
jemna Am tarasamer gangge jalbili.
7 Afa aamei imsa towaswena Aiba
nansa, aamei gamjon isa towaswena
Uwa Amnaiserem Jeiba nansa. Namwer
isa towaiwena As isa towaswebana.
Jega jem temawer aamei jegme isa
towaswebana Uwa Amna Jei nansa, ane
aamei Jei imsa damtana."
8 Jepga Filipus Yesus ga aa bala,
"Tuhan, Uwa Imna As jasege saamisi, ga
jetefener aya bili."
9 Jengga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai safe
abaka ibar jam wofelabe, Filipus, jeje
bafa aamei gemerje ijam towasweyan
Ai nansa? Enggam ijam guyon, 'Uwa
Sanbagiri Im ge saasi amnibe.' Jeiserem

ga ijam guyon, aam temawer angtane
Ai aa jei ne damtanaram, jei mes ne
damtana Uwa jeiserem.
10 Aamei ga aater is taabili, Ai Uwafar
daamfennaber ge nwini, ane Uwa Jei
Abar daamfennaber Ai ge nwini. Taterisi
is Ajes bilipminirim, jei ke Amanfenna.
Taterisi jeiserem jeba Uwamana aa
Jei nunitonom Amnibe. Jei baabeta
Jelemanaiserem Ap gulbana, jega Ai
awelna Jelemana jeiserem Agam gwebif.
11 Aamei ga aater isa taabili Ai Ajes
bilirim, Ai Uwafar daamfennaber ge
nwini, ane Uwa Jei Abar daamfennaber
ge nwini. Afa aamei ijama taabiyen Ai
Ajes bilirim, gasa domol bwembwema Ai
Ajes eyebilirim. Jepga aamei isa taabili
Ai Ajes bilirim jeba bunaram.
12 Aaiserem bunar Ai Ajes bilirim.
Angtane Ai As jei gam tebanaram, jei
gam eyebili Ai jes Agam eyebilirim. Ai
Ajam sofwa Uwa aa jep nwinirim. Ga jem
temawer angtane jeiserem gase eyebili
Ai jes Agam eyebilirim, ane jei gamjon
nensa waakensususerem gase eyebili.
13 Aamei As ijeya tebanaram, seyafter
ijesa bilirim Am boseme, Ai isAs
eyeipmisi ibe, jega Ai is gam As ge

saamisini baabeta unggwandusa Uwa Amnaiserem Jemna.
14 Afa aamei As ijeya tebanaram, apgal jigala jes igama bilirim Amnibe, Ai isAs gam eyeipmi ibe."
15 Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Afa aamei Ams isa nesiktene, seyafter Ai Ajes bilirim, ga jeter isa eyebili.
16 Ai Uwa As balfa, ane Jei is gaarmini ibe Angtane is Jei batobaabife, Ai gamserem isa gam batobaabilirim. Jeiba Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, Jei nes Jei ge saamisini jeiserem seyafter ba bunaram. Jei ijebara gwef jamer abak-abaksus.
17 Angtane Amanyanaiserem ogiribe, jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne domolyan, ane jam ne towaswebiyen. Ga jem temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam nwinyen jem inibe. Jengga aamei Jei imesa domola, ane Jei ibar daamfennabera nwini, ane Jei mes fortya im inibe.
18 Ai isAs mirtebitefala, jengga Ai isa jam mirtebitefalyan infentowai gwesef tane gamserem. Ai gamjon As warautna imnibe.

19 Abakefyan, angtane Ai Ams
tebayanaiserem jei Ai As jam ne
damtayan, jengga aamei gamjon As isa
damtana. Ai gamjon As gwena, ga jem
temawer aamei gamjon isa gwena.
20 Nunu jes jepserem, aamei isa
towaswefa, Ai Uwa Alemanabar
daamfennaber As ge nwini, ane aamei
Abar daamfennaber nesa nwini, ane Ai
ibar daamfennaber nesa nwini.
21 Angtane As jei gam nesiktenerem,
angtane jeiserem taterisi Amnaiserem
mes gam taabili, ane jei ga gam eyebili
Ai Ajes gam bilirim. Uwa Amna jei se
nesiktene, jei As jei nesiktenerem. Ane
Ai mese jeime As nesiktene, ane Ai Ana
gase gweretana jemnibe."
22 Jepga Yudas nafsi (jeke Yudas
Iskaryot, jesyan) jei ga gutena, "Tuhan,
aam je bafa Ina ga Im gweretana
amnibe, jengga Ina Ijam gweretayan
angtane Ims tebayanaiserem jemnibe?"
23 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Afa angtane
As jei nesiktenerem, jei gase eyebifi Ai
Ajes bilirim. Uwa Amna jei se nesiktene,
ane Ai Uwafar ga As ge fortya jemnibe,
ane jebar ga nesa nwini.

24 Jengga angtane As jei
nesikteyeneiserem, jei jam eyebiyen
Ai Ajes bilirim. Taterisi Amna ijesa
sarbilirim jeke Amanfenna. Fas, jei
Uwamana, Uwa Ai As Jei baftannuntum.
25 Seyafter aaiserem Ai ibe Ajes
nasipminirim, aas jepserem Ai ibar
negalaba nwinirim.
26 Jengga Uwa Amna Jei se baftafa
Angtane is Jei batobaabife, Jeiba
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana se baafulnu, aam
temawer Ayam gunu. Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana is towas-towastababili
seyafter bunarsusfer jeiserem, ane Jei
ga is Jei se batobaabili, jega aamei
ijama dirinswebabiyen seyafter Ai isa jes
nasipminirim ibe.
27 Ai As eyebili jega ini imna samfer ga
isege folbamini. Ini Amna Ase samfer
folbana, ane aaiserem Ai ip golmini. Ai
isa jes golminirim ibe, enggamyan ini
samfer is jam ge folbamiyen, angtane
enggalaiserem Ams tebayanaiserem
ogiribe. Ini imna kabwakfer is jam ge
folbamiyen, ane ijama ereyen.
28 Aamei imesma sara Ai enggame
Ajes gutenaram, 'Ai Ase sofwa, jengga

Ai gamjon imnibe As waraufalsanya.'
Afa aamei As jam isa nesiktenerem,
aamei ga ini saaser-saasersus is gam
sege folbamini, aam temawer Ai Uwa
Sanbagirminibe As gwina. Ai sanbagiri,
jengga Jei sanbagirsusu Amniwer. Ga
jem temawer Ai sofwa Jemnibe.
29 Ai namwer ga ibe isa jes bilipmini
gwanan nalefe seyafter jei jam ge
etamwebiyen, jega galap jam aa jep ge
etamwebilirim, aamei ga isa taabili Ai
Ajes bilirim ba bunaram.
30 Ai gamjon ibar abakfer nejama
nasouyan, aam temawer bawasa ogiri
aaiserem jem sanbakef aa jei nwinirim
jei gase fortya. Jengga jemna baabeta
Amnibe fas.
31 Jengga Ai jeber-jeber Agam
eyebuwena seyafter Uwa aa jes gam
bilirim, jega angtane ogiri aaiserem
jebe jei sege towaswebili Ai Uwa As
nesiktene. Sya, au ganma sofwe."
15 1 Yesus Jei ga gamjon ga gutena,
"Aiba anggur timi galserem,
nafsi afa fas Ai galserem. Aamei As
ijeya tikwebaatinennerem, aamei tirni
galserem. Uwa Amna Jeiba nems
gerebaabisnenne.

2 Tirni gemerserem Amnibe jam
teyanaiserem, Jei ga gane targasini, ane
tirni aa jewer gam tenaram, jem alna
afwer gam fulsini, ane gam saaramulsini
jega uskambar ga gam tena.
3 Taterisi Ai is Ajes nasipminintim, jei
ga maa ini imna is jei waakentabaipmini.
4 Jeber-jeber Abar sa nwini, jepga Ai
jeber-jeber ibara nwini. Afa tirni timip
jam tensiyen, tirni jeiserem jam teyan.
Aamei jegme gemer; afa jeber-jeber
aamei Abar nejama tensiyen, afa ga
enggam nei daamfennaber nejama
nwinyen, gam jega aamei igi ijama
domolyan, ga enggam aamei waakenfer
ijama eyebiyen.
5 Aiba anggur timi galserem, ane aamei
tirni galserem. Afa angtane jeber-jeber
Abara nwini, ane Ai jebar ge nwini, tirni
jes galserem je timip gam tensini, jepga
jei igi gase damtabili unggwanfer, ga
enggam jei waakenfersus gam eyebili.
Afa aamei Abar ijama nwinyen, aamei
seyafter ijama eyebiyen.
6 Afa angtane jei jeber-jeber Abar jei
Ajam ge nwinyeneye, jei tirni gamserem
timip jam tensiyen. Tirni jeiserem
angtane gam fasawolwili, ane tirni

jeiserem ga gam sasanswena. Jewer ga angtane ga gane kitulstena, tokwanap gane fasawolwili, jep gangge taabisini jamer fus.

7 Afa aamei jeber-jeber Abar negama nwinirim, ane aamei taterisi Amna waakenfer isa sarbisini, apgal jigala ijesa domolfe, jam isa bala Uwa Amnaiserem Jemnibe. Jepga jigala jeiserem ip ga is golmini ibe.

8 Afa aamei igiserem unggwanfer isa damtabili, ga enggam aamei waakenfer isa eyebili, jewer ga angtane ga sene damtana Uwa Amna Jeiba sanbagirem. Ane angtane ga sege towaswebili aamei Amsa tikwebaatini.

9 Uwa Jei Ams nesiktene, jes gemerserem Aime isa gemer nesiktababili. Gasa eyebi Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim, ane Ai jeber-jeber isAs nesiktababili.

10 Ai Ames eyebili Uwa Amna aa jes bilirim, ga jem temawer Jei jeber-jeber Ams nesiktene. Jes gemerserem, afa Ai Ajes bilipminirim aamei jeiserem ga isa eyebili, Ai jeber-jeber Aime isAs nesiktababili.

11 Seyafter aaiserem Ai ims towas-
towastababili, jega ini imna is saaserfer
sege folbamini, ini Amna gamserem
saaser-saasera. Ane ini imna ga
uskambar saaser-saasersus sege
folbamini.
12 Aaiserem is Ajes balbabilirim ibe:
Aamei in ina jam isa nesiksonanna, Ai
gamserem Ai isa gam nesiktababilirim.
13 Angtane bunarsusfer aa jei gam
nesiktababilirim sarabosna jemna,
angtane jes galserem saf gan tere,
jega sarabosna jemna jewer ga gam
naawena.
14 Afa aamei isa eyebili is Ajes
bilipminirim, aamei mese jemba Am
sarabosna.
15 Ai aamei is Ajam balbabiyen aas
galserem, angtane awelna angtanefe
aa jei ne gweyipminirim, aam temawer
angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam
gweyibenerem jei teisyena seyafter
ini sanbaka jemnaiserem aa gam gam
folbanaram. Ai ga ims balbabili aameime
Am sarabosnam, aam temawer Ai is
Ames towas-towastababili seyafter Ajes
sarbilintim Am Uwaminiwer.

16 Aamei As ijama balyan, 'Aamei Tuhan
amna.' Jengga Ai ims balbabili Aamei
Am tane. Ane Ai ga isAs baftabili, ga
isa sofwa, ane igiserem unggwanfer ga
isa damtabili, ga enggam isa eyebili
waakenfer. Ane waakenfer aaiserem
ijesa eyebilirim, jei jam tikweyan jamer
abak-abaksus. Gam jega seyafter ijesa
bilirim Am Uwaminiwer, afa aamei Ams
isa tebana, Jei ga is golmini ibe.
17 Aaiserem Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim ibe,
aamei in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna."
18 Yesus Jei gamjon ga gutena,
"Namwer aas jepserem angtane
ogirmanaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri
teisyena, ane jei im sene nasbabili. Gasa
sarbistaabon, gwanan jeiba As gama ne
nasbana.
19 Angtane safna Ai As jei ne
tebayanaiserem, jei jenjen sene
nesiksonanna. Afa aamei safna jeiserem
jebar daamfennaber isa nwinirim, jeime
aamei isene nesiktababili. Jengga Ai
isa mes balbabili, 'Au, safna angtane
Ai As jam ne tebayanaiserem, angtane
jeiserem sa mirtebitefal, Amnip ga isa
jela, aamei gamjon jebar ijama nwinyen.'

Jega jem temawer jei kakalmer ga im
sene nasbabili.
20 Gasa sarbistaabon taterisi gwanan
is Ajes nasipminintim: 'Angtane awelna
angtanefe aa jei gam gweyibenerem
jei sanbakyan sanbaka jelemanaiserem
jemniwer.' Aiba im Tuhansam. Angtane
afweraiserem jei kapka Abe As mes
ne eyeibene. Jes gemerserem angtane
afweraiserem jegme kabwakfer isene
eyeipmini imnibe. Angtane afweraiserem
jei taterisi Amna waakenfer ne sarbili.
Jes gemerserem angtane afweraiserem
jegme taterisi imna waakenfer ga sene
sarbili.
21 Angtane jei kapka seyafter ip ga sene
eyeipmini, aam temawer aamei As imesa
tebana, ane jei jam ge towaswebiyen
Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannunt.
22 Ai Amesam fortya ogiribe. Ai
angtane Amesam towas-towastababili,
jengga jei jam ge tebayan. Jesam
etam-etama kapka jemna. Afa Ai Ajam
foroyana, ane angtane Ajam towas-
towastababiyeneye, angtane enggam
jam ge gubiyen, 'Ai etam-etamabara
aam temawer ai Yesus ajama tebayan.'

23 Angtane seyafter Ai As jei ne
nasbanaram, jeme Uwa Amnaiserem
gane nasbana.
24 Angtane afa fas bwembwema
jam eyebiliwer Ai gamserem, ane
angtane mes ne domola seyafter Ai
Ajes eyebilirim. Afa Ai Ajam eyebiyene
bwembwema jem nenennabe, angtane
enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Ai etam-
etamabara aam temawer ai Yesus ajama
tebayan.' Jengga jes gamserem gamyan,
jei mes ne domola Ai Ajes eyebilirim, ane
jei kakalmer Ai As gemer sene nasmini,
Ai Alem Uwafar.
25 Jei kakalmer Am sene nasbana
enggalfe Raja Daud aa jes tulistaabilim
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminibe jeiserem
gase etamwena. Ga enggam tulistaabil,
'Ai safe kapkaiserem jebe Ajam
eyeipmiyen, jei kakalmer Am sene
nasbana.'
26 Angtane is Jeye batobaabiliserem
gase forofya. Jeiba Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana, ane Jei is bunarsusferam
nasipmini. Jeiserem Ai isAs baafulmisene,
Ai jam Ajep fornaram Alem Uwaminibe.
Jei Jam se jelaram Alem Uwaminiwer,

Jei ga angtane gase towas-towastababifi
Am temawer.
27 Ane aamei jegme gemer, aamei
angtane Am temawer isa towas-
towastababifi aam temawer aamei Abar
neya nwini Ai Agalap towaiwulu angtane
Ai jam towas-towastababife.
16 1 Taterisi seyafter aaiserem is
Ayam towas-towasulmini, jega
aamei jewer ijama tikweyan Amter isa
tikwebaatini.
2 Aamei saf isa sofwa jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram,
jengga angtane jebe isene balbabili
enggame, 'Ipsama kaunaram aafe!'
Jei ke jetefener. Nunu galap-galap
jemserem angtane ga isene munbobili,
aamei As ijeya tebanaram. Jepga jei ga
enggam sene balbabili, 'Ai awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga ajesa gwebili.'
3 Jei kapka jeiserem jes ne eyeipmini
aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri ane Ai
As jam ne towaswemiyen.
4 Taterisi aaiserem Ai is Ajes towas-
towasulminirim galap gase etamwesa.
Angtane kapka jame is jep ne
eyeipminirim ibe aamei ga enggam

isa gusu, 'Tuhan abe gwanan as gam
bilipminintim, aaiserem ga je etamwena.'
5 Jengga Ai namwer Ai Ajam warauwa
Alem Uwaminip Ai As Jei baftannuntum.
Gam jega, jeje bafa aamei As ijama
tenebayan, 'Aamei Ifwir gwina?'
6 Ai isa mesam balbabili enggame Ai
gamjon As sofwa. Ga jem temawer ini
imna is mes ge jenbamini.
7 Ini imna safe is jam sege jenbamini,
Ai is Ajes nasipminirim jeba bunaram ga
enggam: Sofwera Amna jeba waakena
ilem temawer. Afa Ai Ajam sofweyanaye,
Ai Angtane is Jei batobaabife Ai Ajam
baftanayan. Afa Ai jam As sofwaram, Ai
Jei ga As baftatna imnibe.
8 Jei aa jep fortyaram, Jei enggam gase
gweraulmisi angtane ogirip aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jebe jei etam-etama kapka
mes ne eyebili. Jeime Am temawer ibe
ise gweraulmisi enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilirim Ai bunarsusfer jeiserem
Ai jetefeneram eyebili. Ane Jei Uwa
Sanbagirem temawer enggam gase
gweraulmisi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
kapka aa jei gane eyebilirim, angtane
jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

9 Jei angtanefe enggam gase
gweraulmisi, jei etam-etama kapka mes
ne eyebili aam temawer jei Ai As jam ne
tebayan.
10 Jei enggam gase gweraulmisi Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Ai bunarsusfer
jeiserem Ai jetefeneram eyebili,
aam temawer Ai Ajam sofwa Alem
Uwaminibe, ane aamei gamjon Ai As
ijama damtayan.
11 Jei enggam gase gweraulmisi Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane kapkaiserem
jes tamtamtababisi, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri mes gunu enggame,
Jei bawasa se tamtamtasa, bawasa
angtane kapkaiserem jem sanbakfe aa
jei nwinirim.
12 Ai taterisi unggwanfer nafsiserem ibe
isa jam nasipmife, jengga namwer aas
jepserem aamei gemerje ijama taabiyen.
13 Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa Jei
nasounaram, Jei aa jep fortyaram, Jei
taterisi seyafter bunarsusfer aaiserem
ga ise towas-towasulmisi. Jei taterisi
Jelemmanfenaiserem Jei Jam nasbiyen.
Jengga Jei aa jes sarbisinirim Jei

jeiserem ga jes nasbili, ane galap aa jei
etamwesaram jes mese ibe is nasipmini.
14 Ai Ajes bilirim ane Ai Ajes
eyebiliserem, Jei ibe is towas-
towasulmini. Jei game aa jewer
towas-towasulminirim, jepga angtane
ga enggam sege gubili, 'Yesus Jeiba
sanbagirsusum!'
15 Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
ane aa jes eyebilirim, Ai ga Agemer
gunu ane Aime Agemer eyebili. Ga jem
temawer Ai enggam Ai gunu, seyafter
Ai Agam gunurum ane Agam eyebilirim,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei seyafter
jeiserem imse towas-towastababisi.
16 Abakferyan aamei gamjon As ijama
damtayan. Jepga nunu unggwanferyan
gamjon As isa damtafa."
17 Jepga ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ai ana ga aya
taanaaminenne, "Jei nebe nes bas
bilipmini enggame, 'Abakferyan aamei
gamjon As ijama damtayan.' ane 'Nunu
unggwanferyan gamjon As isa damtafa.'
ane 'aam temawer Ai Ajam sofwa Alem
Uwaminibe'?"
18 Ai ana gemer aya taanaaminenne,
"Aa jei bagal taterisa enggame,

'Abakefyan' ane 'Nunu unggwanferyan'? Nei nejama towaswebiyen Jei nebe nes bas bilipmini."

19 Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame ai safe ajesa tenaibefe, ane jega jem temawer Jei ga as balbabili. "Ai isa mesam balbabili, 'Abakferyan aamei gamjon As ijama damtayan. Jepga nunu unggwanferyan gamjon As isa damtafa.' Aamke taterisi jeiserem ina ga ijem temawera taanaaminenne?

20 Ai taterisi isa Ajes nasipminirim jeba bunaram. Ai Ajep tererem, aamei jepga uskambar isa syawena, jengga angtane nafsi ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jemna ini saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ini imna gwanan jam sege jenbamisi, jengga galap ini imna gamjon isege saaser-saaserswebamini.

21 Wini jame jena aa jep gam enolaram tane jam gerefe, jei ga jam gam syena aam temawer jei jena siginsusfer gam enola. Jengga tane jemna jam gam surnurum, jei sigini jemna gamjon jam sarbistaabonyan. Jemna ini saaserfer falbili aam temawer tane jemna mes surnu.

22 Aamei mese jemba gamam. Namwer
aas jepserem ini imna ga is jam ge
jenbamini, jengga Ai gamjon jam As
nwensanswenaram terewer, jepga
gamjon ga isAs damtabisi, ane ini
imna saaser-saaserfer isege folbamini.
Angtane afa fas ini imna saaser-saaserfer
jeiserem is jei uftabaipmife.
23 Ane nunu jes jepserem, aamei taterisi
Abe afa As ijama taanaibeyen. Taterisi
aaiserem Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim
jeba bunaram, apgal jigala Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer ijesa balbabilirim,
seyafter jeiserem Uwa Amna Jei ibe is
golmisi, aam temawer aamei Am tefner
As ijewera tebanaram.
24 Gwanan aamei Uwa Amnaiserem
ijama balyan Jei apgal jigala ip is Jam
golmife aam temawer aamei Amtera
tebana. Jengga namwer aas jepserem sa
bil, ane Jei ga is golmini, jega ini imna
saaser-saaserfersus is ga sege folbamini.
25 Taterisi seyafter aaiserem is Ajes
nasipminirim ibe, seyafter ga is
Ajamfener syetabaipmisini. Jengga
abakferyan, Ai jamfener is Ajam
syetabaipmisiyen. Jes jepserem Ai

bunarsusfer ga isAs towas-towastababili
Uwa Amnaiserem jem temawer.
26 Jes jepserem aamei Uwa Amnaiserem
ga isa bala, aam temawer aamei
Amtera tebana. Ane aamei ijesa bilirim
jeiserem Ai Uwa Alemanaiserem Jep
Ajam bilibeyen.
27 Uwa Amna Jei is sarbabisi,
aam temawer Jei ims nesiktababili.
Aamei Ams isa nesiktene, ane aamei
imsama gununt, 'Bunar Yesus Jei
Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela.' Ga
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims
nesiktababili.
28 Ai Uwaminiwer Amsam iretyant, ane
Ai enggalf Ai fortyant angtane ogiri
aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jebar Agma nwinf. Jengga namwer
aas jepserem Ai ogiri aaiserem ga As
firtetefala, ane Ai gamjon ga As warauwa
Uwa Alemanaiserem Jemnibe."
29 Jepga ai angtane Yesus ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga aya bala,
"Namwer aas jepserem taterisi Aamei
Ijes nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeme
waakenfer ga as jem Im gweraulmini.
Ane jamfener gamjon Ijam syawulsiyen.

30 Namwer aas jepserem ai amsama
towaswena enggame, Aamei seyafter
gemerserem Imesam towaswena. Aamei
itana amna as Imes towaswebaipmini
ai nalef Is ajama tenebayan, gam jega
angtane afa fas Is jam ne tenebayan.
Jega jem temawer ai amesa taabili
Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."
31 Yesus jei ga as tamawolbaabili, "Wa,
aamei Ase imesma tebana.
32 Gasa sar! Babitsim aamei seyafter
ga isa nunggiri ilem jenabe. Aamei
Anfentowai As isa mirtetefala. Jengga
Aike Anfentowai As nwini. Fas, Uwa
Amna Jei Abar ge nwini.
33 Taterisi seyafter aaiserem Ai ip
nasipmini jega ini imna waakenfer ga
isege folbamini, aam temawer aamei
daamfennaber Abar ga isa gwena. Jame
isa nwinirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, angtane
Ams tebayanaiserem jei kapkaiserem
ibe ga isene eyeipmini. Jengga ipsama
ernerem! Ai Ames amsonbana baabeta
bawasmana ogiri aaiserem jebe."

17 1 Yesus taterisi seyafter jeiserem
Jam aa galap tabanulurum jam
nasbilibe, jepga Jei winsiwer ga aa
anggaswena, ane ga aa gutena, "Uwa,

nunu jeiserem mes fal, nunu Aamei
Ijes bilim jam etamwefe. Ase gwerta
angtaneminibe enggame Ai Tane Imna
Aiba sanbagirem, jega Aime Aamei
Is gam As gweretana angtaneminibe
enggame Aamei mese Aamei sanbagiri.
2 Aamei baabeta Abe As Im gulbal,
jega Ai gam As nwini angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe. Aamei
baabeta jeiserem Ap Ase enggalf Im
gulbal, jega Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus angtanef Agam
golmif, angtane seyafter Aamei Ijes
balbabilirim Amnip jam ge forobiyefe.
3 Ane jei nele waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga sene damtana,
nele jeiserem ga enggam Imter sene
tebana, O Uwa Aameiba bunarsusfer
Aameisam, nafsi fas. Ane jeime ga Asene
tebana, Ai Ase Aamei Am baftannunt
ogiri aaiserem jebe.
4 Ai mese angtaneminibe Isa mesam
gweretanant enggame Aameiba
sanbagirem, aam temawer awelna Ap As
Ijes bilibelem Ai awelna jeiserem Amsam
eyebilint.
5 Uwa, gwanan ogiri aaiserem nalef
Nejam Ne eyebayan, Ai gwanan ga

Ibar Ai ge gwel. Jes galapserem Aiba sanbagirem. Ane namwer aas jepserem Aamei Ijep nwinirim Ai gamjon As jep Is sanbagirtaasini.

6 Angtane Imnaiserem aa jei naawenaram ogiribe, Aamei angtane jeiserem enggam Im balbabilint jei Amter sene tikwebaatini. Ai Aamei Is Ames gweretanant jemnibe. Aamei Ijes bilipminirim, jeiserem jei mes ne eyebilint.

7 Ane jei mes ge towaswebili enggame seyafter Ai Ajes nasbilirim ane Ai Ajes eyebilirim, jeba baabeta Imnaiserem jemam.

8 Jeiserem jei mes ge towaswebili, aam temawer Aamei taterisi As Im nasibene, ane Ai taterisi jeiserem jebe Amsam nasipmini. Jei ga aane balbabili, 'Taterisi aaiserem jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.' Jei mes ge towaswebili ba bunaram Ai Imniweram jelant. Jei ga aane balbabili, 'Ba bunaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus baftannunt.'

9 Ai sembayanga angtane jeiserem jem temawer As gwebana, jega Aamei jei gam Is batobaabili. Ai sembayanga Ajam gwebayan angtane nafsi ogiri

aaiserem jep aa jei naawenaram jem
temawer. Ai sembayanga angtane
Aamei Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom ga
Ajem temawer gwebana, aam temawer
angtane jeiserem jeiba Imnam.
10 Angtane seyafter As jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jeiba Imnam. Ga
jem temawer angtane Imnaiserem
jes mese jeiba Amnam. Ane angtane
jeiserem jei Ai ga Ase jei sene gweretana
angtane nafsiserem jemnibe enggame
Aiba sanbagirem.
11 Ane abakferyan Ai ga As forna
Imnibe. Ai gamjon Ajama nwinyen
angtane ogirip aaiserem jebar. Jengga
angtane Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom,
jei gemer ga jei se naawena ogiribe.
Uwa, ini Imna tabalbalsusu, angtane
jeiserem baabeta Imnaiserem ga jem Is
gerebaabisnenne. Baabeta Imnaiserem
Ai Amsam gwerauwulmini angtanefe.
Jei jamer Is gerebaabisnenne, jega
jei daamfennaber gase naawena, Ai
yo Aamei Nei Negemer Ne gwenaram
daamfennaber.
12 Angtane dua belas gwanan Ai As
jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Ai jebar
Agalaba nwinintim, angtane jeiserem

baabeta Aamei Ap As Ijes gulbanaram ga Ajem gerebaabisnenne. Ai jei jamer Ai gerebaabisnenewena, jamere jei afa jam tikweyan Ams ne onsobalawer. Jengga daamfennaiserem ga jei tikwenant Ai As jam onsobalawer, ane angtane jeiserem ga jam Is tamtamtana jamer abak-abaksus. Jeiserem mes etamwena enggalfe, taterisi nabi fwater aa jes tulisulum gam tabanwef. Nabi aa jes tulisulum ga enggam, 'Daamfennaiserem se tikwesa Aamei Is jam onsobalawer.'

13 O Uwa, Ai babitsim Imnip ga As forna. Taterisi aaiserem Ai Ip nasibene, Ai ogiribe nomkef aafe Ajep gwenaram. Ane angtane Aamei Ap As Ijes kitulbonorom, jei taterisi aaiserem gam sene sarbili, jega ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini, Ai gemerserem ini Amna saaser-saasersusfer As gemer folbanaram.

14 Aamei taterisi Ap As Ijes nasibenerem, Ai taterisi jeiserem jebe Amesam nasipmini. Ane angtane ogirmanaiserem jei Ai As jam ne tebayan, jei angtane Amna jeiserem jam ne nasbabili, aam temawer jei angtane

ogirmana jeiserem jebar jam naaweyan,
Ai gamserem Ai jebar Ajama gweyan.
15 Ai enggam Ajam guyon, 'Aamei jei
jam Is aftabifele ogiri aaiserem jewer.'
Jengga Ai enggam Ai gunu, 'Aamei jei
bawasminiwer jam Is gerebaabisnenne.'
16 Jei angtane Ai As jei ne
tebayanaiserem jei jebar jam ge
nwinbeyen, Ai gemerserem Ai jebar
Ajama nwinyen.
17 Taterisi seyafter Ijes nasipminirim
jeba bunaram. Taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem waakenfer se towas-
towastababi, jega jei angtane waakenfe
gase naawena, ane Aamei Ijes bilirim jei
jeiserem ga sene eyebili.
18 Ai Ase Aameiyam baftannunt
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jes gemerserem
Aime gemer angtane Ai As jei
ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Ames
baftabili angtane ogirip aaiserem
aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jemnibe
enggalfe jei taterisi Imna gam ne
towas-towasulbononof.
19 Ai jep ga enggam Ai eyeipmini,
Aiba Amesam menetwesini Aamei
Ijes bilirim Ai Ajam eyebife, seyafter
jeiserem Ai jetefner As eyebili. Ai jes

gemerserem gam Ajewer eyebilirim, Ai
ga enggalf Ai eyebili angtane Ai As jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jeime bunarsusfer
angtane waakenfe gam naawef, ane
Aamei Ijes bilirim jei jetefner jeiserem
ga sene eyebili.
20 Ai angtane jeiserem sembayanga
jem temawenefener Ajam gwebayan.
Jengga angtane nafsiserem Ai galap
As jei ne tebalaiserem, Ai sembayanga
jem temawer mese ga Agalf gwebana.
Angtane jeiserem jei taterisi Am temawer
jam sene sarbisinirim angtane As jei ne
tikwebaatinenewenaram jemniwer, ane
jei Ai ga Asene tebafa.
21 Ai sembayanga enggalf Ai gwebana,
jega jei daamfennaber gam ge nwinbif,
Uwa ga enggam, Nei daamfennaber
Nei gemer Ne nwinirim. Aamei Abar
daamfennaber Nei Ne nwini, ane Aime
Ibarme daamfennaber Ne nwini. Ai
sembayanga Ai gwebana enggame jei
seyafter Nebar daamfennaber ga nesa
nwini, jega angtane ogirip aaiserem jei
enggam ga sege gubili, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
ba Yesus Jeyam baftannunt awelna
Jemna Jei gweyibefe.'

22 Uwa, Aamei Abar daamfennaber
Nei Ne nwini, ane jega jem temawer
Aiba sanbagirem. Jes gemerserem
Aime gemer, Ai angtane Ai As
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar
daamfennabera Aya nwini, ane jega
jem temawer jeime sanbak-sanbakam.
Ai ga jem inip Ai nuniton enggalfe
jei daamfennaber gam naawef, Nei
gemerserem Nei daamfennaber Nei gam
Ne nwinirim.
23 Ai jem inip Ai nuniton, ane Aamei
Am inip Im nuniton enggalfe jei
daamfennaber gam naawef. Jepga
angtane ogirip aaiserem jei enggam ga
sege gubili, 'Uwa Sanbagiri ba Yesus
Jeyam baftannunt, ane Jei angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
jes nesiktababili, Jei Yesus aa gemer
nesiktenerem.'
24 Ogiri aaiserem gwanan nalef Nejam
Ne eyebayan, Aamei jeber-jeber As
Im nesiktawel. Jega jem temawer
Aamei Ai As Im sanbagirtaasini. Uwa,
Ai Isa enggam Ai bala, angtane Ap As
Ijes kitulbonorom, Ai Ajep gwenaram,
angtane jeiserem jeime jeber se

naawena, jega Ai As ga damtana enggame Aiba sanbagirem.
25 Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei seyafter Ijes eyebilirim ba waakenam. Angtane ogirmanaiserem jei Aamei Is jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Ai Aamei Is Ames towaswebana. Ane angtane As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei mes ge towaswebili enggame Aiba Ase Aameiyam baftannunt.
26 Ai Aamei Isa mesam gweretanant jemnibe, ane Ai Ajam tikweyan jei jam towas-towastababife Im temawer. Ai jes gemerserem gam Ajewer eyebilirim, Ai ga enggalf Ai eyebili jei angtane nafsi gam ne nesiktababif, Aamei Ai As Igemer nesiktenerem, ane enggalf Ai jem inip Agam nuninonf."
18 1 Yesus sembayanga jame aa galap tabantanaram, Jei ga ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem abar ga Fona Kidron jimwer ga aya awelsiwili. Tampata aasaje ga jep fala, saitun ti teten aa jep ge tenbilirim, ane Yesuso ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem Jei abaner jep ga aya kawena tampata jeiserem jebe.

2 Yudas, Yesus aa jei geraram
ginanggwaminibe, jei tampata jeiserem
jei tousa, aam temawer Yesus ane ai
angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai
Yesusfar abaka tampata jeiserem ajeba
betwewefaram.
3 Jepga Yudas tampata jeiserem
jewer ga aa sofwa. Jei ginanggwana
ga aftabifeltye, ane angtane Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gaaraibesnennerem jes mese.
Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane
angtane safna Farisimana, jei angtane
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gaaraibesnennerem, mes ne baftabili
enggalfe tampata jeiserem jewer gam
ge sofwebif. Jei lampu, ane jem amanti,
ane gina mese nombe ga jes ne erbili.
4 Yesus Jei mes towaswena seyafter
aa jei etamwelaiserem Jemnibe,
jewer ga Jei angtane jeiserem ga
aa gwetmantababisini, ane ga aa
tenebaabili, "Aamei inansa terelbene?"
5 Jei enggam ga aane tamawolbana,
"Ai Yesus, angtane tamna
Nasaretmanaiserem ga ajesa terelbene."
Yesus ga aa gutena, "Aiba Jesam."
Ane Yudas Yesus aa jei geraram

ginanggwaminibe, jei angtane jeiserem
ga jebaner ge fibili.
6 Yesus Jei gam jame balbabilirim
enggame, "Aiba Jesam.", angtane
seyafter jei ga aa ge agabistena, ane
onnap ga aa ge janbili.
7 Yesus Jei gamjon ga aa tenebaabili,
"Aamei inansa terelbene?" Ane jei ga
aane tamawolbana, "Yesus, angtane
tamna Nasaretmanaiserem."
8 Jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili
enggame, "Aiba isa mesam balbabili
Aiba Jesam. Wa, afa aamei bunarsusfer
Amsa terelbeleye, gam jega angtane Ai
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jasa
aftabunnu."
9 (Yesus gam aa jewer nasounaram,
taterisi Yesus fwater aa jes nasbilintim,
namwer gase tabanswena. Jei fwater
enggam aa jes nasbilintim, "O Uwa,
angtane Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom
enggalfe Ai waakenfer Ase jei ne
gerebaasnenef, Ai daamfenna afa Ajam
afaftaanuyon.")
10 Simon Petrus jei nombeya ga jei
gwirni, jei nombeya ga fotoltena,
ane jei ga angtane awelna imam
sanbagirsususerem jem jenap aa jei

gweyibenerem, jei ga aa ge aafwebana jam tegilfe, jengga jemna imwana taasfolawer aaiserem ga jes targabaasini jamer te. Angtane jeiserem jemna bosna ga Malkus.

11 Yesus Petrus ga aa bala, "Nombe imna gamjon jase gwetaante jelem golap! Aamke enggam im gunu ilem inibe, Ai tamtamtala aaiserem Ajam domolyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Abe aa jes menetulbaasinirim?"

12 Jepga ginanggwa ane jem komandan, ane angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaaraibesnennerem jes mese, jei ga Yesus ga aane tebana, ane naawem ga aane taferna.

13 Yesus Jei nabala ga Hanasminip ne aftafala. Hanas jei imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu gwanan jepserem, ane jei Kayafasem ebona. Kayafas jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu jes jepserem jeme.

14 Kayafas jei gwanan anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem esorola jebe jeyam nasipminint enggame, "Waakenfer ga enggam, angtane daamfennaiserem jei gam tere, angtane seyafter gemerserem jem temawer."

15 Simon Petrus ane ai Yesus
amnuwer ga ai ge onsobana. Ai imam
sanbagirsususerem jebar ames ge
mesmeswesini. Jega jem temawer
Yesus aa galap ne katantenaram imam
sanbagirsususerem jem ja sitabe, ai
mese ai jon ga ai kautena.
16 Jengga Petrus jei pagar mwa tarnap
fina. Ai imam sanbagirsususerem jebar
ajei ge meserem, ai jei gamjon ga ai
warauwa pagar mwona jeiserem jebe.
Ane ai ga yafonsiwiri mwona aa jei
gerebaasnennerem gwanan ga ajebar ge
nasowena. Jepga Petrusfaner ga ai ge
kautena.
17 Yafonsiwir jeiserem mwona aa jei
gerebaasnennerem jei Petrus ga aa
tenebana, "Wa, aamke Yesus ke aamei
meseya tikwebaatinenewena?" Petrus ga
enggam tamawola, "Wowo, aiyan."
18 Jes jepserem, ona ga wisimim fala.
Jega jem temawer angtane awelna
jena jeiserem jebe aa jei ne gwebilirim,
ane angtane jena jeiserem aa jei ne
gaaraibesnennerem jes mese, jei ga
mujan tokwana enggalf ga aane surna
jei jep gam ge itswebif. Ane Petrus mese

jei jebaner seyafter ge fibili jam ge itswebife.
19 Ane jena jeiserem jem mwonabe, jep ga imam sanbagirsususerem jei ga Yesus ga tener-tenertana ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem am temawer, ane Jei aa jes towas-towasulminennerem jem temawer mese.
20 Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai taterisi jamer Agam nasbili angtane seyafter gemerserem jem tarnabe, taterisi Amna Ajam syawulsiyen.
Ai taterisi jeber-jeber Agam nasbili jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jep mese angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge forobiwetyaram.
Ai taterisi basyamer afa Ajam bilteyan.
21 Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga As im tenebana?
Waakenfer jese tenebaabi jei Ai ga Ase jei ne sarbasini. Bunarsusfer jei tousa taterisi Ai Ajes nasipminintim jebe."
22 Yesus Jei game aa gutenaram, ginanggwa daamfenna Jem gwetmanap aaiserem, jei ga Yesus tafa felfeleme ga aa saftana, ane ga aa bala, "Jeje bafa Aam ga imam sanbagirsususerem gam ga Im tamawolbana?"

23 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai taterisi
afa syefer Ajam nasbiliye, gam jega
taterisi syefer Ai Ajes nasbilirim, taterisi
jeiserem aamei se bilte. Afa Ai taterisi
bunarsusfer nasbiliye, gam jega aamei
Ai As ibaf saftana?"
24 Jepga Hanas angtane ga balbabili
enggalfe, Yesus gam aftawefe imam
sanbagirsususerem bosna Kayafas
jemnibe. Yesus Jei aa gemer ne
tafernaram, ga gemer ne aftananna.
25 Simon Petrus jei jes jepserem
gemer fina aa jep ge itswebilirim. Jepga
angtane ga aane tenebana, "Aamke
Angtane aaiserem ke aamei meseya
tikwebaatinenewena?" Jengga Petrus jei
jam baanbaanwena, ane ga aa gutena,
"Wowo, aiyan."
26 Angtane daamfenna angtane awelna
jena imam sanbagirsususerem jebe aa
jei ne gwebilirim, angtane Petrus imwana
aa jemna gam targabaasinirim ga jem
afelnaiserem, jei Petrus ga tenebana, "Ai
ke im domsona Angtane jeiserem Jebar,
tampata ti tetena jeiserem jebe?"
27 Jepga Petrus gamjon ga aa
baanbaanwebana, ane jes jepserem
ayanga giriserem ga aa gutena.

28 Gwinibenersus angtane sanbak-
sanbakaiserem Yahudimana jei Yesus
ga aane aftafalsa Kayafasem jenawer,
jamere jena unggwandusa Gubernur
Pilatusem jenabo. Angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana jeiserem jei jener jam
ge kabwiteyan jena Gubernurmana
jeiserem jebe, aam temawer jei angtane
Yahudimanyan, ane jei waakenfer gam
naawef hukum agama jelemanaiserem
jeter gam ne tikwebitif. Afa jei jena
Gubernurmanaiserem jep jam gangge
kabwitenaram, jei Paska tumilgala jam
ne tumilyen.
29 Jega jem temawer Pilatus ga aa
totintye jemnibe, ane ga aa tenebaabili,
"Angtane aaiserem Jei kabwakfer
bas eyebili? Jeje bafa aamei Angtane
aaiserem ga ima aftafaltya amnibe?"
30 Jei jepga aa ge tamawolbili, "Wa, afa
Jemna kapka fasaye, gam jega ai ga Jei
imnibe ajama aftayalyan."
31 Jepga Pilatus ga aa balbabili, "Iner
sa teba, ga isa tamtamtana hukumu
ilemana gemerserem." Jengga angtane
Yahudimana jeiserem jei ga enggam
ge tamawolbili, "Ai angtane ajama

tamtamtayan enggame jamer jei gam tere."
32 (Jeiserem mesam etamwena, jega taterisi Yesus Jei aa jes bilintim Jelem terem temawer, taterisi jeiserem gase tabanwena.)
33 Pilatus gamjon jelem jenap ga aa kawetena, ane Yesus ga aa jenbene, ane jepga aa tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem ke jem Raja?"
34 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Fomfoma taterisi jeiserem je ke ilem inipfener biltena, afa angtane nafsiserem aamei ke is jei ne towastana Am temawer?"
35 Pilatus jei ga aa tamawola, "Ai gam ke angtane Yahudimana? Aamei Is jei ne geraram amnibe, angtane jeiserem jeiba anggwabura Ilemanam, ane angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jes mese. Aamei kapkaiserem afa Ibas eyebili?"
36 Yesus ga aa gutena, "Tamna Ai Ajep gwenaram Sanbakfe, gam ke aaf ogiri aaiserem jebe. Afa Tamna Ai Ajep gwenaram Sanbakfe aaf ogiri aaiserem jewer, angtane Ai aa jei ne onsobanaram jei angtane sanbak-sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jebar gangge erabana, jega Ai As jam ne

geryan jemnibe. Jengga tamna Ai Ajep
gwenaram Sanbakfe jei ogiri aaiserem
jepyan."
37 Ane Pilatus jei Yesus ga aa tenebana,
"Wa gameye, Aam ke Raja?" Yesus
jei ga aa tamawola, "Aamei game
bunarsusfer im gutena Aiba Rajasam. Ai
ogiri aaiserem jebe Ai jela, ane Ai ga Ai
surnunt enggalfe ula igsusu daamfenna
aaiserem: Ai taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem Agam nasipminennef. Angtane
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa jei ne
taabilirim, jei ga Am sene sarbasini."
38 Pilatus jei Yesus ga aa tenebana,
"Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jeje basa?" Jepga Pilatus jei jena
unggwandusawer gamjon ga aa
totintye, ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka
Yahudimana ga balbabili, "Ai Angtane
aaiserem Jemna kapka afa ajam
domolbayan.
39 Jengga osiri imna gamserem, Nunu
Paska jam gam falaram, ai afa angtane
jam agam balaram jam aftannufe, ai
angtane bwiyip aa jei gam nwinirim ga
jam agam aftannu. Fomfoma aamke bai,
ai Angtane aaiserem Raja imna ai ip isa
ajam aftamunnufe?"

40 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga
uskambarsusfer ga aa ge tamawolbana,
"Wowo, Jeiyan. Jengga Barabas is
aftannu!" (Ga enggam, Barabas jei ga
komkom anggwa.)
19 1 Pilatus ginanggwana ga balbabili,
"Aamei Yesus awer jasa aftafal,
ga jewer isa safsaftatna."
2 Ginanggwana jei Yesus ga enggam
ne bisobana, jei newa utuboro gane
egwaisobana topini gamserem, ane
topini utuboro jeiserem ga aane
gwelebatena Yesusem dukabe, Raja
topini gemer gam gweltenaram jelem
dukabe. Jeiserem taban, gamjon ga
fene bwalna berbere Yesusfe ga aane
doksobaaniwili, jes galserem raja aa
galater gam kamwinirim.
3 Jepga ginanggwana jei ga aa ge
forobuwetya Yesusminibe, ane jei
enggam ga aane bisobana, "Se gwe
abakfer Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!"
Ane jepga jei Yesus ga aane safsaftana
tafame.
4 Pilatus jei gamjon ga aa totintye,
ane angtane Yahudimana uskambar
jes jepserem jei ga aa balbabili,
"Gasa angga, ai Yesus ibe isa jam

gaasarmistena, jega aamei gam isa towaswena enggame ai kapkaiserem Jemnibe afa ajam domolbayan."
5 Jepga Yesus ga aa totintye topini utuboro gam gweltena, ane fene bwalna berbere gam kamwini. Pilatus jei ga angtane uskambar jeiserem jei ga aa balbabili, "Angtane aaiserem gasa damta! Jei bunarsus baabeta fas angtane jem kabwaktababife."
6 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram, jei ga Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jewer jei uskambar ga aa ge tetenbuwena enggame, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe! Ti salibip sa daktanswe!" Jengga Pilatus jei ga aa balbabili, "Aamei iner sa gaarfe, ane tinip ga isa daktanswena. Ai Jemnibe kapkaiserem afa ajam domolbayan."
7 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei ga Jelem temawer Jena ga enggam bala, 'Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.' Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim jep ga enggam baatultel, 'Angtane aa jei gam gunurum, jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, jei jamer gane

munbono.' Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei
jamer sene munbono."
8 Pilatus jei game aa sarbabilirim
angtane game aa ge gubitenaram, jei
uskambarsusfer ga erne.
9 Ane jep ga Pilatus jem ga jelem jenap
gamjon ga aa kautena, jei Yesus ga aa
tenebana, "Aamei fwermana?" Jengga
Yesus afa fas Jam tamawolbayan.
10 Ane Pilatus jei Yesus gamjon ga
aa tenebana, "Aamke bai abar jam
nasowefe? Aamke Ijam towasweyan
enggame, aafe baabeta amanem folbana
ai as gunu Aamei Is ajam aftannufe, afa
Is ajam daktanswef ti salibibe?"
11 Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Wa afa
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is Jam
gulbayanaye, aamei baabeta Amnibe fas.
Jega jem temawer angtane Ai imnibe As
jei geraram, jemna etam-etama kapka
unggwandwasusu imniwer."
12 Pilatus jei jame aa galap sararam, jei
ga nele ga aa terelbene enggalfe Yesus
jam aftannufe, jengga angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana jei ga uskambar ga aa ge
tetenbuwena, "Afa aamei Yesus jam is
aftannurum, aamei Kaisarem afelenyan.
Angtane enggam aa jei gam gunurum,

'Aiba Rajasam.', Jei ga ginanggwa Kaisarmana!"
13 Pilatus jei taterisi jeiserem jame
aa galap sarbilirim, jei Yesus ga aa
ge totintye jenawer, ane Pilatus ga aa
nwintena tener-tener taman nwinibe.
Taman nwini jeiserem jemna bosna ga
"Ton Titik". (Ibrani olem ga enggam
gane bili, "Gabata".)
14 Jes galapserem gwere bolap ga
amkom fom fyala, nunu Paskamana
nalefe jam falyan. Pilatus jei ga angtane
Yahudimana jeiserem ga aa balbabili,
"Raja imnaiserem ga aare!"
15 Ane jei ga uskambar ga aa ge
tetenbuwena, "Sa munbo! Sa munbo!
Sa daktanswe ti salibibe!" Pilatus ga
aa tenebaabili, "Aike raja imnaiserem
ke jamer as daktanswena?" Angtane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem ga aa ge
tamawolbili, "Angtane aaiserem Jei
am rajayan. Raja aman jengga Kaisar
tefner!"
16 Umwef ga, Pilatus jei Yesus jep
ga aa gaarmini enggalfe jewer gane
daktanswef ti salibibe jamer futu. Jes
jepserem jei Yesus jewer ga aane

aftafala Pilatusminiwer, ane Jebar ga aa ge sofobili.
17 Yesus ga aa totintye, ane Jei ti salibi jeiserem Jener ga sutunfolo, jamere tamna bosna "Taman Dwak Otam" jebo. (Ibranim olem otumu jeiserem ga enggam gane bala, "Golgota".)
18 Yesus jepga aane daktanswena ti salibibe. Ane jei gamjon anggwa nawan gane doksonswena ti salibibe nafsiserem jebe, afelnaiserem jei gwejawer, afelnaiserem jei taasfolawer, Yesus ga nenennap.
19 Pilatus jei angtane ga balbabili, "Aamei taterisi papanap ga enggam isa tulisulu, YESUS JEIBA ANGTANE NASARETMANAM, JEI RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM. Ane aamei papana jeiserem ga isa baatulswena Yesusem ti salibibe."
20 Angtane Yahudimana anesus tulisana jeiserem jame aane gaarabistaaniwenaram, aam temawer tamna Yesus aa jep ne salibtenerem kotana jewer bijauyan. Tulisana jeiserem ga Ibrani olem ne tulisulu, ane Latin olem, ane Yunani olem mese.

21 Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
jei taterisi Pilatusmana ga aane
targabana enggame, "Wowo gamyan,
gam ijam tulisulyon, 'Jeiba Raja
anggwabura Yahudimanam.' Jengga
enggam is tulisulu, 'Angtane aaiserem Jei
Jener aa gam gutenaram enggame, Aiba
Rajasam anggwabura Yahudimanam.'"
22 Jengga Pilatus ga aa tamawola,
"Ai ajes tulisulurum, jeiserem jam
wirulsiyen, je jeter se batona."
23 Ginanggwana jeiserem jei Yesus jame
aane tabantanaram jam salibtelebe, jei
fene Yesusmana ga aane kitulbotena.
Jei fene jeiserem ga aane syentabaabili
ga nawer-naura, ginanggwana jeiserem
daamfen-daamfennem ga aane
kitultowena. Jengga jubana Jemna
gemer nulna. Jubana jeiserem jewer
tertelaiserem jei fas, seyafter matakala
bwalesamer.
24 Ginanggwana jeiserem jei jener
ga aa ge gubili, "Jubana aaiserem
nejama targamisneneyen. Au, nei
gwanan olgulup nesa gwena tuna
bastantouyaserem jeme, jega nei ga
nesa towaswena fene Yesusmana ga
nane se taamini." Seyafter jeiserem

aa jewer etamwenaram, jega Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum, taterisi jeiserem gase tabanswena. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Jei fene Amna Asene syentabaibene, ane jei tuna bastantouyaserem sene taptasnenne enggalfe, angtane aasaje jubana Alemana gam taamife." Ane jeiserem ba bunaram ginanggwana ga jes ne eyebili.

25 Ti salibi Yesusmanaiserem wini nawer-naura ga jep ge fibili: Yesusem ene, ane jem eneiserem ga jem osona, ane Maria Klopasem wina, ane Maria Magdalena.

26 Yesus Jei Jelem eneiserem aa domola, ane Jeime ams damtana, aiba angtane Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim Yesus ajes nesiktenerem, aiba jesam. Yesus ai ga as jep domsona, ga ajep ge fina. Yesus ene ga aa bili, "Iye, angtane aaiserem jei ga aamei is jese eganulsini, jeiba tane ilemana galserem."

27 Jepga Yesus ga as bala, "Wini aaiserem jei ga gemer is eganulsini, iye ilemansusu galserem." Jes jepserem, ai ga iye Yesusmana ga ai taabili, ane ga ai afolfala alem jenap nwinfe.

28 Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame,
"Namwer aas jepserem awelna Amna
seyafter ga maa, As mes tabanswebana."
Ane jega Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep
aa gam tulisulum gase tabanwena, Jei
ga aa gutena, "Ai Ase fobotoi folbana."
29 Jep ga mangko daamfenna ga jep
fala fo angguruboro, fo angguru jamer
tenbisini, ane fo angguru jeiserem ga
garsama. Jei fenbiti fo anggurup ga aane
osoltena, ane ga aane tyantena ti hisop
jem fwestamabe, ane Yesusem mifip ga
aane gwirinbaiswena.
30 Yesus ga fo angguru jeiserem ga
aa soromola, ane ga aa gutena, "Ga
maa, taban!" Jepga duka Jemna ga
nortantena, ane mafnana Jemna ga aa
gula.
31 Nunu Yesus aa jem ne salibtenerem,
nunu jeiserem ga Jumat. Angtane
sanbaka Yahudimana jeiserem jei bai
angtane futunu ti salibip aaiserem jei
jeber ge taabunufe nunu Sabateme.
Nunu jem gwirmer ga nunu Sabat
igsususerem, jeba nunu Paska jem
falaiserem. Jega jem temawer, angtane
sanbaka Yahudimana jei Pilatus
ga aane bala enggame, angtane ti

salibibe jeiserem jemna tufa jam gane taarbaipmisini enggalfe jei tatarfer gam ge terbife. Ane jei enggalf bala jem futunu gam tatanbiswef ti salibiwer.
32 Jepga ginanggwa jei ga aa ge gubili, ane angtane naura Yesusfaner aa jes ne salibtababilirim, jemna tufa ga aane taarbaipmisini.
33 Jengga jei Yesusminibe jame aa galap ge forobilirim, jei Yesus ga aane damtana enggame Jei mesam tere, ane tufa Jemna ga jam ne tortebaasiyen.
34 Jengga ginanggwana daamfenna jei Yesus usuyup ga aa fosolbaswena tumbakeme, ane aawisi yo fona tatarmer ga aa ge suwebaatitye Yesusminiwer.
35 Taterisi ai Yohanes ai aner ajes domolaram, ai ga ajes tulistaabili. Ane taterisi aaiserem ai ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram. Ai tousa ai ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram, ane ai ga jes tulistaabili jega igme Yesuster gam isa tebana.
36 Jeiserem aa jewer etamwenaram, jega Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe aa gam tulisulurum gase tabanswena. Jep ga enggam baatultel:

"Aalna Jemna daamfenna afa jam ne tortebaasiyen."
37 Ane gamjon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam tulisul: "Jei ga sene damtana Jei aa gam ne fosolbanantam."
38 Jeiserem taban, Yusuf jei tamna Arimateya teu, jei Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane Pilatus ga bala, "Uwa, Yesusem futunuserem ap se gerba." (Yusuf jei angtane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim, jengga jei basyamer tikwetinenne, aam temawer jei angtane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jes erebaabili.) Pilatus ga aa bala sya, ane Yusuf ga aa gwina, ane Yesusem futunuserem ti salibiwer ga aa tinswena.
39 Ane Nikodemus gwanan gwinem aa jei forsyanantam Yesusminibe, jei Yusufar seyafter ge sofwa. Nikodemus jei apgal jigala aa jes gwirnirim jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna bosna ga muru yo gaharu, ane jemna darna ga tiga pulu kilo.
40 Angtane nauna jeiserem jei Yesusem futunu ga aa ge girni, ane jei osiri angtane Yahudimana gamserem angtane aa gane tatarbaabunuwenaram,

jei Yesusem futunu gam ga aa ge gwebana, sof sinsinibe muru yo gaharu ninsini jemna waakensusu jei aa ge bununtenaram, ane Yesusem futunu jebaner ga aa ge tafresini.
41 Tampata Yesus aa jep ne salibtenerem, jep ga tampata ti tetena jep ge tenbili. Ane tampata jeiserem jep ga tonmwa bitis ibirmi aasa ga jep fala. Jes jepserem angtane futunu jep afa jam ne gaataanteyan.
42 Tonmwa bitisi jeiserem gwetmana, ane nunu Sabat babitsim gase towaiwena. Jega jem temawer jei Yesusem futunu jep ga aa ge gaarantena.

20 1 Nunu Minggu jem gwinibener, ona gwini ga gemer, Maria Magdalena jei Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnap ga aa sofsa. Jei tuna unggwandusa pintuf aaiserem tonmwa bitisi aa jem ne motolsinirim enggam damtasa, mes ne irfitaanwili tonmwa bitisiwer.
2 Ane jepga Maria ga aa nunggiri, Simon Petruso ane ai Yohanes gas terelmisi. Aiba angtane afwer Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim Yesus aa jes

nesiktaunaram. Ane jei ga as gitmisi,
"Tuhan Jei tonmwa bitisiwer mes ne
gaasaarstena, ane ai ajam towasweyan
Jei ga fof ne gerna."
3 Jepga Petrus ane ai, ai ga tonmwa
bitis tarnap ga ai ge sofwa.
4 Ai jamer ge nunggiri, jengga ai
tatarmer ai nunggiri Petrusminiwer, ane
nabala gwanan ai forna tonmwa bitis
tarnabe.
5 Ai tonmwa bitisip ga ai naarwetena,
ane ai ga sufa sinsini tefner ai damtana,
sufa jeiserem ga jenefener faliton,
jengga ai ajam kauteyan.
6 Ane Simon Petrus jei ga am amnup
forna tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jebe, ane
jei ga jamer kautena tonmwa bitisibe.
Jei ga sufa sinsini tefner damtana, sufa
jeiserem jep ga jenefener faliton.
7 Jengga sufa Yesusmana duka aa
jem ne fwirebanantam, sufa jeiserem
egwaitaasili ga jenefener faliton, sufa
nafsi jem tarnap afa fas jam falyan.
8 Ai safe nabala ai forna tonmwa bitisi
jeiserem jebe, jengga ai amnup ai
kautena. Ai ga anggasnenne, jepga
taabili enggame ba bunaram Yesus mes
irwena terewer.

9 (Jes galapserem, bunarsus ai
gemerje ajam ge saryan Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe aa jes tulisulurum
enggame, Jei gamjon se irwa terewer.)
10 Jepga ai Yesus aa jei ge
tikwebaatinennerem, gamjon ga ai
ge warauwa alem jenabe.
11 Maria Magdalena jei tonmwa bitis
tarnap fina, ane jei ga aa syena. Jame
aa galap syenaram, jei tonmwa bitisip
ga aa naarwetena enggalfe, mwona gam
domolf.
12 Jepga jei malaikata naura fen
sinsinibere ga domsotena. Malaikata
naura jeiserem jei Yesusem futunu aa
jep ne gaarantenaram ga jep ge nuniton,
afelna duka jewerserem ga jewer nwini,
ane afelna tufa jewerserem ga jewer
nwini.
13 Malaikata jeiserem jei ga Maria ga aa
ge taanaabili, "Iye, aamei ibaf syena?"
Jepga Maria ga aa tamawolmini, "Tuhan
amna mes ne gaasaarstena tonmwa
bitisiwer, ane ai teisyena jei ga fof ne
gerna."
14 Maria jei game aa gutenaram, jei
jelem duruwer ga aa irfwena, jepga
Angtane aasaje ga damtana Jei jep fina.

Angtane jeiserem Jei Yesus, jengga Maria jam towasweyan enggame Jeiba Yesusam.

15 Yesus Maria ga aa taanaabili, "Iye, aamei ibas syebili? Ane aamei inans terelbene?" Maria jei enggam gunu jelem inibe angtane aaiserem jeiba tampata aaiserem aa jei gaarabisnennerem, ane Maria jei ga aa bala, "Uwa, wa afa aamei geserstelaye aawer, gwanan asim bil Jei ifof gerna, jega ai jep gam as gaarfeya."

16 Jepga Yesus bosna jelemanaiserem jewer ga aa jenbili, "Maria." Maria jei Yesusminiwer ga aa irfwena, ane Ibrani olem ga aa gutena, "Rabuni!" (Nem olem je Guru.)

17 Jepga Yesus Maria ga aa bili, "Aamei Ase ijam tebasneneyen, aam temawer Ai Uwaminibe gemerje Afas warauwa. Jengga aamei gase sofwe angtane Alemana Ai aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnip, ane jep ga is nasipmini enggame, namwer ga Ai Ajam warauwa Alem Uwaminip, ane Uwa imnaiserem Jemnip. Ai Ajam warauwa Alem Uwa Sanbagirminip, ane Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem Jemnip."

18 Jepga Maria Magdalena ga aa
sofwa, ane ai angtane Yesus Jei
ajeya tikwebaatinennerem enggam
ga as towastababili, jei Tuhan ga
mes damtana. Ane taterisi Yesus aa
jes nasbilirim enggalfe angtane Jei
ajeya tikwebaatinennerem abe as gam
nasipmif, seyafter jeiserem Maria ga as
nasbaipmini abe.
19 Nunu Minggunu jes jeterserem, ona
jame aa galap gigitswenaram, ai angtane
Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem
ai jenap ga aya betwena, ane pintunu
seyafter ga aane matabaabisnenne.
Pintunu jeiserem ga aam temawer ne
matabaabisnenne, ai angtane sanbaka
anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem ga ajesa
erebaabili. Yesus jepga aa fortya, ane
am nenennabe ga aa fyatetya, ane ga as
balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini
ibe!"
20 Yesus Jei game as balbabilirim,
Jei tafna yo usuyu Jemna ga as ge
saamini. Jes jepserem ai Tuhan jame
agalaba damtanaram, ini amna ga ase
saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini.
21 Ane jepga Yesus Jei gamjon ga as
balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini

ibe! Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As gemer baftatnantam, Aime aamei isa gemer As baftabili."
22 Ane jepga Yesus mafnana Jelemana ga as forolmini abe, ane ga as balbabili, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gasa taayibe.
23 Afa aamei etam-etama kapka angtanemana jam igama borolminirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime etam-etama kapka jemnaiserem ga gam wirtabaipmini. Afa aamei etam-etama angtanemana ijama borolmiyeneye, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka jemnaiserem ga jam wirtabaipmiyen."
24 Tomas aa jes ne jenbewenaram "Nawer Bateneme", jei angtane daamfenna ai angtane dua belas Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, jei jep fas Yesus Jena aa galap ge sanaram amnibe.
25 Jepga ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem, ai Tomas ga aya bala, "Ai Tuhan amesa damtana!" Jengga Tomas jei ga enggam tamawolbaabili, "Afa ai paku bwenta Jem tafnap ajam domsobayanaye, afa tafabola amna jem paku bwentabe ajam ensobayan, afa ai tafna amna

Jem tumbak bwenta usuyube ajam
kasoniwiyeneye, ai taterisi imnaiserem
nalefe ajam taabiyen."
26 Minggunu gamjon jeiserem,
ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ai jena gwanan
jeiserem gamjon ga jeber aya betwena,
ane Tomas mese. Pintunu seyafter ga
jam matabaabisnenele, jengga Yesus
Jei am nenennabe ga aa fyatetya, ane
Jena ga aa ge sana amnibe, ane ga as
balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini
ibe!"
27 Jepga Yesus Tomas ga aa bala,
"Tafna Amna ga Asim domsoba. Ane
tafabola imna aaf gase gaarante. Tafna
imna se bisouye, ane Am usuyube ga
is kasoniwitye. Aamei isar-isaryamer
is gwena, jengga taterisi Am temawer
aaiserem, taterisi jeiserem ga jamer is
taabili."
28 Jepga Tomas Yesus ga aa bala,
"Aameiba am Tuhansam, ane Aameiba
Uwa Sanbagiri amnam."
29 Ane Yesus ga aa bala, "Aamei As
imes damtana, jega jem temawer aamei
Ai ga Asim tebana. Ini angtanemana
waakenfer aa jemanem ge folbaminirim,

jei Ai Ajei ne tebanaram, jei safe Ai As jam ne damtayan."

30 Bwembwema afwer safe anesus Yesus aa jes eyebaabuwenaram ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem am tarnabe, jengga bwembwema unggwanfer jeiserem bukunu aaiserem jebe ajam tulistaabiyen.

31 Jengga aaiserem ai ames tulistaabili, jega aamei gam isa taabili enggame Yesus Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif. Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ane aamei Jei ijewera tebanaram, aamei waakenfer gwela ga jem temawer isa domola bosna Jemnaiserem jeme.

21 1 Jes jepserem taban, Yesus gamjon Fobogana Tiberyas je, Jei Jena jep ga aa ge sana amnibe, ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem. Jeiserem ga enggam etamwena:

2 Ai angtane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga aya betwena, angtane aaiserem ga aa ge betwebili: Simon Petrus, Tomas enggam aa jes ne jenbewenaram "Nawer Bateneme", Natanyel jei tamna Kana

ona Galileyaminiwer jela, ai ane aya amna tane Sebedeusmana, ane angtane naura nensaiserem Yesus aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem jes mese.
3 Jepga Simon Petrus ga as balbabili, "Ai ajam sofwa jigalf." Jei ga aya bala, "Ai is agma onsoba." Ane ai seyafter ga aya sofwa jamer atdusabo aya juswena. Jengga gwini jeiserem jamer onanaf, ai jigala afa ajama fatabiyen somanabe.
4 Ona safe aa gemer nafwenaram, Yesus ga dwisip fina, jengga ai angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ajama towasweyan enggame Jeiba Yesusam.
5 Jepga Yesus Jei enggam ga as jenbebuwili, "Am afelen mesna, jigala afa ke imsa damtabili?" Ai ga aya tamawolbana, "Fas, ai jigala afa ajama damtabiyen."
6 Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Somana taasfolawer isa firulnu atdusa jewerserem, jes jewerserem aamei jigala ga isa damtabili." Jepga ai somana jeiserem jewer ga aya tobolsini, jengga ai somana jeiserem masef ga aya unggwasbili gamjon ajama dekoltefe, aam temawer jigala jame anesus ga aa ge tarbitinirim somanabe.

7 Jepga ai angtane Yesus aa jes
nesiktenerem, ai Petrus ga ai bala,
"Jeiserem Jeiba Tuhansam!" Jepga
Simon Petrus jei jame as galap
sarbanaram enggame Jeiba Tuhansam,
jei ga bajunu ga aa kamwini, bajunu
gwanan aa jes soksosinirim, ane jener
ga janton fonabe.
8 Ane ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem afwer ga amnuwer
aya onsobatna atdusame, somana
jigalabaner jem atdusa jebar samem-
samem ga aya dekola jamer dwisibo.
Ai dwisiwer ajama bijausweyan, jemna
bijauwer enggammer afa 100 meter.
9 Ai dwisip jame agalaba batonaram,
ai tokwana uma ga aya domsona, ane
jigala ga jem sagap ge falbuntena, ane
roti mese.
10 Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Jigala
aamei namwer ijesa towanbilirim, afwer
imsa erbiyel aafe."
11 Simon Petrus atdusabe ga aa tauna,
ane jepga somana ga aane dekolwili
jamer tufabo. Somana jeiserem jigala
unggwan-gwanserem jeme jamer
erge-ergesus, ane jigala jeiserem
unggwanfer ga enggammer 153. Ane

jigala unggwanfer safe gam, somana
jeiserem jei jam bitfarweyan.
12 Yesus jepga as balbabili, "Au, nei
ganma twen!" Ai angtane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ai seyafter ajama
erebene Jam tenebafe enggame, "Aam
jei nansa?", aam temawer ai amsa
towaswena enggame Jeiba Tuhansam.
13 Jepga Yesus ga aa gwina, Jei rotini
ga aa kitultena, ane ap ga as kitulmini.
Ane jigal mese jegme gemer eyebili.
14 Ane aaiserem ga nawer-
ningnabaraiserem Yesus Jei ai
angtane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem
amnibe Jena Jam saafe, Jei terewer safe
aa gemer irwenantam.
15 Jes jepserem ai jame aa ge
tabanswebilirim ajama dwenabe,
Yesus Simon Petrus ga aa tenebana,
"Simon tane Yonammana, aamei Ai
ke Ase bunarsusfer im nesiktene,
angtane aaiserem jemniwer jei As
gane nesiktenerem?" Petrus jei ga aa
tamawolbana, "Bunar Tuhan, Aamei
Imes towaswena ai Ims nesiktene."
Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Domba
tane Amnaiserem ga waakenfer is
gerebaabisnenne."

16 Yesus Jei Petrus gamjon ga aa
tenebana, "Simon tane Yonammana,
aamei Ai ke Ase bunarsusfer As
im nesiktene?" Petrus jei ga aa
tamawolbana, "Bunar Tuhan, Aamei
Imes towaswena ai Ims nesiktene."
Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Dombana
Amna ga waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne."
17 Yesus Jei Petrus nawer-ningnabarfer
ga aa tenebana, "Simon tane
Yonammana, aamei Ai ke Ase im
nesiktene?" Petrus jep ga ini ga aa
jenbana, aam temawer Yesus Jei Jam
tenebalabe jamer nawer-ningnabarfer,
"Aamei Ai ke Ase im nesiktene?" Petrus
gamjon ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan,
Aamei seyafter gemerserem Imes
towaswebabili. Aamei Imes towaswena
ai Ims nesiktene." Jepga Yesus Jei
Petrus ga aa bala, "Dombana Amna ga
waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne.
18 Ai aamei isa bunarsusfer bala, aamei
tanismer gwanan igalap gwenantam,
aamei bana iner igam gwelawili, ane
aamei ga igam sofwa ina jewer igam
gunurum jam sofwefe. Jengga aamei
jam ijep bakswenaram, aamei tafna
ilemana ga jam is tetefa, ane angtane

nafsi jei tafna imna ga isene faarebafa, ane aamei ga isene aftafala tampata aamei baife ijes gwebilirim jewer jam gwife."
19 (Yesus taterisi jeiserem gam aa jewer nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem Yesus Petrus ga jem ge saasini jei fomfom se tere. Jei se tere angtane sene munbono. Ane tere jeiserem jeme, jei ga bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gase gulbatena.) Jeiserem jamer taban, Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Au, Amse tikwebaati!"
20 Jepga Petrus jame aa galap irfwenaram jelem duruwer, jei jep ga ai Yohanes ga as damtana. Aiba angtane Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim nafsiserem Yesus aa jes nesiktenerem. (Ai Yesusem gwetmanap ai nwinint gwanan agalaba twenantam, ane ai Yesus enggam aJei tenebasantam, "Tuhan, Aamei Is nane se gera ginanggwaminibe?")
21 Petrus ai jame aa galap damtanaram, jei Yesus ga aa tenebana am temawer. Jei enggam tenebana, "Tuhan, jemnibe bai se etamwena?"
22 Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, Yohanes gemer se gwena jamere Ai gamjon As

fortya, aamei taterisi jeiserem jebe
ijam taawiyen. Jengga aamei Amse
tikwebaati."
23 Jega jem temawer taterisi
jeiserem angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei jener ga aane
nasbinenne enggame, "Yohanes jei jam
teryen." Jengga Yesus Jei enggam Jam
guyon ai as tere, afa ajam teryen. Jengga
Jei jafner gunu, "Afa Ai enggam jam
As gunurum Yohanes gemer se gwena
jamere Ai gamjon As fortya, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jebe ijam taawiyen."
24 Ai Yohanes, aiba ai amsam gunu
taterisi aaiserem jeba bunaram, ane ai
taterisi aaiserem ga ai tulistaabili. Ai
ga aya towaswena enggame, Jei aa jes
bilirim jeba bunaram.
25 Yesus aa jes eyebaabilirim nafis-
nafsiserem jei ane-anesus. Afa
seyafter jeiserem angtane daamfen-
daamfenneme jam gane tulistababilirim,
ai enggam ai gunu, bukunu jeiserem ogiri
aaiserem jep jam ne egantababisiyen,
aam temawer bukunu jeiserem
unggwanfersus.

RASUL

1 [1] Teofilus am afelna, bukunu amnaiserem gwanan jeiserem, ai ames tulistaabilint seyafter gemerserem Yesus aa jes eyebilintim jem temawer. Ane ai ames tulistaabilint Yesus aa jes towas-towastababilintim, nunu Yesus aa jem tawawulsuntum Jei awelnap jem gwefe,
[2] jamere nunu Jei aa jem tawenantam taman waaken-giribe. Yesus nalefe Jam taweyan taman waaken-giribe, Jei angtane aa jes destabaabilirim Rasulf gwefe ga balbabili Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem baabeteme. Jei Rasul-rasulfe ga aas towasulmini, jei aa jes ne eyebiliserem.
[3] Yesus Jame aa tererem, Jei Jena gamjon ga gweretana nunu abakfer ga empat pulu, jamere angtane jeiserem jei aa jes destabaabilirim jei aa ge towaswebili enggame, bunar-bunarsusfer Yesusba jamam gwena. Jei Yesus ga aane damtana, ane Jei jebar ga aa ge nasbawena nunu Uwa

Sanbagirmana jem temawer, nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe.
4 Nunu daamfenna jei seyafter aa galap
ne dwenaram Jebar, Yesus enggam
ga balbabili, "Kota Yerusalem ijama
mirsoyan, gwanan ga jeber isa fina,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jes
isa fibili. Mafnana jeiserem Uwa Amna
ibe is mesam bilipminint ibe is Jam
golmife, ane Ai mese Ai ibe is Amesam
nasipminint Jem temawer.
5 Yohanes jei aamei is fom
baptistababili, jengga abakferyan
Ai aamei ga isAs baptistababifi Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme."
6 Gamjon jes jepserem, angtane Yesus
aa jes destabaabilirim jei Yesusfar ga
aa ge betwebili. Jei Yesus ga aane
tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamke namwer
negeri Israelem Sanbakfe ke Aamei
Is nwini, angtane gwanan aa gemer
naawelam sanbakfe?"
7 Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei
ijama towaswemiyen tanggala yo nunu
jeiserem. Uwa Alemana Jener se destabili
jeiserem gas etamwena.

8 Jengga aamei baabeta isa domolfa,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep
iretyaram imnibe. Ane aamei angtane
nafsiserem ga isa towas-towastababili
Am temawer kota Yerusalemminibe, ane
ona Yudeyaminibe seyafter gemerserem,
ane ona Samaryaminip, ane jamer ogiri
fwesabo."
9 Yesus jeiserem jama tabanulurum jam
nasbilibe, Jei ga tawena taman waaken-
giribe Jei jemer ne gerebaiswena,
ane gara ga matana Jei, aa jep ne
gerebaiswenaram.
10 Gemer aa galap ge gerebaiswenaram
winsiwer Yesus aa jewer tawenaram,
aafer-aafer angtane naura ga aa ge
fyatetya fene sinsinsusu jebaner jem
tarnabe.
11 Ane ga ge balbabili, "Aamei angtane
ona Galileyamana, jeje bafa aamei
jeber ga ima fina, ga ima gaaraiswena
winsibe? Jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam aa
Jei tawenaram taman waaken-giribe.
Jei aamei is Jam mirtebitefala, ane Jei
gamjon se waraunu, aamei igemera
gerebaiswenaram, jes gamserem ga
gemer se iretya."

12 Jewer ga Rasul-rasulu jeiserem
jei taarentumu bosna Saitun ga aane
mirtene, gamjon ga kota Yerusalemwer
ga aa ge waraubili. Taarentumu jeiserem
jemna bijauwer kilometer daamfenna
Yerusalemwer.
13 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim kotanabe
jena nomkef jei jep ge nwinbeleiserem,
jei ga aa ge tabwili mwona tagarap
aaiserem jebe. Rasulu jeiserem ga
aas: Petrus ane Yohanes, Yakobus
ane Anderyas, Filipus ane Tomas,
Bartolomeus ane Matius, Yakobus tane
Alfeusmana, Simon angtane Patriot, ane
Yakobus nafsiserem tane jemna Yudas.
14 Jei jeber-jeber seyafter
daamfennaber gangge betwebili,
ane ini daamfennaber sembayanga
ga gane gwebawena. Jei wi mese
jebaner gam betwebili sembayanga jam
gwebafe. Maria ene Yesusmana, ane
Yesusem oson mesna jei mese jebaner
gangge betwebili.
15 Nunu daamfenna jeme, angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aa ge
betwebili sembayanga jam gwebafe.
Angtane jeiserem unggwanfer ga engbar
ga enggammer 120. Ane Petrus ga

irwena jam nasowefe, jei enggam ga balbabili,
16 "Am afelen mesna, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Raja Daudfe ini Jeyam gerbal enggalfe tateris Yudasem temawer jam tulistababife Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jei fwater aa jes tulistaabilim Yudas aa jes eyebiliserem jem temawer, jeiserem se tabanwena. Ga enggam, Yudas jei angtane kakalaiserem jei mes balbabilint Yesus jam ne tebafe.
17 Yesus Jei Yudas mesam balant, jei mese awelna nemnaiserem jes gwebife, ane Yudas jeiserem ba nem afelnam."
18 (Yudas jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilintim, jei doini ga jem temawer tebanant. Doini jeiserem ona ga jem armantanant, ane jep ga jan, witifini ga aane bitnebaatinint unu gane subatyant, ane ga terent.
19 Angtane seyafter kota Yerusalem je gemerserem, jei taterisi jeiserem mesam ne towaswebilint. Ona jeiserem ga enggam ne balwena jelem oleme, Akeldama, igi jemna ga enggam "Ona Aawisibere".)

20 Petrus gamjon ga balbabili, "Buku
Mazmurube jep mesam baatultel
enggame: 'Taman nwini jemna gwanan
saf se taman feneswena, angtane jep
gwanan jam nwinyen.' Ane gamjon
jegme enggam mesam baatultel:
'Safnant, angtane nafsiserem jem
dwenabe jei se nwini.'
21 Jega jem temawer am afelen mesna,
namwer aas jepserem nei angtane nafsi
afa jam nesa destabana, angtane nei
nejebara wofowenaram Yesus nebar
galapserem,
22 nunu Yohanes aa galap
towaiwuluntum angtane jam
baptistababife, jamere nei Yesus neya
damtanant Jei aa galap tawenantam
taman waaken-giribe. Angtane nei jesa
destabanaram, jeme angtane nafsi
gase towas-towastababili Yesusem
temawer nei gamserem. Jei enggam
gase towas-towastababili, 'Yesus Jei
mesam irwena aa jewer terentem.'"
23 Jepga angtane jep aa jei ge
betwebilirim, jei angtane naura ga aane
gitmini, Yusuf afwer bosewer Barsabas
(ane afwer bosewer ga Yustus), ane
afelna ga Matias.

24 Jes jepserem jei sembayanga
seyafter ga aane gwebana, enggam ga
aa ge gubili, "Tuhan, Aamei tousa ini
angtanemana seyafter gemerserem.
Yudas jei awelna Rasulf gwefe mes
mirultefala, jei mes tere. Jega jem
temawer angtane naura aaiserem, afelna
abe as jam Is destabaamini, bunarsusfer
ga nansa Yudasem dwonap jei gwefe.
25 Jei awelna gase eyebili, Rasul Yudas
aa jes mirultefalantam, Yudas jei jam
sofwena tampata jei jewer sofwelaiserem
jewer."
26 Sembayanga jam aane
tabantanaram, angtane naura
jeiserem jemna bosna ton touyap ga
aane tulisomini, ton touya ga aane
gin-ginsona, ane tuna bosna Matiasmana
aa jep ne tulisulbonorom ga jentya.
Jepga Matias ga aane gaartena Rasulfe
nomor dua belas, angtane Rasul sebelas
jebar ge wofobafe.
2 1 Nunu Pentakosta jame aa galap
falaram, angtane seyafter Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jena daamfennaiserem
jeber ga aa ge betwebili jenabe.
2 Tisana niniber ga aane sarbili winsiwer
aa je iretyaram, bwona uskambar ga

nane gwebat. Ane bwona jeiserem
jena seyafter gemerserem jep ga aane
kabwatenanna, ane angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jenap nwini seyafter
gemerserem jei ga aane sarbili.
3 Jewer ga maflama tokwa galserem
ga aane damtabili aa ge bwere-
bwerebuwena angtane daamfen-
daamfennem jem sagabe.
4 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane
seyafter jeiserem ga tebabili, jepga
jei ga aa ge towaiwebili ula nafis-
nafsiserem jem jam ge nasbawefe. Jei
ga aas ne nasbabili ula Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes golminirim jam
nasewefe.
5 Jes galapserem angtane Yahudimana
jei ga unggwanfersus kota Yerusalem je
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei negeri nafis-
nafsiserem ga jewer ge forobuwetya ogiri
seyafter gemerserem. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jei ne tebana, ane nunu jeber-jeber jei
sembayang aane gwebabuwena.
6 Tisana jeiserem jame aa galap ne
sarbilirim, angtane unggwanfersus jep
ga aa ge betwebili. Jei seyafter jam ge
bitbitwebili, aam temawer angtane Yesus

aa jei ne tebanaram jei jelem olem aa
jewer ge nasbawenaram.
7 Jei uskambar jam ge bitbitwebili, ane
jepga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aa jei ge
nasbawenaram ula unggwanfer aaiserem
jeme, jei ona daamfenna jewer ge jalbili,
ona Galileya!
8 Nei ula nemnaiserem daamfen-
daamfennem ga fomfom nesa
sarbabisini?
9 Nei angtane ona Partya, Medya, Elam
mese; nafsi ona Mesopotamya, Yudeya,
ane Kapadokyaminiwer afwer nejewera
jalwena. Ane afwer ga aawer ge jalbili
propinsi Pontus ane Asya,
10 Frigya, ane Pamfilya, negeri Mesir
ane ona Libya, kota Kirene aa jem
gwetmanfer nulnaram. Angtane
afweraiserem nemniwer jei ga kota
Romawer ge jalbuwena,
11 jeiba angtane Yahudimana ane
angtane anggwabura nafsiserem jei
mese agama Yahudi aa jei ne taabilirim.
Angtane afweraiserem jei naantei
Kretamana, ane afwer negeri Arabwer
ga aa ge jalbili. Nei safe ona nafis-
nafsiserem nejewera forowetya, nei neya
sarbabili nem olem ge nasbawena. Jei ga

aas ne nasbili seyafter waakensususerem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilirim jem
temawer!"
12 Angtane jeiserem seyafter
ge bitbitwebili, jena ga aane
taanaaminenne, "Aaiserem je fomfoma?"
13 Jengga angtane nafsi afwer jei
jam ne bweraltababili, enggam ne
balbabili, "Angtane jeiserem jei jam ge
mabukswebili."
14 Petrus ga irwena sebelas Rasulu
afwer seyafter gemerserem jebaner,
ane Petrus ol dagame enggam ga
nasowena angtane unggwanfer jem
tarnabe, "Aamei angtane Yahudimana
ai gemerserem, ane angtane seyafter
ijeya nwinirim kota Yerusalem je, ai
taterisi aaiserem ibe isa ajam nasipmif.
Aamei taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer
isa sarbisini.
15 Aamei enggam ima gunu, angtane
aaiserem jei jam ge mabukswebili,
jengga fas, namwer aas jepserem jem
sembilan gwinibener.
16 Jengga aafe aa je etamwenaram ga
enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Yoel mes
bal, ane Nabi Yoel jei nep ga nes jei
golmil:

17 Uwa Sanbagiri enggamam gul,
'Nunu umwef jepserem, Ai Mafnana
Amnaiserem As golmisi angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebe, jega girtowai tane
ane yafontowai tane imnaiserem jei
taterisi Amna As ga sene nasibenense,
ane angtane tansi ane anggwabak jei
eserem sene damtabisi, taterisi Ai Ajes
balbaipminirim jebe.
18 Ane angtane awelna Amnip aa jei ne
gwebilirim, wi mese anggwa, Mafnana
Amnaiserem As golmisi nunu jeiserem
jeme, ane jei taterisi Amnaiserem ga
sene nasbisi.
19 Ane Ai As eyebisi angtane gwanan
jam ne domolyanaiserem winis sagabe
ane ona gwonabe, angtane sene
gerebaabisi aawis, ane tokwa, ane
nunggwan murmur.
20 Gwere gwinf se etamwesa, ane
mwara se berberswesa, aawisi
gamserem ga gas etamwesa, seyafter
jeiserem sege etamwebisi, nalefe nunu
unggwandusa Tuhanmana jam folbayan,
nunu Jei jem foryalaiserem.
21 Jes jepserem angtane afa Tuhan aa
jei ne gwarenbanaram jam batobaabifi,

Tuhan Jei angtane jeiserem se
waakentababisini.'
22 Am afelen mesna angtane
Israelmana, taterisi aaiserem ga
waakenfer isa sarbisini ai jam as
nasbilirim: Yesus angtane tamna
Nasaretmanaiserem, aamei imsama
towaswena Jem temawer enggame,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesusf awelna mesam
gulbana Jei ibe is jes eyeipmiliserem,
Jei ibe is mesam eyeipmini aamei
ijama domolyanaiserem im nenennabe,
bwembwemayo ane nafis-nafsi, seyafter
jeiserem jeme aamei inera towaswena.
23 Angtane Yesus ip is mes ne gaarmini,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri mes towaswena
aamei kapka ijesa eyeibeleiserem Jebe.
Ane Jei ga gunu, 'Sya, aamei sa eyebi
angtane kakala nafsiserem jebar.' Aamei
Yesus ga ima munbono, ti salibip ima
daktanswena.
24 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes
irtestena angtane jam tereserem
jemniwer. Yesus bitisiwer mes aftannu,
aam temawer baabeta fas Yesus jei
tebasili bitisibe.
25 Raja Daud enggam mesam nasowel
Yesusem temawer: 'Ai Tuhan jeber-jeber

ai gerebawena, Jei am taasfolawer gam fina, ai as jam gerebaasnenefe, jega angtane kapkaiserem jei fas ai as jam ne erelteyen.
26 Jei ai as jewer gerebaasnenewenaram, ini amna saaser-saaserfer ga as jem temawer folbana, ane ai taterisi waakenater ai nasbabuwena. Ai safe jam as tere, ini amna ase unggwan-girem folbana Uwa Sanbagirem temawer.
27 Aamei ai jafner as Ijam gerebayan ona angtane jam tereserem jebe, ane Aamei, Angtane Imna Igam nesiktene, Ijam tatwaltaasiyen Jem futunu jam butswefe.
28 Aamei nele waakenaiserem Ap Asi mesam towastabana enggalfe Ai waakenfer aa jep gwelaiserem. Aamei Ase jewer egantaasinirim Ilem tarnabe, ane ini Amna ga ase jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana.'
29 Am afelen mesna, ai isa jamer bilipmini, aamei gam ima towaswena enggame Raja Daud asal-asalgir nemna. Jei mes ter, ane tonmwa bitisip ga aane gaataantel, ane tonmwa bitisi jeiserem

gemer fala nemnibe nunu namwer aaiserem aafer fala.
30 Jengga Daud jei gwanan gemer aa galap gwelam, jeiba nabisam, ane jei mesam towaswebil Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri ga aas bilibel, 'Bunar-bunarsus Ai tane asal-asala imnaiserem as gaartena Rajafe, aamei gamserem.'
31 Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebiliserem. Raja Daud mes gul Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei se irwena angtane jam tereserem jemniwer. Raja Daud enggam gul: 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Raja jeiserem jafner Jam gerebayan ona angtane jam tereserem jebe, Jemna tifni jam butsweyan.'
32 Yesus aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ba Jesam irtestena terewer, ane ai seyafter bunarsusfer amsa damtana.
33 Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus aa galap gaartenaram Jem taasfolawer taman waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga Jes gulbana gwanan aa jes bilibenerem. Gam jega seyafter aamei ijesa domolaram, ane ijesa sarbilirim aafe, jeiserem mes

ge etamwebili aam temawer Yesus Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ap mes golmini.
34 Raja Daud jentowai jam tauyan taman waaken-giribe, jengga jei ga enggam gul: 'Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri enggam bal Tuhan amnaiserem: se nwinte Am taasfolawer,
35 jamer ginanggwana Imnaiserem Ai jei As gwebabili ga sege nwinbetena Im tof gwonabe.'
36 Jega jem temawer angtane Israelmana seyafter gemerserem, aamei ga jam isa towaswena bunarsusfer enggame, Yesus ijesa daktanswenantam ti salibibe, Yesus jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ba Jesam destabana Tuhanf, ane Mesiasf gwefe."
37 Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini. Jepga Petrus ane Rasul-rasul afweraiserem jei mese, jei ga aane tenebaabili, "Am afelen mesna, ai ga bas asa eyebili?"
38 Petrus ga balbabili, "Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer jam isa irfwena, ane aamei daamfen-daamfennem ga jam isa baptiswena

bosna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem
jeme, jega etam-etama imna is gase
wirtabaipmini, ane waakenaiserem
ga isa taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Waakena jeiserem ga aas, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana.
39 Uwa Sanbagiri ibe aa jes bilipminirim,
jeiserem Jeiba ibam bilipmini jega
enggalf aamei ane tantantane
imnaiserem, ane angtane seyafter tamna
bijauwap aa jei ge nwinbenennerem jes
mese, angtane Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri
nemnaiserem Jei aa jes jenbebilirim, jei
seyafter gemerserem Jemnip ga sege
jalbili."
40 Petrus bastowaifer jam nasoweyan,
jengga jei unggwanfersus nasowena,
ititmer enggam ga balbabili, "Tifni
seyafter gemerserem sa kitulbo Uwa
Sanbagirfe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
kapka ip jam eyeipmiyen, angtane
kapkaiserem jep aa jes kitulminirim."
41 Angtane unggwanfersus taterisi
Petrus aa jes nasbilirim, angtane taterisi
jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim jei ga
aane baptistababili, ane nunu jeiserem
jeme gamjon aane eterbilirim angtane
unggwanfer ga enggammer 3.000.

42 Nunu jeber-jeber angtane jeiserem
jei Rasulu jeiserem, angtane Yesus aa
jes baftabilirim, jes ne sarbabisiwena,
ane ini jemna saaser-saasera seyafter
ga aa ge betwebili. Ane angtane
seyafter ga aane dwena, ane jei seyafter
sembayanga gane gwebana.
43 Angtane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jei
anesus aa jes ne eyebilirim, angtane
gwanan jam domolyan, jei bwembwem
mese gane eyebaabili jamere angtane
seyafter aa ge erebili.
44 Ane angtane seyafter Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram, jei daamfennaber
ga naawena, ane galgala seyafter
jemnaiserem jei seyafter ga aane bunulu
jam erbife.
45 Ane jei galgala jemna ga aane
jualtababili, ane doini ga aane
syentabaabili angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebar, jei jena aa jes ne
balbabilirim.
46 Jei nunu jeber-jeber bunar-
bunarsusfer ga aa ge betwebuwena
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
Ane angtane seyafter gemerserem
jei jelem jenaber gam dwena ini
saaser-saasermer, ane ini waakensusu.

47 Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber ga
aane pujitawena, ane angtane nafsi ini
jemna jei aa ge saaser-saasersweipmini
jebar seyafter jam gwefe. Ane nunu
jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
gamjon ga kitulmuwena jebe, angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri jes waakentababiliserem.
3 1 Nunu daamfenna jeme jema
ga nawer-ningna, Petrus
Yohanesfar ga aa ge sofna Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
sembayanga gam ne gwebaf angtane
nafsiserem jebar. Nunu jeber-jeber jema
ga nawer-ningna, angtane sembayanga
ga jem ne gwebabuwena.
2 Jes jepserem angtane muli-mulni
aasaje ga jep nwini. Jei muli-mulinmer
surnu. Nunu jeber-jeber angtane
nafsiserem jei ne girinfelwena mwa
totiyele Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe. Mwa totiyele jeiserem bosna ga
aas, "Gerbang Waakensusu". Angtane
aa jei gangge kabwitewenaram Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei doini
jemniwer aa gam aber-aberwebaipmini.
3 Angtane jeiserem Petrus ane
Yohanes jame aa galap domsonaram
jei aa ge kautenaram Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jepga jei ga
aberwemini doife.
4 Jame aa galap ge damtanaram, Petrus
ga bala, "Ams gaarami!"
5 Angtane jeiserem ga gaaramini, ane
jei enggam ga gunu jelem inibe, "Doini
as namwer sege gulbana abe."
6 Jengga Petrus enggam ga bala, "Ai
doini fasfasus, jengga amnibe aaiserem,
ai ga is jes as gulbana ibe. Yesus Kristus
angtane tamna Nasaret Jem bosem,
gase irwe, ga is wofena!"
7 Jepga Petrus tafna jemna taasfolawer
ga tainbene, ane ga batobana jam
gaartefe. Jes jeberserem angtane
jeiserem tof mese molele jemna ga aa
ge kanausweibene.
8 Jepga fostafna ga fina, ane ga
wofena, enggam se gwil enggam se
jal. Ane Petruso Yohanes jebaner
seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jes
jepserem jei aa jep wofnaram, jei
ga fostafe-fostafowena, ane jei Uwa
Sanbagiri ga pujitene taterisi aaiserem
jeme, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aamei waakena!"
9 Angtane unggwanfersus jep aaiserem
jei seyafter angtane jeiserem ga aane

damtana jei jam wofena, ane Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga pujitenenne.
10 Jei jam aane damtanaram, ga aa ge gubili enggame, "Ba bunaram angtane aaiserem jeiba doife aa jei aber-aberwoufaram, mwa totiyelebe bosna 'Gerbang Waakensusu' jep aa jei nwinwefaram Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe!" Angtane seyafter uskambar ga aa ge bitbitwebili aa je etamwenaram angtane muli-mulni jeiserem jemnibe.
11 Jepga jes jepserem angtane jeiserem jei Petruso Yohanes gemer taamisini jei nawer-ningginsamer jam aa galap ge forobityerem tampata bosna "Serambi Salomo" jebe, angtane seyafter gemerserem jewer jei tampata jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbuwena, aam temawer jei seyafter gemerserem jam ge bitbitwebili.
12 Petrus angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jame aa galap damtabilirim, jei ga balbabili, "Wa angtane Israelmana, jeje bafa bwembwema aaiserem ga ima bitbitwebili, ane jeje bafa aamei ai ga as ima gerebaabili? Aamei ilem inip ipsama gunurum enggame, angtane aaiserem aa jei wofenaram, jei am baabetem

wofna. Ane aamei ipsama gunurum jei
aa jewer wofonaram aam temawer ai
Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer ai ge gwena.
Wowo, gamyan.
13 Uwa Sanbagiri nei seyafter neJesa
pujitawenaram, Jei baabetabara.
Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam,
Isakmanam, Yakubmanam, ane asal-
asal nemnaiserem jes mese jemnam.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta yo nafa
Jemna Yesusf mesam gulbawena, Yesus
Angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
Jei gweyibenerem. Angtane jeiserem
ga Yesus, aamei Jei imsa gaarminintim
angtane sanbakf aa jei naawenaram
jebe. Jepga aamei kapkaiserem ijesa
nasbilint Pilatusem tarnabe Yesusem
temawer, Pilatus jei Yesus safe jam
aftannuf.
14 Jei etam-etam kapka fas, ane ini
Jemna tabalbalsusu, jengga aamei
Pilatus enggam ima balant, 'Yesus sa
daktanswena ti salibibe! Ane angtane
afelnaiserem jei ga ap is aftamunnu,
angtane jeiserem jei angtane nafsi mes
munbono.'
15 Jengga Yesus Jei nem Sanbaka.
Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer

abak-abaksus nes Jei golmini. Aamei Jei imsa munbonont! Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon Jei mesam irtestenant angtane jam tereserem jemniwer. Ane ai aner ames ge domolant jeiserem.

16 Baabeta Yesusmana angtane muli-mulni aaiserem ga jem waakensona. Aamei seyafter angtane aaiserem ga imsa damtana, ane aamei seyafter jei imsa damdamtaasini. Yesus angtane aaiserem mes waakentana im tarnabe, aam temawer ai Yesus ames ge tebana.

17 Am afelen mesna, ai namwer ga enggam ai towaswena, aamei ane angtane sanbak imna, aamei ijesa eyeibenentem Yesusfe, aamei jeiserem fas ijama towaswebiyen ibasa eyebilint.

18 Uwa Sanbagiri fwater mesam nasbil Mesiasem temawer. Mesias Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif. Nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbilim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri enggam bil, 'Angtane jei Mesiasfe tamtamtala unggwandusaiserem sene gulbasa.' Am afelen mesna, aamei Yesus igalaba munbonontom, taterisi jeiserem

Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim ga mes tabanwenant.
19 Ga jem temawer, gasa tikwe etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane ga isa warauwa Uwa Sanbagirminibe, jega Jei ga etam-etama imna is gase wirtabaipmini.
20 Ane Tuhan jam se fortyaram imnibe, ane Jei ini imna ga is gwebaipmini waakenfer is jam ge folbamife. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Yesus se bala imnip jem foryafe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus enggalf mesam destabal Yesus Jeiba Mesias nemnam, gwela waakena nep nes Jei golminirim jamer abak-abaksus.
21 Jei taman waaken-girip se nwini jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter ibirmi se eyebaabili, gwanan aa gemer gulum nabi-nabiminiwer.
22 Nabi Musa jei mesam gul, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Tuhan imna. Jei angtane se baftana im tamnawer, ai as gam baftanaram. Aamei Jam isa sarbana, seyafter Jei ibe aa jes nasipminirim.
23 Angtane taterisi nabimana jeiserem jam ne taabiyeneiserem, angtane jes galserem sene surbobili angtane Uwa

Sanbagirmana jemniwer, ane ga sene
tamtamtababili.'
24 Ane nabi seyafter gemerserem,
Samwel mese ane seyafter aa gemer
naawelam jes galapserem, jei seyafter
ga aaiserem jes ne nasbil, namwer aa je
etamwenaram.
25 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim
nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbilim, jeiserem
jeba ibam bilipmil. Ane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri gwanan aa jes bilipmilim
asal-asala imnaiserem jebe, taterisi
jeiserem jeba imnam. Uwa Sanbagiri
Abraham ga enggam bal, 'Anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem
jebe, jei waakena Alamanaiserem ga
sene domola, asal-asala imnaiserem
jewer.'
26 Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Tane Jemna ga Jen destabal, Jei
imnip gwanan Jei foryaf, jega Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is gase
golmini. Aamei seyafter etam-etama
kapkaiserem jewer ijewera tikwenaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem
is jem kitulmini ibe."
4 1 Petruso Yohanes jei taterisi
angtanefe gemer ge nasipmini, jepga

angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angtane sanbaka polisimana Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram, ane angtane safna Sadukimana jei ga aa ge forobitye jebe.
2 Angtane jeiserem aa jei ge forobityerem jei ga aa ge kakalswebili, aam temawer Petruso Yohanes jei angtane unggwanfer enggam aa jewer ge towas-towastababilirim, Yesus Jei gamjon mesam irwena terewer. Jem igiserem ga enggam, angtane jam gam tererem gamjon sege irwebisi terewer, Yesus gamserem.
3 Jepga jei Petruso Yohanes ga aane taamini ane bwiyip ga aane kasuntena jamere ona naf. Jei aa galap ne taaminirim jes galapserem ona ga jam towaiwena jam gigitswefe.
4 Jengga angtane tateris aa jei ne sarbisinirim, Petruso Yohanes jei aa jes ge nasbilirim, angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane tebana, jepga anggwa tefner Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram unggwanfer ga enggammer 5.000 anggwa. Wi mese tane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei jam ertebiyen.

5 Jem gwirmer ga Safna Angtane
Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter
Gemerserem, ane angtane sanbaka
nafsiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, jei seyafter ga aa
ge betwebili kota Yerusalem je.
6 Jei angtane aaiserem jebar ga aa ge
betwebili: Imam Sanbagirsususerem,
bosna ga Hanas, ane Kayafas mese, ane
Yohanes ane Aleksander, ane anggwana
seyafter nafsi imam sanbagirmanaiserem
jem jenap aaiserem.
7 Ane Petruso Yohanes ga aane afsofala
jem tarnap enggalfe gam taanaamif.
Jepga jei enggam ga aane taanaamini,
"Aamei angtane muli-mulni ifomfom
ge waakentana? Baabeta ga nanmana,
afa bosna nanmana aamei ga ijem ge
eyebili?"
8 Jes jepserem Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Petrusminibe gamjon
uskambar ga aa kabwatya, jepga Petrus
ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angtane
sanbaka Yahudimana, ane aamei
Angtane Sanbak-sanbaka afweraiserem!
9 Namwer aamei amsa taanaamini,
awelna waakena ai ajes ge eyeibenerem

angtane muli-mulniserem jebe. Ane
aamei gamjon ijama towaswef jeje
fomfoma angtane muli-mulni ga ai ge
waakentana.
10 Uwa, ai namwer aamei isa ajam
ge towastababif. Aamei seyafter
anggwabura Israelmana aamei enggam
isa towaswena, angtane aaiserem
jei gwanan muli-mulinmer gwenant,
namwer jei waakenfer fina jelem tofeme
im nenennabe, ane tifni jemna seyafter
mes waakenswebana. Yesus Kristus
angtane Nasaretmanaiserem, baabeta
Jemnaiserem ai angtane muli-mulni
aaiserem ga ajem ge waakentana. Aamei
Yesus Kristus imsa daktanswenant
ti salibibe, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri
gamjon Jei mes irtestenant angtane jam
tereserem jemniwer.
11 Raja Daud jei Yesusem temawer
mesam tulistababil enggame: 'Jeiba
tonsam, ane aamei angtane ton ja aa
jei ne eyeminirim, aamei tuna jeiserem
imes firtaanunt, jengga tuna jeiserem
jeba namwer tuna igsusum.'
12 Gam jega Yesus Jei nei nes Jener se
nes waakentababisini. Ogiri seyafter aa
gemer falaram, baabeta nafis afa fas Uwa

Sanbagiri aa Jes golminirim angtanefe,
nei nes jem waakentababisife."
13 Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei ga
jam ge bitbitwebili, jei aa jewer ge
nasounaram game jei jam ge ereyen.
Ane jei rasul nawana jeiserem mes ne
towaswemini jei fas jam ge sekolaweyan.
Ane jei aa ge towaswebili enggame,
jeiba nawersamer angtane Yesus aa jei
ge tikwebaatinennerem.
14 Jengga Safna Angtane Sanbak-
sanbaka seyafter jeiserem jei taterisi
kapka jebe afa jam ne bilipmiyen
Petrus ane Yohanes jebe, aam temawer
angtane jei aa jes ge waakentanaram
jei jes ne damtana jei rasul nauna jebar
seyafter ge fibili jem tarnabe.
15 Jepga rasul nawan jeiserem ga
aane gitmini, "Aamei mwonawer
jasege totini!" Jepga Safna Angtane
Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter
Gemerserem jenfentowai ga aa ge
nasbawena.
16 Ga aa ge gubili, "Nei bas nesa
eyeipmini angtane naura aaiserem jebe?
Angtane seyafter kota Yerusalem je
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei mes ge

towaswebili enggame bwembwema
aaiserem ba unggwandwasusum,
Petruso Yohanes aa jes ge eyebilirim.
Nei bwembwema aaiserem nejama
baanbaanwebiyen.
17 Jengga enggam, taterisi aaiserem
uskambar jam ge nasbineneyen
angtanefe. Au, nei angtane nawana
aaiserem jam nesa nasmini enggame,
'Aamei gamjon bosna Yesusmanaiserem
angtanefe ijam ge nasipmiyen.'"
18 Ane jepga rasul nawana jeiserem
gamjon ga aane jenmini mwonap
jam ge kautefe, ga aane gitmini,
"Aamei gamjon bosna Yesusmana
ijam ge bilibaateyan, ane angtane
ijam ge towas-towastababiyen bosna
Yesusmanaiserem jeme."
19 Jengga Petruso Yohanes jei enggam
ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Iner isa gunu,
waakena ga fwersa Uwa Sanbagirem
nwenabe, taterisi imnaiserem ai ke
ajes ge onsobif, afa taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jes as ge onsobili?
20 Ai ajam ge tikweyan jam
nasbinennefe ai aa jes ge domolaram,
ane ai aner aa jes ge sarbilirim."

21 Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem
jei nele fas jam ne damtayan Petruso
Yohanes jei jam tamtamsofe. Jega jem
temawer jei rasul nawana jeiserem
jafner ga aane nasmini ol dagame. Ane
ga aane afsunnu, aam temawer angtane
seyafter Uwa Sanbagiriserem jeter ne
pujitene bwembwema jeiserem jem
temawer.
22 Angtane muli-mulni rasul nawana
jeiserem jei aa jes ge waakentanaram,
jemna umuru ga empat pulu tahun.
23 Petruso Yohanes aa galap ne
afsunnurum, jei gamjon ga aa ge sofwa
jelem afelenminibe, ane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimanaiserem jei taterisi seyafter
aa jes ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jeiserem
ga aa ge nasbaipmini.
24 Jepga jelem afelen mesna jei taterisi
jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei
ga seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga
enggam ga aane gwebabana, "O
Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei winsi yo
ogiri mese, fi ane jigal-jigal seyafter
gemerserem Aamei eyebaabil.

25 Aamei Raja Daud asal-asal
amnaiserem Imsam bal, jei taterisi
Imna ap as jam nasipmife Mafnana
Imnaiserem jeme. Raja Daud awelna
Imna aa jei gweyibelem enggam ga
gutel: 'Jeje bafa Angtane Yahudimanyan
jei ga aa ge kakalswebili; jeje bafa
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
taterisi kapkaiserem ga masef ne
mwangbisini?
26 Ogiri aaiserem raja-raja jemna
seyafter mes ge menetwebisini
enggalfe jam ge erabafe, ane angtane
sanbak-sanbaka jei mes ge betwebili
daamfennaber raja-rajafar enggalfe,
jei Tuhano Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe Jebar gam ge
erabaf.'
27 Jeiserem jeba bunaram, aam
temawer Raja Herodeso Pontius Pilatus,
ane angtane Yahudimanyan, ane
angtane negeri Israelmanaiserem
seyafter mesam ge betwebili Yesusfar
jam ge erabafe. Yesus Jeiba Angtane ini
tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram,
ane Jei awelna Imna Is Jei gweyibene.
Jei Aamei Ijes balaram Mesias; Jeiba

Angtane Aamei bunarsus Ijes balam jam baftaf, Jeiba Jesam.
28 Angtane seyafter jeiserem daamfennaber mesam ge betwebili enggalfe, Aamei gwanan fwater Ijes bilipmilim seyafter jeiserem gam se etamwena. Seyafter jeiserem ba mesam etamwena baabeta Ilemanaiserem jeme, Aamei Iner Igemer gulum.
29 Ane namwer Tuhan, Aamei Imes damtabili jei ams ne nasbabili. Aamei ai ase balbabi, ai awelna Imna aa jeya gweyibenerem, taterisi waakena Imna ajama nasibenenefe ini erelyeneiserem jeme.
30 Baabeta Imna ap se golmi, jega ai angtane bwernabara jem gam asa waakentababili. Ane bwembwema ai ajesa eyebiliserem, seyafter asa eyebili bosna Yesusmanaiserem jeme, Yesus Jei awelna Imna aa jei gweyibenerem, ini Jemna tabalbalsusem folbana."
31 Jepga jei sembayanga jam aa galap ne tabantanaram jem gwebalabe, tampata jei aa jep ge betwebilirim, tampata jeiserem ga aa gin-ginwena. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa tebabili,

ane jepga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aane nasibene, ini jam ge ereyeneiserem jeme.
32 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jemna ini seyafter daamfenna, ane uwu daamfenna. Angtane jemniwer afa enggam jam guyon, "Galgala amnaiserem jeba amanfenna, ai anfentowai as pakaitababili." Jengga galgala seyafter jes gemerserem jei seyafter sene pakaitababili.
33 Angtane jeiserem Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jei ga baabeta unggwandusaiserem jem ga aa ge gubitena enggame, "Tuhan Yesus gamjon mes irwenant terewer." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jei seyafter gemerserem jep ga golmini.
34 Ane jes jepserem angtane daamfenna jemniwer afa fas galgalyanmer jam gweyan, aam temawer angtane onabara ane jenabaraiserem, jei ja mese ona jelemanaiserem sene jualtababili, ane doini jeiserem ga sene erbifele,
35 ane rasul-rasulfe ga sene kitulmini. Jepga doini jeiserem ga aane wektababili angtane jep gemerserem jebar, jena aa gemer gam gunurum.

36 Yusuf jegme gemer, jei ona jelemana
gam jualtana. Ane jei doini aa jes
tebanaram, jei doini jeiserem ga
girinfele, rasul-rasulf ga gaarmini. Yusuf
jemba teu Lewimanam. Jei naantei
Siprus je surnu, ane rasul jei enggam ne
jenbewena Barnabas. Bosna jeiserem
jem igiserem ga enggam, "Angtane
ini angtane nafsimana aa jei gam
kanautabaipminirim."
37 (4:36)
5 1 Jepga anggwana bosna Ananiyas,
ane jemna wini bosna ga Safira, jei
obiti jemna jam ge jualtana.
2 Ona aa jes ge jualtanaram, doini
jeiserem afwer jam ge waakentaasini,
ane afwer ga rasulf ge gaarmini, ane
jei enggam ga gunu, "Doini seyafter ga
aare." Ananiyas jei winabar jenfentowai
ge towaswena.
3 Petrus ga enggam bala, "Ananiyas,
jeje bafa bawasa ini imna is mes
tebabana, jamer aamei Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana im afaf-afaftana? Ane
doini ona ijes ge jualtanantam, doini
afwer ga im ge waakentaasini.
4 Ona jeiserem gwanan nalef ijam ge
jualtayan galapserem, ona jeiserem

imna. Ane ona jeiserem jam im ge
jualtanantam, doini jeiserem jeme
ilemana. Gam jega, jeje bafa aamei
ilem inibe ga im gunu kapkaiserem
ijam eyebife? Aamei gam ke angtane
tefner im afaf-afaftababili, jengga aamei
Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes mese iJes
afaf-afaftana."
5 Ananiyas jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa
galap sarbilirim, jei onnap ga jena, ane
ga aa tere, futu. Angtane seyafter jep
gemerserem bwembwema jeiserem jam
aane sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge erebili.
6 Jepga tansi ga aa ge forobitye, ane
Ananiyasem futunu ga aane daferna, ga
aane totintye bitisip jam ne tirnnufe.
7 Jema nawer-ningna safe gemer
ayintyerem, wini Ananiyasmana ga
aa fortya, jengga jei teisyena aa je
etamwenaram.
8 Petrus enggam ga taanaabili, "Aamei
ai as im bala, aamke ona ilem anggwafar
ijes ge jualtanantam, jemna doini ke
enggamfener?" Wini jeiserem ga enggam
tamawola, "Bunar ba gemeram."
9 Petrus ga bili, "Jeje bafa aamei ane
anggwana ilemanaiserem Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga im ge unggwasibene?

Gase sar! Angtane mes ge waraubitne,
anggwana imna jem futunuserem
aa jei ne tirnunurum, ane jeime im
futunuserem isene totini."
10 Jes jeberserem wini jeiserem ga
jena Petrusem tof tarnabe, ane ga aa
tere, futu. Ane tansi jeiserem ga aa ge
kabwitena, jei wini jeiserem jem futunu
ga aane domola, jepga jei ga aane
gwirinfele, ane ga aane dornunu bitisibe
annaiserem jem tarnabe.
11 Jepga angtane seyafter Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram, ane angtane nenes
mesna bwembwema jeiserem aa jei ne
sarbilirim, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili
uskambar.
12 Rasulu jei bwembwema anesus aane
eyebilirim, ane angtane uskambar mes
ne domola. Ane angtane afweraiserem
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei
ini daamfennaber ge betwebili,
mwona bosna Salomo Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
13 Angtane kotana jeiserem jep aa jei
ge nwinbenerem jei enggam ge gubili,
"Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jei angtane waakena." Safe gam,
angtane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne

tebanaram, jei jam ge erebili seyafter jam ge betwebife, angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jei ge betwebuwefaram jebar.
14 Safe gam, angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jep ga aa ge unggwanswebili, anggwa mese, ane wi.
15 Jei ga aa ge unggwanswebili, aam temawer rasulu jei bwembwema anesus aane eyebilirim. Angtane jes jepserem jei angtane bwernabara ga aane erbifele, nelebe ga aane bunulntena titik sagabe ane tikarap. Petrus jep aa galap ayintyerem, angtane bwernabara jep aa jei ge tabanaram, jei uwu Petrusmanaiserem ga aane domolbana, ane ga aa ge waakenswebili.
16 Jes jepserem angtane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye taman-tamnawer, kota Yerusalemem gwetmanap aa gemer ge folbanannaram. Jei angtane bwernabaraiserem ane angtane bwat kapkabaraiserem ga jes ne erbifelwetya enggalfe gam waakentababif bwernawer. Ane angtane seyafter bwernawer ga aane waakentababili.
17 Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem ane angtane jei aa jei ne

tikwebaatinennerem, angtane jeiserem
jei angtane safna Sadukimana, jei
rasul-rasul jam ne uskamswebabili.
18 Ane rasulu jeiserem ga aane tebabili,
ane bwidusabe ga aane katabuntena.
19 Jengga gwini jeiserem malaikata
Tuhanmana bwi mwona jeiserem ga aa
tertebabisnenne, ane rasulu jeiserem ga
aa tosobaabistena, ane ga balbabili,
20 "Gasa sofwe Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer, jep ga
isa fitna, ane jepga angtanefe waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga isa
nasipmini."
21 Rasulu jeiserem jei ga gemer
naawena malaikata aa gemer
balbabilirim. Gwirmerem gwinibenersus
ga aa ge sofobisi Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane jep
ga aane towaiwulu angtane jam ne
towas-towastababife. Jes galapserem
imam sanbagirsususerem ane angtane
jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
aa ge forobitye, jepga jei ga aa ge
betwebili Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem.
Ane jepga angtane ga aane balbabili jam
sofwefe, rasulu jeiserem jam kitulifenefe

bwiyiwer enggalfe jemnip gam ge
forobiyef.
22 Jengga angtane aa jes ne baftabilirim,
jei bwi tarnabe jam aa galap ge
forobilirim, jei rasulu jeiserem jam ne
damtabiyen jebe. Angtane jeiserem jei
aa galap ge waraubilirim, ula jeiserem
ga Angtane Sanbak-sanbaka jeiserem aa
jei ge betwebilirim jep ga aane nasipmini
enggame,
23 "Ai bwiyibe jam agalaba
fornaram, bwi mwona seyafter jam
matabaabisnenele waakenfer ge falbili,
ane ginanggwana jei seyafter jeber ge
fibili bwi mwonabe. Jengga bwi mwona
jame aa galap ne tertebabisnennerem,
angtane jebe afa ajama damtayan
mwonabe."
24 Jepga angtane sanbaka angtane
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gerabisnennerem, ane angtane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem taterisi jeiserem
jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jepga jei
enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, "Rasulu
jeiserem jei fwer ge gubili? Jei fomfom
ge tobitintye bwiyi aaiserem jewer?"
25 Jepga angtane daamfenna ga jela,
jei taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, "Imsa

sarsi, angtane aamei ijesa tebabilintim
ane bwiyibe ga ima katabuntenant, jei
namwer Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
angtane unggwanfer ga jep ne
towas-towastababili."
26 Angtane sanbaka angtane Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gerabisnennerem ane angtane jam
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei
ga aa ge sofobili rasul-rasulu gam
ne kitulifenefe. Jei rasul jam ne
tergenbaabiyen, jengga jei samem-
samem ne tebabili, aam temawer jei
angtane unggwanfer jep jeiserem jes ne
erebaabili. Jei enggam ge gubili jelem
inibe, "Angtane jeiserem jei tonem nes
ne munbobili."
27 Rasulu jeiserem ga aane aftabifele
Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem
tarnabe, ane imam sanbagirsususerem
ga aa tenebaabuwena.
28 Enggam ga balbabili, "Ai ititmer
aamei isa amsama balbabilint, aamei
taterisi afa bosna Angtane jeiserem
jem temawer angtane ijama towas-
towastababiyen. Jengga ga imsa
domol aamei afa ibasa eyebili! Aamei

taterisi jeiserem ga angtane seyafter kota Yerusalemmana jei aa gemer ge nwinbenerem ga igemera nasipminenne. Ane aamei ga ima balbabili enggame Angtane jeiserem Jemna tere ga aya eyeibenent."
29 Petrus ane rasulu nensaiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbili enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ai jeter aya sarbana, ane angtane ajama sarbabiyen.
30 Aamei Yesus ti salibibe aameima daktanswenant jamer futu. Uwa Sanbagiri asal-asala nemnaiserem, Jei Yesus gamjon mes irtestenant terewer.
31 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Yesusfe taman nwini Jelem taasfolawer mes gulbana, ane Jei baabeta unggwandusa Jep mes gulbana. Jei Sanbakfe nei neJebara nwinfe waakenfer, ane Jei ga nei nes mes waakentababisini. Jei gam ajewer eyebilirim, ga enggalf eyebili anggwabura Israelmana Jei gam ne tebaf, ane ga sege irfwebitne jelem etam-etamawer, ane gasa wirtabaabili.
32 Ai Yesus amsama damtana, ane taterisi Jemna mesna amsama sarbili. Ai mese ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese Uwa

Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angtanefe, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne sarbanaram, ai taterisi jeiserem ga aya nasbili."
33 Jepga Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge kakalswebili, ane ula ga aane tagalsini daamfennaber enggalfe rasulu jeiserem jam ne munbobif.
34 Jengga jes jepserem angtane safna Farisimana, bosna jemna ga Gamaliyel, jei guruf mesam gwena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane angtane seyafter jes ne sarbana. Jepga jei ga irwena Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem nenennabe, ane ga balbabili, "Rasul aaiserem gasa tosobiste abakefyan!"
35 Ane jei ga aa balbabili, "Am afelen mesna anggwabura Israelmana! Aamei waakenfer isa eyebili angtane aaiserem jem temawer.
36 Gwanan galapserem Teudas jei mes fortyant, enggame jena aa jei balantam, 'Ai angtane unggwan-giri.', ane jepga angtane unggwanfer 400 jei

ga aane tikwebaatinint. Jengga jei aane munbonont jamer futu, ane angtane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge irwalwebilint, ane jemna awelna bar.
37 Jes jepserem taban, gamjon safe gemerserem sensus aa galap ne gwebanantam, angtane bosna Yudas ga fortyant, angtane Galileya teu. Ane jemna tateris nasbilint waakena, ane angtane anesus ga jei ne tikwebaatinennent. Jengga jei mese, mes ne munbonont jamer futu, ane angtane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennentem seyafter ga jam ge irwalwebilint.
38 Ga jem temawer, esorola amna ga enggam, angtane aaiserem jebe kapkaiserem ijama eyeipmiyen, je safnant. Afa osiri jemna jei aa jes ne eyebuwenaram angtanemanaye, gam jega jemna osiri gase barwemini.
39 Jengga afa osiri jemna jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, gam jega aamei masef jei ijama jubobiyen, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga ijesa nasbana." Ane esorola Gamaliyelmana jeiserem, Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem ga aane taayibene.

40 Jepga rasulu jeiserem ga aane
jenbebili, ane ga aane saftabana,
ga aane balbabili, "Taterisi Yesusem
temawer gamjon afa ijama nasbiyen."
Ane jepga rasul jeiserem ga aane
aftabunnu.
41 Rasul-rasulu jeiserem Safna
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
Seyafter Gemerserem jame aa galap
ne mirtebitefalaram, jemna ini saaser-
saasersus ga aa ge folbamini, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gunu,
"Angtane aaiserem jei samfer sege fibili
kanaufer Yesusem temawer jei jame aa
jep ne imei-imeitababilirim."
42 Ane jei jepga nunu jeber-jeber
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ane
angtanem jenap, jei angtane jep ga
aane towas-towastababuwena. Ane
Taterisi Waakenaiserem enggam ga aane
nasipmuwena Yesusem temawer: Yesus
Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif.
6 1 Jes galapserem angtane Yesus
waakenfer aa jei ne tebanaram
ga aa ge unggwanswebili. Jewer ga
angtane Yahudimana Yunani oleme aa

jei ge nasbawenaram, jei ga angtane
Yahudimana Ibrani oleme aa jei ge
nasbawenaram, jei baif ne gwebabili
jebar jam ge nasbawefe. Angtane
Yahudimana Yunani olem aa jei ge
nasbawenaram, jei ga aa ge gubili,
"Saamira wini amnaiserem jei tumilgala
nunu jeber-jeber afa jam ne taabiyen,
aa galap ne syentabaamuwenaram."
2 Jega jem temawer dua belas rasul
jeiserem jei angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram ga aane dupdupbulu, ane
jepga jei ga aane balbabili, "Aaiserem je
kapka, afa taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
ajama nasbiyeneye, jengga ai afa
tumilgal tefner asa syentabaabili.
3 Am afelen mesna gam jega samfer,
aamei angtane imniwer ga tuju
igemera destabaabili, angtane nafsi
aa jes ne balbabilirim, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana angtane jeiserem
ginggitfer mes ne tebabili, ane
tousaiserem jemna uskambarsus. Jewer
ga ai enggam ga asa balbabili, 'Awelna
nensa jeiserem aamei se eyebi!'
4 Jepga ai Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga
jam asa gwebabawena, ane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aya nasibenenne."

5 Angtane seyafter jei enggam ge
gubili sya, rasulu jeiserem aa gemer
ge gubilirim. Ane jepga Estefanus ga
aane destabana, jei Yesus bunarsusfer
aa jei tebanaram, ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana jemnip uskambar ga aa
kabwatya. Ane angtane aaiserem gamjon
ga aane destabaabili: Filipus, Prokorus,
Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ane Nikolaus
jei angtane kotana Antyokyamana.
Jei angtane Yahudimanyan, jengga
jei agama Yahudimanaiserem ga jes
onsobili.
6 Angtane tuju jeiserem rasulminibe
ga aane aftabuwena, ane rasulu
jeiserem jepga jei sembayanga ga aane
gwebana, ane tafna jem sagabe ga aane
bunulminiwili.
7 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon
aa je wofobanaram, ane angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
gamjon anesus kota Yerusalem je. Ane
imam-imam mese jeime anesus Yesus
ne tebana.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem Estefanusfe mes
gulbana, ane baabeta jemna unggwanfer
enggalfe bwembwema unggwanfer jem

gam eyebif angtane uskambar jem tarnabe.
9 Jengga angtane afwer jei Estefanus ne nasbana. Jeiba angtane aa jei ge betwebilirim, jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram bosna enggam aa jes ne bilwenaram "Jena Angtane Bebasmana". Jeiba angtane Yahudimana, jei kotana Kirene yo kotana Aleksanderya ga jewer ge jalbili. Angtane Yahudimana ona Kilikyaminiwer ane propinsi Asyaminiwer jei Estefanusfar jena jam ne uskamswemini, ane jebar aarememfener ga aa ge doksobana.
10 Jengga jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Taterisi Estefanus aa jes bilirim je kapka." Jei taterisi jeiserem jam ge gubiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemana Estefanusfe mes gulbana, ane baabeta mese. Jei ga waakenfer nasowelaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam gulbana jem nasowefe.
11 Angtane Yahudimana jei angtane nafsi doim ga aane agwitababili enggalfe jei enggam gangge gubitef, "Ai angtane jeiserem amsama sarbana, jei Nabi

Musa ane Uwa Sanbagiri nimnafer ga jes
nasmini."
12 Ane jei gamjon angtane seyafter
jepmana ga aane taatwebaabili jam ge
doksobafe, angtane Yahudimana jem
sanbak-sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru
Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne
towas-towastababuwenaram. Jepga jei
ga aa ge sofobili Estefanus jam tebafe,
ane ga sene aftayala Safna Angtane
Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter
Gemerserem jemnibe.
13 Jepga angtane nensa ga aane
jenbebili, taterisi afaf-afafaiserem aa jei
ne nasbabilirim Estefanusem temawer.
Angtane nensa jeiserem ga aa ge gubili,
"Angtane aaiserem jei ga Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana waakenaiserem, ane
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,
ga jei imei-imeitababuwena.
14 Ai amsama sarbana jei enggam gunu,
Yesus angtane Nasaret Jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana se wirulsini, ane Jei ga
osiri nemna seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes
golmilim nebe, gase wirulsini."
15 Angtane seyafter jep aa jei ge
betwebilirim Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem

jemnibe, jei seyafter Estefanus ga aane gerebana. Ane jes galapserem mir mase Estefanusmana ga enggam ge falibene, mir mase malaikatmana gemerserem.

7 1 Imam sanbagirsususerem jei ga Estefanus ga tenebana, "Angtane aaiserem seyafter jei aa jes ne biltenaram im temawer, je ke bunar?"

2 Jepga Estefanus ga tamawolbana, "Am afelen mesna ane uwa mese! Gwanan amsa sarbasi! Asal-asala nemna Abraham gwanan nalefe jam gwisiyen kota Haranminibe, jei gwanan ona Mesopotamya je aa galap nwinbelem, Uwa Sanbagiri nafabaraiserem jemnip ga aa foryal.

3 Ane ga aa bal, 'Ona ilemana se mirtetefal, ane iye mese uwa imna, aya mese oso jes mese se mirtebitefal, gase sofwe ona Ai ibe isa Ajes destababanaram.'

4 Jepga Abraham jei ona Kasdim ga mirsotefal, jei ga kota Haranwer ga sofwel jamere aa foryal kota Haran je, ane ga jep nwin. Uwa Abrahammana aa galap terem, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga bal, 'Kotana aaiserem se mirtetefal, ane ga is sofwa negeri

nafsiserem jewer.' Ane Abraham ga sofwel jamere ona aaiserem jep aa foryal, ona am afelen mesna ane uwa mese aamei namwer ijeba nwinirim jebe.
5 Gwanan jes galapserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ona nemnaiserem Abrahamfe jam gerbayan, obiti bastowaifer fasfasus afa jam gerbayan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham enggam bal, 'Abraham, aamei ane tane imna seyafter gemerserem Ai ona ibe isAs gaarmini.' Jes galapserem, Abraham ga taneyena.
6 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam bal, 'Asal-asala imna ga negeri angtane nenseminip sege nwinbene, negeri jeiserem ga asal-asala imnaiserem jemanyan, jengga angtane nenesemana. Angtane negeri jepmanaiserem jei awelna daran-darna asal-asala imnaiserem jebe ga jei sene golmini, ane ititmer gane balbabili awelna gam gwibife tahunu abakfer ga enggammer 400.
7 Jengga Ai angtane negeri jeiserem As tamtamtababisi angtane awelna aa jei ne golmiwenaram asal-asala imnaiserem jebe, ane jei negeri jeiserem jewer sege

gubisini, ane jei ga ona aaiserem jep
ga Ai ga Asene tebana, ane Ai Asene
pujitene.'
8 Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga
gulbal gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilibelem. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam
gul, Abraham ane asal-asala jemna
seyafter gemerserem ga jamer sege
sunattwebuwena enggalfe gam ne saasif,
Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim jei
jeiserem mes ne taabil. Ane jepga Isak
ga surul, tane Abrahammanam. Ane
nunu jemna ga delapan, Abraham jei
Isak ga sunattal. Ane Isak jeme tane
jemna bosna Yakub gam ga sunattal.
Ane Yakub ga tane jemna dua belas
gemer sunattababil, jeiba asal-asalgir
anggwabura Yahudimana gwanan aa jei
nawelam.
9 Asal-asalgir nemna jeiserem ini jemna
ga uskamswebal Yusufe, ane jepga jei ga
aane gaar jem fwayenfe doini gam tebaf.
Jei Yusuf ne jualtal enggalfe, awelna
angtane nafsiminip gam gwebif angtane
negeri Mesirmanaiserem jebe. Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf waakenfer
gerebaasnenewel.

10 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf ga
aftannul awelna kabwaksususerem
jewer. Raja negeri Mesirmana jei
enggam ne jenbewena, 'Firaun'. Yusuf
aa galap forolam Firaun jeiserem jem
tarnabe, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane nensa
ga gwebabil jamere jei enggam aa ge
gubil, 'Yusuf jei waakena.' Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri baabeta aa gulbal jamere
tousaiserem jemna ga unggwandusa.
Ane jepga Firaun jei Yusuf Gubernurfe ga
aa destabal Mesir je, ane enggalf mese
sanbakf jei gam gwef jena unggwandusa
Firaunmana seyafter jep gemerserem.
11 Ane jes galapserem negeri Mesir ane
ona Kanan jep wisi unggwandusa ga
etamwel, tumilgala seyafter barbarsus,
ane angtane jepmana amkom wisi fom
bartala. Asal-asala nemna tumilgala afa
jam ne domolyan.
12 Jengga Yakub enggame aa saram,
negeri Mesir ba tumilgal gandumuborom.
Ane jepga tane jemna mesna, asal-asala
nemna, jei ga aa baftabil Mesirwer jam
ge sofobife, sofera gwananaiserem.
13 Ane sofwera naurabaraiserem
Mesirwer jam ge sofobife, Yusuf ga
jelem ayan mesna ane osona ga enggam

balbabil, 'Aiba Yusufsam.' Ane jepga Firaun ga towaswel enggame aaba Yusufem afelen mesnam.
14 Ane jepga Yusuf ga ula jelem jetefe bosna Yakub ga aa baafulbol enggame: jei ane jemna tanem mesna, ane jemna wi tane seyafter gemerserem, jei seyafter gam ge gubisif negeri Mesirwer jep gam ge nwinbef. Angtane jemna seyafter ga tuju pulu lima.
15 Ane Yakub wi tane jebaner ga aa ge sofobil Mesirwer, ane jep ga aa ge nwinbel jamere Yakub ane asal-asala nemna ga aa barwel.
16 Jepga jem futunu ga aane wartabinel tamna Sikeminibe, ane ga jep ne tatarbaabunul tonmwa bitisip Abraham aa jes armanulum doime anggwabura Hemorminiwer tamna Sikem je.
17 Nunu jepga aa gwetmanswel, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abrahamfe aa Jes bilibelem, anggwabura nemnaiserem negeri Mesir je ga mes unggwanswebil uskambarsus.
18 Jes galapserem raja nensaiserem ga jei nwinel Mesir je, ane jei Yusuf jam damdamtaasiyen aam temawer Yusuf mes ter.

19 Raja jeiserem ga anggwabura nemna
gam afaf-afaftababuwel, jei kakalmer
gwel asal-asala nemnaiserem jemnibe.
Jei angtane enggalf tergenbaabil, tane
bastantana namwer suruluserem jes
fasawolf jam ge terbife, futu.
20 Ane jes galapserem, Musa ga aa
surul; tane aaiserem waakensusu. Jei
jetam jenabe jamer nwinibe muara ga
nawer-ningna.
21 Ane Musa towai jei aa galap ne
firtaaniwilim, Firaunem yafma jei ga
aa gaartel, ane jei ga aa tain jem tane
tainfe.
22 Angtane Mesirmana jei Musa ga
aane towas-towastal seyafter aa jes ne
towaswebilim. Ane Musa ga aa nasbil,
ane ga eyebil baabeteme.
23 Musamana umuru tahunu empat
pulu aa folbalam, jelem inibe ga aa
gul, jei angtane jelemana anggwabura
Israelmana jam damtabif.
24 Jepga Musa ga angtane Mesirmana
ga damtal jei angtane Israelmanfe
kapkaiserem jes eyeibel, ane Musa ga
angtane Israelmana jeiserem ga jebar
ge fyal. Jepga Musa angtane Mesir tewe
jeiserem ga saftaniwil, futu.

25 Musa jei jelem inibe enggam
gul, 'Anggwabura amnaiserem jei
mes ge towaswebil enggame, Uwa
Sanbagiri ga as mes destabana ai
jei ajam waakentababisife.' Jengga
anggwabura jeiserem jei gemerje jam
ge towaswebiyen.
26 Jem gwirmer jon, Musa jeme angtane
Israelmana naura gam domsol, jei jam
ge eral, ane Musa ga safe jam yostaasif.
Musa ga safe enggam gitmil, 'Aamei aya
osonem, ga ibas ge erebili?'
27 Jengga angtane sarabosna
jelemanaiserem aa jei saftalam, Musa ga
eyewer ga aa baftawil, ane ga aa gutel,
'Aamei ise nane destabana am sanbakf
nwinfe, ane ga asis nasipmini ai waakena
afa fas?
28 Aamke safe ase ijam saftaniwif,
gwanan angtane Mesirmana ir igam
saftaniwilintim?'
29 Ane Musa jei game jam aa galap
saram, angtane jeiserem jei gam aa
gutelam, Musa ga negeri Mesirwer ga
aa nunggir, ga negeri Midiyan je ga jep
nwinel. Jepga wini ga gol, tane jepga
naura gam domsol.

30 Jep aa galap nwinim tahunu abakfer
ga empat pulu tahun, malaikata
Musaminip ga aa foryal, dwisgiribe
taarena Sinaiyem gwetmanap. Malaikata
jeiserem aa jal, ti buktouya aa jei
ertesilim tokwanabara.
31 Musa aa galap domolam ga jam
bitbitwel. Jepga agasiwil gwetmanaber
jei jep gam towaswefe enggame je basa.
Jepga taterisi Tuhanmana ga aa saribel,
Jei aa gutelam,
32 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri asal-asala
imnaiserem. Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri
Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri
Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Yakubmanam.' Musa jam erel ane aa
egegwel, ane jei ti buktouya jeiserem
baif gwebana jam damtafe.
33 Jepga Tuhan ga gutel, 'Sandala ijes
kamwinirim se soksosi! Ona ijep finaram,
ona jeiserem ga waakensusu.
34 Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Amsam
damtabili anggwabura Israelmana jei
sigini jes ne enolwenaram angtane
Mesirminiwer. Ai gwarna jemna Amsam
saripmini, ane Ai ga Ajam iritya enggalfe
jei Ajewer aftabunnuf. Au! Ai gamjon

aamei is Ajam baftana aamei Mesirwer ijam waraufe.'
35 Musa aaiserem jeiba anggwabura Israelmana jei baife aa jes ne gwebalam, jei enggam ne bal, 'Aamei ise nane destabana am sanbakf nwinfe, ane ga asis nasipmini ai waakena afa fas?' Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes destabal sanbakf jei nwinfe, ane angtane jei gam waakentababisif. Malaikata jeiserem ga jes batobal, malaikata aa fortyaram ti buktouya aa jei ertesilim jebe.
36 Musa jei anggwabura Israelmana negeri Mesirwer ga aa aftabifel. Musa jei bwembwema unggwanfer ga Mesir je eyebil, ane Fi Berberep mese, ane gamjon dwisgirip nunu abakfer ga empat pulu tahun.
37 Musa aaiserem jeiba anggwabura Israelmana jeyam balbabil, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener nabi se destabana nemniwer, enggame ai as gemer destabanantam.'
38 Musa jei anggwabura Israelmana aa jei ge betwebilim dwisgiribe ga jebar ge nwinbel. Jei asal-asal nemnabar jep ge nwinbel, ane jei malaikatfar ga aa ge nasowel, taaren Sinai sagabe.

Taterisi waakenaiserem jeyam sarbil
malaikatminiwer, ane Nabi Musa
jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei
erakulnonol nem asal-asalminibe
enggalfe nep nes gane nasipmif.
39 Jengga asal-asala nemna jei jama
sarbayan, jei baif ne gwebal, ane jei
gamjon negeri Mesirwer ge waraubif.
40 Ane jepga anggwabura Israelmana
Harun ga aane bal, 'Aamei tiboroms
kwirul nei nejesa pujiwulwefe, jega
tiborma jam kwirulu jeiserem nei gam
nesa tikwebitini. Nei tiborma jeiserem jes
ne tikwebitini, aam temawer nei namwer
seyafter teisyena Nabi Musa jei fof nwini,
nei Mesirwer nes jei aftabifelyentem!'
41 Ane jes jepserem jei tiborma ga aane
kwirul enggame, ga aane eyebil lembu
tane gamserem. Ane jepga tiborma jam
kwirul jeiserem ga aane pujiwul, ane
tumilgala ga aane golbil, ane masara ga
aane eyebil tiborma jam kwiruluserem
jebe, jener aa jes ne eyebilim.
42 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem Jam mirtebil, ane Jei jafner
balbabil enggame, sya, angtane jei
tiborma aa jes ne pujiwulwenaram
jamer gen pujiwulwe. Ane jei mato

mese winsibe ga aane pujitababuwel.
Jeiserem nawersamer ga enggam nabi
aa gemer ne baatulum enggame: 'Wai
anggwabura Israelmana! Dombana
aamei ijesa targabaabilirim, jeke i Aba
kitulbof, jem nunu abakef ga empat pulu
tahun dwisgiribe. Fasfasus!
43 Tenda jena aamei ijesa
gwirinennerem jeba bwata Molokmanam,
ane bwat kapka mato bosna ga Refan
ijesa gwirinele; tiborma jeiserem iner
ijesa kwirtabaabilirim, ijesa pujiwulfe.
Ane jem temawer ga Ai isAs fasawola
jamer bijuap negeri Babelem jimwer.'
44 Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep
nwinwelam angtane nenennabe, Tenda
Jena jeiserem asal-asala nemnaiserem
ga jes ne gwirin, dwisgirip aa galap ge
nwinbelem. Tenda Jena jatowai jeiserem
ga jei ne eyebil, Uwa Sanbagiri Jener
Nabi Musa aa gemer balam. Ane seyafter
ga Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musafe aa gemer
ge sabasilim, gemer ne eyebil.
45 Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
jeiserem, nem asal-asala ga jei ne taabil,
ga aane gwirinfel jamer ona aaiserem.
Jei ga enggalap ne jei Yosuafar aa
galap ge sofobilim, ane jei ona jeiserem

aa galap ne tebalam angtaneminiwer,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes surbobilim
jem tarnabe. Tenda Jena jeiserem ga
jeber fyal jamere Raja Daud jei aa foryal.
46 Daud ga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
dektebel, ane jei ga enggam bal, 'Uwa
Sanbagiri, ai jena afa ke Isas eyeibene,
Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmana?'
47 Jengga Daud jei jena jeiserem jam
eyebiyen, jena jeiserem ga Salomo
eyeibel Uwa Sanbagirfe.
48 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jemna baabeta
unggwandusa, Jei jena angtane aa jei
ne eyebilirim jebe Jam nwinyen. Jem
temawer nabi taterisi enggam baatultel:
49 'Winsi je taman nwini Amna, ane ogir
ga tof jubili Amna. Aamei ga jena Abe ga
asi fom isa gwitirbene? Ane taman nwini
Amna fofa Ai jafner Ajep nwini?
50 Jigal-jigala seyafter gemerserem
Aner eyebaabil.' Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga
gam gutel."
51 Estefanus jei gamjon ga gunu, "Uwa
mese aamei seyafter gemerserem, duka
imna jei ban kankanawa, ane aamei
masef ga ima unggwasa Uwa Sanbagiri
ijama tebafe! Imwana imna mat, taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama sarbiyen.

Aamei ga enggammer asal-asala
ilemana gamserem: aamei Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ijama
sarbiyen.
52 Fomfoma asal-asala imna, jei
ke nabini seyafter afa ke jam ne
nasbabiyen? Jei angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne nasibenenelem
jei ne munbobil, jamer futu. Gwanan
aa jep falam nabi-nabi enggam
mes ne nasbinennel, 'Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem aa Jei eyebilirim
Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum,
bunarsusfer Jei gase fortya.' Ane
namwer aa jep falaram aamei Jei imsa
gerant angtane kakalaiserem jemnibe,
ane ga imsa munbonont Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana jeiserem.
53 Malaikat jei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana is mes ne golmini,
jengga aamei ijama sarbiyen."
54 Jepga Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem
jei taterisi Estefanusmana aa galap
ne sarbisinirim, jemna ini kabwaksus
gangge folbamini, ane jei uskambarsus
ga aane nasbana.

55 Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei Estefanus ginggitfer tebana. Ane Estefanus jei winsiwer ga anggaswena. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagirmana nafa ga domolbana, ane Yesus Jei Uwa Sanbagirminip fina, Jem taasfolawer.
56 Estefanus ga gunu, "Gasa angga! Ai taman waaken-giri ames domsona mes ne tersosini, ane Tane Angtanemana ga Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer fina!"
57 Ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei imwana jemna ga aane matabaasini, ane jepga jei ga aa ge gwarenbuwena. Jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge nunggirbuwena Estefanusem tarnabe, ane Estefanus ga aane tebana.
58 Jepga jei Estefanus kotanawer ga aane aftafala, jepga toneme ga aane towaitana jam munbofe. Angtane erala jeiserem aa jei ne gaarabilirim, jei ga fene jemna ga aane bunulntena nomkefe angtanem tufap. Angtane jeiserem jemna bosna ga Saulus.
59 Estefanus aa galap ne munbonorom toneme, Estefanus ga enggam gunu,

"Tuhan Yesus, uwu amna ase jam Is tebabatna!"
60 Ane jepga somwan dumeme ga nwini, ane ga aa gwarna ititmer, ane ga gutena, "Tuhan, etam-etama kapka aaiserem jebe Ijam fwainulmiyen." Estefanus jei game aa gutenaram, jena enggamserem, futu.
8 1 Saulus mese je baife jam gweyan Estefanus munbofe.
2 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri uskambar aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Estefanusem futunu gane tirnunu, ga aane syebawena uskambar.
3 Jengga Saulus jei nels terelbene safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram daamfennaber nwiniserem jewer falamulsif. Jei ga fortya jenap ga wofena jepme kawete, ane gamjon jep gam kawetena, ane wi mese anggwa ga aane tebabili, ane ga aa katabuntena bwiyibe.
4 Angtane Kristen aa jei ge syensyanwebilirim, jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer sene nasbinenne aa gemer ge wofobanaram.
5 Ane Filipus ga sofwa kotana ona Samaryaminibe, ane jei angtane jepmanaiserem jebe ga nasipmini

taterisi Mesiasem temawer. Mesias Jeiba
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe
angtane gam waakentababisif.
6 Angtane unggwanfer jame aa galap ne
sarbilirim Filipus aa jes nasbilirim, ane
ga aane gerebaabili bwembwema aa jes
eyebaabilirim, jei seyafter waakenfer ne
sarbasini jame aa jes nasbilirim.
7 Jes jepserem angtane unggwanfer
bwat kapka jame aa jes kabwabilirim, jei
ga waakentababili. Bwat kapka jeiserem
ga aa ge gwarenbuwena, ane ga aa ge
tobitintye angtane jeiserem jemniwer.
Ane angtane muli-mulni anesus, ane
angtane waakenfer jam wofeyanaiserem
jei seyafter mes waakentababili.
8 Jega jem temawer ini angtanemana
saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini
kotana jeiserem jebe.
9 Angtane bosna ga Simon jei abakfer
nwini, ane jei faatrews eyebili kotana
jeiserem jebe, ane angtane Samarya
seyafter gemerserem jam ge bitbitwebili.
Simon jei aa gunu, "Ai angtane
sanbagirsusum."
10 Angtane seyafter, bastantouya,
sanbagiri, jei waakenfer ne sarbasini,

ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana mes domolbana. Baabeta jeiserem angtane enggam ne bilwena 'Baabeta Unggwandusa.'"
11 Angtane jei fwatersus jam ge bitbitwebili Simon jei faatrews eyebili, jega angtane jei waakenfer ga sene sarbasini.
12 Jengga angtane jei taterisi Filipusmana aa galap ne taabilirim, jei jen jena gane tete jam baptistababif, anggwa mese wi. Taterisi aa jei nasbinennerem jeba enggamam, taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, ane taterisi Yesus Kristusem temawer.
13 Simon jen jegme taterisi jeiserem aa taabili, jegme aa baptiswena. Jei Filipus ga onsobananna, jep ga aa bitbitwena jame aa galap damtabilirim bwembwema unggwandusa aa je etamwenaram.
14 Rasulu kota Yerusalem je aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame, angtane ona Samaryamana ga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ba mesam ne taabilint,

jei Petruso Yohanes jewer ga aane
bafsowili.
15 Rasul nauna jeiserem aa galap
ge fornaram, sembayanga ga aa
ge gwebana jega Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana angtane Samaryamana
jeiserem ga jemnip gam jalf.
16 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam
ireyan angtane daamfenna jemnibe
aa jei naawenaram. Angtane jepmana
jei bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem ga
jetefener jem ne baptistababili.
17 Jepga Petruso Yohanes jei tafna ga
aa ge bunulntena angtanem sagabe, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jemnip ga
jela.
18 Simon jame aa galap domolaram
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam aa
jelaram, rasulu naura jeiserem tafna ga
aa ge bunulnsowena angtanem sagabe,
Simon jei dois gaarmif jebe.
19 Ga gunu, "Ap jon sa gulba baabeta
jeiserem, jega ai afa tafna amna angtane
sagap jam as tosontenaram, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana jemnip samfer gase
jela."
20 Petrus enggam ga bala, "Aamei
ane doini imna tokwagirip sa gwi, aam

temawer aamei gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes golminirim, ai jeiserem doim as
armanulu.'
21 Aamei awelna amna as ijam
onsoibiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ini imna is enggam damtabana kapka.
22 Gasa tikwe etam-etama kapka
ilemanaiserem, je safnant. Jepga
aamei Tuhanfe sembayanga ga is
gwebabana, jega nele kapkaiserem
is gase wirtabana, Tuhan Jei gamjon
jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.
23 Ai tousa aamei galgala anesus ilem
iniber igam balbabili, ane etam-etam
aaiserem je ga is mes ne taferna,
angtane bwiyip gamserem."
24 Simon jei Petruso Yohanes ga gitmini,
"Sembayang Tuhanfe is ge gwebabana,
jega aamei ijes bilirim je jam falyan
amnibe."
25 Jewer ga Petruso Yohanes jei ga aa
ge nasbili jei aa jes ge towaswebilirim
Yesusem temawer, ane taterisi
Tuhanmana jamer taban. Jepga jei
gamjon ga aa ge warautna Yerusalemo.
Ane wofera jeiserem jei ga jep ge
nasbinenne Taterisi Waakena tamna

unggwanfer aa je nulnaram ona Samarya je.
26 Malaikata Tuhanmana Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftanaram, jei Filipus ga aa
bala enggame, "Se irwe, ane ga is
sofwa selatan jitefwer, nele aa je
falaram Yerusalemwer igam sofwa
jamere Gasayo!" (Nele jeiserem namwer
angtane gamjon jei jam ge wofobiyen
jebe.)
27 Jepga Filipus ga sofwa. Nunu jes
jemserem pegawai negeri Etyopyamana
jei jem ga warautna jelem jenabe kota
Yerusalemwer. Jei jep ga Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga gwebabana. Jeiba pegawai
sanbagiri, jei doini Kandakemana jei
tebana seyafter. Kandake jeiba wi
sanbaka negeri Etyopya je. Pegawai
jeiserem jei jelem kereta sagap nontena,
taterisi Nabi Yesayamanaiserem
gerabistena.
28 (8:27)
29 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Filipus
ga bala, "Se gwi ane keretana ga is
gwetmanulsini!"
30 Filipus jei tatarmer ga aa
nunggirwena, ane angtane jeiserem
ga aa sarbasini, jei taterisi Nabi

Yesayamana gam gerabistena. Filipus
ga tenebana, "Jeiserem aamei ijes
gerabistenaram, ke imes towaswebili?"
31 Ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai fomfom
as towaswena? Ai angtane nensa gam
bala ai as jei towas-towastafe." Jepga
jei Filipus ga bala, "Se tauya, ane ga is
nwintena am tarnabe!"
32 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei
aa jes gerabistenaram ga enggam:
"Jei enggala dombana gemerserem,
aa jes gane aftawenaram jamere
aa jep gane munbonorom jebo. Jei
domba tane galserem safna jam gane
targaibaasinirim jam gwarenyan, Jei
taterisi afa jam bilteyan.
33 Jei kapka Jam eyebiyen, jengga
angtane gane eyeibene kapka Jebe,
Mafnana Jemna bar ogiri aaiserem
jebe. Angtane nafsi fas taterisi asal-asal
Jemnaiserem jei nasbife."
34 Pegawai jeiserem Filipus ga bala, "Ai
ims tenebana, Nabi aaiserem nans bala?
Jelem temawer, afa ke angtane nafsim
temawer?"
35 Filipus jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem
temawer ga nasbili. Jei taterisi Nabi

Yesaya jes tulisulum ga jewer towaiwulu jam nasbife.
36 Jei gamjon ga aa ge sofwa nele jeiserem jeter, jamer fo eyep aa ge forna. Pegawai jeiserem ga gunu, "Se angga, fona aare! Ai bas as eyebili jega ai gam as baptiswena?"
37 (Filipus ga bala, "Afa aamei ini seyafter gemerserem jeme Yesus imes tebalaye, aamei samfer jam baptiswefe." Jei ga tamawolbana, "Maa, ames tebana Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.")
38 Pegawai Etyopyamana jei keretana jeiserem jepga fyatetya, ane nawersamer, Filipuso pegawai jeiserem ga aa ge jutena fonap, ane Filipus ga pegawai jeiserem ga aa baptistene.
39 Saf aa gemer ge jusetyaram fonawer, Mafnana Tuhanmana Jei ga Filipus gaartetya, ane pegawai jeiserem gamjon jam damtayan. Jeman aa sofwa jewer ini saaser-saasermer.
40 Filipus jengga kota Asdodwer aa forna tatarfer. Ona jeiserem ga jep wofowena, ane Taterisi Waakena ga

nasbinenne kotana seyafter gemerserem jamere aa forna kota Kaisareya je.

9 1 Jes galapserem Saulus ga jeber-jeber enggam nasowena, "Ai angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga as munbobili." Saulus jei imam sanbagirsususerem jemnip ga gwina,
2 ane jei surta ga bili imam sanbagirsususerem jemniwer. Surta jeiserem ga Saulus se gwirinwef angtane sanbakef jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram kota Damsik je. Surta jeiserem ga enggalf gwirni, jega afa jei angtane nele Yesusmana aa jei ne onsobanaram jam se damtabilirim, anggwa mese wi, angtane jeiserem gase tebabitne, gase aftabuwena kota Yerusalemwer.
3 Kota Damsikwer aa galap ge gubilirim, kotana jeiserem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, nafa winsiwer aafer-aafersus ga iretya. Nafa jeiserem ga jam bwere-bwerewena.
4 Saulus ga jena onabe, jepga taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Saulus, Saulus, aamei kapka Ap As ibaf eyeibene?"
5 Saulus ga tamawola, "Aamei nansa, Tuhan?" Ane jei taterisi jeiserem gamjon

ga sarbili enggame, "Aiba Yesusam,
aamei kapkaiserem ijep eyeibenerem.
6 Gase irwe, ane kotanap ga is sofwa,
jep ip ga isene towasulbono aamei ijes
eyebiliserem!"
7 Jelem afelen mesna Saulusfar aa jei
ge sofobilirim, jei jafner ge fibili, jam
ge gubiteyan, aam temawer jei taterisi
jeiserem mes ne sarbili, jengga angtane
afa fas jam ne damtayan.
8 Saulus ga irwena ane ga fina, nwena
ga fersona, jengga apgal jigala afa fas
jam domolyan. Jepga Saulus ga jam ne
tebastowena jamere kota Damsiko.
9 Nunu abakfer ga nawer-ningna, Saulus
jam anggayan. Ane nunu nawer-ningna
jeiserem jeme jei jam twenyan, fona jam
telbiyen.
10 Kota Damsik je, angtane Yesus aa jei
tikwebaatinirim jemna bosna Ananiyas
ga jep nwini. Ananiyas jei Tuhan eserem
jam tala gamserem gam ga damtana,
ane Tuhan Jei Ananiyas ga jenbene
enggame, "Ananiyas!" Ananiyas ga
tamawola, "Tuhan, ai aare!"
11 Tuhan ga aa bala, "Gase gwi jamere
nele bosna 'Nele Nornora' jebo. Nele
jeiserem ga jes is onsobana jamere

Yudasem jenabo. Ane angtane kota
Tarsusmana ga jep is terelbene, jemna
bosna Saulus. Jei sembayangs gwebana.
12 Saulus jei angtane eserem jam tala
gamserem ga gam damtana, angtane
jeiserem jena Saulus aa jep nwinirim
ga jep kawetetya. Angtane jeiserem aa
jei fortyaram jemna bosna Ananiyas.
Jei tafna jem sagap ga tosobaanswena
enggalfe gamjon gam anggasife."
13 Ananiyas ga tamawola, "Tuhan,
ai angtane jeiserem jem temawer
amsam sara enggame, angtane jeiserem
jei kabwakfer eyeipmini angtane
Imnaiserem kota Yerusalem je.
14 Ane namwer ga mes jela kota
Damsik aaiserem jebe. Imam-imam
sanbakaiserem jei baabeta mes
ne gulbana, angtane seyafter gam
tebabif sembayanga Ibe Is jei ne
gwebabanaram."
15 Tuhan Jei Ananiyas enggam ga bala,
"Se sofwe angtane jeiserem jemnip,
aam temawer Ai jei Amsam destabana
enggalfe awelna Amna As jei gweyibef.
Jei bosna Amna As jei se nasibenenne
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe,
ane raja-raja jemnaiserem jes mese,

ane anggwabura Israelmanaiserem jep mese.
16 Ai Aner As ge sabasini jebe kapkaiserem jei jes domolaiserem Am temawer."
17 Ananiyas ga gwina, jena jeiserem jep ga kawetena. Jei tafna ga tosobaanswena Saulusem sagabe, ga bala, "Saulus, am afelna, Tuhan Yesus aamei ijes damtanantam nelebe aamei igalap sofwetyaram, ai ga ase Jei bala imnip jalfe, jega enggalf aamei gamjon igam anggasif, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana imnip gam jalf."
18 Ane jes jeberserem jigal sabala galserem Saulusem nwenawer ga jenbatya, ane jei gamjon waakenfer ga anggasini. Jepga jei ga aa irwena, ane ga aane baptistene.
19 Ane aa twena jamer taban, jepga jei baabeta gamjon ga enola.
20 Jes jepserem jei ga aa wofna jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram aa gemer denennerem jebe, ane jep ga towas-towastababinenne enggame, Yesus Jeiba bunaram Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

21 Angtane seyafter ula jeiserem
jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ula
jeiserem ga jam ne bitbitwebili, jei ga
aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jeiba
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebabanaram
jeyam munbobuwena Yerusalem je.
Jei aafe enggalf fortya, angtane jes
galserem jes tebabif, ane gase aftabifele
angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jem
tarnabe!"
22 Jengga Saulus jei taterisi Yesusmana
waakenfersus towas-towastababili,
jamere angtane gamjon anesus Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram. Jei waakenfersus
towas-towastababili enggame Yesus ba
Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif.
Jengga angtane Yahudimana aa jei ge
nwinbenerem Damsik je, jei enggam
ge gubili, "Taterisi jeiserem je ol
kabwak." Jengga jei Saulus afa jam ne
tamawolbayan.
23 Jes jepserem nunu unggwanfer
jam aa ge ayebintyerem, angtane
Yahudimana jei ga Saulus ga aane
mwangbisini jam ne munbofe.

24 Jengga Saulus jena mes towaswena
angtane Yahudimana jei aa jes ne
mwangbisinirim jam ne munbofe. Gwin
gwer angtane Yahudimana jei pagara
tunawer eyemiliserem, kotana aa jem ne
isinmisnennerem jem mwa totiyelep jep
ne fibawena, Saulus jam ne munbofe.
25 Jengga gwinem, jem afelen mesna jei
Saulus ga aane gaataantena karanjana
unggwandusaiserem jebe, ane ga aane
tebastaatyene pagara kotana aa jem
ne isinmisnennerem jem jitefwer jamer
onabo.
26 Saulus jame aa galap fornaram kota
Yerusalem je, jei ga angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jebar
ge nwinbef. Jengga angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter jam
ge erebili Saulusfar jam ge nwinbefe. Jei
jam ge erebili, aam temawer jei jelem
inibe enggam ge gubili Saulus jei Yesus
gemerje waakenfer jam tebayan.
27 Jes galapserem Barnabas jei
Saulusminip ga fortya, ane Saulus
ga aftawena rasulminibe, ane taterisi
enggam ga aa nasipmini, "Saulus jei
Tuhan nelep damtanant, ane Tuhan
Jei jebar ge nasowenant. Ane Saulus

jei Taterisi Waaken Yesusem temawer baabetfer ga aa towas-towastababilint kota Damsik je."

28 Barnabas jes gemerserem gam jama nasminirim, rasul-rasulu jeiserem ini jemna waakenfer ga aa ge folbamini Saulusem temawer. Jepga Saulus jei seyafter ga aa ge nwinbene jebar. Ane jei baabeta ge domola enggalfe, bosna Yesusmana gam nasibenenefe kota Yerusalem seyafter gemerserem jebe.

29 Ane jegme angtane Yahudimanaiserem Yunani olem aa jei ge nasbawenaram jebar ga aa ge nasbawena unggwanfer. Jengga jei ga enggammer ge gubili, "Saulus jamer nesa munbono."

30 Jengga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ge towaswebilirim, Saulus ga aane aftawena kota Kaisareyaminibe, ane jewer ga aane baftana kota Tarsuswer jam sofwefe.

31 Jepga safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter ona Yudeya yo Galileya ane Samarya je, seyafter waakenfer ge nwinbene, ane angtane nafsiserem jebe kapkaiserem afa fas

jam ne eyeipmiyen. Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana jems batobaabili,
ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem kanaufer ga
aa ge fibili, ane angtane unggwanfer
Yesus ga aane tebana. Ane angtane
waakenfer ga naawena ane Tuhan ga
aane erebene.
32 Jes galapserem Petrus ga jep
wofowena. Nunu daamfenna jei jem ga
gwina angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jep ge nwinbenerem tamna Lida je.
33 Jep ga angtane ga damtana bosna ga
Eneyas, jongolawer tere. Nutarawer jam
irweyan, jamere tahunu delapan.
34 Petrus Eneyas ga bala, "Eneyas,
Yesus Kristus ga ijewer waakentaf.
Gase irwe nutarawer, tikara ga is
egwaiwulsini!" Angtane jeiserem jei
tatarmer ga irwena.
35 Angtane tamna Lidamana ane ona
Saron jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei
mese, jei seyafter jame aa galap ne
damtanaram enggame Eneyas mes
waakenswena, jepga jei mese Tuhan ga
aane tebana.
36 Wini Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim
aasaje kota Yope ga jep nwini, bosna

jemna Tabita. Bosna jemna Yunani olem ga enggam gane bili Dorkas, bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga rusa. Wini jeiserem jei nunu jeber-jeber waakensusfer eyebuwena, jei angtane galgalyenaiserem jes batobaabuwena.
37 Jes galapserem jei bwerna ga falbili, jamere aa tere. Wini jeiserem jem futunu jam aa galap ne wirulurum jamer taban, ga aane gwalanswena titikabe mwona bolap aa je falaram.
38 Tamna Lida je gwetmanfer nulna kota Yopefar. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yope je, jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame Petrus jei tamna Lida je jep nwini, jei angtane naura ga aane bafsona jemnibe. Angtane naura jeiserem jei Petrus enggam ga aa ge bala, "Tatarfersus se gwi Yopewer!"
39 Petrus ga aane gaariufenne, gamjon jebaner seyafter ga aa ge waraubili jamere aa ge forobili Yope je. Jame aa galap ge forobitnerem, jei ga aa ge tabwili mwona bolap jeiserem jebe. Ane saamirawi seyafter jep gemerserem, jei ga aa ge jalbili Petrus gunabener ga aane goronwebana wini jeiserem jem futunu jepserem. Ane baju mese fen seyafter

Dorkas gwanan aa jes tatarbaabilintim
ga aane saibene.
40 Petrus jei wini seyafter ga balbabili,
"Sa totini!" Ane Petrus somwan dumem
ga aa nwintena, sembayanga ga aa
gwebana. Taban, gamjon ga irfwena
wini futunu jeiserem jemniwer, ga
bili, "Tabita, jase irwe!" Tabita nwena
ga fersona, Petrus ga damtana, jes
jeberserem jeber ga nwini.
41 Petrus tafnawer ga taabili, ane
ga goltena wini jeiserem ga irwena.
Jepga Petrus angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram ane saamirawi mese ga
jenbebili, ane ga saamisini enggame wini
jeiserem jei gamjon mes fersontyo.
42 Ula jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne
kota Yope je, ane angtane unggwanfer
Tuhan ga aane tebana.
43 Jes jepserem Petrus ga abaktowaifer
nwini Yope je, Simonem jenabe. Awelna
Simonmana ga enggam, jei sapi tifin
mese, ane kambing tifin gwerep gam
bunulu jamer sasan.

10 1 Kota Kaisareya je angtane
aasaje ga jep nwini, jemna
bosna Kornelius. Jeiba angtane
sanbaka 100 ginanggwa Romamana,

aa jes ne jenbenerem "Koramil negeri Italyamana".
2 Jei angtane waakena, jei ane angtane jelem jenap seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri gane erebene, ane jei galgala anggwabura Yahudimana galgalyenaiserem jep ne kitulmini. Jei sembayanga jeber-jeber ne gwebawena Uwa Sanbagirfe.
3 Nunu daamfenna jema engbar nawer-ningna dafefe jei eserem jam tala gamserem gam ga damtana. Jei enggam damtana, jei malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer damtana aa kauwityerem jelem jenabe, ga aa bala, "Kornelius!"
4 Kornelius jei malaikata jeiserem ga erelmer gerebana, ane ga bala, "Uwa basa?" Malaikat jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga imnaiserem is mes sarbabana, ane waakenaiserem ijes eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri is mes towasweibene, jega jem temawer Jei ga ims sarbastaabona.
5 Namwer aas jepserem angtane gasa baftabi jei gam ge gubi kota Yopewer enggalfe, angtane bosna Simon jei ga

sene gaariufenne. Jemna bosna afwer ga Petrus.
6 Petrus jei angtane bosna Simon ga jem jenap nwini. Simon jei kambing tifni gwerep aa jei bunulwenaram jamere sasan, ane jei fi eyep nwini."
7 Jepga malaikata Korneliusfar aa jei ge nasowenaram, ga mirtetefala. Kornelius angtane naura awelna jelem jenap aa jei ge gweyibenerem, jei angtane jeiserem ga aa jenmini. Ane jeime ginanggwa daamfenna aa jenbene, ginanggwa jeiserem Kornelius aa jei batobawenaram, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei pujitawenaram.
8 Kornelius ga nasipmini jebe seyafter aa je etamwenaram, enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei kota Yopewer sa gwi!"
9 Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer ga, angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei ga aa ge sofobili jamere nele nenennap, kota Yope gwetmanap. Ane jes jepserem Petrus ga tawena ja sagabe sembayanga jewer gwebaf.
10 Petrus jei wisi ga folbana, jei jam twenf. Tumilgala aa jeber ne menetabaibaasinirim, Petrus ga eserem

jam domola gamserem aaiserem gam ga domola.
11 Jei winsi ga damtana aane bitnetinirim, ane jewer ga enggalem iretya kaina unggwandusa galserem aa je jerwentetyaram gumu nawer-naura, aa je iretyaram jamer jenabo.
12 Kaina jeiserem jebe ga enggammer ge falbiton, twena ane twen galserem seyafter tufa nawer-naurabara gemerserem, ane awasa galserem, uftonem wofelaiserem; ane junu onnemana.
13 Petrus jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Petrus, se irwe, jeiserem daamfenna ga is tegila, ane ga is tombana!"
14 Petrus enggam ga tamawola, "Wowo Tuhan, ai gemerje ajam tumilyen tumilgala Nabi Musa aa jes balbabilim angtane Yahudimana jam ne tumilyen, afa matauwa angtane Yahudimana enggam aa jes gane bilirim jam tumilyen."
15 Gamjon jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Tumilgala Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim namwer angtane saf gane tombaabili, angtane enggam jam guyon tumilgal aaiserem jam tumilyen."

16 Taterisi jeiserem jamere nawer-
ningna jam gutalabe, ane kaina
unggwandusa gamjon ga aa tauna
winsibe.
17 Petrus jelem inipfener ga tenna,
"Eserem jam domola gamserem ai
ajes domolantam, jem igiserem je
basa?" Jes jepserem angtane Kornelius
aa jes baftabilirim jei ga aa ge
forobitye. Jei jena Simonmana jam aane
domolbanaram, jem mwa totiyelebe jep
ga aa ge fibitena.
18 Jei angtane ga aane tenebaabili,
"Simon Petrus ke aaf nwini?"
19 Ane jes jepserem Petrus ga eserem
jam domola gamserem jei aa jes
domolantam ga sarbistaabona, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
bala, "Petrus, angtane nawer-ningna ims
ne terelbene.
20 Se irwe, ga is irtena ane angtane
jeiserem jebaner seyafter ga isa sofwa!
Ini kapka is jam folbayan jebar jam
sofwefe, aam temawer angtane jeiserem
Ai Aner baftabili."
21 Petrus ga iretya, ane ga aa sofwa
angtane jeiserem jemnibe, ga balbabili,

"Aba jesam ijesa terelbenerem. Aamei ibafa jela amnibe?"
22 Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai ase Kapten Kornelius se balbabili imnip jam jalfe. Ini jemna waakena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam erebene, ane jei enggam ne balwena waakensusu anggwabura Yahudiminibe. Malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana Kornelius enggam ga bala, aamei jam is gwina Korneliusem jenap, jega Kornelius jei taterisi imna is gase saribaasini."
23 Petrus ga angtane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei sa kautya, aaf isa tana." Nunu jeiserem jeme jeber ge tabatisini, ane jem gwinibener Petrus jebaner ga aa ge sofobili seyafter. Ane angtane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Yope je, jei jebaner ge sofobili.
24 Ane nunu gamjon jeiserem, jeime kota Kaisareya je jep ga aa ge forobili. Kornelius ane jelem afelna mesna ane jelem saraboson mesna jelem jenap aa jei ge betwebilirim, jei ga jes ne fibabili.
25 Petrus jame aa galap kautenaram, Kornelius ga jela ane Petrusem tof tarnap ga aa nwintena Petrus gam sembataf.

26 Jengga Petrus Kornelius ga gaartena,
ga bala, "Se irwe, ai aimba angtanesam."
27 Ane Petrus jebar ga aa ge nasowena
jei jama kautenaram jenabe, ane
angtane unggwanfer aa jei ge
betwebilirim ga damtabili.
28 Jepga Petrus angtane jeiserem
ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter imsa
towaswena enggame, agama
Yahudimana ga enggam, angtane
Yahudimana jam kaweteyan jena
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe,
afa jebar jam ge betwebiyen. Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes towastana
enggame, ai angtane afa ajam balyan
enggam jei kapka.
29 Jega jem temawer, Tuhan jame as
galap balaram ai ajam jalfe, ai baife
ajam gweyan. Namwer aas jepserem, ai
ga ajam towaswef, jeje bafa aamei ga as
ima bala ajam jalfe?"
30 Kornelius ga bala, "Nunu nawer-
ningna gwanan jeiserem, engbar
enggalfar jema namwer aas jepserem
jema nawer-ningna, ai sembayanga
agalap gwebanantam jenabe. Aafer-
aafer angtane aasaje ga ai damtanant
am tarnabe, angtane jeiserem fene jei

aa jes kamwinirim jam ne bwenen-
bwenenwena.
31 Jei ai ga as balant, 'Kornelius, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga imna is
mes sarbabana, ane awelna waakena
imnaiserem is mes saribestaabona.
32 Angtane se bafta Yopewer, Simon
jei gaariufenefe, jemna bosna afwer
ga Petrus. Jei Simonem jenap nwini,
angtane kambing tifni gwerep aa jei
bunulwenaram, finip aa jei nwinirim.'
33 Jega jem temawer ai angtane tatarfer
ga ai baftabilint ims jenbefe, ane ini
imna waakena aamei im jela amnibe.
Namwer ai aas aya nwini seyafter
Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap, ajesa sarbisif
seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
aamei ap is bilipmini."
34 Petrus jei taterisi ga towaiwulu jam
nasipmife, "Ai namwer bunarsus enggam
ai towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
seyafter enggam damtabili armanaber
nafis-nafismeryan.
35 Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jei ne erebenerem, ane waakena aa jei
ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gunu, 'Angtane jeiserem saf gam jela

Amnibe.' Enggam Jei Jam balyan, 'Aam jei fwermana.'
36 Aamei seyafter imsa towaswebili taterisi igi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtane Israelfe. Taterisi jeiserem je Taterisi Waakena Yesus Kristusem temawer. Jei mes tere, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer nei nes jam nasbabiyen. Nei waakenfer nesa nwini, ane Jeiba angtane seyafter gemerserem jem Tuhansam.
37 Aamei imsa towaswebili seyafter gemerserem aa je etamwenantam ona Yudeya je. Seyafter jeiserem ga mes towaiwena ona Galileyawer, nunu jes jepserem Yohanes Pembaptis aa galap tabanuluntum taterisi baptisanem temawer aa jes nasbilirim.
38 Aamei imsa towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus Angtane tamna Nasaretmana mesam destabana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jemnaiserem, ane baabeta unggwandusa jes mese mesam tetbene. Yesus Jam aa galap wofenantam taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, Jei waakena gam eyeipminenne angtanefe, ane

angtane bawasa aa jes tebabilirim jes waakentababinenne. Yesus Jei seyafter aa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jei Jam mirtetefalyan jamer gerebaasnenne.

39 Ai seyafter gemerserem amsama damtabili seyafter aa jes eyebaabilintim ona angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebe, ane kota Yerusalem je. Angtane Jei ga aane daktanswenant ti salibibe, ga aane munbonont.

40 Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem irtestenant terewer, ane Jei ga angtanef ga aa ge saaminint.

41 Jengga angtane afweraiserem jei jam ne damtayan, jengga apfener saamisini ai Uwa Sanbagiri as jes destabaabilirim. Jame aa galap irwenantam angtane jam tereserem jemniwer, jepga aya twena ane fo mese aya telbebilint Jebaner.

42 Ane Jei ai ga as balbabili, ai Taterisi Waakena ajema nasipminennefe angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane Jei ai gamjon ga as balbabili, ai angtane ajama towas-towastababife enggame, Yesus Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram enggalfe, Jei angtane

gemer nwiniserem ane angtane jam
tereserem jes teneba-tenebaabuwef.
43 Nabi seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi
Jem temawenefener nasbinennel.
Jei enggam ne nasbinennel, angtane
seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etam kapka jemna
Jei se wirtabaipmini ane gamjon jam
sarbaipmistaabonyan, baabeta bosna
Yesusmanaiserem jeme."
44 Jes jepserem Petrus jei gemer
nasowena, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga iretya angtane seyafter jep
gemerserem taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne
sarbisinirim jemnibe.
45 Angtane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram Petrusfaner aa jei ge jalbilirim
kota Yopewer, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jelemana aa jewer golminirim angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe.
46 Jei angtane jeiserem mes ne
sarbabisini ula nafis-nafsiserem jei
jam ne towaswebiyen jem aa jei ge
nasbawenaram. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
ga aane pujitene, jei enggam ge
gubitowena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aameiba
sanbagirsusum!" Petrus ga gunu,

47 "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana mes
fortya jemnibe, Mafnana gwanan aa
gam fortyantam nemnibe. Gamjon ga
angtane enggam jam guyon angtane
aaiserem jei fome jam baptistababiyen."
48 Jepga Petrus ga balbabili, jei ga
jam sa baptistababili bosna Yesus
Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Jepga jei
Petrus ga aane bala, jebar nomkef jam
ge nwinbefe.
11 1 Rasulu ane angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram ona Yudeya
jeiserem jebe, jei enggam ge sarbili,
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei jam
ne sunattababiyene, jei jegme taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes ne
taabili.
2 Petrus jame aa galap fornaram kota
Yerusalem je, angtane Yahudimana
jam sunattababiliserem Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram, jei Petrus itit mer ga aane
tenebana enggame,
3 "Jeje bafa aamei angtane jam
sunattababiyeneiserem jem jenap ga im
kawetena? Ane jeje bafa aamei jebaner
seyafter ga ima twena? Jeiserem kapka."

4 Jei Petrus aa jewer ne tenebanaram,
Petrus ga seyafter aa je etamwenantam
jemnibe jeiserem ga aa nasipmini.
5 Jei enggam nasipmini, "Ai sembayanga
agalap gwebanantam kota Yope je,
winsiwer aa je iretyaram eserem
gemerserem gam ga ai domolant.
Jeiserem ga enggam ai domolant,
kaina unggwandusa galserem aa je
jerwentetyaram gumu nawer-naura
winsiwer ga iretyant, jamere am tarnabo.
6 Kain namsini jeiserem ai jep ga ai
anggatenant, ane jep ga enggammer
ge falbiton, twena ane twen galserem
seyafter tufa nawer-naurabara
gemerserem; ane twena onnemana
gemerserem; ane awasa galserem
uftonem wofelaiserem; ane junu
onnemana galserem; seyafter ai
damtabitenant.
7 Jepga taterisi enggam ga ai sarbilint
aa je gutenaram, 'Petrus gase irwe,
jeiserem daamfenna ga is tegila, ane ga
is tombana!'
8 Jengga enggam ai balant, 'Wowo
Tuhan, ai gemerje ajam tumilyen
tumilgala Nabi Musa aa jes bilim angtane
Yahudimana jam ne tumilyeneiserem,

afa tumilgala angtane enggame aa jes
gane bilirim jam tumilyene, jeiserem
jam kaweteyan am aaremabe.'
9 Ai taterisi gamjon ai sarbilint taman
waaken-giriwer enggame, 'Tumilgala
Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim
namwer angtane saf gane tombaabili,
angtane enggam jam guyon, tumilgal
aaiserem jam tumilyen.'
10 Taterisi jeiserem ai ajamer sarbilibe
unggwanfer ga nawer-ningginfer, jepga
kaina jeiserem ga aa dekolstetyant
seyafter winsibo.
11 Ane jes jeberserem angtane nawer-
ningna aa jes ne baftabilirim kota
Kaisareyawer, jei ga aa ge forobityent
jena ai nomkef ajep nwinintim.
12 Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga as balant, 'Se sofwe jebaner, baif ijam
gweyan!' Ane angtane enam aaiserem ga
ajebara sofwant jamer Kaisareyaminibo.
Ga aya kawetenant Korneliusem jenabe.
13 Ane Kornelius jei ga as nasipminint
enggame, jei malaikata mes damtanant
jelem jenabe, ga aa balant, 'Angtane
se baftabi kota Yopewer, Simon jei ne
gaariufenefe, jemna bosna afwer ga
Petrus.

14 Taterisi Waakena ga is jei se bilibene
enggame, Yesus Jei is waakentaasini,
ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem
jes mese.'
15 Ane ai jame agalap tawawenantam
ajam nasewefe, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga iretyant angtane
jeiserem jemnibe, Mafnana nemnip
gwanan aa gemer iresanyantam.
16 Jepga ai sarbistaabonant taterisi
Tuhan aa jes bilintim enggame, 'Yohanes
jei fom baptistene, jengga aamei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is Jem se
baptistababili.'
17 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem angtane Yahudimanyan
jep golmini, gwanan gamserem Jei
Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nep nes
Jes golmini, nei Tuhan Yesus Kristus
negalaba tebanantam. Jega jem
temawer ai baabeta fas Uwa Sanbagiri
jem wemtafe."
18 Angtane ula jeiserem jame aa galap
ne sarbilirim, jei gamjon Petrus jam ne
nasbayan. Jepga jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
aane pujitene, jei ga ge gubili enggame,
"Afa gam jes gamserem, gam jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jeime angtane Yahudimanyan

nele se gaarmini enggalfe, jei etam-etam kapkaiserem jewer jam ge tikwebife, ane waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola."

19 Angtane gwanan Estefanus jam aa galap ne munbonontom, jei kapka gane eyeipmini angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, ane jewer jon ga aane surbobili. Jei ga aa ge sofobuwena ona Fenisyawer, naantei Siprus, ane kota Antyokyawer. Ane jei Taterisi Waakena anggwabura Yahudifefener jep ga aane nasipminenne.

20 Jengga angtane daamdema Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei naantei Sipruso kota Kireneminiwer ge jalbili, ane jei kota Antyokyawer ge gubili. Ane jei ga angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem ga jebar ge nasbawena. Taterisi Waakenaiserem ga jes ne nasbili enggame, Yesus Jeiba Tuhansam.

21 Ane baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem je angtane jeiserem jebar seyafter ge nwinbene, ane jega jem temawer angtane unggwanfer jei Tuhan gane tebana. Jei ga ge gubili, "Tuhan Jei namwer am Sanbaka."

22 Angtane safna Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram kota Yerusalem je, jei
taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim,
jepga Barnabas ga aane baftawili kota
Antyokyawer.
23 Barnabas jame aa galap
forotnaram kota Antyokya je, jepga aa
anggana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem mes golmini jebe, jepga
ini Barnabasmana saaser-saasersusmer
folbana. Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei
angtane Tuhan ga waakenfer isa tebana
ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme,
ane aamei ijama tikweyan Tuhan jam
onsobalawer."
24 Barnabas jei angtane waakena. Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana mes taabili,
ane jei Yesus uskambarsus tebana, ane
jega jem temawer angtane unggwanfer
Tuhan ga aane tebana.
25 Jewer ga Barnabas ga gwina kota
Tarsuswer, Saulus jam terelbefe.
26 Ane jei Saulus jame aa galap
damtanaram, jei Saulus ga kota
Antyokyawer ga aftawena. Barnabaso
Saulus jei tahunu daamfenna safna
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar
jamer ge betwebuwelabe, ane jei

angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge towas-towastababuwena. Angtane Antyokyamana jei Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, angtane jeiserem jei jep nabal-nabalsusu enggam ga jes ne balbabili, angtane Kristen.

27 Jes galapserem nabi-nabi Yerusalemwer ge jalbili kota Antyokyaminip.

28 Angtane jemniwer daamfenna aasaje bosna Agabus. Agabus Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme enggam ga gunu, "Ogiri aaiserem seyafter gemerserem wisdusa sene domolsa, tumilgala jam ne damtabiyen abaka." (Taterisi jeiserem ga mes etamwena Kaisar Klaudius jei aa galap gwenaram.)

29 Jega jem temawer angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jener ga aane nasbili tumilgala yo doini jes ne dupdupbulfe, jelem baabet mwongga jeberserem. Ane jeiserem ga sene kitulmini jelem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Yudeya je.

30 Barnabaso Saulus ga aane destamini tumilgala yo doini aa jes ne dupduptababilirim, jei jes ge erbifelfe

angtane jematabe sanbakef aaiserem jep gam kitulmife.

12 [1] Jes galapserem Raja Herodes ga kapkaiserem jes eyeipmini angtane Kristenfe.

[2] Jei Yakobus, Yohanesem ayana jes bala jam munbofe, ga enggam balbabili, "Nombeyem isa tegila."

[3] Angtane Yahudimana jeiserem aa galap ne domolaram, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini angtane Kristen jam ne munbobife. Jega jem temawer Raja Herodes jei Petrus ga bala jam tebafe. Jeiserem ga enggalap etamwena masara Roti Tanyana jes Tombaabif afa masara Paskana aa galap falaram.

[4] Petrus jame aa galap ne tebanaram, bwiyip ga aane gaataantena. Herodes ga awelna golmini ginanggwana safna nawer-naura jebe, safna daamfenna jep ga ginanggwa nawer-naura, ane jei Petrus ga aane gerebaasnenne. Raja Herodes ga enggam mwangbisini, masar Paskana jam aa jep barwenaram, Raja Herodes ga Petrus gase aftawena angtane unggwanfer jepserem jem nwenabe, ane jep gam tenebawefe.

5 Ga jem temawer Petrus ga bwiyip
nuniton, jengga angtane safna Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram jei sembayanga
jeber-jeber ne gwebabawena Uwa
Sanbagirfe Petrusem temawer.
6 Gwini daamfenna nalefe Raja Herodes
jei Petrus jam aftaweyan angtane
unggwanfer jem nwenabe jep gam
tenebawefe, Petrus jei bwiyiber nwini.
Tafna jemna rantena naura ga jem ne
faarebana, ane ginanggwa naura jem
terterewer ge tananna. Gamjon mwa
kawetelabe, ginanggwa gamjon naura
jep ge fina.
7 Aafer-aafer malaikata
Tuhanmanaiserem Petrusem tarnap
ga fyatetya. Ane nafa malaikatmana
mwonap ga kautena. Malaikata jeiserem
Petrus ga gin-gintene jamer Petrus aa
irwena, ane ga aa bala, "Tatar, se irwe!"
Jes jepserem rantena jeiserem ga aane
fernebaatini Petrusem tafnawer.
8 Malaikata jeiserem ga bala, "Ban se
ginggitulsi ane tofgola se kamwi!" Petrus
jes gemerserem gemer ga aa gwena.
Malaikata jeiserem gamjon ga aa bala,
"Fene imna sagamanaiserem se kamwi,
ane ai ga asis onsobana!"

9 Petrus malaikata jeiserem ga
onsobana bwiyiwer, jebaner ga aa ge
totintye. Petrus jei teisyena jei ke bunar
totini, afa jei esers tana.
10 Jei ginanggwa naura gwanan
jeiserem ga aa ge ayemintye, ane
gamjon ginanggwa naura jeiserem
jes ge ayemintye, jamer aa ge fortya
mwa besi unggwandusa jem tarnabe
kotanap jewer gwilaiserem. Mwona
jeiserem jener ga gwawetini, jei jewer
ge totinyefe. Jei ga aa ge totini jitefwer,
nels tamer ga aa ge sofwa. Abakferyan
malaikata jeiserem Petrus jep ga
mirtetefala.
11 Jes jepserem Petrus ga towaswena
jeleminip aa je etamwebanaram jeba
bunaram. Petrus ga gunu, "Ai ga as
towaswel Tuhan ba malaikata Jelemana
bunaram baftannu enggalfe ai as
gam aamsinfe Herodesem tafnawer,
ane seyafter kapka gemerserem
angtane Yahudimana jei abe aa jes ne
mwanggibaasinirim jewer."
12 Petrus jame aa galap towaswebilirim
jemnip aa je etamwenaram, jei ga aa
sofwa Mariyam jenabe, Yohanesem
eneserem. Yohanesmana bosna afwer

ga Markus. Angtane unggwanfersus
Mariyam jenap aa jei ge betwebilirim, jei
sembayang ga aane gwebana.
13 Petrus mwona aa galap entewilirim
sitawer, tane yafma jena jeiserem
awelna jep aa jei gwebuwenaram bosna
Rode, jei ga jela enggalfe gam damtaf
mwona nane enentene.
14 Pintu tarnabe jei taterisi Petrusmana
ga saribene, ini jemna saaser-
saasersusfer ga falbili, jengga jei mwona
jam tertesiwiyen. Jei gamjon tatar aa
gwina angtane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim
jam towastababife enggame, "Petrus aa
fitna mwa totiyele tarnabe!"
15 Angtane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim
enggam ga aane bili, "Aamke dwak
teten?" Jengga Rode jei gamjon
uskambar ga gutena, "Bunar-bunarsus
jeiba Petrusam!" Jepga jei ga aane
tamawolbili, "Fas, jeiba malaikata
jemnaiserem."
16 Jei gemer ge nasbawena, Petrus
jei mwona ga enentewili. Jepga jei
mwona aa galap ne tertebaasiwilirim,
jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili Petrus jam aane
damtanaram.

17 Petrus jei tafna kukmer ga gweipmini
enggalfe, jei olgulyamer gam ge nwinbef.
Jes jepserem jei ga aa nasipmini Tuhan
aa gam geserstenaram bwiyiwer. Ane
enggam ga balbabili, "Aaiserem ga jam
isa towasulbono Yakobusfe, ane nem
afelna afwer gemerserem jei mese
jei jam isa towastababili." Jeiserem
jame tabanulminirim jam nasipmilibe,
Petrus jem ga aa mirtebitefala, tampata
nafsiserem jewer ga sofwa.
18 Jem gwirmer gwinibenersus,
ginanggwana era ga aane dena, jei
jena jam ne taanaaminenne enggame,
"Petrus jei fwera?"
19 Raja Herodes angtane ga balbabili
Petrus jam ne terelbefe, jengga jei
Petrus jam ne damtayan. Jepga
Herodes ga gunu ginanggwana jam
tenebaabife, ane taban angtane nensa
ga balbabili ginanggwa jeiserem jam
munbobife. Jeiserem taban Raja Herodes
ona Yudeyawer ga ge sofobili, kota
Kaisareyawer ge gubili, ane ga jep ge
nwinbene.
20 Raja Herodes jei angtane kota
Tirus ane Sidon jes nasbabili. Jega jem
temawer angtane Tiruso Sidonmana ga

aa ge betwebili, ane jei safna daamfenna ga jes ne baftabili Raja Herodesminip ge sofobife. Nabal-nabalsusu jei angtane bosna Blastus jemnip ge sofobili. Blastus jei angtane sanbaka jena unggwandusa Herodesmanaiserem jebe. Gamjon jei Raja Herodesminibe ga aa ge gubili waakenfer jewer gwef jes ne bilibene, enggalem temawer tumilgala aa jes ne damtabuwenaram Raja Herodesem onnawer.

21 Ane nunu daamfenna aa jes ne bilirim, Raja Herodes fene waakena ga kabwabili, taman nwini Rajamanaiserem jep ga nwintena, angtane unggwanfer taterisi jep ga nasipmini.

22 Ane angtane unggwanfer jei aa jei ne sarbasinirim, jei ga aa ge gubitowena, "Taterisi aaiserem je angtanemanyan, jengga taterisi aaiserem je Uwa Sanbagirmana jes galserem."

23 Ane jes jeberserem malaikata Tuhanmana jei Raja Herodes ga aa saftana, enggalem temawer jei bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam gulbateyan. Ane ufa Raja Herodes ga aane tumna jamere aa tere.

24 Jepga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ga bijauswebana
jam ne nasibenenelebe, ane angtane
unggwanfer Yesus ga aane tebana.
25 Barnabaso Saulus jei awelna jemna
jam aa galap ge tabanulurum angtane
galgalyanaiserem doini jep jam ge
kitulminenefe Yerusalem je, jei gamjon
ga aa ge warauwa kota Antyokyawer.
Ane jei ga Yohanes Markus gemer ge
aftayala.

13 1 Jes galapserem angtane Kristen
kota Antyokya je, afwer nabifam
naawena ane afwer gurufam naawena.
Jemna bosna ga aas mese: Barnabas;
ane Simeon, angtane seiseye; ane
Lukius, angtane kota Kirenemana; ane
Manahem, jei Gubernur Herodesfar ne
sweinint; ane Saulus.
2 Nunu nafsiserem jeme jei Tuhan
aa galap ne pujitenerem, ane jam ne
dwenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam
ne pujitef, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga balbabili, "Barnabaso Saulus sa
serkensosi enggalfe, awelna Amna tefner
As jei ge gweyibef."
3 Jame aa galap ge tabanswebilirim
tumilgala jam ne tumilyen enggalfe

Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef, ane
sembayanga aane gwebana taban, jei
tafna ga aane tosomuntena angtane
nawana jeiserem jemnibe, ane ga aane
bafsona jam ge sofwefe.
4 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei
Barnabaso Saulus ga gitmini enggame,
"Kota Seleukyawer sege sofwe, ane
jewer ga atdusa layarabaraiserem jem
ga is ge sofwa jamere naanteya Siprus
jebo."
5 Jame aa galap ge fornaram kota
Salamis je, jepga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga aa ge nasibenenne
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep
ge betwebuwefaram. Ane Yohanes
Markus ga jei onsomini jam batomife,
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebar ne
nasibenenef.
6 Jei naantei jeiserem jem nenenesamer
ge sofobili jamere kota Pafoso aa ge
forobili. Ane angtane Yahudimana aasaje
ga jep ga aane damtana bosna jemna ga
Bar Yesus. Jei faatrewabara, ane jei jena
enggam bala, "Aiba nabisam."
7 Jes jepserem Sergius Paulus jei
Gubernurfe ga jei nwini naanteya
jeiserem jebe, ane jei Bar Yesus angtane

faatrewabara jeiserem jebar jena
waakenfer ge damdamsosini. Gubernur
jeiserem tousaiserem jemna uskambar,
ane jei Barnabaso Saulus ga jenmini.
Jei enggam gunu, "Ai tateris Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ajewer saribaasif."
8 Jengga angtane faatrewabaraiserem
bosna Bar Yesus, bosna jemna Yunanim
olem jei Elimas, jei Barnabaso Saulus
baif gwemini. Jei ini Gubernurmana gam
dektebef, jega Gubernur jei Yesus jam
tebayan.
9 Jepga Saulus, jemna bosna afwer ga
Paulus, jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
mes bugufswebana, jei Elimas ga
gerebana,
10 ane ga bala, "Aamei tane bawasmana
gamserem. Aamei waakenaiserem
baif im gwebili. Aamei angtane nafsi
gam afaftababili uskambar, ane aamei
angtane faatrewa imnaiserem ijem
afaf-afaftababuwena. Tuhanmana
bunarsusferaiserem aamei jeiserem
enggamem bili je bunaryan.
11 Namwer aas jepserem tafna Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem is jese denbene.
Nwena imna is jam sene kofnebana
jamer abaktouya, gwer nafa ga ijam

damtayan." Jes jeberserem angtane jeiserem jei jena ga entene nwena gar seiseye motsobaasinirim, ane jei ga sarananna angtanef enggalfe jei aftafalfe.

12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus jame aa galap domolaram aa je etamwenaram, jei Yesus ga tebana. Jei taterisi Tuhanem temawer jam bitbitwebili.

13 Paulus ane angtane jei aa jebar ge wofobanaram, jei kota Pafoswer ga aa ge sofobili, jamere kota Pergaminibe propinsi Pamfilya je jep aa ge forobili ateme. Jes jepserem Yohanes Markus jei jelem afelen mesna ga jep mirtebitefala, ane jei kota Yerusalemwer ga warauwa.

14 Paulus ane angtane afweraiserem kota Pergawer ga aa ge sofobili, ga kota Antyokyaminibe ona Pisidya jep ga aa ge forobili. Nunu Sabateme, nunu angtane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, jem ga aa ge gubili jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, jep ga aa ge nwinbene.

15 Taterisi Nabi Musamana ane taterisi nabi nafis-nafsi jei aa jes ne tulistababilim, seyafter jeiserem jam aa galap ne tabanulurum jam

gerabaabistelabe, angtane sanbak-sanbaka jena jemnaiserem aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jei ga aane balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, ke samfer aamei taterisi angtane jem kanautababiliserem jes isa nasbili? Ai taterisi jeiserem ajama sarbisif."

16 Paulus ga irwena, tafna kukmer ga gwemini, ane ga balbabili, "Angtane Israelmana, ane angtane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri aaf aa jei ne pujitawenaram, ai as imsa sarbasi!

17 Uwa Sanbagiri angtane Israelmana aa jes ne pujitawenaram, Jei asal-asal amnaiserem mes destabaabil. Gwanan unggwanferyan jamere unggwanfersus, negeri Mesir je aa galap ge nwinbelem. Jei ga enggam ge nwinbel, angtane foryala gamserem. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta unggwandusa Jelemanaiserem jeme, angtane jeiserem jem ga aftabifel negeri Mesirwer, ga aa ge sofobil.

18 Tahunu ga empat pulu, angtane afweraiserem jemniwer jei safe kapkaiserem jes ne eyebuwel, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebaner waakenfer ge nwinbel taman dwisgiribe.

19 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura tuju
gam falamulsil ona Kanan je, ane Jei ona
jeiserem angtane Jelemanaiserem jep ga
gaarmil.
20 Seyafter jeiserem tahunu ga 450 ga
jem fal. Seyafter jeiserem taban, jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane sanbak-
sanbaka jep ga kitulmini enggalfe,
angtane jei ne balf bunar afa fas. Ane
angtane sanbak jeiserem jei sanbakfe
ga jei naawel jamere Nabi Samwel aa
foryal.
21 Jepga angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam ga aane bal, 'Uwa Sanbagiri, abe
ase Raja se gaarmi.', ane Uwa Sanbagiri
ga Raja Saulus ga gaarmil. Raja
Saulus jei tane Kismana, anggwabura
Benyaminmanaiserem, ane jei tahunu
unggwanfer ga empat pulu sanbakfe
jamer nwinibe.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Raja Saulus aa
galap balam, 'Aamei Rajafe gamjon ijam
gweyan', jepga Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon
Daud ga gaartel Rajafe. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Daudtem temawer enggam gul,
'Ai Daud tane Isaimana, Amsa bala:
Angtane jeiserem jei samfer, ane jei

seyafter gemer gam eyebili Ai gemer
Agam gunurum.'
23 Ane asal-asala Daudmana Jeiba
Yesusam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes
gaarminirim angtane Israelfe enggalfe
angtane gam waakentababisif, Jei
gwanan aa gemer gulum.
24 Yesus nalefe awelna jam gwebiyen,
Yohanes angtane Israelmana mesam
balbabilint enggame, jei ga etam-etam
kapkaiserem jewer gam ge tikwebif, ane
gane baptistababif.
25 Ane jes galapserem Yohanes awelna
jemna amkom fom tabanulu, Yohanes
angtane ga balbabilint, 'Aamei seyafter
ifoma gunu, ai nansa? Ai ke angtane aas
aamei ijesa fibanaram. Jengga sa angga,
Angtane jeiserem se fortya awelna amna
ajep tabanulurum. Tofgol newa Jemna
ajam fersobaasiyen, aam temawer Jei
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane ai angtane
bastantouya.'
26 Am afelen mesna, asal-asal
Abrahammana, ane angtane
Yahudimanyan aaf Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei ne pujitawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei taterisi nes mes golminint enggame,
Jei nes fomfom se waakentababili.

27 Angtane Yerusalemmana ane jem
sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei
teisyena enggame Yesus Jei angtane se
waakentababili. Jei jam ge towaswebiyen
taterisi nabi-nabimana aa jes ne
gerabistowefaram jeber-jeber nunu
Sabateme, nunu angtane Yahudimana
aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram. Taterisi
nabi aa jes ne nasbilim jeba bunaram,
aam temawer angtane jei Yesus mes ne
munbonont, nabi-nabi fwatermana jei
gwanan aa gemer ne nasbilim.
28 Safe etam-etama jam ne domolbayan
Yesus jem munbofe, jei Gubernur Pilatus
enggam ne bala Yesus jam munbof.
29 Ane seyafter jeiserem ga taban,
seyafter Yesusem temawer aa
jes ne tulistababilim Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei Yesus jam
tinswef ti salibiwer, ane gam tirnnuf
tonmwa bitisibe.
30 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes
irtenent terewer.
31 Ane nunu unggwanferyan Jei Jena
ga aa ge sanant angtane tarnabe,
angtane Jebaner aa jei ge jalbilirim ona
Galileyawer jamere kota Yerusalemo.

Ane jei ga Yesusem temawer jep ne
nasipmini angtane Israelfe.
32 Ane namwer aas jepserem Taterisi
Waakena ai is ajama nasipmif, Uwa
Sanbagiri asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe
aa jes bilipmilim enggame, 'Jeiserem
Aba As eyebili.'
33 Jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri abe mes
eyeipminint, asal-asala jemnaiserem.
Jei ga Yesus gamjon Jam irtef terewer.
Mazmur naura jep ga enggam baatultel:
'Aamei Tane Amna, Ai Ames etamwena
Im Uwafe nunu namwer aaiserem.'
34 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes irtenent
terewer, ane Jei gamjon Jam butsweyan.
Taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri
gwanan aa jes bilim: 'Ai waakena IsAs
eyeibene Ibe, Ai gwanan Raja Daudfe
Ajes bilibenerem.'
35 Gamjon pasala nafsiserem jep bil:
'Aamei Angtane waakensusu Imna Ijam
balyan, jam butswefe.'
36 Raja Daud jei ga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana mes onsoibel, jei aa
galap gwelam, jamere aa tere. Jepga
aane tirnnul asal-asala jemnaiserem jem
tarnabe, ga jep butswel.

37 Jengga Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes
irtenentem terewer, Jei Jam butsweyan.
38 Jengga aamei am afelen mesna,
aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem jam
isa towaswebili enggame, Yesus Jei
etam-etama kapka nes mes wirulmisini,
gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.
39 Aamei seyafter jam isa towaswebili
enggame, Yesus seyafter aa jei ne
tebanaram, etam-etama jemna mes
ge barweipmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam gunu, angtane jeiserem jei
waakena. Jengga Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem
jeme etam-etama kapka angtanemana
fas jam borolmiyen.
40 Ga jem temawer aayai, jega gam jam
etamweyan imnibe, nabi-nabi aa jes ne
tulistababilim:
41 'Se domol, aamei syefer ijesa
nasbilirim Uwa Sanbagirem temawer,
aamei isa bitbitwena, ane ga isa tere.
Namwer aas jepserem, Ai jes As eyebili
aamei baife ijesa gwebilirim, safe
angtane is jas ne nasipmini ibe.'"
42 Pauluso Barnabas jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jep aa galap ge totintyerem, jei ga

aane gitmini, "Sabata gamjon jepserem,
taterisi jeiserem gamjon ga jam is
nasbili."
43 Angtane jeiserem jei jam aa
galap ge tobitintyerem, angtane
Yahudimana unggwanfersus, ane
angtane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei ne erebenerem, jei Pauluso
Barnabas ga aane onsomini. Rasul
nauna jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem
ga jes ge towas-towastababili, ititmer
ga aa ge balbabili, "Aamei isa fina
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
aa jes kitulminirim jeme."
44 Nunu Sabat gamjon jeiserem,
angtane safe seyafter aa gemer ge
nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe,
jei ga aa ge jalbili enggalem temawer
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jewer ne
sarbisif.
45 Jengga angtane Yahudimana aa galap
ne damtabilirim angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem, ini jemnaiserem ga kabwakfer
ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei Paulusfe
kapkaiserem ga aane nasbaibene, ane
baif ne gwebabili taterisi Paulus aa jes
nasbilirim.

46 Pauluso Barnabas jei jam ge ereyen,
jei baabetfer ge nasowena, "Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ai nabala ga ip ge
nasipmini, jengga aamei ibaifa gwebili.
Aamei enggame ima gunu, 'Waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus
ajama taabiyen.' Jega jem temawer
namwer ai isa jam as ge mirtebitefala,
ane ga ajewer ge sofwa angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnip.
47 Aaiserem je Tuhan abe as jes
bilipmilim: 'Ai ga imter gitmini, aamei
nafabara ga aamei is ge nwini angtane
Yahudimanyan jemnibe, aam ga
taterisi waakenaiserem ga aamei is ge
gwirnenne jamere ogiri fwesa jepserem
jebo.'"
48 Angtane Yahudimanyan taterisi
jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini
jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini,
ane ga aa ge gubitena, Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana je waakena. Ane
angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
balbabilirim jes ne taabili waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus,
angtane jeiserem ga aane taabili.
49 Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
aane jawola ona jeiserem jebe.

50 Jengga angtane Yahudimana jei wi
sanbak-sanbaka Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
erebenerem, ane angtane sanbak mese
kotana jeiserem jebe, ga aane balbabili,
"Taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyen!" Ane
kapkaiserem jes ne eyeipmini Pauluso
Barnabas jebe, ane ga aane surmini ona
jeiserem jewer.
51 Jepga Pauluso Barnabas tufa ga aa ge
tentebaabisini sonabara, jega angtane
kotana jeiserem jepmana jei gam ge
towaswebif jei kapkaiserem jena ga jes
ne eyebili. Ane Pauluso Barnabas kota
Ikoniumwer ga aa ge sofwa.
52 Ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem kota Antyokyawer
jeiserem, jemna ini saaser-saaserfer
ge folbamini, ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana jei mes bugufswebabili.

14 1 Kota Ikonium je, Pauluso
Barnabas ga aa ge kawetena
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe, jei gwanan
aa gemer ge kauwewefaram. Jep
jegme waakenfer ge towas-towastababili
jamere angtane Yahudimana unggwanfer
mese angtane Yahudimanyan, jei Yesus
ga aane tebana.

2 Jengga angtane Yahudimana
Taterisi Waakena baif aa jei ne
gwebilirim jam taabife, jei angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jes ne balbabili
enggame, "Taterisi jeiserem safnant,
ipsama taabilirim!" Jepga angtane
Yahudimanyan jei angtane Kristen ga
aane nasbabili.
3 Pauluso Barnabas jei abaktowaifer ge
nwini jebe, jei jam ge ereyen taterisi
Tuhanem temawer jam ge nasbife.
Tuhan Jei baabeta Jemnaiserem jes
golmini enggalfe, jei bwembwema jem
ge eyebif, bwembwema angtane jam
ne eyebiyeneiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri
tefner gam eyebili. Jei bwembwema ga
aa ge eyebili, jega angtane jeiserem
gam ge towaswebif enggame taterisi ini
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe
aa jes golminirim jeba bunaram.
4 Angtane unggwanfer kotanap aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, jei jam ne bitnaatini nawer
biti. Afwer jei angtane Yahudimana jewer
ge ayebitini, afwer ga angtane Yesus aa
jes bafsonaram angtane naura jeiserem
jemniwer ge ayebitini.
5 Jepga angtane Yahudimana ane
angtane Yahudimanyan jeiserem, ane

angtane sanbaka jelemanaiserem jebaner, jei kapkaiserem ga aane mwangbisini enggame, rasul nawan jeiserem tonem sa munmini.
6 Rasul nauna jeiserem jame aa galap ge sararam, ga aa ge nunggiri ona bosna Likaunyawer, kota Listra yo kota Derbe, ane ona seyafter gemer falaram.
7 Jep ga Taterisi Waakena ga aa ge nasbinenne.
8 Kota Listra je, angtane aasaje jep nwini jemna tufa fwater derbenent. Jei jame aa galap surnuntum ga muli-mulinmer surnunt. Jei jafner nwinwena jei jam wofeyan bastantowaifer.
9 Jei ga jep nwini, Paulus aa jes nasbilirim ga jes sarbisini. Ane Paulus nwena ga tetena, ga aa towaswena enggame, angtane jeiserem jei taterisi mesam taabili jam waakentafe. Paulus jei jeter gerabaasiwili,
10 ane ititmer ga bala, "Gase irwe, nornormer ga is fina ilem tofeme!" Angtane jeiserem ga aa fagatana, ga aa irwena, ane ga wofowena enggam gam gwina, enggam gam jela.
11 Jes jepserem angtane unggwanfer ga aane domola Paulus aa jes eyebilirim.

Jepga jei ga aa ge tetenbili Likaunyam oleme, "Anggwafwar mes ge irebitye nem nenennabe angtane numu gemerserem."
12 Barnabas jei enggam ne bosetana Seus, ane Paulus jei enggam ne bosetana Hermes, aam temawer jei waakenfer aa jewer ge nasewenaram.
13 Imam Seusem jenawer ga jela. Jena Seus aa jep ne pujitawenaram kota sitawer fina. Imam jeiserem jei sapi giri gam aftabili ane bunga mese jes erbili, pintu pagarawer erbuwena. Imam ane angtane unggwanfer jeiserem sapini aa jei ne giranbaabuwenaram persembahanfe, rasul nauna ga jep ne kitulmif.
14 Barnabaso Paulus jei jame aa galap ge sararam angtane jeiserem aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei fene jelemana ga aa ge bitabaabisini enggalfe, angtane jepmana gam ge towaswebif enggame jei jam ge kakalswena. Jei ga aa ge nunggiri angtane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe, ga aa ge gwenanna,
15 "Wai, aamei seyafter gemerserem ibafa gwena game? Angba angtanesam, aamei galaterserem. Ai enggalf ai ge

nwini taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ip is agam ge nasipmif, jega aamei etam-etam kapkaiserem igama aafulnuf, ane gamjon ga isa warautna Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jei winsi yo ona, ane fi mese, ane seyafter gemerserem aa jei falaram ga Jei eyebaabil.
16 Gwanan aa jep falam Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane seyafter enggam balbabil, 'Sya, saf isa eyebili ina gemer igama gunurum jam eyebife, ane Ai kapkaiserem ibe is Ajam eyeipmiyen.'
17 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber ip ijes gweretabaipmuwena Jelem temawer enggame, Jei waakenaiserem ip ijes eyeipminirim. Jei arouwa ip gaarmini winsiwer, ane nananis waakenfer is gam ge tenipmif muara jeber-jeber. Jei tumilgala ip kitulmini, ane Jei ga eyebili jega ini imna saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamini."
18 Jengga rasulu nawan jeiserem jei safe jes gamserem gemer ge nasbili, jei masef ge unggwasa angtane jeiserem jam uftabife. Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem rasulu naura jeiserem jeter ne pujisowena, ga aa ge gubili, "Sya, sapini

aaiserem aima giranbaabili gamjon ai iba golmif."

19 Jengga angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem kota Antyokyawer ona Pisidya je ane kota Ikonium jewer ga jalbili. Ane taterisi jelemanaiserem angtane uskambar ga jem ne dektebili jem onsobaabife. Jepga jei Paulus ga aane erana toneme, ane jei Paulus gane tinderfele kota sita jitefwer. Jei enggam ge gubili, Paulus ba mesam tere.

20 Jepga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Paulusem tarnap jame aa ge fibitetyaram, Paulus ga irwena, gamjon ga kawetena kotanabe. Gwinibener Paulus Barnabasfaner ga ge sofwa kota Derbewer.

21 Pauluso Barnabas jei ga Taterisi Waakena kota Derbe je ga jep ge nasbinenne, ane angtane unggwanfersus jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Jepga jei ga aa ge warau kota Listrawer, jep taban gamjon ga kota Ikoniumwer ga aa ge sofna. Ane jepga jei kota Antyokya ona Pisidya je jewer ga aa ge sofwa.

22 Kotana jeiserem jebe jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ini jemnaiserem ga jes ge kanautabaipmini.

Ane jei esorola gam ge golmif, jega jei
Yesus jam ne aftannuyon jam tebalawer.
Ane enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Ogiri
aaiserem jebe nei kabwaktala anesus
nesa domolwenaram jamere nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe."
23 Taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem,
Pauluso Barnabas jei angtane sanbaka
jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim ga jes ge
destabaabinenne. Ane jei sembayanga
ga aa ge gwebana, ane jei tumilgala jam
ne tombaabiyen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri
gam ne pujitef. Jei jes gamserem gam
aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jei angtane
sanbaka jemata jeiserem jem gane
kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa jes ne tebanaram.
24 Jei ona Pisidya seyafter jamer ge
sofwa jam ge batoyan, ane propinsi
Pamfilya je jep aa ge forna.
25 Jepga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
aa ge nasibene kota Perga je, jepga jei
ga aa ge sofwa kota Atalyawer.
26 Jewer ga aa ge warauwa atdusame,
atdusa layarabaraiserem, jamere kota
Antyokyayo, kota jeiserem ga rasul

nawana gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfe ga jep
ne tetbel enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem gam golmif
jebe, jega jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
gam ge gwebif. Awelna jeiserem jei mes
ge tabanulu.
27 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim
Antyokya je, jei angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram ga aa ge jenbebili, ane
jei seyafter ga aa ge betwebili. Jepga
jei ga aa ge nasipmini seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa gam eyebilirim Jebar aa
galap naawenaram. Ane jei gamjon ga
aa ge nasipmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nele mes dwotana, jega angtane
Yahudimanyan jei Yesus ga sene tebana.
28 Jepga jei abakfer ge nwinbene
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jebar.
15 1 Angtane afwer jei ona
Yudeyawer ge jalbili, jamer kota
Antyokyayo aa ge forobitye, ane jei
angtane Kristen jepmanaiserem ga aane
towas-towastababili enggame, "Afa
aamei ijama sunattweyanaye Hukumu
Nabi Musamanaiserem jep aa gam
tulistaabilim, gam jega Yesus Jei aamei
is jam waakentababisiyen."

2 Pauluso Barnabas jei baibaisus gam
jam ge sarfe, jei angtane jeiserem ga
aa ge balbabili enggame, "Gamyan,
jes gamserem gam je kapka." Ane jei
angtane jeiserem jebar ititmer ga aa ge
doksobana. Jepga Pauluso Barnabas ane
angtane Kristen nensaiserem jewer ga
aane destabaabili, ane jei Yerusalemwer
ga aa ge sofobili. Jei angtane Yesus aa
jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe jebar ga
aa ge betwebili, ane angtane sanbaka
jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim jebar
mese. Jei enggalf ge betwebili, taterisi
sunattem temawer gam ne nasbif.
3 Jemata jep aaiserem jei Pauluso
Barnabas ane angtane Kristen
nafsiserem ga aane aftabifele jamere
kotana sitabo. Ane jei ona Fenisya
yo ona Samarya jewer ga aa ge
sofobili. Ane taman-tamna jep jeiserem
jei ga aas ne nasbinenne angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jem temawer.
Jei enggam ne nasbinenne, angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem jewer mes ge tikwebili,
ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne tebana.
Angtane Kristen jepmana ula jeiserem

aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini.
4 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yerusalem je, angtane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jepmanaiserem, ane angtane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe jes mese, ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim, jei seyafter angtane jeiserem aa jei ge forobityerem jes ne kitulnu. Jepga jei ga aane nasbinenne seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jemnibe.
5 Angtane safna Farisimana afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge irwebili, ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane Yahudimanyan jei jam sene sunattababili, ane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam sene onsobili."
6 Jepga angtane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe, ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim jes mese, jei ga aa ge betwebili ula jeiserem jam ne nasbife.
7 Ula jeiserem jame aa galap ne nasbilirim jamer ne nasbilibe abaktouya, Petrus ga irwena, ane ga balbabili, "Wa am afelen mesna, aamei iner imsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri

fwater ai as mesam destabanant
im nenennabe enggalfe, ai Taterisi
Waakena agam nasipminennef angtane
Yahudimanyanfe, jega jeime waakenfer
ga sene sarbili, ane Taterisi Waakena ga
sene taabili.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei samfer ini
angtanemana gam damtaipmini, ane Jei
Mafnana Jelemana mes golmini jebe, nei
gemerserem Mafnana nebe nes gemer
golminintim. Jei Mafnana jep gam aa
jewer golminirim, Jei ga jem gwerauwulu
enggame Jei angtane Yahudimanyan
jeiserem jes mese mes tebabilint Jelem
angtanef naawefe.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam guyon
angtane Yahudimana jei nafsi, ane
angtane Yahudimanyan jeime nafsi. Jei
ini jemna Jei se wirtabaipmini, aam
temawer jei aa jewer ne tebanaram.
10 Jega jem temawer, gam je ga
bafa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ima
unggwasbana, ane angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram daran-darna jep ga ima
golmini jei jes ne eyebife? Asal-asala
nemna ane nei mese nei jeiserem
nejama tyanggonyan.

11 Gamyan, nei enggam nesa gunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nes mes waakentababisini,
waakena Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem
nebe aa jes kitulminirim jeme. Ane
Jeime angtane Yahudimanyan Jei mes
waakentababisini, waakena Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem jeme."
12 Angtane seyafter jep jeiserem jei
makasfer ge nwinbene, bastowaifer jam
ge gubiteyan. Jei Barnabaso Paulus
gemer ne sarmisini jei bwembwema
seyafter aa jei ge etamwebilirim jem
temawer ga jes ge nasbabili. Jei
ga aas ge nasbabili Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter aa jes eyebaabilintim, jei
aa galap ge wofenantam angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jem nenennabe.
13 Pauluso Barnabas jam aa galap ge
tabanulurum jeiserem jam ge nasbilibe,
Yakobus ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna
as imsa sarbasi.
14 Simon Petrus jei namwer mes nasbili
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesiktele
Jemnaiserem mes gwerauwulunt
angtane Yahudimanyanfe, jega angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim
jei gase naawena Uwa Sanbagirem
angtanefe.

15 Taterisi jeiserem jei enggala gwanan
nabi aa gemer ne tulisulum. Jei enggam
ne tulisul:
16 'Tuhan enggam gunu, Ai
gamjon As warauwa Raja Daudtem
angtaneminibe. Jena Raja Daudmana
aa je ganamwenaram, jena jeiserem
Ai As eyebili, ane gamjon ga Ai As
waakenulsini. Ane jena jeiserem aa
je ganamwenaram, Ai As tonolbili
kekelefer, ane angtane jepmanaiserem
jebe, baabeta ga As golmini jei gwanan
aa jes ne domolaram.
17 Ane angtane nafsi seyafter jei
Tuhan ga sene terelbene, angtane
Yahudimanyan seyafter aa jei
naawenaram Am angtanefe.'
18 Taterisi jeiserem ba gamam taterisi
Tuhanmanaiserem fwater aa gam
gulum."
19 Ane Yakobus gamjon ga balbabili
enggame, "Ai enggam ai gunu, angtane
Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei
ne tebanaram, nei safnant nei angtane
jeiserem nejama taatwebaabiyen jei
etam-etama daran-darna jam ne
eyebife.

20 Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, nei
surta nesa eyeipmini jebe, ane esorols
nesa golmini enggame: 'Tumilgala bwata
kapkaiserem jep gulbalaiserem angtane
aa jes ne bununtenaram jena bwat
kapka aa jep ne pujitababuwenaram
jebe, tumilgala jeiserem ijama tumilyen.
Ane aamei maaryena ijama eyebiyen.
Ane jigal nin aawisibere ijama tumilyen.
Ane aawis mese ijama telbebiyen.'
21 Nei esorola jes galserem ga jam
nesa golmini, aam temawer gwanan aa
jep falam Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem jes ne
nasbinenne kotana seyafter gemerserem
jebe. Ane taterisi jemnaiserem jes mese,
angtane taterisi jeiserem nunu Sabat
jeber-jeber ga jes ne gerabistowena,
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jebe."
22 Angtane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim
rasulf gwefe, ane angtane sanbak-
sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim,
ane angtane seyafter jemata jei ga aa
ge betwebili. Jei enggalf ge betwebili,
angtane afwer jemniwer gam ne
destamif, gane bafsof kota Antyokyawer
gam ge sofobife Pauluso Barnabas

jebaner. Jes jepserem Yudas, jemna bosna afwer Barsabas, ane Silas ga jes ne destamini. Jemat enggam ne gitmini, angtane jeiserem jei waakensusu.
23 Jei surta ga jep ne golmini. Surta jeiserem ga aas: Ga ip, angtane Yahudimanyan Yesus ijeya tebanaram, kota Antyokya je, propinsi Sirya yo ona Kilikya je. Surta aaiserem amniwer Rasul-rasul ane angtane sanbaka jematabe, im afelen mesna. Ai enggam aya balbabili, waakenfer sa gwe!
24 Ai amsama sara enggame angtane afweraiserem amniwer aa jei ge sofobilirim, angtane jeiserem jei ai ajama baftabiyen imnip jam ge sofobife. Jei imnip ga aa ge forobitne ol kapkabar, ane jes jepserem ini imna ga is kabwakfer ge folbamini, aamei ol kapka jeiserem jam igalaba sarbilirim.
25 Jega jem temawer ai enggam aya gunu, ai angtane naura agma destamini, ane ga aya bafsona imnibe. Jei ga aa ge sofobili nem afelen naunabar, Barnabaso Paulus ai ajesa nesiksonaram.
26 Angtane naura jeiserem saf mes ge tere, awelna Tuhan nemnaiserem Yesus Kristusmana aa galap ge eyebilirim.

27 Ai Yudaso Silas ai ajesa bafsona
imnibe enggalfe, taterisi surtap ai ajesa
tulistababilirim, taterisi jeiserem ip is
gam ge nasipmif.
28 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana enggam
gunu, sya, ane aime enggammer aya
gunu, ai isa ajama taatwebaabiyen
aamei daran-darna ijama eyebife. Ai
aatefener aya bili:
29 Tumilgala bwata kapkaiserem
jep gulbalaiserem, angtane aa jes
ne bununtenaram jena bwat kapka
aa jep ne pujitababuwenaram jebe,
tumilgala jeiserem ijama tumilyen.
Aawisi ijama telbebiyen. Ane jigal nin
aawisibere ijama tumilyen. Ane aamei
maaryena ijama eyebiyen. Afa aamei in
ina jam isa bijausonaram etam-etama
jeiserem jewer, aamei ga waakenfer isa
nwini. Kelek. Tabana ga aaf, amniwer
Rasul-rasul ane angtane sanbaka
jematabe.
30 Jeiserem taban, angtane aa jes
ne destaipminirim, jei ga aa ge sofwa
Barnabaso Paulus jebaner jamere kota
Antyokyayo. Jei jep jam aa galap ge
forobilirim, angtane safna Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram seyafter ga aane

dupdupbulu. Jepga surta ga aane golmini jebe.
31 Jemata surta jeiserem jame aa
galap ne gerabistenaram, ini jemna
saaser-saasermer ge folbamini. Surta
jeiserem ga waakensusu.
32 Yudaso Silas jeiba nabisam, jei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem
jes ge nasbinenewena, ane jei ini jelem
afelen mesenemana jemna gangge
kanautabaipmini.
33 Yudaso Silas jei jep aa ge nwinirim
abaktouya, jepga jemata jeiserem jei
gamjon ga aane afsunnu jam ge waraufe,
angtane gwanan aa jei ne bafsonantam
jemnibe. Jei ga aane gitmini, "Ini imna is
waakenfer se nulamini."
34 (Jengga Silas jei enggam gunu, "Ai
aafer as nwini.")
35 Pauluso Barnabas jeime abaktowaifer
ge nwini kota Antyokya je. Jei
ane angtane nensa unggwanfer jei
angtane jepmanaiserem ga aane
towas-towastababili, ane Taterisi
Tuhanmanaiserem ga aane nasbinenne.
36 Nunu abakfer towaiyan, Paulus
jei Barnabas ga bala, "Au, nei gane
warau nelem afelen mesnaiserem

jemnibe, Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe, taterisi Tuhanmana nei gwanan ne jep ne nasbinennentem. Nei nejes ne anggababif gwela jemna namwer ga fomfom falmini."
37 Barnabas jei Yohanes bosna afwer Markus ga bala, "Au, ams onsomi!"
38 Jengga Paulus jei baif gwena Markus jam aftafe, aam temawer Markus jei gwanan jes mirtebitefalant propinsi Pamfilya je. Jei gwanan baif gwenant awelna seyafter jebar jam ne gwebife.
39 Pauluso Barnabas ititmer ga aa ge doksona, ane jep ga aa ge syanwena. Barnabas jei Markusfar ge sofwa atdusame jamer naantei Sipruso.
40 Paulus Silas ga bala jebar ge sofwefe. Nalef jam ge sofweyan, jelem afelen mesna jei Tuhanem tafnap ga aane tete, jega Tuhan Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gam golmif.
41 Jewer ga jei ga aa ge sofwa propinsi Sirya yo ona Kilikyawer, jemat jepmanaiserem ga aa ge kanautababili enggalfe jei baabetfer gam ge fibif.

16 1 Paulus wofera jemna ga aatfenulu jamer kota Derbeyo

ane kota Listra jebe. Angtane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim bosna Timotius ga jep nwini. Iye jemna ga anggwabura Yahudimana, ane jei Yesus mes tebana. Jem jetaserem jei ga anggwabura Yunanimanaiserem jem tewe.
2 Angtane Kristen kota Listra je ane kota Ikonium je aa jei ge nwinbenerem enggam ga aa ge gubili, Timotius jei angtane waakena.
3 Ane ini Paulusmana enggam folbana, Timotius jebar ge wofef. Jega jem temawer, Paulus jei Timotius ga sunattana, aam temawer angtane Yahudimana aa jei ge nwinbenerem taman-tamna jeiserem jebe, jei Timotius jam ne nasbayan, afa jei jam sene sunattanaram. Angtane jepmanaiserem seyafter jei mes ge towaswebili enggame jeta jemnaiserem jeiba Yunani teusam. Angtane Yunanimana jei jam ge sunattawebuweyan.
4 Kotana seyafter gemerserem jei aa jep ge wofobuwenaram, jei ga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram surta jeiserem jem temawer jep ga aane nasipmini, surta rasul-rasulu ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka jematabe jei aa

jes ne taabilirim kota Yerusalem je. Ane jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram esorola ga jep ne golmini enggame, jei taterisi surtap jeiserem gam ne onsobif.
5 Ane angtane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ini jemnaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri uskambar ne tebana. Ane nunu jeber-jeber angtane gamjon anesus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram.
6 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Paulus ane jem afelen mesnaiserem jam balbabiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana propinsi Asya je jep jam ne nasibefe. Jega jem temawer jei aa ge sofobili ona Frigya yo propinsi Galatya jewer.
7 Jame aa galap ge forobilirim o fwesa ona Misya je, jep ga aa ge unggwasbili propinsi Bitinya jep jam kawewife, jengga Mafnana Yesusmanaiserem Jei jam balbabiyen jep jam ge kabuwife.
8 Jega jem temawer jei ona Misya je jep jam ge fibiteyan, jengga jamer ge sofobili jamere kota Troaso.
9 Nunu jeiserem gwineme, Paulus jei ga eserem jam tala gamserem gam ga domola. Jei angtane propinsi Makedonya aasaje ga jep damtana jem tarnap fina, gweraastamer gamserem. Jei Paulus

unggwanfer ga bala enggame, "Au, se
jal aaf Makedonyawer enggalfe, aamei ai
as gam is batobaabili!"
10 Paulus esere jam tala gamserem gam
aa galap domolaram, ai enggammer aya
gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri as mes jenbebili,
Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennefe
angtane Makedonyamanaiserem jebe.
Jega jem temawer abakferyan ai nele
ga aya terelbene Makedonyawer jam
sofwefe.
11 Ai kota Troaswer jam agalaba
sofnaram, ai ga atdusame aya sofna
jamer naantei Samotrakeyo, jep ga
aya forna. Ane jem gwirmer ga kota
Neyapolis jep ga aya forna.
12 Kota Neopoliswer aya sofnaram
jamer kota Filipiyo jep ga aya forna.
Jes galapserem kota Filipi ga kotana
unggwan-girf ga je nulna propinsi
Makedonya je, kotana angtane kota
Romamanaiserem jei aa jep ge
nwinbenerem. Kotana jeiserem ai jebe
abakfer ajama nwinyen.
13 Nunu Sabateme, nunu angtane
Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram,
kotana jeiserem jem mwa totiyelewer ga
aya totini. Ai fobinifsamer ga aya sofwa

enggalfe, angtane Yahudimanaiserem jei sembayanga aa jep ne gwebawenaram tampata jeiserem agma domolmif. Tampata jeiserem jep ga aya forna, ane jep ga aya kawetena. Jame agalaba nwintenaram, wini jebe aa jei ge betwebilirim jebaner ga aya nasowena.

14 Wini daamfenna jep aa jei nwinirim, bosna jemna ga Lidya. Jei kota Tyatira jewerman wi, ane jei kaina berbere waakensusu ga jes jualtababuwena. Jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabawena, ane Tuhan Jei ini jemna ga dwotabili enggalfe, Paulus aa jes towas-towasulminirim, jeiserem jei waakenfer gam sarbisif.

15 Ane Paulus ga Lidya mese tane seyafter jelem jenap gemerserem ga baptistababili. Lidya jam baptisulube taban, jei ai ga as enggam balbabili, "Afa aamei enggam jam isa gunurum, ai bunarsusfer ai Tuhan amsa tebana, gam jega au aamei nomkef am jenap sa nwin." Jei as jamer tergenbaabilibe jamere aya tikwebitini.

16 Nunu gwanan jeiserem ai jem agalaba sofnaram sembayang tampata jeiserem jebe, ai wini daamfennaiserem

jebar ga aya dorwena, tahunu jemna
unggwanferyan. Jei angtane jei aa
jei armanulurum awelna ga jemna
gam gweyibene. Wini jeiserem bwata
kapkaiserem mes kabwili jemnibe,
ane jega jem temawer jei ula galap
etamwelaiserem jes gam nasbili. Ula
jeiserem aa jewer gam nasbilirim, jei
jem temawer doini unggwanfer ga gam
damtabili, ane jelem sanbakfe ga gam
kitulbono.
17 Wini jeiserem jei Paulus mese ane
ai as amnuwer onsobaabili, enggam ga
gwefala, "Angtane aaiserem jei awelna
Uwa Sanbagirsususerem Jemna gane
gweyibene. Jei enggalf ge jalbili ai
as gam ne towas-towastababif, nele
waakena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as jem
waakentababiliserem."
18 Nunu abakfer touya, wini jeiserem
jei jeber-jeber ga gemer gwenanna
am amnuwer, jamere Paulus jam fiyan
iniwer. Jei ga irfwena, ane bwata
kapkaiserem ga bili, "Bosna Yesus
Kristusmanaiserem jeme ga isa ajem bili,
se totinye wini aaiserem jemniwer!" Jes
jeberserem bwata jeiserem ga totintye.

19 Wini jeiserem jem sanbaka ga
enggam gunu jelem inibe, "Nei doini
gamjon ga fwer nesa damtabili. Bwata
mes totintye wini jeiserem jemniwer."
Jei Pauluso Silas ga aane taamini, jepga
Pauluso Silas ga aane afsofala angtane
sanbaka kota Romamana jem tarnabe,
kantor Camat galserem.
20 Jei Pauluso Silas jame aa galap
ne afsofalaram angtane sanbaka
Romamanaiserem jemnibe, jepga
angtane jeiserem jei angtane sanbaka
Romamana enggam ne balbabili,
"Angtane naura aaiserem jei anggwabura
Yahudimana. Jei kabwakfer ge
eyebuwena nem tamnabe.
21 Jei abe as aas ge towas-
towasulmini angtane Romamana
jam eyebiyeneiserem jes eyebif. Ai
taterisi jemnaiserem ajama taayipmiyen,
gamjon ajama saryipmiyen."
22 Angtane anesus aa jei ge ayebitinirim
angtane kapkaiserem jemniwer
enggalfe, Pauluso Silas jei gam ne
gitmif jei kapka gam ge eyebili. Angtane
sanbaka Romamana jeiserem ga aane
balbabili, "Pauluso Silas fene jemna jasa
bitabaipmisi, ane ga isa safsafsona."

23 Jei Pauluso Silas unggwanfersus
ga aane safsafsona, bwiyibe ga
aane kasuntena. Angtane sanbaka
bwimanaiserem ga enggam ne bala,
"Aamei angtane nauna aaiserem
waakenfer is geramisnenne."
24 Jei aa gemer ge gubilirim, angtane
sanbaka bwimanaiserem jei Pauluso
Silas ga aane kasuntena mwona
orolsususerem jebe, ane tufa jemna
ga aane kasomuntena baloka daran-
darnaiserem jem mwonabe.
25 Gwini nenennap Pauluso Silas jei
Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa ge pujitene,
sembayanga aa ge gwebana ane simala
aa ge twola. Ane angtane afwer bwiyip
aa jebar ge nwinbenerem jei ga aane
sarmisini.
26 Aafer-aafer giniri unggwanfersus ga
gwena ona ga gin-gintene, ane bwiyi
mese ga gin-ginulu. Ane jes jeberserem
bwi pintunu seyafter gemerserem
ga tertebabisnenne, ane rantena
angtane bwiyip aaiserem jei aa jem
ne tafrebaabilirim, rantena jeiserem
seyafter tetete.
27 Angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem
ga irwena, ane ga anggana bwi

mwona seyafter gemerserem ga tertebaabisilfenna. Jepga jei nombeya ga moltena jena jem tegilfe. Jei enggammer gunu, angtane bwiyip aaiserem ba mesam ge nunggirbili.
28 Jengga Paulus jei uskambarsus ga dagatana, enggam ga bala, "Ina ijam tegilyan, ai seyafter ijar!"
29 Angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem jei lampunu ga bili, ane nunggirmer ga kawetena mwonabe ini ga jam egegwebana. Jei Pauluso Silas jem tarnap ga nwintena.
30 Jei Pauluso Silas ga gwesaastana mwona jeiserem jewer, ga aa tenaamini, "Uwa nawan, ai bas as eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri ai as gas waakentaasini?"
31 Pauluso Silas enggam ga aa ge bala, "Tuhan Yesus is tebana, ane Jei is gase waakentaasini, aamei ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem."
32 Jepga Pauluso Silas jei taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem jep ga aa ge nasipmini jebe, ane angtane seyafter jenap aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jep mese.
33 Gwini nenennap jes jepserem, angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem jei

Pauluso Silas ga gwesaastana, bubwana jemna ga aa wirtabaipmini. Jepga angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem ane wi tane jemna jei seyafter ga aa ge gubili jam baptiswefe. Gwini jes jemerserem jei jem ga aane baptistababili.
34 Jepga angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem Pauluso Silas ga afsofala jelem jenabe, tumilgala ga aa kitulmini. Angtane jeiserem wi tane jemna seyafter gemerserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne tebana.
35 Ona jame aa nafwelam, angtane sanbaka kota Romamana jei pegawai polisi ga aane balbabili, "Sa gwi, angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem enggam isa bala, 'Angtane nawana jeiserem jas afsunnu!'"
36 Angtane sanbaka bwimanaiserem jei taterisi jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga gwina Paulusminibe, ane Paulus ga bala, "Angtane sanbaka Romamana jei aamei is enggam ne gitmini, aamei Silasfar jam afsunnuf. Aawer ga namwer is ge sofwa, ga waakenfer is ge sofwa."

37 Paulus ga pegawai polisi jeiserem
enggam ga balbabili, "Jei ai as mes
ne safsafsona angtane uskambar jem
nwenabe, nalef as jam ne taanamu-
taanamuweyan. Ai safe angtane
Romamana, jengga jei bwiyibe as mes
ne gaataantena. Ane namwer jei ai ase
basyamer ne gwesaastef bwiyiwer. Jes
gamserem gamyan! Angtane sanbaka
Romamanaiserem jei jener sege jalbili,
ai as jam ne gwesaastafe."
38 Pegawai polisi ga ula jeiserem
ga aane nasipmini angtane sanbaka
Romamanaiserem jebe. Jei jame aa
galap ge sarbilirim enggame Pauluso
Silas jeiba angtane Romasam, jei ga aa
ge erebili.
39 Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili Pauluso
Silas jemnibe, ga aane gitmini, "Safnant.
Ai waakenfer ajama eyebiyen." Ga
aane gwesaastana bwiyiwer, ane ga
aane afsoyala sitawer, enggam ga
aane gitmini, "Kotana aaiserem jasege
mirsotefal!"
40 Pauluso Silas jei bwiyi jeiserem ga
aa ge mirultefala, ane Lidyam jenap
ga aa ge sofwa. Jelem afelen mesna
jebe jam aa galap ge damtabilirim, jei

taterisi jeiserem ga aa ge nasipmini, ane angtane Lidyam jenap aa jei ge nwinbenerem ini jemna ga aa ge kanausweipmini taterisi jeiserem aa je etamwenaram jeme. Jepga Pauluso Silas jei jewer ga aa ge sofwa.

17 1 Pauluso Silas ga kota Amfipoliso kota Apolonya jep jamer ge ayenni, ane ga aa ge forna kota Tesalonika je. Jes jepserem jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram ga jep tenmini.

2 Gwanan gemerserem ga gemer, Paulus ga kawetena jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jebe. Nunu Sabat nawer-ningna Paulus jamer ge nasbawena jebar, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gerabistena.

3 Jei waakenfer nasipmini ane aa ge saamini enggame Mesias jam aangeswena, ane se irwena angtane jam tereserem jemniwer. Ane Paulus enggam ga balbabili, "Yesus ai namwer isa ajes nasbaminirim ibe, Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif."

4 Angtane afwer jei Yesus ga aane
tebana, ane Pauluso Silas ga aane
tikwemitini. Ane angtane Yunanimana
unggwanfer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei
ne pujitawenaram jei mese aane
tikwemitini, wini sanbak-sanbaka
unggwanfer jei mese.
5 Jega jem temawer angtane
Yahudimana jei ga aa ge uskamswebili,
ane angtane kapka jafner aa jei ge
wofobuwenaram nelebe jei ga aane
jenbebili, ane angtane nafsibar ga
aa ge betwebili, ane jei ga enggalf
ga aane eyebili angtane aa jei ge
nwinbenerem kota Tesalonika je ini
jemna kabwakfer gam ge folbamif. Ane
angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga aa ge
tetenbinenne, ane ga aa ge erabana. Jei
jena Yasonmana ga aane goronwebili
enggalem temawer Pauluso Silas jep
ne terelmif, gam ne gwesaastef sitabe
angtane unggwanfer jem tarnabe.
6 Jengga jei Pauluso Silas jebe jam ne
domsoyan, jepga jei Yason ane angtane
afwer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aane
tebabili, ane onnap gane tinderbifele
jamere angtane sanbak-sanbaka
jepserem jemnibo. Jei ga jep ga aa

ge gwarenbuwena enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei kabwakfer jei ne eyebuwena aa jep ge wofobuwenaram, ane gamjon ga aaf ge jalbili.
7 Ane Yason jei Pauluso Silas jep ga taamini jem jenap jam ge tabafe. Jei seyafter baif naawena jam ne sarbafe Angtane Sanbaksususerem Romamana aa gam gunurum. Jei enggam ge gubili, 'Raja nafsi aare, bosna Jemna Yesus.'"
8 Taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, angtane uskambar ane angtane sanbaka kotanabe seyafter jes gemerserem, jemna kakala jam tikwemiyen.
9 Jepga angtane sanbaka jei Yasono angtane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga balbabili, "Gwanan abe ase doisa gaarmini, jega ai aamei isa gam asa aftabunnu." Doini jeiserem jam ne gaarmilibe jamer taban, jei ga aane aftabunnu.
10 Gwini jeiserem jem afelen mesna jep jeiserem jei Pauluso Silas jes ne gitmini kota Bereyawer ge gwife, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili angtane kapkaiserem jemnibe galap sene eyebili. Jame aa galap ge fornaram jebe, ga aa ge gwina

jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.
11 Angtane kota Bereyamanaiserem ini jemna ferfersusu, jengga angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Tesalonika je ini jemna waakenyan. Angtane kota Bereyamanaiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem waakenfer jei ne saribene. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes ne gerabistowena enggalfe jei gam ge towaswebif Paulus aa gam gunurum je ke bunar afa fas.
12 Angtane Yahudimana unggwanfer jebe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Ane wini sanbak-sanbaka Yunanimana unggwanfer, ane anggwa Yunanimana unggwanfer jes mese, jei Yesus ga aane tebana.
13 Jepga angtane Yahudimana Tesalonika je aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei aa galap ne sarbilirim enggame, Paulus jei mesam nasbili tateris Uwa Sanbagirmana Bereya je, jei Bereyawer ge sofobili. Ane jei kabwakfer ge nasbawena Paulusem temawer, jega Paulusfar ga sege doksobana, ane

angtane Bereyamana unggwanfer ini
jeman jeime kabwakfer ge folbamini.
14 Jengga tatar-tatarmer jelem afelen
mesna Paulus ga aane aftafala finibe,
jengga Silaso Timotius jei Bereya je
jeber ge nwini.
15 Angtane afwenefener jei Paulus ga
aane aftafala jamere kota Atenayo,
ane jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne
Bereyaminibe. Jei ula Paulusmana
ga aane gwirinmiyele Silaso Timotius
jebe. Paulus aa gam nasipmisiwenaram
enggame, "Silaso Timotius jei ai ase
tatarfer sege onsobana amnuwer."
16 Paulus jei Silaso Timotius jes fimini
kota Atena je. Ini jemna kabwakfer
folbana, aam temawer jei tiborma jam
kwirulu gamserem uskambar damtabili
kotana jeiserem jebe.
17 Jega jem temawer jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram,
Paulus jei angtane Yahudimanaiserem
jebar jep ge nasbawena, ane angtane
Yunanimana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
erebenerem jes mese. Ane nunu jeber-
jeber Paulus jei ga angtane pasarap
aaiserem ga jebar ge nasbawena.

18 Ane guru-guru sekola Epikurosmana,
ane guru-guru sekola Estoyamanaiserem
jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Paulusfar
jena ga aane taanamu-taanamuwena.
Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus
aaiserem jei uskambar nasouna,
jengga taterisi jemna igi fas." Ane
afwer jeiserem enggam ge gubili,
"Paulus aas gamserem gam nasbili,
anggwafwar ai ajama towaswebiyen jem
temawer." Angtane jeiserem jei gam ge
gubili, aam temawer Paulus jei taterisi
Yesusmanaiserem ga jes nasbili, ane
Yesus terewer jam irwelaiserem.
19 Jepga Paulus ga aane aftawena
Areopagus je, tampata angtane aa jep
ge betwebuwefaram, ane Paulus ga aane
bala, "Ai enggam aya gunu taterisi ibirmi
aaiserem aamei ijes nasbinennerem, ke
samfer gamjon ap is towas-towasulmini?
20 Taterisi aamei ijes nasbilirim, taterisi
jeiserem gwanan ajama sarbiyen. Jega
jem temawer ai taterisi imna jeiserem
jem igi ajama towaswebif."
21 (Angtane Atenamana seyafter, ane
angtane nafis tamnawer aa jei ge
jalbilirim ane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
jei seyafter enggam ge gubili jafner ge

nasbayafef, ane taterisi ibirmi seyafter gemerserem gemer ne sarbabisiyafef.)
22 Paulus ga gwina otum touya bosna Areopagus tampata angtane aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Ane jep ga fina, ane ga balbabili, "Angtane Atena as imsa sarbasi. Ai isa mesam damtabili aamei seyafter ijesa eyebaabilirim, uskambarsus ga tiborma jam kwiruluserem ga ijesa pujitababili.
23 Ai agalap wofenaram kotana imnaiserem jebe, ai tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jena jemna unggwanfer ai amesam gerebaabisnenne. Ai jena daamfennaiserem jes mese ai domola, jena jeiserem jep ga enggam ne tulisulu, 'Ga ip, uwa sanbagiri ai gemerje is ajama towaswebayana.' Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ijesa pujitenerem Jei ijama towaswebayan, jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem ai ip ga is ajes nasbamif.
24 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogir aaiserem aa eyebal, ane seyafter jep gemerserem. Jeiba Tuhansam winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane seyafter aa je naawenaram.

Jei jena angtane aa jes gane eyebilirim,
Jei jep Jam nwinyen.
25 Ane tafna angtanemanaiserem jeme
Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal jigala jam ne
eyebiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala
afa Jam bilyen. Jei baabeta nebe nes Jei
golmini, ane mafnan mese, ane seyafter
nei nejesa damtabilirim.
26 Angtane daamfennaiserem jemniwer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem ga eyebaabili, jega jei ogiri
aaiserem seyafter jep gam naawef.
Gwanan-gwanansus Jei mesam gul
fonggalabara ane fwera angtane seyafter
gemerserem ga jep sege nwinbene.
27 Uwa Sanbagiri gam aa jewer
eyebilirim, Jei ga enggalem temawer
eyebili, jega angtane Jei ga sene
terelbene, ane Jei ga sene tebana.
Bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bijauyan nemniwer.
28 Angtane nafsi ga enggam
gunu, 'Baabeta Jemnaiserem nei
ga nejemfenera gwena, ane nei
Jebanefenera wofena, ane nei ogir
aaiserem nejeba nwini.' Ane im afelen
mesna ga enggam ge nasbawena, 'Nei
mese nei Jem tanen mesna.'

29 Nengba Uwa Sanbagirem tanesam.
Jega jem temawer nei enggam nejama
guyon, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei patung emas
galserem, afa perak, afa ton, angtane
inip enggam aa jei gunurum, 'Ai as
eyebili.', gamjon jei se eyebili.
30 Gwanan aa jep falam angtane nalefe
jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne towaswebayan,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane Jam
tamtamtababiyen. Jengga namwer
Jei enggam gunu, 'Angtane seyafter
gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jam
sege tikwebili etam-etam jemnaiserem
jewer.'
31 Nunu daamfenna Jei Jener aa jes
bilim, Jei angtane seyafter waakenfer
jem tenebaabuwefe, afa jei waakenfer
ne eyebili afa kabwakfer ne eyebili. Jei
Angtane daamfenna mesam destabal
seyafter jeiserem bunarsus Jei eyebife.
Ane angtane seyafter jei Angtane
jeiserem ga sene towaswebana, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Angtane
jeiserem mesam irtenent terewer."
32 Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim enggame
angtane jam tereserem mes irwena
terewer, angtane afwer jei Paulus jam
ne bisobana. Jengga angtane afwer jei

Paulus enggam ne bala, "Aamei taterisi
jeiserem gamjon ap se nasipmi, galap ai
agma sarbisif."
33 Paulus ga aa sofwa ane angtane
jeiserem ga mirtebitefala.
34 Angtane afweraiserem jei Paulus
ga aane tikwebaatini, ane jei Yesus
ga aane tebana. Angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram, angtane daamfenna
jemniwer bosna jemna ga Diyonisyus.
Jeiba angtane otumu Areopagus jep
aa jei ge betwebuwenaram angtane
afweraiserem jebar. Ane wini ga
daamfenna aasaje bosna ga Damaris.
Ane angtane nafis-nafsi jes mese Yesus
gemer ne tebana.
18 1 Jeiserem taban, Paulus kota
Atena ga mirsotefala, kota
Korintuswer ga sofna.
2 Kota Korintus je angtane Yahudimana
aasaje ga jebar ga aa ge dorwena.
Angtane jeiserem jemna bosna ga
Akwila. Jei propinsi Pontus je surnu.
Jei namwer ge fortya winabar negeri
Italyaminiwer. Wini jemna bosna Priskila.
Kaisar Klaudius mesam gunu enggame,
angtane Yahudimana kotana Roma jam
sene mirsotefala. Jega jem temawer

Akwila yo Priskila jei kota Roma negeri
Italya ga aa ge mirsotefala, ane jei ga aa
ge jela Korintus je. Paulus ga gwina jei
jam domsofe jelem jenabe.
3 Ane jei jebar ga aa ge nwinbene.
Jei awelna jebar seyafter ga aane
gwebili enggalfe doini gam ne domolf,
ane tumilgala jem armanulf. Awelna
Paulusmana ga tenda jas eyebaabuwena,
Akwila yo Priskila gamserem.
4 Nunu Sabat jeber-jeber Paulus jei gam
sofwa jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep
ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane jei taterisi
Yesusem temawer jep ga gam nasbili. Jei
uskambar gam nasbili enggalfe, angtane
Yahudimana ane angtane Yunanimana
jei Yesus gam ne tebaf.
5 Silaso Timotius jame aa galap
ge jelaram propinsi Makedonyawer,
gwinibener jeterserem jamer ona gigit,
Paulus jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
jetefener nasipmiyafna. Jei bunarsusfer
destabana enggame, Yesus Jeiba
Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif.
6 Jes jepserem angtane Yahudimana jei
bai Paulus jam ne sarbafe, ane jei ga

kabwakfer ne bili Paulusem temawer. Jega jem temawer Paulus jei ga fene jemna sonabara ga tensosini, ane ga balbabili, "Afa aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagiri ijama tebayana, gam jega aamei tamtamtalaiserem ga isa domola. Etam-etama jeiserem je ilemanfenna, ane aamei kabwakfer am temawer gamjon ijama nasbiyen. Namwer as sofwa anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe."

7 Jes jepserem Paulus jei jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram ga mirultefala. Jei ga aa gwina jena jitefwer aa je fitnaram, jep ga kautena. Jena jeiserem angtane bosna Titius Yustus ga jemna. Jei angtane Yahudimanyan, jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes tebana.

8 Ane angtane bosna ga Krispus ga jei nwini sanbakfe jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jebe. Jei Tuhan mes tebana, ane wi tane jeman mesna, ane angtane seyafter gemerserem jem jenap aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jei mese. Ane angtane Korintusmana unggwanfersus afweraiserem jeime ne sarbisini taterisi

Paulus aa jes nasbilirim. Jepga jei
Yesus ga aane tebana, ane ga aane
baptistababili.
9 Gwineme Paulus jei Tuhan eserem jam
damtala gamserem gam ga damtasini.
Tuhan Jei Paulus ga enggam bala,
"Ipsam ernerem! Taterisi Waakena
jamer is nasbuwena, ane ijam tikweyan!
10 Ai ibaner ge wofena, ane angtane
nafsi afa fas ibe kapka ijei eyebiliserem,
aam temawer angtane kotana aaiserem
jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem unggwanfer
ba Amnam."
11 Muara unggwanfer ga delapan belas,
Paulus jei kotana Korintus propinsi Akaya
jep jamer nwinibe, ane jei Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga nasbuwena angtanem
nenennabe.
12 Galiyo jam aa galap nwinirim
Gubernurfe Akaya je, anggwabura
Yahudimana seyafter ga aa ge
betwebili daamfennaber, ane Paulus
ga aane tebana, ga aane aftawena
angtane sanbakminibe, angtane aa jei
gam balaram angtane afa waakenfer
eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem.
13 Angtane Yahudimana jei enggam
ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jei

angtane unggwanfer ini jemna gam malin-malintabaipmini Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe, nele nafsi Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim jemniwer."
14 Paulus jame aa galap towaiwenaram jam nasewefe, Galiyo angtane Yahudimana jeiserem ga balbabili, "Wa, aamei angtane Yahudimana, afa aamei abe as jam isa bilibenerem kapkaiserem Paulus aa jes eyebilirim, bastantouya afa unggwandusa, ai samfer isas sarbabisini jamere taban.
15 Jengga ula aamei abe as ijesa bilibenerem, ula jeiserem jeba taterisi, afa bosna, afa hukum ilemanaiserem jem temawer, gam jega aamei ula aaiserem iner isa nasbabili. Ai bai ula aaiserem gamjon jam sarbife."
16 Jewer ga Galiyo angtane Yahudimanaiserem ga surbobili mwona jelemanaiserem jewer.
17 Jepga angtane seyafter jeiserem jei Sostenes ga aane tebana. Jeiba angtane sanbaksam jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Jei jep ga aane tebana, ga aane safsaftana Galiyom meja tarnabe. Jengga Galiyo jei jep jam anggayan.

18 Paulus jei nunu unggwanfer jam
nwinibe kota Korintus je, jepga
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
ga mirtebitefala. Ane jei Priskila yo
anggwa jemna bosna Akwila jebar aa ge
sofobili atdusa layarabaraiserem jeme
propinsi Siryawer. Paulus nalefe jam
jusweyan atdusa layarabaraiserem jebe
pelabuhan kota Kengkereya je, jei jena
ga gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Ane jega jem temawer jei nabal safna
jemna ga gutunsini.
19 Kota Efesus je jep jame aa ge
forobilirim, Paulus jei Priskila yo Akwila
ga mirsotefala jebe. Jei jentowaifener
ga kautena jena angtane Yahudimana
aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane
angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebar ga aa
ge nasbawena.
20 Jepga jei Paulus ga aane bala,
"Paulus, aamei abakfer is nwini aafe."
Jengga Paulus jei bai.
21 Safe gam, nalef jei jam sofweyan, jei
enggam ga gunu, "Afa Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ai jam ase balaram ai gamjon jalfe
imnibe, bunar ai gamjon ga as jela
imnibe" Ane jei jewer ga aa sofwa kota
Efesusminiwer atdusame.

22 Paulus kota Kaisareya je jep jame
aa galap fornaram, jei atdusawer ga
aa iretya, ane jewer ga sofwa kota
Yerusalemminibe. Ane jei ga salamma ga
golmini safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jebe. Jewer ga jei kota Antyokyawer ga
sofna.
23 Jei kotana jeiserem jebe nwinibe
jamer abaktouya, gamjon ga sofna
jewer. Jepga jei propinsi Galatya ane ona
Frigya jep ga wofena. Jei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana gamjon ga nasipminenne,
jega angtane Yesus jep aa jei ne
tebanaram jei kanaufer gam ne fibif.
24 Angtane Yahudimana jemna
bosna Apolos aa jei surnurum kota
Aleksanderya je, jei kota Efesus je
jela. Jei waakenfer nasipminenne, ane
jei unggwanfer tousa Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jem igiserem.
25 Angtane nafsi jei nele
Tuhanmanaiserem Apolosfe mes
ne towas-towastabana. Ane Apolos
jei baabetmer ga nasowena, ane jei
angtane bunarsusfer towas-towastababili
seyafter Yesusem temawer. Jengga
jei baptisana Yohanesmanaiserem ga
jetefener towaswebili.

26 Apolos jei jam ereyen jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jep jam nasowefe. Jep ga Priskila ane
Akwila jei taterisi Apolosmana ga aa
ge saribaasini, ane jei Apolos ga aa ge
aftawena jelem jenabo. Jepga jei Apolos
ga aa ge towas-towastana Uwa Sanbagiri
aa gam mwangbisinirim enggame Yesus
Jei angtane jam waakentababisif.
27 Apolos jei gamjon enggam ga gunu,
"Ai ajam sofwef Akayawer." Jepga
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota
Efesus je, jei surta ga aane tulisulmini
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ona
Akaya je jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe.
Jei surta jeiserem enggalf ne tulisulu,
jega angtane Akayamanaiserem jei
Apolos ga sene tebana ini waakenmer.
Apolos jei Akaya je jame aa galap
fornaram, jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram ga batobaabili. Angtane
jeiserem jei Yesus mes ne tebana, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem jes kitulmini jebe.
28 Apolos jei angtane Yahudimanaiserem
jebar uskambar ge nasbawena, jamere
jei aa ge tikwebili jam ge nasbawefe.
Jei gamjon jam ge nasbaweyan angtane

unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe. Jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga gerabistena, ane ga aa saamini enggame Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif.

19 [1] Apolos jei kota Korintus je jep nwini. Ane Paulus jei ga aa sofwa jei fistamer jam sofweyan, jamere kota Efesus je aa forna. Jepga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram afweraiserem ga damtabili.

[2] Paulus jei angtane jeiserem ga aa tenebaabili, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ke mes jela imnibe, aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igalaba taayibenerem?" Jei enggam ga aane tamawolbana, "Gemerje. Ai ajama sarbiyen, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana afa ba aare."

[3] Jepga Paulus ga tenebaabili, "Ke gam, aamei ibasa taabili aamei is galap ne baptistababilirim?" Ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai taterisi Yohanes aa jes nasbilirim ga jes aya taabili."

[4] Paulus ga balbabili, "Angtane Yohanes aa jes baptistababilirim, jei ga jam

ne gwerauwulf enggame angtane
jeiserem mes ge tikwebili etam-etama
kapkaiserem jewer. Jes galapserem
Yohanes jei angtane Israelmana gamjon
enggam ga balbabili, 'Aamei bunarsusfer
Angtane am amnuwer aa Jei fortyaram,
Jei ga jam isa tebana. Angtane jeiserem
ga Yesus.'"
5 Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi
jeiserem, jei ga aane baptistababili
bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jeme.
6 Paulus tafna jame aa galap
tosonswenaram jem sagabe, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iretya jem
sagabe. Jepga jei aa ge nasbawena ula
jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem
jeme, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
aane nasbili.
7 Angtane jeiserem unggwanfer engbar
ga enggammer dua belas.
8 Muara ga nawer-ningna Paulus jei
jeber-jeber gwiwena jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jebe, jei jam ereyen angtanefar jam
ge nasowefe. Jei uskambar enggam ga
balbabili, "Seyafter ai ibe isa agemer
towas-towasulminirim nunu aaiserem
jem temawer, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

aa jem nwiniserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram."
9 Angtane afwer imwana jemna mat, jei bai Yesus jam ne tebafe, ane jei syefer ge nasbawena nele Tuhanmanaiserem jem temawer angtane unggwanfer jem nwenap. Jega jem temawer, Paulus angtane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga aa ge sofobili. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei ga aa ge nasbawena jena unggwandusa Tiranusmanaiserem jebe.
10 Jei taterisi jeiserem jamer nasbuwelabe tahunu ga naura. Jepga angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem propinsi Asya je seyafter gemerserem, jei ga aane sarbili taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem, angtane Yahudimana mese ane angtane Yahudimanyan.
11 Paulus ga bwembwema waakena ga jem eyebaabili baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.
12 Jepga angtane lenson afa sof ambona jem taamuwiliserem Paulus gwanan aa jes gwelaawilirim, jei fene jeiserem angtane bwernabaraiserem jep ga aane eripmuwena, ane bwerna ga aa ge

barweipmini, ane bwat kapkaiserem ga
aa ge toyipmititye angtaneminiwer.
13 Ane angtane Yahudimana
unggwanferyan ona jeiserem jep
ge wofebili, ane jei bwat kapkaiserem
ga aane surbobili. Jepga jei enggam ga
aa ge gubili bosna Tuhan Yesusmana
jes sa bilibene, ane bwat kapkaiserem
gase totintye. Angtane Yahudimana jei
bwat kapkaiserem ga aane balbabili
enggame, "Ai imsa balbabili, bosna
Yesusmanaiserem jem Paulus aa jes
nasbanaram, sa totinye!"
14 Imam sanbagiriserem bosna jemna
Eskewa, ane tane jemna ga tuju.
Tantantane tuju jeiserem jei bwat
kapkaiserem jam ne surbobif jes
gemerserem.
15 Jengga bwata kapkaiserem ga
enggam gunu. "Yesusba amsam
towaswebana Jei baabetabara, ane
Paulus amsam sarbana jei mese jei
baabetabara, jengga aamei ai teisyena
aamei baabeta fas."
16 Ane angtane bwat kapka aa
jei kabwanaram jei ga aa fagawa,
ane tantantane tuju jeiserem ga aa
saftabana seyafter. Jewer ga jei ga

aa ge nunggirbene jenawer, jei ilyak-ilyaksamer ga aa ge nunggirbene, tifni jemna bubwana ga anesus.
17 Angtane Yahudimana ane angtane Yahudimanyan kota Efesus aa jei ge nwinbenerem, taterisi jeiserem jam aane sarbilirim, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili, ane bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem unggwanfer ga aane gulbatena.
18 Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge jalbuwena angtane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe. Ane etam-etama kapka jei gwanan aa jes ne eyebuwenantam, jei ga aane balbabitowena.
19 Angtane faatrewabaraiserem jei bukunu jemna ga aane erebuwena, ga aane giranbaabisini angtane unggwanfer jem nwenabe. Buku hargana jeiserem ga enggammer 50.000 doi perak.
20 Jega jem temawer taterisi Tuhanmana ga aane nasibenenne ona seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane angtane unggwanfer gamjon Yesus ga aane tebana.
21 Seyafter jeiserem taban, Paulus ga gunu "Ai ajam sofwef kota Yerusalemwer, propinsi Makedonya ane Akaya ga jeter

as ayenni." Jei ga gamjon gunu, "Sofwera jewer taban, ai kota Romawer mese jewer ajam sofwef."
22 Angtane naura bosna Timotiuso Erastus, Paulus aa jei ge batobanaram, Paulus ga jes bafsona propinsi Makedonyaminip ge sofwefe, ane jena ga propinsi Asya ga jep nwini.
23 Jes galapserem kota Efesus je ula jebe ga kabwakfersus ga fala Nele Yesusmanaiserem jem temawer.
24 Angtane bosna Demetrius, jei apgal jigala perakawer ga jei eyebaabuwena. Jei ja tantane ga perakawer eyebaabili, jam domolabe ga jena unggwandusa galserem patung Artemis ga jem mwonap fiton. Awelna jei aa jes gwebilirim jemna doini ga anesus, ane angtane awelna aa jebar ne gwebilirim, jei mese doini unggwanfer ne tebabili.
25 Jei angtane nafsi ga jenbebili, angtane apgal jigala perakawer aa jei ne eyebaabuwenaram. Jei ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, aamei imsa towaswena nei doini uskambar neya damtabuwena awelna aaiserem jewer.
26 Aamei samfer iner isa sarbili ane ga isa domola, Paulus aa jes

eyebilirim. Paulus jei angtane mes towas-towastababili, ane angtane unggwanfer ini jemnaiserem jes gwebaipmini, aaf kota Efesus je, ane propinsi Asya seyafter jebe. Jei enggam gunu angtane perak apgal jigal tafam eyebiliserem, jeba anggwafwaryan.
27 Aaiserem kapka, afa awelna nemnaiserem bosna kapka jam se domolaram. Ane gam ke awelna nemanfenna tefner, jengga jena anggwafwar Artemismanaiserem jes mese bosna kapka se domola. Ane angtane jei gamjon jam ge gubiyen enggame, 'Jena jeiserem unggwandusam.' Anggwabura Asya ane angtane ogiri seyafter gemerserem jei Artemis ga aane pujitene. Galap jemna unggwan-gwanaiserem je gase barwebana."
28 Angtane unggwanfer jepmanaiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, witifini jemna uskam-uskamsusfer ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei ga aa ge tetenbuwena enggame, "Angtane Efesusmana jemna anggwafwar Artemis unggwandwasusu."

29 Jepga angtane seyafter kotana
jepmanaiserem kakalmer ga aa ge
tetenbuwena. Ane angtane uskambar
jeiserem jei Gayus ane Aristarkus, ga
aane taamini. Jei nawersamer propinsi
Makedonyawer ge jela. Ane angtane
naura jeiserem jem afelna ga Paulus jei
aa jebar ge wofobuwenaram. Angtane
uskambar jeiserem jei angtane naura
jeiserem ga aane afsofala angtane
kakala unggwanfer aa jep betwenaram
jebe.
30 Paulus jei jam gwif angtane
unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe
enggalfe, jelem afelna nauna jeiserem
jam batomif. Jengga angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne bala,
"Wowo, aamei jewer ijam gwiyan."
31 Angtane sanbak-sanbaka propinsi
Asyamana, Paulusem afelen
mesnaiserem, jei angtane ga aane
nasbabisiwena enggame, "Paulus sa bal,
jei angtane unggwanfersus aa jep ge
betwebilirim tampata jeiserem jebe, jei
jena jep jam gweretayan."
32 Jes jepserem angtane uskambar aa
jei ge betwebilirim jebe, jei ga aa ge
tetenbuwena unggwanfer. Jei seyafter

nafis-nafismer ge tetenbuwena. Ane angtane afweraiserem jei teisyena jei bas ne betwebili.
33 Jepga angtane bosna Aleksander, angtane Yahudimana ga jes ne taatwebana enggalfe gam jalf, angtane uskambar jepserem jem mukanap gam nasowef. Jepga Aleksander jei mukanap ga fyatena, ane tafna ga tetena, ane jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili enggame, "Angtane Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem fas gam jam ne eyebiyen jega angtane unggwanfer aaiserem ini jemna uskamer jam ge folbamife jeber-jeber jam ge tetenbuwefe."
34 Jengga jei jame aa galap ge towaswebilirim enggame Aleksander jeiba angtane Yahudimanam, jei engbar jema naura jamer ge tetenbuwelabe enggame, "Angtane Efesusmana jemna anggwafwar Artemis unggwandwasusu."
35 Jepga pegawai kota jei angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, "Sa tikwe!" Jepga jei ga aa ge tikwebili. Jei ga balbabili, "Wai angtane kota Efesusmana! Angtane seyafter mes ge towaswebili jena anggwafwar

Artemismana je kota Efesus aaiserem
jep fina. Ane patunga Artemismana
jeiserem winsiwer aa jei iretyaram nei
nejesa gerabisnenewenaram.
36 Angtane afa jam guyon taterisi
aaiserem je ol kabwak. Ane aas
jepserem ipsama tetenwenaram!
Etam-etam syefer afa tatarmer ijama
eyebiyen, gwanan jam isa sarbisnenne.
37 Aamei angtane naura aaiserem
imsa afsoyala aafe, jengga jei apgal
jigala afa jei jam ge komkomulsiyen
jena anggwafwarmanaiserem jewer,
ane ula kabwakfer jam ge bilyen
anggwafwarmanaiserem jem temawer.
38 Afa Demetrius ane angtane awelna
jebar aa jei ne gwebilirim, afa jei ula
aaiserem angtane nafsiserem jep jam
ne nasipmife, safnant, aas jepserem
aafe jam ne nasbiyen. Jei ula aaiserem
angtane sanbakaiserem jemnip sene
gwirinfele, angtane aa jei gam balaram
angtane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem
afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe.
Angtane sanbaka jei jelem kantorap
nwinwena nunu jeber-jeber. Jep ga jei
jebar ga sene nasbili.

39 Afa ula nafsi ijama nasbife, ula
jeiserem ga enggalap isa nasbili,
angtane seyafter jam aa jep ge
betwebilirim ula nafis-nafsiserem jam
nasbabife jamer bar.
40 Ula aaiserem jem temawer namwer
aas jepserem nei nes namwer engbar
sene tamtamtababili, aam temawer
angtane pemerinta Romamana enggam
galap sege gubili, nei nunu namwer
aaiserem jeme nei ne kapkaiserem
nejesa eyebili. Ane nei waakenfer
nejama tamawolbiyen."
41 Jei jam aa galap tabanwenaram jam
nasowelabe, pegawai kota jeiserem jei
angtane uskambar jeiserem gamjon ga
balbabili, "Aamei jasa sofwe!"
20 1 Angtane kota Efesusmana
gwanan ini uskamer aa jemanem
ge folbaminirim, angtane jeiserem
gamjon aa galap ge waakenswebilirim,
Paulus jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram ga jenbebili, ane ini jemna
ga aa kanautabaipmini. Taban, Paulus
ga balbabili, "Kelek-kelek." Ane jei ga aa
sofwa propinsi Makedonyawer.
2 Jei Makedonya ga jep wofena, ane
jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,

esorola jep ga nasipminenne enggalfe, jega angtane jeiserem ini jemna gam ge kanausweipmif. Jewer ga Paulus negeri Yunaniwer ga sofwa, ane jep ga forna.
3 Jei Yunani je aa nwinirim muara ga nawer-ningna. Jewer ga jei ga gunu, "Ai ajam sofwef propinsi Siryawer atdusame." Jengga Paulus jam aa sararam enggame, angtane Yahudimana Sirya je, jei Paulus mes ne mwangbasini jam ne munbofe, Paulus jei gamjon ga warauwa propinsi Makedonyawer.
4 Angtane Paulusfar aa jei ge sofobilirim, bose bosna ga aas seyafter: Sopater tane Pirusmana, kota Bereya jep surnunt; Aristarkus ane Sekundus, angtane nawan jeiserem jei kota Tesalonikawer ge jela; Gayus jei ga kota Derbe tane; Timotius; ane Tikikus ane Trofimus, jei ga propinsi Asyamana.
5 Angtane jeiserem nabala ga jei ge danabili, ane jei Paulusfar ai ase kota Troas je jep sene fimini.
6 Masara Roti Tanyana jes Tombaabif jamer taban, ai kota Filipiwer ga as ge sofna atdusame, ane nunu unggwanfer ga tafna gwiri kota Troas je jep ga as ge forna, ane angtane jeiserem jebar ga asa

dorwena. Jepga minggunu daamfenna ajamera nwinibe.
7 Nunu gwanan aaiserem minggunu jeiserem, jepga aya betwena enggalfe, Rotini gam bitabaabif jam tombaabife Yesus gam sarbastaabonf. Paulus angtanefe ga aa ge nasipmini. Jei gwirmer sofwelabar, ane jega jem temawer jei taterisi jam nasbilibe jamer gwini nenennap.
8 Mwona bolap jeiserem, ai ajeba betwenaram, lampunu jep ga anesus aane dutabaabilirim.
9 Tansi aasaje bosna jemna Etikus, jei jendelanap nontena. Paulus jei abaksusfer nasowena, ane tansi jeiserem Paulus jamer sarbasilibe jamere nunu folbana. Jei jeber ga tastefala, ane ga efsosini tingkata ningnaiserem jewer ga jentya. Angtane jei jame aa galap ne gaartenaram, jei fwater tere, futunuter ne gaartena.
10 Jengga Paulus ga iretya. Jepga tansi jeiserem jem sagabe jei ga aa tatena, ga tebana. Ane ga balbabili, "Aamei ipsama syenaram, jei gemer gaarasini."
11 Paulus ga warauwa jam tawefe mwona bolabe, jei Rotini ga bitabaabisini,

ane seyafter ga dwena. Aa dwena jamer taban, Paulus abaksusu jame aa nasowenaram, jamere ona naf. Jepga Paulus ga aa sofwa.

12 Angtane jep aaiserem jei tansi jeiserem ga aane girinfele jelem jenabe, ane angtane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna ga kanautabaipmini.

13 Ai ajama danna atdusame kota Asoswer, Paulusfar ajeba dorwef jei ai as gam nasbabisiwenantam. Jei tufsamer sofwa os tamer.

14 Jame aa ge dorwebilirim kotana bosna Asos je, Paulus jei atdusap ga juwili. Jewer ga aya sofwa jamere naanteya Metileneyo.

15 Jem gwirmer ga aya sofwa jamere ga aya batona naanteya bosna Kiyos jem gwetmanabe. Nunu afelnaiserem jeme naanteya Samoswer ga aya sofwa, ane nunu gamjon jeiserem ga aya forna kota Meletus je.

16 Paulus mesam gunu enggame kota Efesus je ajama batoyan, enggalem temawer jei bai propinsi Asya je abakfer jam nwinfe. Ini jemna enggam folbana ai tatarmer ajam sofwef jamer kota Yerusalemo, jega enggalf ai fornaram

Yerusalem je Nunu Pentakosta nalef jam falyan.
17 Kota Miletus je, Paulus angtane ga baftana ula jei gwirinfelfe kota Efesuswer enggalfe, angtane sanbaka jemata Efesusmanaiserem aa jei ne taabilirim gam balbabif jam ge jalbife Paulusfar gam ge dorwebif.
18 Jei jame aa galap ge forobityerem, Paulus ga balbabili, "Aamei imsa towaswena, ai afomfom nwini imnibe, ai agalap fortyantam imnibe propinsi Asya jebe jamere ai aamei is ai mirtebitefalant.
19 Ini onabertalaiserem, ai awelna Tuhanmana ga ajem gweyibenent nwaafonabaner. Ai unggwasbala unggwanfer ai domolant enggala, angtane Yahudimana kapkaiserem abe ase gala gane eyeibenentem.
20 Aamei imsa towaswena ai taterisi seyafter waakenfer is jei ne batobaabilirim, jeiserem isa ames nasipmini. Ane ai aamei isa mesam towas-towastababili, angtane unggwanfer jepserem, ane ilem jenap mese.

21 Ai taterisi Yesusem temawer ames
nasbili angtane Yahudimanfe, ane
angtane Yahudimanyan jes mese. Ai jei
uskambar ames balbabili enggame, 'Sa
tikwe etam-etamawer, ga isa jela Uwa
Sanbagirminibe, ane Tuhan Yesus ga isa
tebana!'
22 Ane namwer aas jepserem Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana ams baftana ai kota
Yerusalemwer ajam gwife. Ai teisyena
jebe bai se etamwena amnibe.
23 Ai enggam fener ai towaswena,
kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ai as
mes bala enggame ai bwiyip asene
gaataantena, ane angtane nafsi jei
kapkaiserem ap sene eyeibene.
24 Jengga gwela amnaiserem jem
temawer ai ajam ereyen jam terf afa
jam gwef. Ini amna ase enggam fener
folbana awelna Tuhan Yesus ap aa jes
gulbanaram, ai awelna jeiserem jamer
as tabanulsini. Awelna jeiserem ga
enggam, ai Taterisi Waakena jamer
as nasbinenne, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes jewer
golminirim jem temawer.

25 Ane ai ames towaswena enggame
aamei seyafter gamjon ase ijama
damtayan, safe ai aamei seyafter
is amesam towasulmini nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei jem gwelaiserem
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe jem temawer.
26 Nunu namwer aaiserem ai
ga uskambar ai nasowena, afa
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is jam
waakentababisiyeneye, jeiserem jeke ai
kabwakulu.
27 Ai ajam gwesiyen taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem ip
isa ajam nasipmuwelabe.
28 Aamei in ina waakenfer isa
gaaramisnenne, ane jemata seyafter
jegme waakenfer isa gerebaabisnenne,
aam temawer Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei awelna aaiserem ibe
is mes golmini. Aamei jemata jeiserem
ga enggam isa gerebaabisnenne,
angtane domba jelemana aa gemer gam
gerebaabisnennerem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jemata jeiserem mes armantababilint
aawisi Tane Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jame
aa galap terentem.

29 Ai amesam towaswena enggame,
ai jame ajep sofwaram, angtane
kakalaiserem im nenennap ga sege
jalbili, ane jei kapkaiserem ga sene
eyeipmini angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram jebe.
30 Ane angtane ileminiwer, jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer jam ne
nasbiyen, ane jei ini angtanemana ga
sene dektebaipmini jeleminibe, jega jei
jeter ga sene onsobaabili.
31 Jega jem temawer aamei ina
ga waakenfer isa waakensosini! Sa
sarbistaabon enggame ai tahunu
nawer-ningna, gwin gwer ajam
tikweyan ai aamei isa ajam towas-
towastababuwelabe nwaafonabaner,
aam temawer ini amna ajam eseswebana
im temawer.
32 Namwer ai ga isa jam kitulu Uwa
Sanbagirem tafnap, jega Jei aamei
waakenfer is gase gerebaabisnenne, ane
aamei taterisi Jemna ga isa taayibene.
Jei baabeta ga is golmini ibe, ane Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ga is golmini,
waakena enggalaiserem Jei aa gala gam
golminirim angtane Jelemanaiserem
jebe.

33 Ai doi afa fen afa isa jam bilipmiyen
ap gulbafe.
34 Aamei iner imsama towaswena, ai
awelnap aner agam gwena doini jam
domolfe, jega enggalf tumilgala jem
agam armanulu alefe ane alem afelen
mesnaiserem jep mese.
35 Seyafter ai ajes eyebilirim, jeiserem
jeme ai nele ga isa jem saamisini, jega
awelna unggwanfer waakenaiserem
jeme nei angtane baabetyenaiserem jem
ga nesa batobaabili. Ane taterisi Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem aamei jeber-jeber
gam isa sarbistaabona. Jei Jener gunu
enggame, 'Afa aamei apgal jigala jam
igama taabilirim, ini imna saaserfer ga is
gangge folbamini. Jengga afa jam igama
gularam ini imna saaser-saasersusfer ga
is gangge folbamini.'"
36 Paulus taterisi jeiserem jama
tabanulurum jam nasbilibe, Paulus ane
angtane seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa
ge nwinbetena somwan dumeme, ane
sembayanga ga aane gwebana.
37 Jepga seyafter ga aa ge syebili, ane
Paulus ga jamer ne tebasini, ane ga
aane aalumbowena, ga aa ge gubili,
"Kelek-kelek."

38 Ini jemna seyafter jam ge jenbamini
aam temawer Paulus jei enggam aa
jewer gunurum, "Aamei ai gamjon ase
ijama damtayan." Ane jei Paulus ga aane
aftafala jamer atdusabo.
21 1 Angtane sanbaka jemat Kristen
kota Efesusmana jebar aya
syensyanwena jamer taban, jewer ga
aya sofwa atdusame jamere naantei
bosna Kos jebo. Nunu gamjon jem
gwirmer aaiserem naantei Rodos je, ga
ajema forna. Naantei Rodoswer ga aya
sofwa jamere kota Patarayo.
2 Atdusa ona Fenisyawer aa jei
sofwaram, atdusa jeiserem ga kota
Patara jep ga aya domola. Ai ga atdusa
jeiserem ga ajeba juwili, ga aya sofwa.
3 Aya sofwa jamere naantei Siprus
gwejawer ga aya damtana, jebe ajamera
ayenni, ane propinsi Siryawer ga aya
sofwa. Kota Tiruso aya batona enggalfe,
angtane atdusap aa jei ne gwebilirim
jei galgala kota Tirusmana jep gane
gwaasaasif.
4 Kota Tirus je angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram ai ga jemnip aya sofwa
jam damtabinenefe. Ane jes jepserem
ai ga jebar ga aya nwini nunu ga tuju.

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ini
ga gaarmini angtane jepmanaiserem
jebe, ane jei Paulus enggam ga aane
bala, "Aamei kota Yerusalemwer ijam
gwiyan!"
5 Jengga nunu tuju jeiserem taban,
ai jei ga ai ge mirtebitefala, ane ai
ge sofwa. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram seyafter jei wi tane mese
jebaner ga asene aftabifele jamere kota
sitabo. Ane dwisip ga somwan dumem
aya nwini, sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
ga aya gwebabana.
6 Angtane seyafter jeiserem jebar
aya syensyanwenaram jamer taban,
atdusap ga aya juswena, ane jei ga aa
ge waraubili jelem jenabe.
7 Kota Tiruswer ga aya sofwa atdusame
jamere naantei Tolemaiso. Jes
jepserem ai ga angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram jemnip ga aya sofwa jei jam
damtabinenefe. Ane ai jebar waakenfer
ga aya nasbawena, jebar aya nwinirim
nunu ga daamfenna.
8 Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer jon jewer
ga aya sofwa jamere kota Kaisareya yo.
Kaisareya je angtane Taterisi Waakena
jei nasbiliserem bosna jemna ga Filipus

jei ga jep nwini. Ai jem jenap ga aya sofwa, jep ga aya nwini. Filipus jeiba angtane daamfennam, angtane tuju aa jes ne destabaabinintim kota Yerusalem je.

9 Filipusmana yafom mesna ga nawer-naura, jei gemerje anggwana jam ne ketayan. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber ne nasibenenewena.

10 Jes jepserem ai abakfer towai ajebara nwinirim, angtane nabi aasaje ga Yudeyawer jela, bosna jemna ga Agabus.

11 Jei amnip jela, ane bana Paulusmana ga goltena. Ane jei tufa yo tafna jelemana jem ga faarena bana jeiserem jeme. Jepga jei enggam ga gunu, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga enggam gunu, 'Aas gemerserem, angtane bana jemanserem, angtane Yahudimana jei ga angtane jeiserem ga enggam sene taferna Yerusalem je, ane jei ga sene gera angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem tafnabe.'"

12 Ula jeiserem jame agalaba sarbilirim, ai mese ane angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ai Paulus ga uskambar

aya bala, "Aamei kota Yerusalemwer
ipsam sofnaram!"
13 Jengga Paulus jei enggam
tamawolbaabili, "Aamei game ijewera
syenaram, gam jega ini amnaiserem
ga as ijesa kabwaktabana. Ai ames
menetwesini, afa angtane as jam ne
tafref, sya as saf sene taferna. Ane aime
amsam menetwesini Yesusem temawer
jam terfe."
14 Jeiserem taban, Paulus jei gamjon ai
as jam sarbabiyen. Jega jem temawer
ai gamjon aima nasoweyan taterisi
jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga aya
gunu, "Safnant, Tuhan aa jes bilirim,
jeiserem gase etamwena."
15 Kota Kaisareya je aya nwinirim jamer
taban, galgala aya menetababisini, ane
kota Yerusalemwer ga aya sofwa.
16 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem afwer ga ajebara
sofwa Kaisareyawer jamere Yerusalemo.
Jei ga asene aftabifele jamere angtane
bosna Manason jem jenabo. Manason jei
angtane naantei Siprusmana. Jei Yesus
fwater tebanant. Ai ga jem jenap aya
nwini.

17 Ai jame agalaba fornaram kota
Yerusalem je, am afelen mesna Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, jei ai as
waakenfer ne tebabili.
18 Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer jon, ai
Paulusfaner ga aya sofwa, Yakobus jam
damtafe. Angtane sanbaka jemata aa
jei ne tebabilirim seyafter gemerserem
jei mes ge forobitye, ane ga as jep ne
fibabili.
19 Paulus jebe aa galap ge forobilirim,
jei ga gutena, "Ai namwer asa foryal."
Jepga Paulus ga nasipmini seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes eyeipminintim angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, ga enggam
Paulus aa jes eyebilirim baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.
20 Taterisi Paulus aa jes nasbilirim
jei jame aa galap ne saribaasinirim
jamer taban, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
aane pujitene. Jepga jei Paulus ga aane
bala, "Am afelna gase sarbi, angtane
Yahudimana unggwanfer Yesus mes ne
tebana, ane jei Hukumu seyafter Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei gemer ne
tikwebitini.
21 Jengga jei im temawer enggam ge
sarbili, aamei angtane Yahudimana

seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem anggwabura nafsiserem jem nenennabe, aamei angtane jeiserem igemer towas-towastababilirim taterisi Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam ne aafulnufe. Jei enggam ge sarbabili aamei enggam im gunu, 'Tane imna ijama sunattababiyen, ane osiri asal-asala nemnaiserem nep ne jes ne towas-towasulmilim game ijama gweyan.'

22 Namwer nei ga enggam nesa eyebili. Angtane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei sege sarbili enggame, aamei imsam jela.

23 Waakenfer ga enggam, ai aamei isa gemera balaram ga gemer is eyebili. Angtane aaf ga nawer-naura jena aa jei ne testenannaram Tuhanminibe.

24 Sya, sa sofwe angtane jeiserem jebar Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe ini ilemana iner ga isa wirtabaabili. Ane gwanan dois is kitulmini, jega nabal safna jemna ga sene gutunbaipmisini. Jepga angtane Yahudimana seyafter ga sege towaswebili enggame, taterisi jei aa jes ne sarbilirim im temawer, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ol kabwaksam,

jengga aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim igemer eyebili.
25 Jengga angtane Yahudimanyan Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer,
ai surta jebe amsama baafulmini.
Surta jeiserem jemna igiserem ga
enggam: Ipsama tumilirim tumilgala
angtane jam tumilyeneiserem, aa jes ne
bunulntenaram falnabe. Aawisi ijama
telbiyen. Ane jigal nin aawisibere ijama
tumilyen. Ane maaryen ijama gwebiyen."
26 Gam jamer ge nasbawelabe taban,
Paulus ga angtane nawer-naura
jeiserem jebar ga aa ge sofobili. Ane
nunu gamjon aaiserem jem gwirmer
jei Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe ini
jelemana jener jam ne wirtabaabife
gane eyebili. Jei jeiserem jam ne
eyebilibe nunu unggwanfer ga tuju.
Jepga jei ga aa ge kabwitena Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe,
imam jam ne towastafe nunu ga fomera
nunu tuju jeiserem gase tabanwena,
ane imam-imam jei angtane nawer-
naura jeiserem galgala jemna ga sene
bunulntena Uwa Sanbagirf jam kitulbofe.
27 Nunu tuju jeiserem amkom fom
barwela, angtane Yahudimana propinsi

Asyawer aa jei ge jalbilirim, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Paulus ga jep ne damtana. Jepga angtane jeiserem jei angtane unggwanfer ga aane balbabili Paulus ga aane temila.
28 Jepga jei enggam ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "Angtane Israelmana, au angtane aaiserem ganma temil! Angtane aaiserem jei anggwabura nafsi seyafter gemerserem ga enggam towas-towastababinenne anggwabura Israel nemnaiserem jei kapka. Ane jei enggam towastababinenne Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim je waakenyan, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese kapka. Ane angtane Yahudimanyan jei safe aaf jam ge kabwiteyan Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga Paulus angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar aaf mes ge kabwitetya jena waakenaiserem jebe."
29 (Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim jei ga aam temawer ge gubili, jei Trofimus tane Efesusmana gwanan mes ne damtana, jei Paulusfar ge wofena kotanabe. Ane jei ga enggammer ge gubili, Paulus mesam aftawena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.)

30 Jepga angtane kotana jeiserem
jepmanaiserem jei seyafter kabwakfer
ga aane enola, ane angtane seyafter
gemerserem ga aa ge nunggirbifelwetya
Paulus ga aane temila, ane Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem mwonawer
ga aane tinderfele jamere sitabo. Jes
jeberserem Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jem
pintunuserem ga aane matabaabisnenne.
31 Angtane jeiserem Paulus jame aa
galap ne towaitanaram jam ne munbofe,
angtane aasaje ga sofwa ginanggwana
sanbaka Romamanaiserem jemnibe
enggalfe jei gam towastaf, angtane
kota Yerusalemmana jei seyafter
uskambarsus kabwakfer ne enola.
32 Ginanggwam sanbaka jeiserem jei
tatarfer ga aa ge jalbili jelem safnabaner,
jamer tampata angtane uskambar
jepserem jebo. Angtane uskambar jei
ginanggwam sanbaka jelem safnabaner
aa galap ne damtabilirim, jei Paulus ga
aane aftannu jam saftalawer.
33 Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem Paulus
ga gwetmantaasini, ane ga tebana,
safna jelemana ga balbabili Paulus jam
tafrefe rantena nauraiserem jeme. Jepga

jei Paulus ga tenebana, "Aam jei nansa? Gwanan ibas eyebili?"
34 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem afwer jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, ane afwer jei ge gubitena, ane tetene jep ga uskambar ga aane eyebana, jepga ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jam towasweyan aa je bagal kakalsa. Jega jem temawer jei safna jelemana ga balbabili, "Paulus sa aftafal markasap."
35 Jei Paulus ga aane aftafala jamere tutubwai tarnabo, angtane unggwanfer jei Paulus uskambar gane nasbana. Jega jem temawer ginanggwana Paulus ga aane gaartena, tafam ga aane girni.
36 Angtane uskambarsus aa jei ne onsobaabilirim amnuwer, ga aa ge tetenbifele enggame, "Jasa munbo!"
37 Amkom fom ge kabwitela markasabe, Paulus ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga tenebana, "Ai ke samfer ibar ge nasowefe?" Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jei Paulus ga bala, "Wa, aamei Yunani ula samfer im nasbili.
38 Gam jega enggam, aamei angtane negeri Mesirmanyan, muara gwananaiserem kabwakfer aa jei eyebuwenantam. Jei angtane

kapka ginnabaraiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer 4.000 gemer aftabifelent taman dwisgiribe. Ai enggam ai gunu aamei angtane jeiserem jesyan."
39 Paulus ga tamawola, "Aiba angtane Yahudimanam. Ai kota Tarsus je ai surnunt, ona Kilikya je. Kotana jeiserem angtane unggwanfer tousa. Ke samfer ai angtane aaiserem ajebara nasowef?"
40 Ginanggwa sanbaka ga aa gunu, sya. Paulus ga tutubwaiyap fina, ane tafna ga aa jawolmini jamere angtane aa jei tikwebili jam nasbawelawer. Jepga Paulus ga balbabili Ibrani oleme.

22 1 Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter, aya mese ane uwa mese, ai as imsa sarbasi! Ai aamei isa ajam balbabili enggame, ai aaf ajes eyebilirim jeiserem kabwakyan."
2 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem Paulus jame aa galap ne sarbanaram Ibrani olem jama nasowenaram, jei ga aa ge tikwebili jam ge nasbawelawer. Paulus enggam ga balbabili,
3 "Ai angtane Yahudimanam, kota Tarsus je ai surnunt, ona Kilikya je. Jengga kotana Yerusalem aaiserem ai ajep unggwan-girswenant, ane guru

Gamaliyel ai ga as jei towas-towastanant
Hukumu Nabi Musa gwanan aa jes
tulistababilim jem temawer. Ai an ana
aner amsam gerant Uwa Sanbagirfe,
aamei seyafter namwer aas igemera
gwenaram in ina ima tetent Uwa
Sanbagirminibe aime gemer.
4 Ane ai kapkaiserem ai eyebilint jamer
angtane ga aa ge terbilint, angtane Nele
Tuhanmana aa jei ne tikwebaatinintim.
Ai wi anggwa mese ai tebabilint, ane ga
ai katabuntenant bwiyibe.
5 Imam sanbagirsususerem ane Safna
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
Seyafter Gemerserem jei aamei is
jei sene towastababili enggame,
'Angtane aaiserem bosna Paulus, jei
bunarsusferam nasouna.' Angtane
seyafter jeiserem surat-surta ap
ne kitulbonont, surta aa jes ne
tulistabaipminintim jelem afelen
mesenfe kota Damsik je aa jei ge
nwinbenennerem. Jep ga angtane
taterisi Yesusem temawer aa jei ne
tikwebaatinintim, ai angtane jeiserem
safe ajam tebabif enggalfe kota
Yerusalemwer gam aftabuwef, jewer
gam tamtamtababif."

6 Paulus gamjon ga balbabili, "Kota
Damsikwer agalap gwinantam, ai kotana
jeiserem jam ai gwetmansonantam
gwere bolap, nafa aafer-aafer ga iretyant
winsiwer, jam bwere-bwerewena am
tarnabe.
7 Jepga ai jenant onabe, ane taterisi ga
ai sarbilint enggam aa je gutenaram,
'Saulus, Saulus, aamei kapka Ap As ibaf
eyeibene?'
8 Ai ga ai tenebanant, 'Aamei nansa,
Tuhan?' Jei ai ga as tamawolbanant
enggame, 'Aiba Yesusam, angtane
Nasaretmana, kapka ijep eyeibenerem.'
9 Am afelen mesna ai ajebara jelaram,
jei nafa jeiserem mes ne domolant,
jengga taterisi Jei aa jes bilirim jei jam
ne sarbiyen.
10 Ai ga ai tenebanant, 'Tuhan, ai bas
as eyebili?' Tuhan ga as tamawolbanant
enggame, 'Se irwe, ga is gwina kota
Damsikwer! Jep ga Ai aamei jewer ga
isAs towastatna seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilirim aamei ijes eyebife.'
11 Jes jepserem ai ajam anggayan,
nwena amna as jam ne matnebanant,
aam temawer nafa uskambarsus. Am
afelen mesna ai ajebara wofenantam,

tafnawer ga asene tebasfele, ga asene
aftawenant jamer kota Damsiko.
12 Damsik je angtane aasaje bosna
Ananiyas ga jep nwini. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer tikwebaatini, ane jei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
ga waakenfer sarbili. Ane angtane
Yahudimana Damsik je aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jei enggam ne bala jei
angtane waakena.
13 Ananiyas jei amnip ga jelant, jei
am gwetmanaber ga fyatetyant, ga
as balant, 'Saulus am afelna, nwes
fersonnu, ga is anggasini!' Ane jes
jeberserem ai gamjon ga ai anggasini,
ga ai Ananiyas ga ai gerebanant.
14 Jei ai ga as balant, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
asal-asal nemnaiserem aa Jes ne
pujitawenaram, Jei aamei is mesam
destabana enggalfe, aamei igam
towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
bilirim. Ane enggalfe aamei Yesus igam
damtaf, ane taterisi Jei Jener aa jes
bilirim igam sarbif.
15 Aamei taterisi jeiserem jam is sarbili,
jega aamei gam is nasbili angtane
seyafter jemnibe, taterisi Yesusem

temawer seyafter ijes damtabilirim, ane
ijes sarbabisinirim.
16 Aamei baf fya? Tatarmer se irwe,
is gane baptiste, ane etam-etama
kapka imnaiserem ga jam is wirulu,
sembayangam ijep gwebanaram
Tuhanem boseme.'"
17 Paulus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai kota
Yerusalemwer ai warautnantam, ane
ai sembayanga agalap gwebanantam
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
jes galapserem ai eserem jam damtala
gemerserem gam ga ai domolant.
18 Ai Tuhan ga ai damtanant, ane
Jei ga ase enggam balant, 'Tatarsus,
aamei kota Yerusalem is mirsona, aam
temawer angtane aafmana jei taterisi
imna Am temawer is jam ne taabiyen.'
19 Ai ga ai tamawolant, 'Tuhan,
jei mes ge towaswebili enggame,
ai gwanan amsam wofowenant
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep
ge betwebuwefaram aa gemer
denennerem, ane angtane Aamei Is jei
ne tebanaram ga ai tebabinennent, ga
ai bokolntenant bwiyibe, ane jep ga ai
safsaftababuwenant.

20 Angtane bosna Estefanus jeimba
taterisi Imna jeyam nasibenenne jei aa
galap ne munbonontom, ai mese aiba
ajebam finant. Ane ai mese ai gununt,
sya jei sa munbo. Ane angtane Estefanus
aa jei ne munbonontom, fene jemna
ga am tarnap ge falipminint, ane fena
jeiserem ga ai gerebaipmisnennent.'
21 Jengga Tuhan Jei enggam gununt,
'Se sofwe, Ai ims bala, se sofwa angtane
Yahudimanyan bijausususp aaiserem
jemnip.'"
22 Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei
taterisi Paulusmana ga aane sarbasini
jamere ula umwef aa jei biltenaram
jamer taban. Jengga jepga angtane
jeiserem ga aa ge tetenbili enggame,
"Angtane aaiserem jei sa munbo, aam
temawer jei ogiri aaiserem jewer jam ge
gwisi, jei waakenfer jam gweyan!"
23 Jepga jei aa ge tetenbili, bajunu
jelemanaiserem ga aane fasawolnanna,
ane sona bolap ga aane fasawolsowena,
aam temawer jei jam ge kakalswebili.
24 Jega jem temawer ginanggwam
sanbaka ga aa balbabili Paulus jam ne
aftawef markasabe enggalfe, Paulus
jewer gane tenebaf kakalmer, ginanggwa

sanbaka jeiserem gam towaswef jeje bafa angtane unggwanfer baf ge tetenbuwena Paulusem temawer.
25 Jengga Paulus jame aa galap ne tafernaram, ane naawa utuboroserem jem gane safsaftaf, Paulus angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jep aa jei finaram ga bala, "Aaf ke enggam fala angtane Romamana nalefe jam ne tenebayan jei waakena gam eyebili afa kapka, jengga gwanan ke jam gane safsaftana?"
26 Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jame aa galap sararam enggame Paulus jeiba angtane Romamanam, jei ga aa gwina jelem sanbakminibe, ga aa tenebana enggame, "Aamei Paulusfe bas is eyeibene? Jeiba angtane Romamanam."
27 Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga gwina Paulusminibe, ane ga tenebana enggame, "Aamke bunarsusfer angtane Romamana?" Paulus ga tamawola, "Bunar. Aiba angtane Romamanam."
28 Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga enggam gunu, "Ai doini unggwanfer pemerinta Romamanaiserem jep amsam gaarmini enggalfe ai agam

gwef warga Romafe." Jengga Paulus ga gunu, "Wargana jeiserem aiba jewermanam, aam temawer aiba angtane Romamanaiserem agalfam surnunt."

29 Jes jepserem ginanggwana Paulus safe jei ne tenebafe, ga aa ge gubisini jemniwer. Ane ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jegme aa erne, aam temawer jei enggam towaswena, "Paulus nei nejesa tafernaram, jeiba angtane Romamanam."

30 Ginanggwam sanbaka jeiserem enggam gunu, "Ai ajam towaswef angtane Yahudimana bas ne kakalswebili Paulusem temawer." Jega jem temawer, ona jama nafwenaram, jei ga balbabili Paulus sa gaasaarste bwiyiwer. Ane jei gamjon ga gunu, "Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, angtane jeiserem seyafter gemerserem jam sege betwebili." Jepga jei Paulus ga aa aftawena jemnibe, ane Paulus jem tarnap ga fina.

23 1 Paulus jei Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem ga

gerebaabili, ane ga balbabili, "Am
afelen mesna, jamere nunu namwer
aaiserem ai kapka ajam eyebiyen Uwa
Sanbagirfe, ane ini amna waakena gwela
alemanaiserem jem temawer."
2 Paulus jes gamserem game
jam aa galap gunurum, imam
sanbagirsususerem bosna Ananiyas jei
angtane Paulusem gwetmanap aa jei ge
fibilirim ga balbabili, "Paulus sa safta
aaremap!"
3 Paulus imam jeiserem ga bala, "Bunar
Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ise saftana. Aamei
angtane enggalaiserem tifni sagap
waakena, jengga ini imna orolap kapka.
Aamei aafe is nwini enggalfe, angtane
igam balf afa jei waakena gam eyebili
afa kapka gam eyebili, Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer
tulisulum. Jengga aamei Hukumu
jeiserem iner im ayebinni, aam temawer
aamei angtane im balbabili ai as jam ne
saftafe."
4 Angtane Paulusem gwetmanap aa
jei ge fibilirim, jei Paulus ga aane
bala, "Jeiserem kapka, aamei syefer
nasouna imam sanbagirsususerem Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe."

5 Paulus ga balbabili, "Am afelen
mesna, ai teisyena enggame jeiba
imam sanbagirsususerem. Ba bunaram
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: 'Aamei syefer
ipsama nasounaram angtane sanbaka
ilemanaiserem jemnibe.'"
6 Paulus jei mesam towaswena
enggame, angtane jep aa jei ge
betwebilirim, afwer angtane safna
Sadukimana, ane afwer jei angtane
safna Farisimana. Jega jem temawer
jei Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem
uskambar ga balbabili enggame, "Am
afelen mesna, aiba angtane safna
Farisimanam, asal-asala aman mesna
jeimba angtane safna Farisimanam.
Aamei ai aafe ase enggalf ima aftafaltya
aamei ai as ijama teneba-tenebawef,
aam temawer ai taterisi aaiserem ajewer
taabilirim, angtane futunuserem gamjon
sege irwebili terewer."
7 Paulus jei jes gemerserem game
aa jewer gunurum, angtane safna
Farisimana ane angtane safna
Sadukimana ga aane wagnetini, ane
ga aa ge doksobana. Angtane safna

Farisimana jei gam ge fibili, ane angtane Sadukimana jei gam ge fibili.
8 (Angtane safna Sadukimana jei enggam ge gubili, angtane jam tereserem gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Ane jei enggam ge gubili malaikata fas ane bwata fas. Jengga angtane safna Farisimana jei enggam ge gubili, angtane jam tereserem gamjon sege irwebili terewer. Ane jei enggam ge gubili malaikata fasyan ane bwata fasyan, seyafter aare.)
9 Jepga angtane jeiserem jei kakala uskambarsus ga aane towaiwulu, ane jei uskambarsus ga aa ge tetenbuwena. Ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram taterisi angtane Farisimana aa jei ne onsoipminirim, jei ga jep ge fibili ane jei angtane Sadukimanaiserem jebar ga aa ge doksobana enggame, "Ai enggam aya gunu, angtane aaiserem bosna Paulus jei kapka jam eyebiyen. Engbar ke enggam, bwata afa malaikat gwanan ga jebar ge nasouna."
10 Jepga kakala jeiserem uskambar ga unggwandwaswena, jamere ginanggwam sanbaka jei ga aa

erne enggalem temawer angtane
Paulus jei uskambar ne safsaftana.
Jepga ginanggwa jelemanaiserem
ga balbabili, "Sa gwi, Paulus ga isa
gaariufenne angtane unggwanfer
jeiserem jemniwer, ane ga isa aftayala
markas ginanggwamanaiserem jebe."
11 Gwini jeiserem Tuhan ga fortya,
Paulusem tarnap ga fina, ane ga bala,
"Paulus, ilem inibe ipsam ernerem!
Aamei Am temawer waakenfer imsam
nasowena aaf kota Yerusalem je, gamjon
jegme gemer is nasowena kota Roma
je."
12 Ane ona jame aa nafwelam, angtane
Yahudimana jepga ula gane tagalsini,
ane jena ga aane testenanna enggame,
"Afa ai Paulus ajama munboyonoye,
ai ajama twenyan, ane fona ajama
telbiyen."
13 Angtane ula aa jei ne tagalsinirim
unggwanfer ga enggammer empat pulu.
14 Jei imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane
angtane sanbak Yahudimanaiserem
jemnip ga aa ge gubili, enggam ga aane
balbabili, "Ai bunar-bunarsusfer ana
enggam amsama testenanna, tumilgala

ajama tombaabiyen afa Paulus ajama munboyonoye.
15 Jega jem temawer aamei, ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, aamei seyafter ginanggwa sanbaka Romamanaiserem enggam isa bala, jei Paulus jam se aftayala imnibe. Aamei akar-akarem enggam isa bala, 'Ai gwanan taterisi Paulusem temawer waakenfer ajama damdamulsiyen, ane namwer ai Paulus gamjon ga ajama teneba-tenebawef.' Aamei ginanggwam sanbaka jeiserem ga jes gamserem ga gam isa bala, ane jei Paulus jam se aftafaltyaram, ai Paulus nelep asa sowebaasitne jam munbofe. Paulus jei aaf jam foroyan."
16 Jengga nemel tane Paulusmanaiserem, ula jei aa jes ne tagalsinirim basyamer jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei markasap ga sofwa, ane ula jeiserem ga nasibene Paulusfe.
17 Jepga Paulus angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwa Romamanaiserem ga aa jenbene, ane ga aa bala, "Tane aaiserem se aftawe ginanggwam sanbakaiserem jemnip, jei jebar ge nasowef."

18 Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwa
Romamana jeiserem jei tane jeiserem
ga aftawena ginanggwa sanbakaiserem
jemnibe, ane ga bala, "Paulus aa jes
ne gaataantenaram bwiyibe, jei ams
jenbene ane ga as bala enggame, tane
aaiserem ai ajam aftawef imnibe. Jei ibar
ge nasowef."
19 Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jei tane
jeiserem tafna jemna ga taayimbene,
ane ga dektewili jem gwetmanap jam
jalsife, ga aa tenebana, "Aamei abe ase
ibas nasibefe?"
20 Tane jeiserem ga enggam
tamawolbana, "Angtane Yahudimana ula
mes ne tagalsini jei ims ne balf enggame,
'Aamei gwirmer Paulus ijam aftawef
Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jemnibe
enggalfe, jei Paulus waakensusfer
gamjon jewer ne teneba-tenebawef.'
21 Jengga aamei angtane jeiserem
ijam sarbabiyen, aam temawer angtane
unggwanfer ga empat pulu gemer
sege sewebisini, nelep sege sowebisini
Paulus jam ne munbofe. Jei jena fwater
ne testenanna enggame, 'Ai ajama
twenyan, fona ajama telbebiyen, afa

ai Paulus ajama munboyonoye.' Jei namwer mes ge menetwebisini jei taterisi fwayena imniwenefener ne fibili."
22 Ginanggwa sanbaka Romamanaiserem jei tane jeiserem enggam ga bala, "Aamei angtane nafsiserem ijam towastababiyen enggame, 'Ula angtane aa jes ne tagalsinirim Paulusem temawer, ula jeiserem ames nasibene ginanggwam sanbakfe.'" Jepga jei tane jeiserem ga bala se sofwe jenap.
23 Jepga ginanggwa sanbaka Romamana jei angtane sanbak nauna 100 ginanggwamana ga jenmini, ane ga gitmini, "Seyafter ga enggammer is ge dupdupbulu: ginanggwa 200, ginanggwana kudanabara 70, ane ginanggwana tombakabara 200. Jam is ge menetababisini kota Kaisareyawer jam ge sofobife. Jem sembilan gwini namwer aaiserem aamei seyafter ga isa sofwa.
24 Kudana ga naurater isa menetsobasini Paulusfe jei jep gase juswena, ane waakenfer ga isa aftawena jamere Gubernur Feliks jemnibo."

25 Ane ginanggwa sanbaka
Romamanaiserem jei surta ga
enggam eyebili:
26 Ga ip, Angtane sanbaka, Gubernur
Feliks, kota Kaisareya je. Surta
aaiserem amniwer, Klaudius Lisyas, kota
Yerusalem je. Ai is enggam ai bala,
waakenfer se nwin!
27 Angtane aaiserem bosna Paulus,
angtane Yahudimanaiserem mes ne
tebanant, ane amkom saf mes ne
munbonont. Jengga ai, ane ginanggwa
amnaiserem jep tatarfer ga aya fortyant
jemnibe, waakenfer ga aya tebanant,
aam temawer ai enggam ai sarbanant jei
warga negara Romamana.
28 Angtane aaiserem ai aftawenant
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
Seyafter Gemerserem jemnibe, aam
temawer ai agam towaswef angtane
unggwanfer jei Paulus bagal temawer ne
nasbanant.
29 Jengga angtane aaiserem jei kapka
afa jam eyebiyen enggalem temawer jam
ne munbofe afa bwiyip ne gaataantef.
Angtane Yahudimana jei enggam ge
gubili Paulusem temawer, jei Hukumu

agama jelemana jam tikwebitiyen,
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim.
30 Jepga angtane aasaje ga as
towastanant enggame, angtane
Yahudimana ula mes ne tagalsini Paulus
jam ne munbofe. Jega jem temawer
ai Paulus tatarfer ajam baftaf imnibe.
Ane angtane kabwakfer aa jei ge
nasbawenaram Paulusem temawer,
ai angtane jeiserem enggam ga as
balbabili, "Aamei sa sofwe Gubernur
Feliksminip, ane ula aaiserem ga jep
isa borola." Tabana ga aaf, amniwer
Klaudius Lisyas.
31 Jepga ginanggwana jeiserem jei
Paulus gwinem ga aane aftawena,
ginanggwa sanbaka jelemana aa
gemer balbabilirim, ane Paulus jam ne
gaarasiufenefe tamna Antipatriswer.
32 Jem gwirmer ginanggwa
kudanabaraiserem jei ga aa ge
sofobili Paulusfaner, ane ginanggwana
afweraiserem ga aa ge waraubitne jelem
markasabe.
33 Ginanggwa kudanabaraiserem jei
jame aa galap ge forobilirim kota
Kaisareya je, surta jeiserem Gubernurf

ga aane gulbana, ane Paulus mese ga aane gerbana.
34 Gubernur surta jeiserem jame aa galap gerabistenaram jamer taban, jei Paulus ga tenebana, "Aamei bunarsusfer fwermana?" Paulus ga bala, "Ai Kilikyamana." Jepga Gubernur ga towaswena enggame, Paulus jeiba ona Kilikyaman tanesam.
35 Ane jei enggam ga bala, "Ula is jem temawer ne tebanantam, ula jeiserem im nasbi, ai agam sarbisif. Ai ula jeiserem agam sarbif, angtane taterisi kapka aa jei ne nasbilirim im temawer aafe aa jep ge forobityerem." Jepga Gubernur ga balbabili Paulus jam ne aftawefe, jena unggwandusa Raja Herodesmanaiserem jebe.

24 1 Gamjon nunu tafna gwiri imam sanbagirsususerem bosna Ananiyas, ane angtane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angtane hukumu pemerintamana aa jei gam towaswebilirim bosna ga Tertulus, jei seyafter ga aa ge jalbili kota Kaisareya je. Jei ga aa ge fibitetya Gubernur Feliksem tarnabe enggalfe ula

kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer jep jam ne nasibefe.
2 Tertulus ga aane jenbene enggalfe Gubernurf gam nasibef enggame Paulus jei kapka gam eyebili. Jei ga enggam bala, "Uwa Feliks waakenaiserem, fwatersus ona aaiserem jafner aa gemer falantam, jam kabwaksweyan. Aamei sanbakf im nwinirim, ai ase waakenfer im taabili, ane aamei unggwanfer im towaswena, ane aamei unggwanfersus waakenater im eyeipmuwena anggwabura amnaiserem jebe, gwanan galapserem gam fas.
3 Tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, aamei waakenaiserem imes eyebinenne, ane seyafter jeiserem jem temawer aya gunu ase samfer golmini.
4 Jengga ai unggwanfer ajam nasoweyan aafe. Ai ims bala, aamei ai as waakenfer is sarbasini. Ai ibe is ajes nasibeleiserem jeiserem unggwanferyan.
5 Ai angtane aaiserem bosna Paulus amsama damtana, jei kapka. Angtane Yahudimana ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei jam ge betwebili enggalfe gangge erabaf Paulusem temawer. Ane jeiba angtane sanbakaiserem safna

Yesus aa jei ne onsobilirim. Yesus Jei angtane tamna Nasaretmana.
6 Paulus jeime safe kapkaiserem jes eyebif Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jega jem temawer ai jei tatarmer ga aya tebana. (Jepga ai safe ajama teneba-tenebawefe Hukumu alemanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,
7 jengga ginanggwam sanbak bosna Lisyas ga jela, ane jei Paulus amniwer ga as aamsinmini kakalmer.
8 Jepga Lisyas ga as balbabili, 'Aamei isa nasbili kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer Gubernur Feliksem tarnabe.') Gubernur Feliks, afa aamei Paulus jam is tenebanaram, aamei iner is towasweibene jelem iniwer aaiserem. Ane aamei jam is towaswena enggame, taterisi ai aafe ajes nasbilirim seyafter ba bunaram."
9 Ane angtane Yahudimana seyafter jep aaiserem jeime kapkaiserem gane nasbili Paulusem temawer. Jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi ai ajesa nasbilirim Paulus kabwakfer aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram."

10 Jepga Gubernur jeiserem jei Paulus
ga tafamfener ga destabana enggalfe
Paulus gam irwef. Ane Paulus ga irwena,
ane ga bala, "Gubernur Feliks, ai tousa
tahunu unggwanfer gwanan jeiserem
aamei anggwabura aaiserem waakenfer
imes tebabilint. Jega jem temawer, ini
amna ase saaser-saaserem folbana im
tarnap jam nasowefe alem temawer.
11 Bunarsusfer ga iner is sarbili
enggame, minggunu gwanan aaiserem
ai kota Yerusalemwer ga ajem fornant
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jep gam pujitef.
12 Angtane Yahudimana jei fas ai as
jam ne damtayan ai angtanefar ge
doksola. Ane ai angtane uskambar
ajam balbabiyen jam ge betwebife
enggalfe gam ge erabafe, safe Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep, ane safe
jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge
betwebuwefaram jep, ane safe tampata
nafsi kotanabe.
13 Taterisi kapkaiserem aa jes
ne nasbabilirim am temawer, jei
bunarsusfer fas seyafter.
14 Jengga ai aamei is enggam ai bala,
ai ames nasowena enggame, ai Uwa
Sanbagirfe sembayangs ai gwebabana,

asal-asala amna gemerserem. Nele Tuhanmanaiserem aime ajes onsobana, nele jei aa jes ne balaram enggame kapka. Jengga Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane bukunu seyafter nabi-nabi aa jes ne tulistababilim, seyafter jeiserem aime ames tebabili.
15 Ai jafner fina ai Uwa Sanbagiri agalap tebanaram, angtane Yahudimana aaf aaiserem jei gemerserem jei jafner ge fibili jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa galap ne tebanaram. Ai taterisi aaiserem ajesa taabili: Galap Uwa Sanbagiri se irtebaabili angtane seyafter jam tereserem, angtane waakena ane angtane kapka jes mese.
16 Jega jem temawer ai tifni ana ga ajewer egantaasiwena, jega ini amna waakenfer as gase folbana gwela alemanaiserem jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ane angtanem nwenap.
17 Ane tahunu gwananmanaiserem ai ajam foroyan kota Yerusalem je, jengga minggunu gwanan aaiserem ai gamjon ga ajem fornant Yerusalem je. Ai dois girinmifelent angtane Yahudimana galgalyenaiserem jep gam kitulmif.

Ane ai domba tane agam tegilant Uwa Sanbagirf gam kitulbof.
18 Ai jeiserem agalap eyebilintim, angtane Yahudimana jei ai ga asene damtanant Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ai tabanwenantam Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer ini ajam wirtalabe. Angtane unggwanferyan abar, ane jes galapserem angtane jam ge erabayan.
19 Jengga angtane Yahudimana propinsi Asyawer aa jei ge jalbilirim jei jep ge nwinbene. Bunarsusfer jei gangge forobityerem aafe, ane jei ga gane nasbili kapkaiserem am temawer, afa ai kapka ajam eyebiliye.
20 Afa enggam, angtane aaiserem aaf aa jener ge fibilirim, jei gen bilte kapkaiserem ai ajes eyebilintim, jame agalap finantam Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem tarnabe.
21 Jengga jei mes ne sarbilint taterisi daamfenfener ai ajes bilirim jem tarnabe. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon gam irwena. Jega jem temawer ai ga as ne aftafaltya imnibe."

22 Gubernur Feliks jei unggwanfer mes
towaswena Nele Tuhanmanaiserem
jem temawer. Jepga jei ula Paulusem
temawer jeiserem ga baafulsini
jam nasbiliwer, enggam ga gutena,
"Ginanggwa sanbaka bosna Lisyas aafe
jam aa jep fortyaram, jes jepserem ai
ula im temawer aaiserem bunarsusfer ga
as borolsini."
23 Feliks ga angtane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana enggam ga bala,
"Paulus jam is tebanaram, jengga jelem
afelen mesna ijama nasbabiyen, saf sege
jalbili Paulus aa jes balbabilirim saf sene
erbiyele."
24 Ane nunu unggwanferyan, Gubernur
Feliks ga aa ge fortya winabaner,
wini bosna Drusila. Jei Yahudi wi. Jei
angtane aasaje ga bala Paulus gase
jenbe enggalfe taterisi Paulusmana gam
saribaasif. Ane Paulus ga jela, ane ga
nasbili jei Yesus Kristus fomfom tebana.
25 Ane Paulus taterisi aaiserem
jem temawer ga nasbili: waakenfer
gwelaiserem, in ina waakenfer
gerebaasneleiserem. Ane jei nunu
umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane
aa jem waksosisirim jem temawer ga

nasbili. Feliks jepga erne, ga gunu,
"Gwanan aafer, gase sofwe! Ai gamjon
isas jenbene, nunu gamjon jepserem afa
ai awelna unggwanfer fas."
26 Ane Feliks jei baiyan afa Paulus jei
doini jep gerbafe enggalfe jei Paulus
gam aftannuf. Jega jem temawer jei
Paulus jeber-jeber jenbewena, jebar jam
ge nasowefe.
27 Tahunu ga naura aa galap ne
barwenaram, Perkius Festus ga gwena
Gubernurfe, Feliksem tabanabe. Ane
Feliks ga gunu jelem inibe, "Ai baiyan
enggame angtane Yahudimana ai as jam
ne balfe ai waakena." Jega jem temawer
Feliks jei Paulus jeber mirtetefala
bwiyibe.
25 1 Gubernur Festus propinsi
jeiserem jebe aa galap
fornaram, nunu nawer-ningna jewer
ga kota Kaisareyawer ga sofwa, kota
Yerusalemwer gwina.
2 Jepga angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem, ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana jei Festusminip ga aa
ge jalbili, ane kapkaiserem Paulusem
temawer jep ga aane nasbaibene.

3 Jei Festus uskambar ne bala, "Afa ini
imna waakena abar, Paulus se jenbe
gamjon gase jela Yerusalem je." Angtane
jeiserem jei gam aa jewer ge gubilirim,
jei aam temawer ge gubili jei ula enggam
mes ne tagalbaasini, "Nei Paulus nelep
nesa munbono."
4 Festus angtane jeiserem ga
tamawolbaabili, "Paulus jei bwiyip nwini
kota Kaisareya je, ane an mesna nunu
abakefyan ai gamjon ga as warauwa
jewer.
5 Ga enggam, angtane sanbak-
sanbaka imnaiserem jei abar asa sofwa
Kaisareyaminip, ane jei taterisi kapka
Paulusem temawer jep ga sene nasbili,
afa Paulus jei kapkaiserem bunar
eyebiliye."
6 Festus jei nunu delapan afa sepulu
jei kota Yerusalem je jam nwinibe.
Jepga jei gamjon ga warauwa kota
Kaisareyaminibe. Ane jem gwirmer
ga Festus jei mwonap nwini, mwona
jeiserem ga angtane sanbagiriserem jep
nwinf, ga angtane jep teneba-tenebawef
enggalfe gam towaswef afa angtane
waakena gam eyebili, afa fas. Jepga

Festus angtane nafsi ga balbabili, "Paulus
aaf sa aftayal."
7 Paulus jebe jam aa galap fortyaram,
angtane Yahudimana Yerusalemwer
aa jei ge jalbilirim, jei Paulus ga
aane goronwebana. Ane jei taterisi
kabwaksususerem jepga aane
nasbaibene Paulusem temawer, jengga
angtane daamfenna afa fas bunarsusfer
jei nasbife, aam temawer jei jener jam
ne damtayan ane jam ne sarbayan
Paulus kapkaiserem aa jes eyebilirim.
8 Jes jepserem Paulus waakenfer ga
enggam tamawolbili jelem temawer,
"Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim baife ajam gwebiyen.
Ai syefer ajam nasouyan Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer, afa
bosna Kaisar Romamana jem temawer.
Seyafter fasfasus."
9 Festus enggam ga gunu jelem inibe,
"Ai baiyan angtane Yahudimana jei ai
as enggam ne bala ai waakena." Jega
jem temawer jei Paulus ga tenebana,
"Paulus, aamke baiyan aamei jam gwife
kota Yerusalemwer enggalfe, ai jewer is
agam tenebanaf taterisi kapka aaiserem
im temawer?"

10 Jepga Paulus ga tamawola, "Ai aaf ai
fina mwona Kaisar Romamana, mwona
aaiserem angtane sanbaka angtane jep
ne teneba-tenebabuwena, ane aamei ai
as aafer se teneba. Uwa, aamei tousa
enggame ai kapkaiserem afa ajam
eyeipmiyen angtane Yahudimanfe.
11 Wa, afa ai kapkaiserem jame agam
eyebilintim, afa etam-etam kabwaksusu
jes agam eyebilint, jega ai jem temawer
gam as tere, sya ai samfer as tere.
Jengga jemna kapkaiserem aa jes
ne nasbabilirim am temawer, afa je
bunaryan, angtane afa fas ai as jam
ne geryan angtane Yahudiminibe. Ai
enggam ai gunu, gwanan asa aftawe
Kaisarminip."
12 Angtane aa jei ne
esoroltababuwenaram Festus jebar
jam aa galap nasbawenaram jamer
taban, Festus jei Paulus ga bala,
"Samfer, aamei enggam im gunu, 'As
aftawe Kaisarminip.' Sya, aamei gase
gwi Kaisarminip."
13 Jepga nunu abakefyan, Raja Agripa
yo Bernike ga aa ge fortya kota
Kaisareyaminibe enggalfe gam ge guf,
"O Festus, samfer aamei aaf nwini."

14 Jes jepserem nunu gamjon
unggwanferyan, Festus ga taterisi
Paulus aa jewer nwinirim bwiyibe, Raja
Agripaf ga nasibene. Festus enggam ga
bala, "Angtane aasaje bwiyip aaf nwini.
Angtane jeiserem ga Gubernur Felikse
mirtetefalant bwiyibe.
15 Ai kota Yerusalem je agalap
nwinintim, angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angtane sanbaka
Yahudimana, jei ula kabwakfer aa jes
ne nasbawenaram Paulusem temawer,
ula jeiserem abe as mes ne bilibenent.
Jei ams ne bala ai ula kapkaiserem
Paulusem temawer ai borolbaf.
16 Jengga ai enggam ga gununt, angtane
Romamana jei enggam ne eyebuwena,
angtane ane angtane ula kapkaiserem
aa jei gane nasbilirim jem temawer,
jei seyafter gangge dorwebili enggalfe
gangge nasbawef mwona angtane jep
teneba-tenebawelaiserem jebe, jega
angtane aa jes gane tebanaram jei jener
waakenfer gam nasbif jelem temawer.
Angtane Romamana jei angtane jam ne
geryan afa gwanan jei daamfennaber
jam ne nasbiyeneye.

17 Ane angtane Yahudimana ai jebara
jelantam, ai abakef ajam fiyan. Jem
gwirmer ga angtane sanbagiriserem ai
jem mejanap ga ai nwinint, ane angtane
ga ai balbabilint Paulus amnip jam ne
aftayalfe.
18 Angtane jam aa galap ge irwebilintim
enggalfe ula kapkaiserem Paulusem
temawer jei ne nasbife, ai alem inibe
enggam ga ai gununt jei engbar ba
kabwaksususerem ga jes sene nasbili,
jengga fas.
19 Jengga angtane Yahudimana jei
Paulusfar ga aa ge doksobana enggalem
temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri fomfom gane
pujitene. Ane jegme taterisi aas ne
nasbili Angtane bosna ga Yesus aa
Jei terentem jem temawer, jengga
Paulus jei unggwanfer balbabili Angtane
jeiserem gamjon mes nwinsanswena.
20 Jengga ai ula aaiserem Paulusem
temawer ai teisyena, ai bunarsusfer as
nane se nasibene? Jega jem temawer
ai Paulus ga ai tenebanant, 'Aamei
ifom gunu, ke samfer Yerusalemwer is
sofwef, ane ula aaiserem ilem temawer
waakenfer ga jewer is nasbitne?'

21 Jepga Paulus ga gununt, 'Wowo, ai
bwiyiber as nwini, jamer Kaisar jener aa
jep gunurum enggame ula am temawer
bar.'" Ane Festus Raja Agripa gamjon
ga bala, "Ai enggam ai gunu, sya afa ga
gam, Paulus jei samfer bwiyiber ge nwin,
jamer ai dwona ajep domolaram Paulus
ga as baftawili Kaisarminibe."
22 Ane jepga Raja Agripa Festus ga aa
bala, "Ai mese, aime taterisi Paulusmana
aner ajam sarbaf." Festus ga Agripa
gamjon ga aa tamawolbana, "Sya, aamei
gwirmer is sarbafa!"
23 Jem gwirmer ga Raja Agripa yo
Bernike ane angtane sanbaka 1.000
ginanggwamana, ane angtane sanbaka
jepmana seyafter ga aa ge forobitye
Paulus gam sarbasif. Angtane seyafter
jep gemerserem jei tousa angtane
aaiserem jeiba sanbak-sanbakam. Jei
seyafter ga aa ge betwebili, ane jena
unggwandusa jep ga aa ge kabwitena.
Jepga Festus ga balbabili Paulus mese
jei ge kawetya.
24 Jepga Festus ga aa gutena, "O Raja
Agripa, ane aamei seyafter igemera
betwenaram, angtane aaiserem gwanan
imsa damta. Angtane Yahudimana

seyafter gemerserem jei kapkaiserem
jes ne nasbili angtane aaiserem
jem temawer. Angtane Yahudimana
Yerusalemwer aa jei ge jalbilintim, ane
angtane aafmana aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
jei seyafter ga enggam tetenbuwena,
'Angtane aaiserem ijam balyan jam
gwefe!'
25 Jengga angtane aaiserem kapka aa
jes eyebilirim afa ajam domolbayan
afa ajam saribeyen, jega samfer jei
jem temawer gase tere. Ane angtane
aaiserem jei jener mes gununt, 'Ula
amnaiserem Kaisar jener se sarbisini.'
Ane aiba mesam gunu, ai angtane
aaiserem Kaisarminibe ajam baftawife.
26 Paulusmana kapka aa jes eyebilirim
afa ajam towasweibeyen, jega jem
temawer ai teisyena surtabe ajes
baatulbofe Paulusem temawer, surta
ai Kaisarfe ajes gulbafe. Jega jem
temawer ai ga ai balbabili Paulus jam
ne aftayalf aaf angtane unggwanfer
aaiserem jem tarnabe, nabal-nabalsusu
ga aamei Raja Agripa. Nei Paulusfar
jam nesa nasounaram jamer taban, ai
ga as towaswena ai ajes tulisuluserem

surtabe, surta ai ajes eyeibeleiserem
Kaisarfe.
27 Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe, ai
angtane ajam baftayan Kaisarminibe,
afa ai gwanan kapka jemnaiserem ajam
baatulboyonoye surtabe."
26 1 Raja Agripa Paulus ga bala,
"Ai aamei is ajam bala, aamei
namwer samfer se nasbi taterisi im
temawer aa jes ne nasbinennerem."
Paulus tafna ga tetena, jepga jei jelem
temawer waakenfer ga nasbili enggame:
2 "Raja Agripa, ai samfersus namwer ai
finaram im tarnabe enggalfe, ai agam
nasowef waakenfer taterisi kapka jem
temawer, taterisi angtane Yahudimana
am temawer aa jes ne nasbinennerem.
3 Nabal-nabalsusu ga enggam Raja
Agripa, aamei imsam towaswena
osiri angtane Yahudimana asal-asala
nemnaiserem jem temawer, ane ol
tantanna jelemanaiserem. Jega jem
temawer ai aamei isa jem bala, aamei
gwanan ai as jafner is sarbasini.
4 Angtane Yahudimana seyafter
gemerserem mesam ge towaswebilint
ai ajes bilintim ane ajes eyebilintim
ai bastowaisamer agalap agam

gwenantam, ona alemanaiserem jep agalap nwinintim, ane kota Yerusalem jep agalap gwenantam galap mese.
5 Jei mesam ge towaswebilint am temawer, jei afa enggam sege gubilirim, ai gwanan agalap gwenantam ai angtane safna Farisimana gemerserem ga agam gwenant. Angtane safna Farisimana osiri jemna kanaususu agama nelemanaiserem jebe.
6 Namwer ai aasa jep finaram, ai ga enggalf ai fina ai as jam ne tenebaf, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe galap aa je etamwelaiserem, ai jeiserem ajebar fibilirim ai taterisi jeiserem ajamer taabili.
7 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipmilim tewe dua belas Israelmanaiserem jebe, tewe Israel jeiserem jeime taterisi jeiserem namwer jeter ne taabili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jebar ne pujitawenaram gwinem ane gwerem, jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim galap aa je etamwelaiserem ga jebar ne fibili. Raja Agripa, anggwabura Yahudimana as jewer ne balaram kabwakeme aam temawer ai enggam

ajewer gunurum, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilipmilim galap se etamwena.
8 Jeje bafa aamei angtane Yahudimana
ijama taabiyen enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane futunu gamjon gam
nwinsantana.
9 Gwanan galapserem an mesna
alem inibe ai agemeram gununt ai
seyafter kapkaiserem as eyebili awelna
Yesusmanaiserem jebe. Yesus Jeiba
angtane Nasaretmanam.
10 Ane ai kapkaiserem amesam
eyeipminint angtane Kristenfe kota
Yerusalem je. Angtane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem jei baabeta abe as mes
ne gulbanant enggalfe, ai angtane
unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jei agam katabuntowef bwiyibe. Ane ula
aa jes ne tagalsinintim enggame angtane
Kristen afweraiserem jam ne munbobife,
aime ai gununt, 'Sya.'
11 Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram, ai angtane jeiserem ai
tamtamtababuwenant jena angtane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
seyafter jebe. Ane ai unggwasant
angtane Kristen jam taatwebaabife jei
taterisi Yesusem temawer baif gane

gwebif. Kakala am inibe ga enggam,
ai agam sofwa kota-kotana bijua
nafis-nafsiserem jebe, kapkaiserem ga
agam eyeipmini jebe."
12 Paulus gamjon ga nasouna, "Ai kota
Damsikwer agalap sofwenantam, ai
surta imam-imam sanbakaiserem aa jes
ne tulisuluntum ga ajes gwirnint. Surta
jeiserem ga enggalf angtane nafsiserem
jep agam ge saamif, jega angtane gam
ge towaswebif enggame imam-imam
sanbaka jeiserem jei ai as jei ne balant,
ane baabeta jemna abe as mes ne
gulbanant.
13 Wa Raja, ai jame agalap sofnantam
gwere ga bolap, ai nafa winsiwer ga ai
domolant. Nafa jeiserem uskambarsus
gwer nafa jemniwer. Nafa jeiserem ga
jam bwere-bwerewena amnip jamer
durga, ai ane angtane ai ajebara
wofenantam jem nenennap aya fiton.
14 Ai seyafter onnap ga aya jenant,
jepga ai taterisi Ibrani oleme ga ai
sarbilint, ai as balantam enggame,
'Saulus, Saulus aamei kapka Ap As
ibaf eyeibene? Aamei bwerafe ina is
entene afa aamei sanbaka imna ijam
sarbayanaye, lembunu giri gamserem,

angtane lembunu jam jemanserem
tini aa jei gam girnirim lembunu jam
baftafalfe, lembunu jeiserem tini ga gam
fetetene tofeme.'
15 Ane jepga ai tenebanant,
'Aamei nansa, Tuhan?' Tuhan ga
as tamawolbanant, 'Aiba Yesusam,
aamei kapkaiserem ijep eyeibenerem.
16 Gas irwe, ga is fina! Ai imnibe Ana
Ajewer ge sana enggalfe Ai aamei is
Agam destabaf awelna Amnaiserem As
igam gweibef. Aamei angtane nafsi jam
is towas-towastababili aamei namwer
ijes domolaram Amniwer, ane galabe
isa Ajes bilibeleiserem jes mese is
towasulmini.
17 Ai aamei isAs gerebaasnenne
waakenfer anggwabura Israelminiwer
ane angtane Yahudimanyan jemniwer.
Ane Ai aamei ga isAs baftana jemnibe
enggalfe,
18 nwena jemna gam is fertebaipmunnu,
jega aamei angtane jeiserem gam is
tergenbaabili gwiniwer gam sege
tobitintye jamer nafabo. Gamjon ga is
tergenbaabili baabeta bawasmanaiserem
jemniwer gam ge irfwebif, jamer baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebo. Ane

angtane jeiserem jei Ai waakenfer As ga
sene tebana, etam-etama kapka jemna
Uwa Sanbagiri gasa wirtabaipmini,
gamjon Jei Jam sarbistaabonyan.
Ane jei Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe gase
naawena, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
destabaabilirim.'"
19 Paulus gamjon ga nasouna, "Raja
Agripa, taterisi jeiserem Yesus ap
bilibenent, ane jega jem temawer ai
ajes domolantam winsiwer, ane ai ajes
sarbilintim, ai seyafter jeiserem ga ai
onsobili.
20 Ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai
bunarsusfer nasibenennent, gwanan-
gwanansus angtane kota Damsik je aa
jei ge nwinbenerem jep ai nasipminint.
Ane angtane kota Yerusalem ane ona
Yudeyaminip aa je ge nwinbenerem,
ane angtane Yahudimanyan jei
mese jep ai nasipminint. Ai enggam
ai nasipminennent, 'Gasa tikwe
etam-etamawer, ane ga isa irfwena
Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Gamjon ga
waakenaiserem ga jes isa eyebili,
jega angtane jepga sege towaswebili
enggame aamei etam-etamawer imsa
tikwenant.'

21 Ai jes gemerserem game ajewer
balbabilintim, angtane Yahudimana jei
ai ga as jem temawer ne tebanant Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane jei
as jam ne munbof.
22 Jengga gwanan jes galapserem jamer
namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri
ams gerebaasnenne waakenfer. Ane
namwer ga ai fina imnibe enggalfe,
ai angtane bastantouya ane sanbak-
sanbakaiserem jep agam nasipmif
seyafter bunarsusfer gemerserem.
Ane ai ajes nasbilirim jei nafisyen nabi
gwanan aa jes ne nasbilim, gamjon ga
jese etamwena nabi-nabi seyafter ane
Nabi Musa mese aa jes ne bilim.
23 Jeiserem ga enggam, Kristus,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei jamer se
tere, ane Angtane nabal danala jam
irwela terewer ga Jei. Jeiserem mes
etamwena jega angtane Yahudimana
ane angtane Yahudimanyan jei gam ge
towaswebif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane mesam waakentababisini, ane
Jei ga nafa Jelemanaiserem mesam
bilipmini angtanefe."

24 Paulus jener game aa galap
nasounaram, jepga Festus ga gwarna,
"Paulus, aamei fofal-fofala! Aamei
taterisi anesus imes gerabistena, jega
jem temawer aamei ga ijam towaiwulu
fofal-fofala ga!"
25 Jengga Paulus ga tamawolbana,
"Uwa Festus waakenaiserem, ai ajam
fofal-fofalweyan. Jeiserem amnibe fas, ai
bunarsusferaiserem ga ajes nasbili. Ula
amnaiserem jei fofal-fofalyan.
26 Raja Agripa jegme taterisi aaiserem
seyafter mes towaswebili, jega jem
temawer ai ajam ereyen taterisi
aaiserem jam nasbife Raja Agripam
tarnabe. Ai bunarsus ames towaswena
enggame, seyafter aa je etamwenaram
jei mes towaswebili aam temawer taterisi
aaiserem jam seisyawulmiyen.
27 Raja Agripa, aamke taterisi nabi-nabi
seyafter aa jes ne nasbilim ke imes
taabili? Maa, ai ames towaswena aamei
imes taabili."
28 Jepga Raja Agripa Paulus enggam ga
bala, "Aamke enggam im gunu taterisi
aaiserem man folera, jega ai namwer
tatarmer angtane Kristenfe agam gwef?"

29 Paulus ga tamawolbana, "Ai
sembayang as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, afa tatarmer afa samem-
samem, aamei ane angtane seyafter ai
namwer as ijeya sarbasinirim enggam
etamwelaiserem ai gamserem, jengga
naau kekelna aaiserem aamei ijama
domolyan im tafnabe."
30 Jepga Raja Agripa, Gubernur Festus,
Bernike, ane angtane seyafter jep aa jei
ge nwinbenerem ga aa ge irwebili.
31 Jewer ga jei ga aa ge tobitintye, ane
jen jener ga aane gitminenne, "Angtane
aaiserem jei kapka afa fas jam eyebiyen
nei jei jem temawera tamtamtafe jamer
futu, afa jei bwiyip kataf."
32 Raja Agripa jei Festus ga bala,
"Jei afa enggam jam guyono, 'Ai
gwanan Kaisarminip age gwi.', gam
jega nei angtane aaiserem fwater gane
aftannunt."

27 1 Jame aa galap ge gubilirim
enggame, "Ai negeri Italyaminip
aya sofwa atdusame." Paulus ane
angtane nafsi afweraiserem bwiyip
aa jebar ge nwinbenerem, ga jep
ne kitulbono angtane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana, bosna jemna ga Yulius.

Ginanggwana unggwanfer jeiserem jei
ga ginanggwana safna Kaisarmana.
2 Ai atdusa kotana Adramityumwer aa
jei jelaram jep aya juswena. Atdusa
jeiserem fwater mes menetwesini
jam sofwefe kotana fi eyep aa jei
ge folbanannaram propinsi Asya je.
Ane ai ga aya sofna atdusa jeiserem
jeme. Aristarkus angtane propinsi
Makedonyamana, aa jei nwinirim kota
Tesalonika je, jei abar seyafter aya
sofna.
3 Jem gwirmer ga aya batona kota
Sidon je. Yulius jei Paulus waakenfer
gwebana, ane ga bala, "Sya Paulus,
aamei saf is sofwa ilem afelen mesna
jemnibe, jega jei apgal jigala ip is ga
sene gulbana aamei ijes bilirim."
4 Jewer ga gamjon atdusame ga aya
sofna, jengga deye uskambarsus aya
domsobana. Jega jem temawer atdusa
ga naantei Siprus jewerserem ga jewer
sofna. Naantei Siprus jem eyebe deye
fas.
5 Aya sofnaram finibe ona Kilikya ane
propinsi Pamfilya jem gwetmanap, kota
Mira ga aya batona propinsi Likya je.

6 Jes galapserem angtane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana atdusa ga aa
domola jei negeri Italyaminip sofwa.
Angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga as
balbabili atdusa jeiserem jep ga aya
juswena. Atdusa jeiserem ga kota
Aleksanderyaminiwer jela.
7 Ai atdusa jeiserem jeme ajamera
wofelabe samem-sameme nunu jamer
anesus. Ane ajamera wofelabe awelna
falam, kotana Nidus jem gwetmanabe
ga aya forna. Jes jepserem jep jegme
deye uskambarsusfer ne gwebana.
Ai nele gwanan agma jelaram, nele
jeiserem jeter sofwefe, gamjon masef
aya unggwasa. Jega jem temawer ai
naanteya Kretam eisamer aya sofna.
Ane naantiki Salmone jem gwetmanabe
deye uskambarsus fas.
8 Awelna falam ajamera wofelabe fi
eisamer, jamere tampata aasaje bosna
ga enggam, "Atdusa Waakenfer jep
Daktabisif". Je kota Laseyawer bijauyan.
9 Ai agalaba fornaram nunu ga anesus
gam barwena, ane nunu unggwandusa
angtane Yahudimana tahunu jeber-jeber
jei aa jes ne onsobuwena, nunu jeiserem
mes ayintye. Nunu jes galapserem

taban, angtane jei finip afa jam wofeyan, aam temawer deye unggwanfersus, atdusa waakenfer jam ge wofeyan. Jega jem temawer Paulus esorola enggam ga golmini,

10 "Am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter ams isa sarbasini! Ai ames towaswena afa nei namwer atdusa aaiserem jem nesa sofwaram, nei ga nesa irfwena. Galgala atdusap seyafter gemerserem sege janbiton finibe, ane atdwas mese, ane nei nesa altini, futu."

11 Jengga angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jei esorola Paulusmana jeiserem jam saribeyen. Jengga jei angtane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim atdusabe jem sanbaka ane angtane atdusa ata jam jemanserem, ga jes sarbabili.

12 Tampata atdusa jep daktabisiliserem kapka, aam temawer atdusa jebe abakfer jam teyan muara deiye uskambar aa jem ne gwebawenaram. Jega jem temawer angtane atdwasmanaiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Sya, ganma sofwe!" Jei enggam ge gubili, "Nei kota Fenikswer ganma sofwe, ane jep ga nesa nwini jamere muara wisimi uskambar aa

jem falwenaram, muara jeiserem sege barwebili." Kotana Feniks jeiserem jebe tampata waakena atdusa jep daktabisife naanteya Kretaminibe. Kotana jeiserem fini banmawer ane fini ulfunup ga jem tarnap nulna.

13 Bwona bastantowaifer aa galap ne fonsobanaram gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, angtane atdwasmanaiserem enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe nei nejewera gunurum." Ane besini daran-darna jeiserem ga aane dekoltena finiwer, ane ga aane gwalaniwili atdusabe. Jei ga aa ge sofobili gwer kawetenalawer naanteya Kreta jem gwetmansamer.

14 Jengga jepga abakferyan, deye gamjon uskambarsus ga aane gwebana naanteyawer, deye enggame aa jes ne balbabufaram, deye gwer anggasyelmana.

15 Deye jeiserem aane gwebanaram, atdusa jeiserem ga weken-wekenwena. Jega jem temawer atdusa waakenfer jam wofeyan deyep jam kawewife. Ai masef aya unggwasa jamere sikfer ajamera gwina. Ane atdusa jeiserem ga

ajafnera gerabili, deye jeiserem atdusa
ga gwirinfele.
16 Atdusa naantei towai bosna Kauda
jame aa galap gwetmantanaram, jes
jepserem deye jebe uskambaryan.
Tampata jeiserem jep agalaba
kawewilirim, awelna amna falam atouya
atdwasmanaiserem ga aya dektestena,
ga aya gwetaantena atdusabe.
17 Atouya jeiserem atdusabe aya
gwetaantanaram, ginggitfer ga aya
fwirna atdusap, newa atdwasmanaiserem
jeme. Newa jeiserem ga kekelsusu, ane
jei atdusa jeiserem ginggitfer jem ga
aane fwirna. Angtane atdwasmanaiserem
jei jam ge erebili enggame ai galap
asa tarkowa tamna Sirtis jem dwisibe.
Jega jem temawer jei fenbiti layarawer
ga aane toinswena, ane deye jeiserem
atdusa ga gwirinfele.
18 Deiye uskambar ane muru
unggwanfer jeiserem atdusa afwer
taamwer gam sofola, afwer taamwer
gam sofola. Jem gwirmer ga angtane
atdwasmanaiserem galgala ga aane
towaitabana finip jam fasawola.
19 Nunu gamjon jem gwirmer aaiserem
angtane atdwasmanaiserem jei galgala

daran-darna atdwasman mesna jes
mese ga aane fasawola finibe.
20 Nunu ga anesus ai gwer ane mato
mese ajama damtabiyen, ane jeiserem
ga jem temawer ai ajama towaswebiyen
atdusa amna fomfom se sofwa. Ane
deiye uskambar jeiserem jeme atdusa
gemer baafulnonno, ane ai alem inibe
ga aya gunu, "Nei waakenfer gamjon
nejama gweyan, namwer nesa tere."
21 Jepga nunu abakfer angtane jei
jam dwenyan, Paulus ga irwa, jem
nenennap ga fina, ane ga balbabili, "Am
afelen mesna, aamei seyafter ams isa
sarbasini! Afa aamei esorola amnaiserem
ase jam igma saribenenentem, ane
naantei Kretawer nejama sofweyana,
nei seyafter kapka aaiserem nejama
domolyan, ane galgala atdwasmana finip
ijama fasawolyan.
22 Jengga namwer ai isa bunarsusfer
balbabili, aamei seyafter ini ise
saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam
temawer nemniwer angtane afa jam
teryen, jengga atdusa aaiserem ga jese
kabwakswena.
23 Ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer
gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai

gunu, gwini namwer aaiserem
malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana amnip
forosanya, Uwa Sanbagiri ai as Jei
gerebaasnenewenaram, ane ai ajes
tebanaram.
24 Malaikata jeiserem ga as enggam
balsa, 'Paulus, ipsam ernerem! Aamei
Kaisarminip galap is forna, ane jei ga
is tener-tenertana. Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes
gulbana, ane angtane seyafter aaiserem
aamei ijebara wofenaram afa jam teryen
aam temawer aamei jebar ima wofna.'
25 Am afelen mesna, jega jem temawer
ini imna is kanaufer sege folbamini. Ai
isa gemer balbabilirim Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei abe as gemer bilibenerem, jeiserem
gemer se etamwena.
26 Jengga nei atdusabaner nesa tarkowa
naantei dwisibe."
27 Gwini empat belasabara aa jem
falaram, deiye uskambar atdusa ga
baafulu, Adarya Finibe. Gwini nenennap
angtane awelna atdusap aa jei ne
gwebilirim jei enggam ge gubili, "Neiba
ona nemsama gwetmannul."
28 Jega jem temawer jei newa tunabara
ga aane dantantena finibe enggalfe jei

gam ge towaswebif finigiri fomera. Fona jes jepserem jemna giri ga empat pulu meter. Jepga gamjon abakferyan newa jeiserem ga aane dantantena; fona jes jepserem jemna giri ga tiga pulu meter.
29 Ane jei ga aa ge erebili atdusa ton-girip galap se tarkowa. Jega jem temawer, besini daran-daransusu nawer-nauraiserem jei ga aane dantabuntena atdusa amnuwer. Jep ga aa ge gubili ona tatarmer ge nafwe.
30 Jengga angtane awelna atdusap aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei jena basyamer ga aane orsomunnu jam ge nunggirbif, jepga atouya ga aane dantantena jamer finibo. Jei seiseyam ga naawena besini daran-darna atdusa masnawer jam ne dantabuntef.
31 Jengga Paulus angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana ane jem safan mesna uskambar ga balbabili, "Afa angtane awelna atdusap aa jei ne gwelbilirim jei sege nunggirbilirim, aamei waakenfer ijama gweyan."
32 Jega jem temawer, ginanggwana newa atowaimana gane tagalntena, atouya jeiserem ga janton finibe.

33 Ona gemerje jam nafweyan, Paulus
ga uskambar ga balbabili janma twen.
Jei enggam ga gunu, "Nunu empat belas
aamei ijafnera fyawena erelbwerame,
ane tumilgal ijama tombaabiyen.
34 Jega jem temawer ai isa uskambar
balbabili jasa twen, jega aamei gamjon
baabeta gam isa domola. Aamei seyafter
kabwaksususerem ijama domolyan."
35 Paulus jei game aa gutenaram, jei
rotini ga goltena, jes jepserem Paulus
Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer
gulbana." Jepga rotini ga aa bitabisini,
ane ga dwena.
36 Jepga ini jemna seyafter ga
kanautabaipmini, ane seyafter ga
dwena.
37 Angtane atdusap jeiserem
unggwanfer ga enggammer 276.
38 Jei seyafter jamer dwenabe
unubuguf, jepga gandumu ga aane
fasawola atdusa gam forelswef.
39 Ona jame aa galap nafwenaram,
angtane awelna atdusap aa jei ne
gwebilirim je ona mes ne damtana,
jengga jei teisyena jes jepserem je fofa.
Dwona jep kawewife ga aane domola.
Jepga jei ga aa ge gubili, "Nei atdusa

aaiserem ga jep nesa tarkawolsitne, afa waakenfere."
40 Besi daran-darna jem newa seyafter jeiserem ga aane targabaabisini, ane besi daran-darna jeiserem ga aa ge albitini finibe. Gamjon ga newa naaremdwasa aaiserem ga aane fertebaabuntena. Jei gamjon layara ga aane kaawulntena atdwas masnabe, jega nindaya jam sene gwebanaram. Atdusa jeiserem gase fonola finiwer gase sofwa.
41 Jengga atdusa jeiserem ga dwisip kenemwena, ane jep ga tarkowa. Masnawer ga aa tarkowa dwisibe, jam ginweyan. Ane burawer atdusa jeiserem muru unggwan-girsususerem ga je sofola, ane muru atdusa jeiserem ga aa bitabisini.
42 Jes jepserem ginanggwana safe enggam ne mwangbisini, angtane aa jes ne tebabilirim jei seyafter jam ne munbobif, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili angtane jeiserem galap sege janbuwili jamer tufabo, ane ga sege nunggirbili.
43 Jengga angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jei baif gwena Paulus jam terfe. Jega jem temawer jei

safna jelemana ga balbabili, "Ipsama eyebilirim aamei ijesa mwangbisinirim." Gamjon ga balbabili angtane fonap januwil tousaiserem, "Nabala ga aamei isa janwaton finibe, ane dwisip ga isa janiwena!"

44 Ane jei angtane afweraiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei amnup isa jenfalwena, atdwas balbalnaiserem isa tebabili, jem ga isa janiwena jamer dwisibo." Jes gemerserem, ai seyafter waakenfer ga agma janiwena jamer dwisibo.

28 1 Dwisibe waakenfer jame agalaba fornaram, jepga aya towaswena ona jeiserem jemna naanteya bosna ga Malta.

2 Angtane jepmana jei ga as waakenfersus ne tebabili. Arouwa je mes towaiwena jam nyanfe, ane wisimi ga anesus. Jega jem temawer angtane jepmana jei tokwagiri ga aane surna, ane ai ga asene balbabili, "Aamei seyafter tokwanap sa jal!"

3 Jepga Paulus tini sasana ga kitulnonno. Tini jeiserem jame aa galap bunulniwilirim tokwa sagabe, ane tokwa sarsarem tini jeiserem ga ge taabili, ufwai awasa tiniwer ga totintye tokwa

sarsareme. Ane awasa jeiserem tafna
Paulusmana ga faarebana, ga jerbene.
4 Angtane jepmana jame aa galap ne
domolaram awasa jeiserem Paulusem
tafnaber jam aa galap taannurum, jei ga
jen jena ga aane gitminenne enggame,
"Angtane aaiserem jei angtane nafsi
gam munbono. Jei safe finip altiliwer
jena mes waakentaasini, bwata jemna
bosna 'Bwata Bunarsusfer gam Gunu' jei
enggam gunu angtane aaiserem jei jam
gweyan."
5 Jengga Paulus awasa jeiserem
tokwanap ga jawolwili, ane jes jepserem
awas ol bwentabe jam siginsweyan.
6 Angtane jepmana enggam ga aa ge
gubili, "Tafna jemna tatarfer namwer
sene fanabana, ane Paulus gase jena
onabe, gase tere futu." Jepga abakfer
ga aa ge fibili, jengga Paulus jei jena
jam enteyen jam bweraswefe. Jepga jei
Paulusem temawer nafismer enggam ga
aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jeiba
faatrew angtane gemerserem."
7 Tampata jeiserem jewer bijauyan,
angtane sanbaka anggwabura
naanteimana aasaje jep nwini. Bosna
jemna ga Publiyus, jemna makana

sanbagiri. Jei as waakenfer tebabili,
ane ai syewal anggwafe jem jenap aya
nwinirim, nunu abakfer ga nawer-ningna.
8 Jes galapserem Publiyusem jeta ga
bwernabara tifin sarsar ane unufofenna
gam nababuwena, titikip gam tantena.
Paulus jemnip ga gwina jam damtafe,
ane sembayanga ga aa gwebabana jebe,
jepga tafna jemna jem sagap ga aa
tosobaanswena. Jei ga aa waakenswena.
9 Paulus jeiserem jama eyebilirim,
angtane bwernabara naanteimana
seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge
jalbuwena Paulusminibe. Ane seyafter
ga waakentababili bwernawer.
10 Jei abe apgal jigala anesus as gemer
ne kitulmini. Ane ai jame agalaba
sofwaram gamjon atdusame, seyafter
agemera balbabilirim atdusap ga aane
bunulniwili.
11 Muara nawer-ningna jam aa ge
barwebilirim naanteya jeiserem jebe,
ai jewer ga aya sofwa atdusa kota
Aleksanderyamanaiserem jeme. Atdusa
jeiserem ga naanteyap tena jamer
muara wisimi aa jem falwenaram bar.
Atdusa jeiserem jemna bosna ga "Bwata
Nawer Batana".

12 Ai agalaba fornaram kotana Sirakusa
je, ai jep ajama nwinibe nunu ga
nawer-ningna.
13 Jewer jon ga aya sofwa atdusame,
kotana Regium je ga aya forna. Jem
gwirmer jon, deye gamjon ga aane
towainebana jam ne gwebafe gwer
anggasyela taasfolawer, ane jega jem
temawer ai jewer gamjon ga aya sofwa.
Nunu ga naura ajamera wofelabe, tamna
Putyoli jep ga aya forna.
14 Kotana jeiserem jebe ai angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aya
damtabili. Ane jei ga asene balbabili ai
ajebara nwinfe nunu ga tuju. Jepga kota
Romawer ga aya sofna.
15 Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
kota Roma je, jei ula am temawer
mes ne sarbili. Ane jei ga aa ge jalbili,
jei ai ase nelep ne fibabitye. Angtane
jeiserem ga aa ge jalbili jamer Pasar
Apius je ga as jep ne fibabili. Ane
angtane afwer jei ga aa ge jalbili jamere
tamna bastantouyaserem jebo. Tamna
jeiserem jemna syewal anggwa jena
ga nawer-ningna. Paulus jei angtane
jeiserem jame aa galap damtabilirim,
jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Asi samfer

gulbana." Ane ini Paulusmana kanaufer ga folbana.
16 Kota Roma je jame agalaba fornaram, ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem Paulus ga bala, "Sya, aamei infentowai saf is nwini, jengga ginanggwana daamfenna aamei ga is jei se gerebaasnenne."
17 Nunu unggwanfer ga nawer-ningna Paulus ga angtane sanbaka angtane Yahudimana ga aa jenbebili. Jepga jei ga aa ge betwebili, ane Paulus ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, ai kapka afa ajam eyeipmiyen anggwabura nemnaiserem jebe. Ane ai kapkaiserem afa ajam eyebiyen osiri angtane Yahudimanaiserem jem temawer. Ai as jafner ne tebana kota Yerusalem je, ane ga asene gera angtane Romamana jem tafnabe.
18 Jei jame as galap ne tenebanaram jei safe as jam ne aftannuf, aam temawer ai kapkaiserem afa ajam eyebiyen, jega ai as jem temawer ne tamtamtafe jamer futu.
19 Jengga angtane Yahudimana jei bai as jam ne aftannufe, jega jem temawer ai jamer ai gunu jam gwife Kaisarminibe. Jengga ai ajam guyon

angtane Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem
jes ne eyebili.
20 Seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei
isa gam damtabif, ane ai ibar negama
nasowef. Angtane Israelmana jei Mesias
ne fibana, ane jega jem temawer ai aaf
as nwini, ai as mes ne tebana, ane ai as
mes ne daferna ranteme."
21 Jepga angtane Yahudimana Paulus ga
aane bala, "Ai surta afa ajama domolyan
ona Yudeyaminiwer im temawer. Ane
angtane jewer aa jei ge jalbuwenaram,
jei taterisi kapkaiserem im temawer fas
afa jam ne nasbiyen.
22 Jengga ai ajama sarbif taterisi aamei
ijes taabilirim, aam temawer aimba
amsama sara angtane unggwanfer jei
aa jes ne nasbilirim taterisi kapka safna
aamei ijes onsobilirim jem temawer."
23 Jepga jei Paulusfar nunu daamfenna
ga gane bili jem dorwefe. Nunu jeiserem
jeme, angtane unggwanfersus gamjon
ga aa ge forobitye Paulus aa jep nwinirim
jebe. Paulus gwinibener towaiwulmini
taterisi jam nasipmilibe, ane jei taterisi
nasipmini jamer ona dafwel. Jei nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwelaiserem
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfe ga jes nasipmini. Ane jei
taterisi gamjon uskambar ga nasbili
enggalfe angtane jeiserem jei Yesus
gam ne tebaf. Bukunu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim, ane buku nabi-nabi
nafsiserem jei aa jes ne tulistababilim,
ayat-ayata jep aaiserem jeme Paulus jei
Yesus angtanef ga jem ge saamisini.
24 Angtane afwer aaiserem jei taterisi
Paulus aa jes nasbilirim mes ne taabili,
jengga angtane afweraiserem jei jam ne
taabiyen.
25 Jei jewer ge tobitinyef, ane jei jenjen
aarememfener ga aa ge doksobana. Jes
jepserem Paulus jei enggam ga nasouna,
"Bunaram Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei asal-asala imnaiserem enggamam
balbabil, taterisi Nabi Yesayamanaiserem
jeme:
26 'Gasa sofwe angtane aaiserem
jemnip, ane ga isa balbabili: Aamei iner
isa sarbisini jamer abaksusu, jengga
aamei ijama towaswebiyen; Aamei iner
isa anggasini jamer abaksusu, jengga
aamei ijama damtabiyen.
27 Angtane jeiserem jemna ini kanaufer
jam ge folbamiyen; imwana jemna mat,
jei bai jam ge sarbife; nwena jemna kof,

jei bai jam ne damtabife. Afa nwena
jemna jam ne matabaasiyeneye, jei ga
sege anggabisini; afa jei imwana jam ne
matabaasiyeneye, jei ga sege sarbili; afa
ini jemna kanaufer sege folbaminirim,
jei ga sege towaswebili. Jei ga sege
waraubitne Amnibe, ane Ai angtane
jeiserem ga As waakentababili.'"
28 Jepga Paulus taterisi jei aa jes
nasbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem enggam
tabanulsini, "Am afelen mesna, aamei
jam isa towaswena enggame Taterisi
Waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
angtane gam waakentaasini. Taterisi
jeiserem ai amsam nasbinenne angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe. Ane jei
mes ne sarbili!"
29 (Paulus game aa gutenaram, angtane
Yahudimana jeiserem jewer ga aa ge
sofobili, jepga jei jen jena aarememfener
unggwanfer ga aane nasmini.)
30 Tahunu ga naura Paulus jei kota
Roma je jep jam nwinibe, jena jei jener
nomkef aa jes armanulurum jebe. Ini
jemna saaser-saasera angtane seyafter
jemnibe aa jewer ge forobuwetyaram.
31 Ane jei jam ereyen taterisi jam
nasbife, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem

gwelaiserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Jei taterisi Tuhan Yesusem temawer mese gemer nasipmini. Paulus jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa nasipminirim, angtane enggam afa jam ne balyan jas tikwe.

ROMA

1 [1] Ga ip, am afelen mesna, kota Roma
je. Surta aaiserem ga amniwer,
Paulus. Ai awelna Yesus Kristusmana
ajes gweyibene. Aiba Rasulsam, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai
Taterisi Waakena Jelemanaiserem agam
nasibenenef.
[2] Taterisi Waakena jeiserem, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei fwater mes nasipmil nabi-
nabi Jelemanaiserem jebe, ane jei ga
angtanefe ga jei ne nasipminenewel. Jei
ga seyafter jeiserem ga aane tulistababil
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe.
[3] Taterisi jeiserem ga Tane
Jelemanaiserem ga Jem temawer.
Tane Jemna jeiserem ga Tuhan nemna
Yesus Kristus. Jei jame aa galap
surnuntum angtanefe, Jeiba asal-asala
Raja Daudmana.
[4] Jengga Mafnana Jelemanaiserem
jei ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus
terewer jame aa galap irtestenantam,
bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri nebe

nes enggam gwaarawulmini baabeta unggwandwasususerem jeme Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tane Jelemanaiserem.
5 Yesus Jei abe waakena Jelemanaiserem as mes gulbana, ane waakena Jemna jeiserem ai ga ajem temawer gwena Rasulfe, jega enggalf ai awelna Kristusmana agam gweyibef. Jei ai as enggalf destabana, ai Taterisi Waakena angtanefe agam nasipminennef ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jega angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga sene tebana, ane ga sene tikwebaatini.
6 Ane aamei mese kota Roma je ijeya nwinirim, aamei taterisi aaiserem ga jamer isa taabili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime is mes destabaabili enggalfe, Yesus Kristusem angtanefe igama gwef.
7 Ai surta aaiserem ga ip tulistaipmini, aamei angtane Kristen kota Roma je ijeya nwinirim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei aamei is mes destabaabili enggalfe Jelem angtanefe. Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is ga sege golmini,

ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
8 Nabal-nabalsusu ai is ajam
towastababif enggalem temawer,
ai Uwa Sanbagiri alemanaiserem im
temawer ajes bala enggame, "O Uwa
Sanbagiri, ase samfer gulbana bosna
Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme, aam
temawer angtane kota Roma je aa
jei ge nwinbenerem jei Yesus mesam
ne tebana. Ane angtane aa jei ge
nwinbenennerem taman-tamna seyafter
gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe,
jei mesam ge towaswebili angtane
Romamana jei Yesus mesam ne tebana.
O Uwa Sanbagiri, ase samfer gulbana
taterisi jeiserem jem temawer."
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes towaswena
enggame, ai bunarsusfer ai nasowena
jame agalap gutenaram enggame,
"Ai aamei isa jeber-jeber agam
sarbabistaabonwena, ai jeber-jeber
Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga jam agam
gwebanaram." Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirsam
ai awelna Jemna gam gweyibenerem
ini amna seyafter gemerserem
jeme, ai Taterisi Waakena ai agalap

nasbinennerem Tane Jemnaiserem Jem temawer.
10 Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jeber-jeber ai gwebabawena enggame, afa Jei as jase balaram, "Sya se gwi!", Jei ga nele gase dwotana. Ane abakferyan ai imnip ga as forna.
11 Ini amna ase unggwan-girsusem folbana ai ibar nejama dorwef enggalfe, ai ibe isa agam golmif apgal jigala Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ap ajes gulbanaram. Apgal jigal jeiserem jei ga aamei is gase kanautababili.
12 Taterisi amna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam: Afa nei seyafter jasa nwinirim, nei nena ga jam nesa kanausonanna, aam temawer nei seyafter nei Yesus nemsa tebana.
13 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai gunu, aamei igama towaswef enggame, ai anesus ajamer mwangbisiwelabe ai safe imnip ajam sofwef. Ai Taterisi Waakena amsam nasipmini angtane nafsi ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane jega jem temawer waakenaiserem mes etamwemini jemnibe. Ane ai enggam ai gunu jemnip aa gemer etamwenaram, imnip jegme is gemer se etamwemini. Jengga nele

ase jam ne isinbaabisnenewena jamer namwer aas jepserem.
14 Awelna ai ajes gwebiliserem ga aas, ai angtane seyaftersus as batobaabinenne. Ai as batobaabinenne angtane kotanap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane angtane kotana bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem; angtane unggwanfer aa jei ge towaswenaram, ane angtane jam towasweyeneiserem jes mese. Ai seyafter as batobaabinenne.
15 Jega jem temawer, ini amna ase unggwan-girsusem folbana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena ip mese is agam nasipmif, aamei Roma je ijeya nwinirim.
16 Ai ajam sefersweyan Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinenelebe, aam temawer Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jeba baabetsusum. Angtane seyafter gemerserem Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne taabilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se waakentababisini, nabal-nabalsusu ga angtane Yahudimana, ane gamjon ga angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem.
17 Taterisi Waakena nei ga nes enggam towas-towastababili, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam aa jep gam tebanaram,

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem enggame gam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram." Nele nafsiserem fasfasus enggalfe, nei Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer Jebar nejama gwefe. Mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe ga enggam: "Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gam gunu, 'Angtane jeiserem jemna ini waakena.', ane angtane jeiserem jei gwela ibirmi gam domola Uwa Sanbagirfer jam gwefe."

18 Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe Jei kakala Jemna sege saamisini angtanefe, ane Jei gase tamtamtababili angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne erebeyeneiserem, ane etam-etama kapka unggwanfer jeber-jeber aa jei ne eyebuwenaram. Angtane jeiserem jei seyafter bunarsusferaiserem mes ne aftabunnu, jam ne sarbabistaabonyan, aam temawer jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ne eyebili. Ane jei gamjon angtane nafsiserem jes ne wartababili Uwa Sanbagiri jam tikwebaatiliwer.

19 Uwa Sanbagiri se tamtamtababili
jei, aam temawer angtane jeiserem
samfer ga sege towaswebili Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nansa. Jei jeiserem
mesam gwerauwulmini angtane seyafter
jeiserem jebe. Jengga angtane jeiserem
jei seyafter waakena jeiserem mes ne
aftabunnu.
20 Gwanan-gwanansus jes galapserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem
jam aa galap eyebalam jamere
namwer aas jepserem, angtane jei
samfer gane damtabili Uwa Sanbagiri
seyaftersus aa jes eyebaabilirim.
Ane jega jem temawer jeime samfer
gangge towaswebili Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer jam ne damtayanaiserem. Jei
ga sege towaswebili enggame, Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem ba
Jesam, ane baabeta Jemna ga jamer se
folbana jamer abak-abaksus. Jega jem
temawer, jei jam ge gubiyen enggame,
"Ai ajama towasweyan Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer."
21 Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagirem temawer,
jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam jam
ne balyan, "Aamei bunarsusfer ba Uwa
Sanbagirsam." Ane jei enggam jam ne

balyan, "Uwa Sanbagiri, ase samfer golmini." Jengga enggam, jemna duka mes ge etamwebaipmini igi fas, ane ini jemna mes ge gwin-gwinswebaipmini.
22 Jei jelem inibe enggam ge gubili, "Ai unggwanfer amesa towaswena.", jengga fas, jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen.
23 Jei Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon jam ne pujiteyen, Uwa Sanbagiri nafa uskambarsus jam Jemanserem, ane abak-abaksusfer Jei aa Jei gwenaram. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem jam ne pujiteyen, jengga jei tiborma jam ne kwirtabaabiliserem patunga galserem jam gweyanaiserem, ga jes ne pujitababili. Tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jemna numu ga nafis-nafsi ga enggala: angtane numu galserem, ju numu galserem, twen numu galserem, ane matikwam numu galserem.
24 Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jewer mirtebitefala, jepga seyafter kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri ga jep ge folbamini jam ne eyebife, seyafter kapka jeiserem angtane mes ne isinbaabisnenne.

Etam-etama kapka jei jen jener aa jes ne eyebuwenaram jelem tifinime, jeiserem je kabwaksusu.
25 Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jei mes ne firulniwili, jepga taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga aane taabili. Ane jei apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jei jetefener ga aane pujitababili. Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne pujiteyen, Uwa Sanbagiri apgal jigala seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angtane jes ne pujiteleiserem jamer abak-abaksus! Amin.
26 Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jewer mirtebitefala, ane jega jem temawer seyafter kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri jep ga aa ge folbamini jam eyebife, jei seyafter kapka jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Jei etam-etama maaryena aas galserem ga gala gane eyebili: Wini jei ini jemna gamjon jam ge folbamiyen anggwana jelemanaiserem jemnibe, jengga ini jemna jei wi boseneminipfener ge folbamini enggalfe wibosnabar gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem.

27 Anggwana jegme gemer, anggwa jei
ini jemna gamjon jam ge folbamiyen
wini jelemanaiserem jemnibe, jengga
ini jemna uskambarsus ga anggwa
boseneminipfener gam ge folbamini
enggalfe anggwa bosenabar gam ge gwef
wi anggwa gamserem. Angtane safe
jam gangge seferswebili etam-etama jes
galserem jem temawer, jengga angtane
jeiserem jei etam-etama jes galserem
jeber-jeber gane eyebuwena. Jega jem
temawer jei fwaina jemna kapkaiserem
sene domolsa.
28 Angtane jeiserem gamjon jam
guyon jelem inibe Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer, ane jei bai Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne damdamtaasife. Jega jem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane jewer
ga jei kapkaiserem seyafter ga aane
eyebili jelem inibe aa jes ne bilirim. Ane
jei ga jes ne eyebili, angtane jam ne
eyebiyeneiserem.
29 Angtane jeiserem jei etam-etama
kabwaksusu seyafter gemerserem ga
jes ne eyebuwena. Ini jemna unggwan-
girem gangge folbamini enggalfe galgala
unggwanfer jam ne damtabif. Jei

angtane nensa jam gane uskamswebabili jelem inibe. Jei angtane jam gane munbobili. Jei gangge erebana. Jei angtane jam gane afaf-afaftababuwena. Jei taterisi kapka tefner jeber-jeber gane bili jelem inibe angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Jei ol kabwak taterisi basyamer gane nasipmini angtane nafsiserem jem temawer.

30 Jei syefer gangge nasbawena angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri baif gane gwebana. Jei angtane nafsiber jam gangge nasbawenaram, ga ol dagamer gangge nasbawena. Jei jen jena gane tetenanna. Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ibirmi jes gane bili jam eyebife. Jei taterisi ene jetamana jam ne saripmiyen.

31 Duka jemnaiserem jei igi fas. Jei aa jes ne bilipminirim, jeiserem jei jam ne eyebiyen. Jei angtane nafsiserem jebe waakenaiserem jam ne eyeipmiyen, ane jei angtane nafsiserem jam ne nesiktababiyen.

32 Jei mes ge towaswebili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, angtane etam-etama kapka jeiserem aa jei gane gwebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei angtane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi jamer futu. Safe gam, jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka jeiserem ga jes gane eyebuwena, ane jei angtane nafsiserem jes mese gane bala, "Aamei mese igme kapkaiserem imes eyebili. Je samfer, nei seyafter jeiserem ganma eyebi."

2 [1] Am afelen mesna, ga enggam, angtane im nenennap afa ke fas enggam aa jei gam gutenaram, "Angtane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se tamtamtababili."? Jei angtane nensa afa gam jam gam balaram, gam jega nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gusurum angtane waakenayo afa kapka, angtane jeiserem angtane nensa aa jei gam balaram enggame etam-etamabara, jei jena enggam jam balyan, "Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen.", aam temawer aamei mese, aamei seyafter etam-etama jes galserem igama eyebili. Aamei angtane nafsi jeiserem jem temawer enggam igalaba balbabilirim, "Angtane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se tamtamtababili.", jeiserem jeba aas

galserem, aamei mese Uwa Sanbagiri is
tamtamtababili, aam temawer aameime
etam-etama kapkaiserem igama eyebili
jei gemerserem.
2 Nei tousa enggame Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsusferaiserem ga jes eyebili,
Jei angtane etam-etama aa jei ne
eyebunaram aa galap balbabilirim,
"Aamei kapkaiserem ijesa eyebili, ane
aamei tamtama jamer isa domola."
3 Am afelen mesna, aamei enggam
ima gunu, "Angtane nafsiserem jei
etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne
eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se
tamtamtababili." Jengga aamei mese
etam-etama kapka jeiserem ga ima
eyebili. Aamke ilem inibe ke enggam
ima gunu, "Kapkaiserem amnibe as jam
etamwemiyen."?
4 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakensusu ibe is
mes eyeipmini, ane Jei abakfer is mes
fibabili, jega aamei nele kapkaiserem
jewer gam isa irfwetna. Jei tamtamtala
tatarfer ibe is Jam golmiyen etam-etama
kapkaiserem ilemana jem temawer.
Jengga aamke enggam im gunu ilem
inibe jeiserem ke igyena? Aamei engbar
afa ijama towaswebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei waakena ibe is mes eyeipmini, jega
aamei ga etam-etama ilemanaiserem
jewer gam isa irfwetna.
5 Jengga aamei ijama kankanauswena,
ane aamei bai nele kapkaiserem jewer
ijama irfwenafe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
waakenaiserem jeber-jeber aa Jei
eyebuwenaram, nunu umwef jemserem
Jei angtane aa jem waksosisirim, nunu
jeiserem Jei jepga kakala Jemna gase
gwerauwulsu, ane aamei ga tamtamtala
unggwandwasususerem ga isa domolsa
nunu jeiserem jeme.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina daamfen-
daamfenneme gase kitulmisi angtane
seyafter gemerserem jebe, awelna jena
jenjen aa gemer ne gwebinennerem.
7 Angtane afweraiserem jei jeber-jeber
waakena tefner gane eyebili. Jei jeiserem
ga gemer gane eyebili, jega jei ga sege
sarbili Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes
balbabilirim, "Aamei waakenaiserem ga
ijesa eyebili, ane aamei Abar abakfer
gam isa nwini tampata nafabaraiserem
jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jei
angtane jeiserem jep se golmisi.

8 Ane angtane afweraiserem jei jelem
temawenefener gane eyebili. Jei bai
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne
sarbisife. Jei nele kapkaiserem ga
jetefener ne onsobana. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jes galserem Jei se
tamtamtababisi.
9 Angtane seyafter kapkaiserem aa jei
gane eyebilirim, jei ga kabwaktalaiserem
ga uskambarsus gane domola, nabal-
nabalsusu ga angtane Yahudimana ane
gamjon angtane Yahudimanyan.
10 Jengga angtane waakena tefner aa
jei gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gase balbabili, "Aamei waakenaiserem
ijesa eyebili. Aamei Abar nesa nwini
tampata Alemana nafabaraiserem
jebe. Ane ini imnaiserem waakenfer
is ga sege folbamini." Jeiserem gase
etamwesa nabal-nabalsus ga angtane
Yahudimanaiserem, ane gamjon angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem, jes mese.
11 Jeiserem gase etamwesa angtane
Yahudimanaiserem ane angtane
Yahudimanyan jes mese, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mwongga daamfenna
tefner gam girni angtane seyafter
gemerserem jebe.

12 Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
jei jam ne towaswebiyen, ane jei etam-
etama kapkaiserem jam gane eyebili.
Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala gase
golmisi jebe, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim
angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane
kabwakfer eyebiliserem, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala jep jam
golmiyen Hukumu Nabi Musamana
gemerserem. Angtane Yahudimana jei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
jei tousa, ane jeime etam-etama
kapkaiserem jam gane eyebili. Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala Jame
aa galap golminirim jebe, Jei Hukumu
Nabi Musamanaiserem jep aa gemer
tulistaabilim jes gam golmini.
13 Angtane Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne
towaswebilirim, jengga jei Hukumu
jeiserem jei waakenfer jam ne
onsobiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
jam balbabiyen, "Ini jemna waakena."
Jengga angtane Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei
ne towaswebilirim, ane jei Hukumu

jeiserem jamer aa jei ne onsobilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jetefener balbabili enggame, "Ini jemna waakena."
14 Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam ne towaswebiyen. Jengga jei afa jafner gane eyebilirim Hukumu jeiserem jebe aa gemer gam gunurum, nei ga enggam neya towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jelemanaiserem Jei Jener bokolmini jelem inibe. Nei gamjon ga enggam neya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jelemanaiserem Jei Jener bokolmini jelem inibe, aam temawer jei jelem inibe jener ge gubili, "Aas jepserem ai waakena gam eyebili, ane gamjon jes jepserem ai kapka gam eyebili."
15 (2:14)
16 Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem se gusurum angtane waakenayo afa kapka, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jemna ini gase damtaipmisi, ane etam-etama jei aa jes ne gwebuwenaram jes mese. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mesam destabana enggam gam gufe, "Awelna imna waakena." afa "Awelna

imna kapka." Ane Taterisi Waakena
ai ajes nasbilirim, ga enggala taterisi
jeiserem jes galserem.
17 Aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Aiba
angtane Yahudimanam.", aamei ilem inip
syefer ga enggam ima gunu, "Ai tousa
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,
jega jem temawer ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
amnibe gase saaser-saaserswebana."
Gamjon aamei in ina syefer igama
tetenanna, ga igama gutena, "Aiba tewe
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim, ba
jesam."
18 Aamei ilem inip ga enggam igama
gunu, "Ai tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim ai ajesa eyebife. Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga asa
towas-towasona, jega ai nele waakena
jeiserem gam asa towaswebana."
19 Aamei gamjon syefer igama gutena,
"Ai tousa Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim, gam jega ai seyafter
gemerserem ga asa towaswebabili. Ane
seyafter ai ajesa balbabilirim jeiserem
ba bunaram. Jega jem temawer ai
ga angtane nwe kofaiserem ga ajama
aftabifele. Ai angtane gwinibe aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, jebe nafa ga asa golmini.

Ai angtane teisyensususerem agma towas-towastababili, ane ai tantantane mese agma towas-towastababili."
20 (2:19)
21 Aamei angtane nensa igama towas-towastababili, jengga aamei taterisi jes igama towas-towasulminennerem aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama onsobiyen. Aamei angtane nensa enggam igama balbabili, "Komkoma ijama gwebiyen.", jengga aamei komkoma iner igama gwebili.
22 Aamei igama balbabili, "Aamei maaryena ijama gwebiyen.", jengga aamei maaryena iner igama gwebili. Aamei enggam igama balbabili, "Tiborma jam kwirtabaabili jeiserem, aamei tiborma jeiserem ijama pujitababiyen.", jengga aamei jena tiborma jeiserem aa jep ge falbitonom jep ga iner igama kautena, ane tiborma jeiserem ga igama komkomtababisini.
23 Aamei in ina syefer igama tetenanna, ga igama gutena, "Ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana amsama towaswebili." Jengga aamei Hukumu Jemna jeiserem ijama ayebinni. Jega jem temawer, angtane nafsi jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem

ga aane nasbabili Uwa Sanbagirem temawer.
24 Tateris Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili, jega jem temawer angtane Yahudimanyan jeiserem jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga aane nasbabili."
25 Aamei anggwana Yahudimana, aamei gwanan bastantouyabe galapserem, jes galapserem aamei ga is gane sunattababili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep gemerserem. Afa aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam isa onsobilirim, jeba waakenam. Jengga afa aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamana jam isa ayebaabinirim, jeiserem ga aas galserem aamei ijam ne sunattababiyen. Ane aamei ga enggala angtane Uwa Sanbagirs damdamtaasiyeneiserem jes galserem.
26 Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei teisyena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane jei jam ne sunattababiyen. Jengga afa jei jener waakenaiserem jam gane eyebilirim aa jes tulistaabilim Hukumu Musamanaiserem jebe, gam jega Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei ga angtane jeiserem gase balbabili enggame, "Jeiba angtane jam ne sunattababiliserem ba jesam. Jeiba angtane Amnam."

27 Aamei anggwana Yahudimana, aamei Hukumu Musamanaiserem imsa towaswebili ane aamei ga is gane sunattababili. Jengga afa aamei Hukumu jeiserem jam igama ayebaabinirim, angtane Yahudimanyan Hukumu jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Angtane Yahudimanyan jeiserem safe jam ne sunattababiyeneiserem, jengga jei Hukumu gemer gane onsobili.

28 Ga enggam, angtane Yahudimanaiserem bunarsusfer jei nansa? Gam ke angtane Yahudim anggwaburaminiwer suruluserem, ane jam ne sunattala? Wowo, jesyan. Angtane jeiserem bwenta gam domola aa jes gane domolbanaram.

29 Jengga angtane Yahudimana bunarsusferaiserem jei ga enggala: angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana bwenta aa jep gam gulbanaram, jega enggalf angtane jeiserem jeiba Uwa

Sanbagirmanam. Bwenta jeiserem jega inip, angtane jam ne domolyan. Hukumu Musa aa jes tulistaabilim bwenta inip jeiserem angtanefe jam golmiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase gutena angtane bwenta jem inibe aa jei gam domolaram jem temawer, "Angtane jeiserem jeiba waakenam." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam gam gunu, jengga angtane jei jam guyon.

3 [1] Jepga nesa tenna, "Angtane Yahudimana jei ke sege danabisini angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer? Sunattalaiserem je ke waakena?"

[2] Ngga, angtane Yahudimana jei sege danabisini angtane nafsiserem jemniwer. Gwanan-gwanansusfer ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jelemanaiserem ga enggalf golmini angtane Yahudimanfe, jei taterisi jeiserem gam ne gerabisnenef.

[3] Jengga angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem, jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne taabiyen. Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke Jener kese eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim, afa fas?

[4] Ngga, Jei se eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim. Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei safe taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jes gane

nasbabili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jeber-jeber taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
ga jetefener gam nasbili. Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei
Igalap gutenaram, angtane seyafter
gemerserem jei ga Isene towaswebana
enggame, Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem ga Ijetefener nasbili. O Uwa
Sanbagiri, afa angtane enggam Is jam
sene balaram, 'Aamei kapkaiserem ga
Ijes eyebili.', afa angtane gam gangge
gubili, Aamei ga kanaufer Is fina,
ane angtane jei Is ga sene damtana
enggame, Aamei waakena tefner Im
eyebili."
5 Jengga angtane afwer jei syefer
ga enggam ge nasbananna, "Afa nei
kapkaiserem jam negama eyebilirim,
jeiserem ba waakenam, aam temawer
nei kabwakfer nejewera eyebilirim,
jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu enggame,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena tefner gam
eyebili. Ane jega jem temawer, afa Uwa
Sanbagiri nes jam se tamtamtababilirim
nei kapkaiserem negalaba eyebilirim,
gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kabwakfer
gam eyebili."

6 Angtane jes galserem gam aa jei gam
nasowenaram, jei syefer gam nasowena.
Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kabwakfer jam
gam eyebilirim Jei angtane jam aa
jep gam nasbabilirim, ane Jei angtane
jeiserem ga gam tamtamtababili, gam
jega Jei angtane ogirip aaiserem jem
temawer Jam guyon enggame, "Jei
waakena gane eyebili." afa "Jei kapka
gane eyebili."
7 Gamjon, angtane afwer jeime syefer
ga enggam gangge nasbananna, "Afa
ai etam-etama kapka jam agam eyebili
etam-etama aas galserem, angtane
nensa jam agam afaftababili, jeiserem
ba waakenam, aam temawer angtane
gangge towaswebif enggame Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jam afaftayan.
Jei waakena tefner eyebili. Taterisi
Jemnaiserem jeba bunaram. Ane jega
jem temawer jei ga bosna Jemna ga
sene gulbatena. Ga jem temawer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jei baf
gunu ai angtane kapka, ane Jei ams
tamtamtana?"
8 Angtane jei taterisi jeiserem afaf-
afafaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili. Jeime
gamjon enggame syefer gangge

nasbananna, "Afa nei kapkaiserem
jam nesa eyebilirim, angtane ga sege
towaswebili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes eyebilirim jeba waakenam. Gam
jega, au, nei kapkaiserem ganma eyebi!"
Angtane afweraiserem jei syefer ga gam
ge nasbawena am temawer. Jei mesam
gunu, "Paulus jeime enggam gunu, 'Au,
nei etam-etama kapka ganma eyebi,
jega waakenaiserem gase etamwena.'"
Jengga jes gamserem jei gam aa
jewer ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jemna
jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam. Angtane jes
galserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se balbabili
enggame, "Aamei kapka, ane Ai isAs
tamtamtababili." Afa Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei gam jas eyebilirim, jeiserem ba
waakenam.
9 Jepga nesa tenna, "Angtane
Yahudimana jei ke sege danabisini
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem
jemniwer?" Fasfasus! Ai ibe is
amesam gwerauwulminint enggame,
angtane seyafter gemerserem,
angtane Yahudimana ane angtane
Yahudimanyan, jei seyafter etam-etama
kapka mes ne eyebili.

10 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Angtane fas afa
bunarsusferaiserem jam eyebiyen.
11 Angtane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri
waakenfer jam sarbasiyen, ane angtane
afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam terelbiyen.
12 Angtane seyafter gemerserem
jei jen jena mes ne bijausona Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, ane jei seyafter
mes ge mumalwebili. Angtane afa fas
waakenaiserem jam eyebiyen, angtane
afa fasfasus!
13 Botona jemna ga enggam gam
ge falipmini, bitisi angtane futunu aa
jep gam falitonom, jem mwona jam
motolsiyen gamserem. Taterisi afaf-
afafaiserem ga maflama jemnaiserem
jewer gangge toyipmitiwetya, ane taterisi
kapkaiserem ga mifi jemnaiserem jewer
gangge toyipmitiwetya, awasa is gemer
gam jerbenerem jemna aanggesa
gamserem.
14 Aarema jemna ga taterisi angtane
jem babapsobalaiserem ga jem ge
bugufswebamini.
15 Jei ga tatarfer gangge nunggirbifele
enggalfe, angtane nafsiserem jewer gam
munbof.

16 Jei tampata aa jewer gangge
sofwebilirim, jei kabwaksususerem
angtane nafsiserem jep ga jes gane
eyeipmini.
17 Jei teisyena nele waakenfer gwefe
angtane nafsiserem jebar.
18 Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
erebeyen."
19 Nemsama towaswena enggame,
angtane seyafter gemerserem Hukumu
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gwonap aa jei
ge nwinbenerem, angtane jeiserem jei
hukumu seyafter gemerserem ga jamer
sene onsobili, hukumu seyafter Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe aa gemer
tulistababilim. Jega jem temawer, nunu
umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane
aa jem waksosisirim, angtane afa fas
enggam jam guteyan, "Ai etam-etama
kapka afa ajam eyebiyen." Angtane
seyafter ogirip aaiserem se gweretababisi
enggame, jei etam-etamabara Uwa
Sanbagirem danggonawer.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam
guyon angtanem temawer, "Angtane
jeiserem jei Hukumu Amnaiserem ga
jes ne onsobili, ane angtane jeiserem
jem temawer ini jemna waakena."

Jes gamserem gamyan. Jengga nei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam jep
negama gerabistenaram, jepga negama
towaswena nei etam-etama kapkaiserem
nemsa eyebili.
21 Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nele nes mes destabaamini, jega
Jei angtane ga gam bala, "Ini imna
waakena." Nabi Musa ane nabi nafsi
jeime jeter ne tulistaabil nele jeiserem
jem temawer. Jengga nele jeiserem jeke
enggalf Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana
tefner onsobif.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gunu, "Ini
angtanemana waakena, jei jame Yesus
Kristus aa jep gam tebanaram." Nele
jeiserem jeba daamfennam angtane
seyafter gemerserem jebe, enggamyan
afwer jei nele aas gane onsobana, ane
afwer nele jes gane onsobana.
23 Nei seyafter etam-etama
kapkaiserem nemsa eyebili, ane
jega jem temawer nei ne bijaufera
nwini Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, ane nafa
Jemnaiserem jewer.
24 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini nebe,
ane Jei ga gunu, "Ini imna waakena." Jei

gam aa jewer gunurum, aam temawer Kristus Yesus etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem Jei nes mes wirtabaipmini. Jei game aa jewer nasbilirim, jeke enggalf fwaina nebe nes gam golmif nei nejesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Fas gamyan.

25 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe, Jei etam-etama kapka nemna gam wirtabaipmif. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jemna etam-etama kapkaiserem mes wirtabaipmini aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jeme. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe, Jei angtanef gam gwerauwulmif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusferam eyebili. Gwanan jes galapserem Yesus nalefe Jam teryen ti salibibe, Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe mes gwerauwulmil enggame Jei bunarsusfeneram eyebili: Angtane safe etam-etama kapka jei mes ne eyebili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jafner fina, Jei angtane jeiserem jam tamtamtababiyen.

26 Ane namwer aas jepserem jep mese, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe ga aa gwerauwulmini enggame Jei jeber-jeber bunarsusferam eyebili, aam temawer Jei

Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe Jei gam tamtamtaf angtane etam-etamabara jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri jewer nep nes mes gwerauwulmini enggame Jeiba waaken-waakensusum, ane ba bunaram. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram enggam gam bala, "Aamei Abar nei mes ne waakenswena."
27 Ga jem temawer angtane afa fas jena jam gaartenanala. Ini angtanemana waakenyan, aam temawer jei jetefener ne onsobili Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gam tulistaabilim. Fas gamyan. Jengga ini angtanemana waakena, aam temawer jei Yesus mes tebana.
28 Ai gamjon isa jeter nasipmini. Ini angtanemana waakena, aam temawer jei Yesuster tebana, enggamyan jei jeter ne onsobili Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gam tulistaabilim.
29 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam; Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri angtane Yahudimana, ane Jeime Uwa Sanbagiri angtane Yahudimanyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei safna naura jeiserem ga enggam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena, aamei Yesus igalaba tebanaram."
30 (3:29)

31 Fomfoma, nei Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmana ke nesa kiswebili, aam
temawer ne Yesustera tebana? Jeiserem
fasfasus! Afa nei Yesuster sa tebana, nei
Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer
ga negama onsobili.

4 1 Au, nei asal-asala nemna Abraham
jem temawer ganma nasowe! Jemnip
je bai etamwel?
2 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele Jam dwotayan,
jega Abraham Jebar waakenfer gam ge
gwefe, aam temawer Abraham waakena
gam eyebil. Afa gameye, gam jega
Abraham jei jen jena gam gaartena, jei
waakenaiserem aa jewer eyebilim jem
temawer. Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagirem
tarnabe jen jena jam gaarteyan.
3 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel Abrahamem
temawer: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri
tefner gam tebana. Jega jem temawer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham gam bala,
'Ini imna waakena.'"
4 Afa angtane jei awelnap jam gam
gwenaram, jei fwainfe doini gam tebana.
Angtane jeiserem jei jelem inibe enggam
jam guyon, "Doini aaiserem jeba
berensam." Jengga jei jelem inip ga

enggam gam gunu, "Doini aaiserem ba amnam, ai awelna ajewer gwebilirim, ga jem fwaina."

5 Jengga afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanem temawer enggam gam gunurum ini jemna waakena, jeiserem awelna jei aa jes gam gwebilirim jem fwayenyan, jeiserem je berna Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Afa nei awelnap nejama gweyanaye enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gam waakentababisife, jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner negama tebana, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam gam balbabili ini nemna waakena, nei safe etam-etama jam negama eyebili.

6 Ane Raja Daud jegme enggammer gutel, ini angtanemana jei saaser-saaserfer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem enggam jam gam balaram, ini jemna waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna tefner jam domolyan, awelna angtane aa jes gane eyebilirim. Raja Daud jei ga enggam tulistaabil:

7 "Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam folbana, afa Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka jemna jam gam wirulbonorom.

8 Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam
folbana, aam temawer etam-etama
kapka jemna Tuhan jam tulisulboyono."
9 Raja Daud jei angtane ini saaser-
saasera jemanserem ga jem temawer
tulistababil. Ini saaser-saasera jeiserem
jei angtane Yahudimana aa jes ne
sunattababisinirim jepfeneryan, jengga
angtane jam ne sunattababisiyeneiserem
jep mese. Ai amsama gunu enggame,
Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer
tebana, jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
jei Abraham ga bal, "Ini imna waakena."
10 Jeiserem jei fonggalabar etamwel?
Jeiserem ke Abraham nalef jam ne
sunattayan, afa maa? Jeiserem jei
nalef jam ne sunattayan. Abraham
jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga tebana, jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri jei Abraham ga bal,
"Ini imna waakena." Jei jepga bwenta
galserem ga aane sunattana. Jega jem
temawer, Abraham jeiba asal-asala
angtane seyafter gemerserem jam
sunattababiyeneiserem, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram jes mese.
Angtane jeiserem jebe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena."
11 (4:10)

12 Ane jeime asal-asala angtane aa jes
ne sunattababilirim. Jeiba asal-asala
jemna galserem, aam temawer jeiba
mesam sunattababili, ane aam temawer
jeime Abraham gemerserem jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jamer ne tebana. Abraham
mese jegme Uwa Sanbagiri tefner tebana
jei nalefe jam ne sunattayan.
13 Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham enggam
bal, "Ai ogiri aaiserem ip isAs gerbana,
ane asal-asala imnaiserem jes mese."
Jengga Abraham jei Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmana jam onsobiyen enggalfe,
jei jam domolfe Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilibenerem. Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri
tefner tebal, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Abraham ga bal, "Ini imna waakena."
Abraham jes taabil Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilibenerem, aam temawer jei Uwa
Sanbagiri waakenfer tebal.
14 Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala
aa jes bilipmilim jam se golminirim,
angtane Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jei ne onsobilirim jebe, gam jega nei
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ne bafa tebana? Gam
jega Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamfe aa jes
bilibenerem, jei jemna igi fas.

15 Jeje bafa jemna igi fas? Jeiserem
ga aam temawer fasfasus, angtane
Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter
gemerserem afa jam onsobiyen. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri jei angtane seyafter
gemerserem Hukumu aa jei ne
ayebilirim, ga jes nasbabili. Afa Hukumu
Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem fasaye,
gam jega angtane jei teisyena Hukumu
jeiserem jam ne ayebife.
16 Gamjon ga enggam, nei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem negalaba
taabilirim, jepga nei ga nesa domola
jei aa jes bilim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe
waakena tefner nes mes eyeipmini, ane
waakena Jelemanaiserem nep ga nes
golmini. Jega jem temawer, asal-asala
Abrahammana seyafter gemerserem,
jei bunarsusfer ga sene domolsa Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilim. Angtane seyafter
jeiserem ga safna naura; angtane
afwer jei Hukumu Musamana aa jei ne
domolaram, ane angtane afwer jei Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram, Abraham
jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam tebalam jes
gamserem. Jeiba asal-asala nemnam nei
seyafter gemerserem.

17 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel, "Anggwabura
unggwanfer gemerserem jei aamei ga
isene bala, 'Abraham, aameiba uwa
amnam.'" Gam jega Abraham nem uwaf
ga jei gwena Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe.
Aaiserem ba Uwa Sanbagirsam Abraham
aa jes tebalam. Jeiba Jesam angtane
terewer aa jei gam irtenerem, ane Jei
jamfener gam gutena, apgal jigala ga
gam etamwena.
18 Nele jes galapserem, Abraham jei
jafner fyal gam domolf Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilibenerem, aam temawer
nele nafsi fas jei gam etamwefe Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem. Abraham
ga gul, "Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
galap ga jese etamwena." Jega jem
temawer anggwabura unggwanfer
gemerserem Abraham ga enggam
gane bala, "Aameiba uwa amnam."
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater Abraham
mesam bal, "Asal-asala imna jamer
unggwanfersus."
19 Abraham umuru jemna ga amkom
100 tahun. Baabeta jemna amkom fom
barwebala, angtane fom tere gamserem.
Ane Sara mese mes bakswena, ane mes

ne fwaibil. Abraham jei ga ula jeiserem
ga jes bil jelem inibe, jengga jei Uwa
Sanbagirter tebal, ane kanaufer fyal.
20 Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jamer tebasil,
ane ini jemna jam jenbayan taterisi
Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilibenerem
jem temawer. Itana jemnaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri ga jem tebasil ginggitfer, ane
jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner pujitel.
21 Ane jei mes towaswel enggame,
baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem se
eyebili jep aa jes bilibenerem.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham gam
bal ini jemna waakena, aam temawer
Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner tebal.
23 Taterisi jeiserem, "Jei Abraham gam
bal ini jemna waakena.", jeiserem gam
ke Abrahamfener tulisulbol.
24 Wowo, jengga nep mese. Nei mese
nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejeya tebanaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Tuhan Yesus nemna aa
jei irtestenantam terewer. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nei nese balbabili enggame,
"Ini imna waakena."
25 Yesus Jei mes ne gaar enggalfe,
jewer gam ne munbof etam-etama
nemnaiserem jem temawer. Jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus gamjon ga

irtestenant, jega Jei enggam ga nes balbabili, "Ini imna waakena."

5 [1] Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nem temawer mesam gunu enggame ini nemna waakena, aam temawer nei Uwa Sanbagiri nemsa tebana. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber nesa gwena, aam temawer Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei mes tere nem temawer.

[2] Nei Jei nemsa tebana, ane Jei ga eyebili jega nei samfer jeber-jeber nejewera towaswebif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, ane waakena jeiserem nei ga nemsa taabili. Ane ini nemna bunarfersus saaser-saasera, aam temawer nei nemsa towaswebili galap Uwa Sanbagirfar nesa nwini nafa Jemnaiserem jebe, ane nei ga jes nesa fibili.

[3] Ini neman jegme nese saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini nei tamtamtala jam jep negama domolaram. Afa nei tamtamtala jam negama domolaram, nei ga negama towaswena enggame galap nei kanaufer nesa fina.

[4] Afa nei kanaufer jam negama finaram tamtamtala jeiserem, gam jega nei ga

negama towaswena nei Uwa Sanbagiri
waakenfersus nesa tebana. Ane nei
nunu jeiserem ga nemsa fiyibene,
nunu nei nejeba nwinfe nafa Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
5 Nei ke nunu jeiserem nei jetefenera
fiyibene, jengga nesa domolsa nunu
jeiserem. Nunu jeiserem nesa domolsa,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jemnaiserem nes mes golmini, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
Jei nebe nese gweraulmini enggame,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes nesiktababili
unggwanfersus.
6 Ane ga enggam, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jena aa jes bilim, ane nei baabetyansusu
jepserem, Kristus Jei etam-etama
nemnaiserem jem temawer tere.
7 Daran-daransusu angtane jam terfe
angtane nafsiserem jem temawer, safe
angtane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer gam
eyebili. Jengga angtane engbar afa ke
enggam ke gam gunu, "Samfer, ai as
tere angtane waakenaiserem jep."
8 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes ge
saamisini enggame, Jei bunar-bunarsus
nems nesiktababili. Jei jeiserem ga
enggalap ge sana, nei etam-etamabar

gemer negalaba gwenaram, Kristus Jei
nem temawer ga tere.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam gunu
enggame ini nemna waakena, aam
temawer Yesus Jei mes tere ti salibibe.
Ane jega jem temawer nei bunarsusfer
nemsa towaswena enggame Kristus
Jei nes waakentababisini, ane kakala
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nejama
domolbayan.
10 Gwanan nei Uwa Sanbagirem
ginanggwa. Jengga Tane Jemna jam aa
galap tererem nem temawer, jewer jon
ga nei ga nei etamwena Jem afelenfe.
Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega
nei nemsa towaswebili bunar-bunarsus
enggame, Tane Jemna mes irwena, ane
Jei seyafter nebar neya gwena. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nes batobaabili.
11 Ane aas mese, ini nemna nes saaser-
saasersusfer ge folbamini nei Uwa
Sanbagiri nejewera damdamtaasinirim,
aam temawer Tuhan nemna Yesus
Kristus Jei mes eyebili jega Uwa
Sanbagiri nes gam balbabif enggam,
"Aameiba Am afelen mesna."
12 Ga jem temawer, angtane daamfenna
aaiserem, jemna bosna Adam, jei ga

kapkaiserem ga jei eyebil. Jega jem
temawer angtane seyafter gemerserem
ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei ga etam-etama
kapka ga aane domola. Adam jei mes
ter, aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa
jewer eyebilim. Gwanan gamserem
namwer jeme gemer, angtane seyafter
jei sege terbili aam temawer angtane
seyafter etam-etama kapka aa jewer ne
eyebilirim.
13 Angtane jei etam-etama kapkaiserem
jei mes ne eyebil ogiri aaiserem jebe,
safe jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Hukumu Nabi Musafe nalef Jam
gulbayan. Angtane jeiserem jei etam-
etama kapka aa galap ne eyebilim,
etam-etama kapka jemna jeiserem
jam ne eterbaipmiyen, aam temawer
jes galapserem Hukumu galap jam ne
tulistaabiyen.
14 Angtane seyafter mes ge terbil,
Adam aa galap gwelam jamer Nabi
Musa aa galap gwelam jep mese.
Jei seyafter ga aa ge terbil, jei safe
Adam aa gam eyebilim jei safe gam
fas jam ne eyebiyen. Adam jei Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer jam
onsoibeyen. Adam jei ga gambarna

galserem ga gala angtane galap aa jei foryalaiserem, Angtane jeiserem ga Kristus.

15 Jengga angtane nauna aaiserem, jemna taterisi daamfen numyon. Angtane seyafter ga aa ge terbili, aam temawer angtane daamfenna jeiserem bosna Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, ane Jei nele ga aa dwotana, ane ga aa gunu nei waakena. Jei gam aa eyebil jes galapserem, Angtane daamfenna bosna Yesus Kristus Jei nem temawer aa galap terem.

16 Aa je etamwenaram aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem nep nes jewer eyeipminirim, jeiserem daamfen numyon gwanan aa je etamwenaram aam temawer angtane daamfenna bosna Adam jei etam-etama kapkaiserem aa eyebilim. Adam jei kapkaiserem aa galap eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul, "Ai angtane seyafter gemerserem As tamtamtababisi." Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem nep ga nes mes golmini, jeiserem ga enggam Jei etam-etama nemna seyafter nes

mes wirtabaipmini. Ane Jei ga nele nep
nes mes dwotamini, ane nele jeiserem
jem temawer ga enggam gunu, "Aamei
waakena."
17 Aaiserem jei bunar enggame angtane
seyafter jei jamer sege terbili, aam
temawer angtane daamfenna bosna
Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini,
ane aam temawer Angtane daamfenna
bosna Yesus Kristus Jei aa jewer terem,
Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu enggame, "Ini
imna waakena." Ane nei Jei nejeya
tebanaram, nei ga Jem baabetem nesa
gwena.
18 Gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane seyafter ga balbabili enggame,
"Aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyebili.",
aam temawer angtane daamfenna
bosna Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer
eyebilim. Jeme gemer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane seyafter ga balbabili, "Ini
imna waakena.", aam temawer Angtane
daamfennaiserem Jei waakenaiserem aa
jewer eyebilirim. Ane Jei ga waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jei jep
ga golmini.

19 Ane angtane jei ga aa ge etamwebili
angtane etam-etamabaraiserem, aam
temawer angtane daamfenna bosna
Adam, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakenfer jam saribeyen. Jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime aamei is gemer
balbabili, "Ini imna waakena.", aam
temawer angtane daamfenna bosna
Yesus, Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakenfer saribene.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Hukumu
Jelemanaiserem Nabi Musaf gulbal, ane
Musa jei Hukumu jeiserem angtanef
jei golmil. Jei Hukumu jeiserem ga
enggalf golmil, jega angtane waakenfer
gangge towaswebif jei etam-etama
kapka anesusfer ga gane eyebil, ane
jei enggam ga towaswebil jei Hukumu
jeiserem jeber-jeber ne ayebuwena.
Angtane jeiserem jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem uskambar jame aa galap
ne eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem uskambar ga kitulmil
jebe.
21 Gwanan galapserem etam-etama
kapkaiserem jei angtanem sanbakf
nwin, jega angtane seyafter ga sege

terbili. Jengga namwer aas jepserem
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jei ga angtanem sanbakf nwini, ane
Jei enggam gunu, "Ini imna waakena,
aam temawer Tuhan Yesus Kristus
Jei waakena gam eyebili." Jega jem
temawer Jei gwela yo baabeta ga nes
mes golmini, jega nei abak-abaksusfer
gam nesa gwena waakenfer.
6 [1] Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem nebe nes
unggwanfer golmini. Gam jega
ibas sarbisnenne ilem inibe? Ke samfer
nei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka nesa
eyebuwena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jeber-jeber waakena Jelemanaiserem
uskambar nes gase golmini?
[2] Wowo, gamyan! Nei nemsa tere
Kristusfar, ane nei nemsa mirulu etam-
etama kapkaiserem. Jega jem temawer,
afa nei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka
jam nesa eyebilirim, jeiserem je kapka.
[3] Bunar-bunarsus aamei imsa
towaswena enggame, aamei igalaba
baptiswenaram Kristusem boseme,
aamei Jebar daamfennaber igangge
nwini, ane Jebar igangge tere.

4 Ga enggam, angtane nei jam nes
galap ne baptistababilirim, baptisana
jeiserem jeme nei ga Kristusfar seyafter
ga jem negama tere, ane nes gane
tatarbaabunurum Kristusfar. Nei gam
neya eyebilirim jega nei ga nesa
gwena ibirmi. Aaiserem Kristusminip aa
gam etamwelaram jes galserem, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa galap irtestenantam
terewer, baabeta unggwandusa
Jemnaiserem jeme.
5 Afa nei Jebar daamfennaber Jei aa
galap tererem, gam jega nei bunarsusfer
Jebar daamfennaber nei nejeba
irwesaram terewer Jei gemerserem.
6 Angtane jam gam tererem, etam-
etama kapka jemnaiserem gamjon
jem sanbakefe jam nwinyen. Jes
gemerserem nei enggam neya
towaswebili, nei Kristusfar nemsa tere,
ane etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem
jei mes tere Kristusfar ti salibibe.
Tere Yesusmanaiserem jeme, baabeta
etam-etama jem mesam borola, jega
etam-etama kapka jeiserem nem
sanbakfe jam nwinyen.
7 (6:6)

8 Nei nemsa tere Kristusfar. Gam jega
nei waakenfer neya tebana enggame,
nei nesa nwinsi Jebar.
9 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame
Kristus Jeiba mesam irwenant terewer,
ane gamjon Jei Jam teryen, ane tere
gamjon baabeta fas Jemnibe.
10 Jei daamfenfener ter, ane Jei aa
galap terem, Jei mes borolsinint baabeta
etam-etama kapka jeiserem. Ane Jei
namwer aa jep gwenaram, Jei ga awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana gam eyeibene.
11 Ane jes gemerserem, aamei iner
isa sarbili enggame, aameiba imsama
tere, ane etam-etama kapkaiserem jei
baabeta fas imnibe. Gasa gwe, awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana jes gweyibefe,
Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber isa
gwena.
12 Jes gamserem gamba waakenam,
jengga aayai, etam-etama kapkaiserem
im sanbakfe galap se nwini im tifinibe,
tifni jam tereserem. Ane ini imna
unggwan-giri is jep ge folbaminirim
etam-etama kapkaiserem jam eyebife,
seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.
13 Jengga tafa mese, tof, nwe
imnaiserem, ane tifin safna

afweraiserem, aayai, jei etam-etama kapka jep ne gwebit. Jengga enggam angtane gwanan tere gamserem ane gamjon gam irwena, aamei ga ina isa tete Uwa Sanbagiri Jebe, jega tafa mese, tof, nwe, ane tifin safna afweraiserem ga waakenaiserem jetefener sene eyebili Uwa Sanbagirfe.

14 Gam jega enggam, etam-etama kapkaiserem jei im sanbakefyan, aam temawer aamei gamjon ijama gweyan Hukumu aa gam towas-towastababilirim. Namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakef nwini, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jeber-jeber ip golmuwena.

15 Namwer aamei ibasa sarbisnenne ilem inibe? Nei gamjon nejama gweyan Hukumu jes nes gam towas-towastababilirim. Nei Uwa Sanbagirfar nesa gwena Jei nem Sanbaka, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Nei etam-etama kapka ke jeber-jeber nesa eyebuwena? Wowo, gamyan!

16 Aameiba imsama towaswena, afa aamei enggam igama gunurum, "Ai awelna imna isas eyeibene, ane asa eyebili awelna seyafter ijes bilirim.",

jepga aamei jeber-jeber ga igama eyebili ilem sanbaka is jes gam bilipminirim. Afa etam-etama kapkaiserem jei im sanbakef gam nwinirim, aamei igama tere. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakef gam nwinirim, ane aamei igama eyebili seyafter Jes gam bilirim, jepga Jei enggam ga gam gunu, "Ini imna waakena."

17 Jengga au, nei Uwa Sanbagirfe, "Ase samfer gulbana." ganma bilibe, aam temawer gwanan galapserem etama-etama kapka je im sanbakef nwinint, jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Jemna is mes golmini. Ane aamei bunarsusfer Taterisi jeiserem ga imsa onsobili.

18 Gwanan jepserem etam-etama kapkaiserem je im sanbakef nwinint, jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes aftabunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane Jei im Sanbakef nwini, jega aamei ga waakena ga isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim.

19 Ai surta aaiserem ai tulistababili kata-kata waakenfer aaiserem jeme enggalfe aamei waakenfer igama sarbif, aam temawer imna ini gemerje, jei

weren-werna. Gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ima eyebunant tafam, tofem, nwem, ane aaremem, ane aamei waakenfer ijama gweyan. Jengga namwer aas jepserem, imna tafa, tof, nwe, ane aarem ga waakenaiserem aam ga jetefener isa eyebili, ane waakenfer isa gwena.
20 Gwanan etam-etama kapkaiserem im sanbakef aa galap nwinintim, aamei bunarsusfer ijama eyebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.
21 Etam-etama kapka jeiserem igalaba eyebilintim, waakenaiserem ke mes etamwena? Wowo! Ane namwer aamei ijama sefersona, etam-etama kapka gwananmanaiserem jem temawer. Angtane etam-etama kapka galserem aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei ga jei gam tere.
22 Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes aftabunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane Jei im Sanbakef nwini. Waakenaiserem aa je etamwenaram ga enggam, aamei isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane aamei ga isa domola waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.

23 Etam-etama kapkaiserem jem fwaina
ga ter. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes
golmini waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus, ane jeiserem nei nejama
armanulyon. Jei ga jeiserem Jei nese
jafner golmini, aam temawer nei Yesus
Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem nejewera
tebanaram.

7 1 Am afelen mesna, aamei imsa
towaswebili hukumem temawer.
Bunar, ai namwer ajes tulistababilirim,
aamei imsa towaswebili. Hukumu jei
baabetabara angtane gemer jep gam
gwenaram. Jengga angtane jam gam
tererem, hukumu je baabeta fas angtane
jeiserem jemnibe.

2 Ai enggamfener ai gunu, hukumu
wi anggwa je gamserem. Wini aasaje
anggwafar jena jam gangge teterem,
ane anaiserem jam teryen, jei anggwana
nafsi jam geryan. Jengga anaiserem
jam gam tererem, jei gamjon jam
onsobiyen hukumu wi anggwa jeiserem,
anggwana gwananaiserem jebar. Jei
samfer anggwana nafsi gam gera.

3 Jengga anaiserem gemer gam
nwinirim, afa jei anggwana nafsi gamjon
jam gam geraram, nei negama bili jei

maaryens gwebili. Jengga anaiserem
jam gam tererem, jei ga gam ferwetini.
Afa jei anggwana nafsi gam geraram, jei
maaryena jam gwebiyen.
4 Afa jes gamserem am afelen mesna,
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
ga enggala anggwana imna je galserem.
Jengga aamei imsama tere Kristusfar,
jega jem temawer Hukumu jei gamjon
baabeta imnip fas. Namwer aamei
imsa etamwena Kristusmanfe, aa Jei
irwenantam terewer. Ane aamei samfer
Jebar isa gwena, ane waakena isa
gwebili jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
saaser-saaserfer gase folbana.
5 Nei gwanan ini nemna kapkaiserem
jesma onsobaabili, Hukumu aa jes
bilirim, "Enggam ijama eyebiyen." Jega
jem temawer ini nemna unggwan-giri
kapkaiserem jes eyebife, ane nei
etam-etama kapkaiserem unggwanfer
ga nejesa eyebili. Jega jem temawer, nei
nemsa tere.
6 Namwer Hukumu jam nwinyen
nem sanbakfe, aam temawer nei
nemsa tere Kristusfar, ane nei nes
mes aftabunnu Hukumminiwer. Ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei

baabeta nes mes golmini, ane nei nele ibirmi nemsa damtana awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nejama gweyibefe. Nei gamjon nejama onsobiyen Hukumu gwananmana aa jes ne tulistababilim.
7 Afa ga gam jes gamserem, nei ga bas nesa bili nelem inibe? Hukumu jei ke kapka? Fasfasus! Jengga enggam, Hukumu jei ams towas-towastana etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer. Hukumu ga enggam gunu, "Apgal jigala angtane nafsimana, ipsama bilt ilem inibe." Jengga enggam, aiba uskambara bili alem inibe. Afa Hukumu gam as jam towas-towastayana, ai ajam towasweyan enggame jigala angtane nafsimana ai alem inibe jes agam bilirim, jeiserem jei ga etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ajam eyebili.
8 Hukumu as galap towas-towastanaram, jigala angtane nafsimana ai jes agam bilirim inibe, etam-etama je baabetabara, jamere ini amna jewer jon unggwanfersus as gam folbana enggalfe, jigala unggwanfer jewer gam damtabif. Afa Hukumu fas, etam-etama kapkaiserem je baabeta fas.

9 Gwanan jes jepserem ai Hukumu
ajam towaswebiyen, ane ai waakenfer
ai gwenant, daran-darna fas. Jengga
nunu Hukumu ai as galap towas-
towastanantam, ai ga jep ai towaswena
enggame, etam-etama amna jei kapka.
Jega jem temawer, ai ajam tere
gamserem.
10 Hukumu jeiserem aane golmil
angtanefe, jega angtane waakenfer gam
naawef. Jengga Hukumu jeiserem je abe
as ters gulbanant.
11 Etam-etama kapka je baabetabara,
Hukumu ase galap towas-towastanaram
etam-etama kapka jem temawer. Etam-
etama ams afaftana, ane ai etam-etama
kapka unggwanfer ajes eyebif. Ane jega
jem temawer ai ga ajam tere gamserem.
12 Nei enggam neya towaswena,
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim seyafter jeiserem
je Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Ane
daamfen-daamfennem jeime Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, ane jeiserem je bunar,
ane je waakena.
13 Enggame, Hukumu waakena jeiserem
je ke ai as jam se munbono? Fas! Jengga
Hukumu jeiserem enggam gunu,

"Etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen." Jengga ai etam-etama kapka jeiserem ajam eyebif, jepga etam-etama kapka jeiserem ga ai eyebili, ane jepga ai tere. Jega jem temawer, etam-etama kapka jeiserem gamjon jam sowesiyen, ane ai jepga ai towaswena enggame, etam-etama jeiserem jeba kapkam. Hukumu je ai as enggam towas-towastana, etam-etama kapka je bunarsusfer ba kabwaksusum.

14 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame Hukumu jeba waakenam, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Hukumu jeiserem nep ga nes Jei golmil. Jengga ai angtane kapka, ai angtane ogirmana. Etam-etama kapka je am sanbakf nwini.

15 Ai teisyena ai ajes eyebilirim jem temawer. Ai jam ajes eyebiliserem, jeiserem ai ajam eyebiyen. Ane ai bunarsusfer baife jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebiyenfe, jeiserem ai ga jes agam eyebili.

16 Ai kapkaiserem jam agalap eyebilirim ai baife jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebiyenfe, ai enggam ai gwerauwulu

alem inibe ai tousa enggame Hukumu jeiserem ba waakenam.
17 Ai enggam ai towaswena, etam-etama kapka jeiserem gam ke ai antowai eyebuwena. Jengga etam-etama kapka am inip aaiserem ga jei gam eyebili. Ini kapka amnaiserem ga as jei gam bala enggalfe etam-etama kapka jeiserem ajam eyebife, ane ai jeiserem ga agam eyebili.
18 Ai enggam ai towaswena waakena fas alem inibe. Ini amna jei kapka. Ai waakenaiserem ajes eyebif, jengga gam ai ajam eyebiyen.
19 Ai jam ajes eyebif waakena jeiserem, jengga ai jei ajam eyebiyen. Ane ai kapka baife jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebife, ga jes agam eyebili.
20 Afa ai jam agam eyebilirim, ai baif jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebiyenfe, gam jega jeke aner agam eyebili. Fas. Jengga etam-etama kapka am inip aaiserem ga je gam eyebili.
21 Gam jega ai enggam ga ai towaswena am inip aa gam etamwenaram; ai waakena jam jep agam eyebilirim, kapka jeiserem je nele ga as gam isinbaabisini.

22 Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena,
ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jes as nesikulu.
23 Jengga ai enggam ai towaswena
nafsi am tifni seyafter jep aa gam
etamwenaram. Ga enggam, etam-
etama kapka jeiserem seyafter
am tifinip nwini, ane je Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ajes nesikulurum
ga jebar ge doksona. Ane kapka jeiserem
je am sanbakef nwini.
24 Ai gamjon ai gunu, ai aner Hukumu
Uwa Sanbagirmana jes as nesikulu,
ane jeiserem ai jes onsobif. Jengga
etam-etama kapkaiserem je am inip
nuniton. Etam-etama kapkaiserem je am
sanbakef nwini, ane ai ter nels onsobana.
Wa, ai kabwaksusu gam enola! Ai as
nane se waakentaasini ter nele jeiserem
jewer? Ai bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri
as bala, "Ase samfer gulbana.", aam
temawer Jei Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus
mes baftatnant, ane Jei ai as mes
waakentababisini.
25 (7:24)

8 1 Yesus Kristus Jei mes tere
etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem
jem temawer. Jega jem temawer nei

daamfennaber nejeya nwinirim Jebar, nei
fwaina nejama domolyan etam-etama
kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer.
2 Nei gwanan galapserem negalaba
nwinintim, etam-etama kapkaiserem
jei nem sanbakef nwinint, ane jem
fwainaiserem ga ter. Jengga nei Yesus
Kristusfar daamfennaber neya gwena,
ane Jei nei nes mes aftabunnu etam-
etamawer. Ane Jei gwela yo baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nes
mes tetmini, jega etam-etama gamjon
jam nwinyen nem sanbakfe.
3 Nei etam-etama kapka negalaba
eyebilirim, jes jepserem baabeta
Hukumumanaiserem bar. Gam jega
Hukumu je nejam batobaabiyen. Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri ga aas eyebili, hukumu
je jam eyebiyeneiserem. Jei Tane
Jelemanater baftatnant, tifni nemna
galaterserem. Jei aaf fortya tifni nemna
gamserem, tifni nemna etam-etama
kapka gam eyebili. Ane Jei etam-etama
kapka nemnaiserem seyafter nes mes
wirtabaipmisini. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa taabili fwaina etam-etama
nemnaiserem.

4 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina nemna
gam taabili, jega nei ga bunarsusfer
ga nesa eyebili. Hukumu aa gemer
gunurum, nei bunarsusfer nesa eyebili.
Nei nesa gwena, ane bunarsusfer
nesa eyebili baabeta Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme. Nei nejama
gweyan ini kapka nemnaiserem jem
baabeteme.
5 Angtane aa jei gam naawenaram ini
kapkaiserem jelemana jam onsobaabife,
jei ga jetefenersus gane eyebili ini
jelemana unggwan-giri aa jep gangge
folbaminirim jam eyebife. Angtane
jeiserem sege terbili. Jengga angtane
aa jei naawenaram, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim jetefener
aa jei ne eyebilirim, ini jemna ga
unggwan-giri ge folbamini Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim jetefener ne
eyebife. Angtane jeiserem se naawena
waakenfer, ane ini jemna samfer ga
sege folbamini.
6 (8:5)
7 Afa angtane aa jei gam gunurum
jelem inibe etam-etama kapkaiserem
jetefener eyebif, jei Uwa Sanbagirem
ginanggwaf gam gwena. Jei Hukumu

Uwa Sanbagirmana jei jam onsobiyen,
ane gwanan galapserem galap mese jei
hukumu jeiserem jam onsobiyen.
8 Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jei saaser-
saaserfer jam folbayan, angtane
aa jei gam gwenaram etam-etama
kapkaiserem jelem inip aaiserem
jetefener eyebuwefe.
9 Jengga aamei, aamei enggam ijama
gweyan ini kapka ilemanaiserem
jes onsobaabife. Jengga aamei ga
enggam ima gwena, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jetefener isa
onsobili, aam temawer Mafnana Jei
ilem inip nuniton. Afa angtane Mafnana
Kristusmanaiserem jam domolyanaye,
angtane jeiserem jei Kristusmanyan.
10 Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem
imsa eyebili, ane jem fwaina im tifinip
aaiserem jei ga ter. Jengga namwer
Kristus Jei ilem inip nuniton, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa gunu aamei waakena, aam
temawer Kristus jei ilem inip nuniton.
Gwela yo baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana
je seyafter ibar, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam gunu, aamei waakena.
11 Tifni imna sege terbili, jengga
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei

im inip nuniton. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem Jeiba Kristus Jeyam irtestenant terewer. Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela yo baabeta is golmini im tifinibe, Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jeme.

12 Gam jega ga enggam am afelen mesna, nei nesa gwena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa gam gunurum. Nei nejama gweyan ini nemna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife.

13 Ga jem temawer, afa aamei jam isa gwenaram ini imna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife jes igma onsobilirim, aamei ga isa tere. Jengga aamei Mafnana jam isa onsobilirim, Mafnana jeiserem aamei ga is batobaabili etam-etama kapka ilem inip aaiserem jes munbobife. Ane aamei Mafnana Jemnaiserem jam isa onsobilirim, aamei abak-abaksusfer ga isa gwena.

14 Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne onsobilirim, jeiba tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

15 Aamei namwer ijama gweyan enggalfe, etam-etama kapka je ini sanbakef jam nwinfe. Ane namwer ijama ereyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana

Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini. Ane Jei ga is balbabili ilem temawer enggame, aamei tantantane Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jemna. Ane Mafnana jeiserem aamei is batobaabili, jega aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gam isa jenbene enggame, "Uwa, Uwa amna!"

16 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nems towas-towastababili nem inip enggame, nei bunarsus tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmana.

17 Neiba tantantane Jelemana, ane jega jem temawer nei nesa taabili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim jam golmife angtane Jelemanfe. Jei ga aa gunu, "Seyafter aaiserem Ai As gulbana Tane Amnaiserem Yesus Kristus." Jengga gwanan nei tamtamtalaiserem jes nesa domola, Kristus tamtamtala gwanan aa gemer domolantam. Jeiserem taban, nei Jebar ga nesa nwini Jelem nafdusabe.

18 Ane ai ga enggam ai towaswena, nei namwer ini nemna nes bastantowaifer ge jenbamini, aam temawer nei tamtamtalaiserem ga nei jesa domola namwer aas jepserem. Jengga ai gamjon enggam ai towaswena, nei galap ini saaser-saaserserem nesa

damtabisi, aam temawer nei nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep nesa gwesa.
19 Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, seyafter jeiserem jei bunarsusfer nunu ibirmi jeiserem ga jes ne fibili. Jes jepserem, nei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, nei ga nesene damtabisi nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
20 Jengga namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem je nunu jeber-jeber ga jamer ge kabwakswebuwena. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem gam ke jener ge gubil. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem seyafter Jei Jener saftal, aam temawer Adam jei etam-etama kapka aa jewer eyebilim. Namwer aas jepserem, seyafter jeiserem jei enggalf ge fibili nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter aa jem waakentababisiliserem.
21 Namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem jei nunu jeber-jeber ga jamer ge kabwakswebuwena. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener se eyebaabisi jega seyafter jeiserem je gamjon

jam ge kabwakswebiyen. Nunu jes
jepserem tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmana
gemerserem jei waakenfer aa jep
naawesaram, seyafter gemerserem
je ibirimfer sege falbisi, ane jeme
waakenfer se naawesa.
22 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame,
gwanan-gwanansus galapserem jamer
namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jei jena
siginfer ne ensona ane ga aa ge
aanggelerwebili. Jei enggam gangge
aanggelerwebili, wini jena aa gemer
enolaram jam sartefe.
23 Ane nei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
nemsa taabili, ane jega jem temawer
nei ga neya towaswena enggame nei
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
nesa taabisi. Ane nei mese nesa
aanggelerwena nelem inibe, nei ga
nunu nesa fibili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nei jem nes jem gweretababiliserem
enggame neiba tantantane Jelemana,
ane Jei tifni nemna seyafter aaiserem
nes jem se ibirim taabaipmisi.
24 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes
waakentababisini, ane nei nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri nes jem gweretababiliserem

Jelem tantantanefe, nei ga nunu jeiserem ga nejesa fibili. Afa nunu jeiserem mes falaye, gam jega nei gamjon nunu jeiserem nejama fibiyen. Aamei imsa towaswena enggame, afa angtane jei apgal jigala aa jes gam bilirim jam taabife, afa apgal jigala jeiserem jam gam taabilirim, jei gamjon jam fiyan.

25 Jengga nem temawer jei, nunu waakena jeiserem jei gemerje jam falyan. Ane nei nunu jeiserem nei gemera fibili. Nei nunu jeiserem ga kanaufera nesa fibili.

26 Nei baabeta fas. Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei nes mes batobaabili. Nei nejama towasweyan nei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga fomfom nesa gwebabana. Nei taterisi sembayanga nejama gwebalaiserem nei teisyena, nei nelem inibe nei jafnera aanggelerwena, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei ga nes batobaabili, ane Jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana nem temawer.

27 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini angtanemanaiserem gam damtaipmini, ane Jeime Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ini

Jemna tousa. Mafnana Jei sembayanga
Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana nem
temawer. Jei sembayanga ga
enggammer gam gwebana, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jena aa gemer gam gunurum.
28 Ane nei enggam neya towaswena
seyafter aa je etamwenaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga enggalf eyebaabili
waakenfer gam ge etamwebif. Jei
angtane Jei aa jei ne nesiktenerem ga
jep eyeipmini. Angtane jeiserem ga
Jei aa jes jenbebilirim Jena aa gemer
gunurum.
29 Angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabaabilim, Jeime aa balbabili
enggame jei Tane Jelemana galserem
ga galf se naawena. Jei gamjon enggam
ga balbabili, "Tane Amnaiserem Jei
tane ayan-ayansusfe Jei se naawena
tantantane nafsiserem jem nenennabe."
30 Gam jega angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
gwanan aa jes destabaabilim, Jei
gamjon ga jenbebili. Angtane aa jes
jenbilirim, Jei angtane jeiserem ga aa
balbabili, angtane jeiserem jei waakena.
Ane angtane Jei waakenem aa jes
balbabilirim, angtane jeiserem jei Jelem
nafap ga jei sege nwinbene.

31 Nei namwer ga bas nesa bili nelem
inibe seyafter jeiserem jem temawer?
Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jei
nebe seyafter gemerserem nes waakena
gam eyeipmini. Afa angtane nensa jei
nebar jam erafe, nei ga kanaufer sa fina.
32 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes
uskambar nesiktababili jamer Jei
Tane Jelemanaiserem ga nes gaarmini
nebe, nei seyafter gemerserem. Jei ga
Tane jeiserem ga aa baftannunt, ane
Jei ga mes terent nem temawer. Afa
ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer seyafter nebe
nes kitulmini.
33 Nei nes nanse balbabili enggame,
"Aamei angtane kapka."? Neiba angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilim
neiba jesam. Angtane nafsi jei nes jam
ne balbabiyen enggame, "Aamei angtane
kapka." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jener
balbabili enggame nei angtane waakena.
34 Nei nes nane se balbabili enggame,
nei angtane kapka, ane nei fwainaiserem
etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer
sa domola? Angtane afa fas gam nes
jam balbabiyen. Yesus Kristus Jei mes
ter etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem

jem temawer. Ane gamjon, Jei mes
irwenant terewer, ane namwer Jei Uwa
Sanbagirem taasfolawer nwini. Ane Jei
sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana
nem temawer.
35 Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer
aaiserem, jei nane se targabana? Afa ini
nemna nes jam sege jenbaminirim, afa
nei kabwaktala jam negama domolaram,
jeiserem jem temawer ke Kristusmana
nesiktele nem temawer aaiserem ke
jem gam targabana? Afa angtane
jei kapkaiserem nebe nes jam gam
eyeipminirim, afa nei tumilgala fas, afa
fene fas, seyafter jeiserem jem temawer
ke Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer
aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Afa
apgal jigala kakalaiserem, afa angtane
nebar jam negama ernaram, jeiserem
jem temawer ke Kristusmana nesiktele
nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam
targabana? Fasfasus!
36 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai ga enggam
asa gwena, angtane Ilemana jei aa
gemer naawenaram. Jega jem temawer
angtane nafsiserem jei jeber-jeber
kapkaiserem abe as gane eyeipmini,

ane ai ga agma tere. Angtane jei ap as jes gane eyeipminirim, jei ga enggala dombafe aa galater gane eyeipminirim. Ga gemer ne munbobili."

37 Kapka seyafter jeiserem jem ke nesiktele Kristusmana nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Wowo! Nei kabwaktala jeiserem galap jam jep negama domolaram, Yesus nei nes Jei gam nesiktababilirim, Jei ga nes gam batobaabili, ane nei ga jeber-jeber kanaufer negama fina.

38 Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, fasfasus nesiktele Kristusmana nem temawer aaiserem je afa jam targabaasiyen. Afa nei jam negama tererem, afa nei gemer negama gwena, Kristus Jei jeber-jeber nes gam nesiktababili. Malaikata, afa bwat kapka, afa baabeta nafsiserem jes mese, jei nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jam ne targabaasiyen. Namwer aa je etamwenaram, ane gamjon galap aa jei se etamwelaiserem, seyafter jeiserem nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jem jam ne targabaasiyen.

39 Apgal jigala winsip aaiserem, ane apgal jigala ogirip aaiserem jes mese,

jei nesiktele Kristusmana jam ne targabaasiyen. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem afa fasfasus jei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne targabaasiyen. Nesiktele aaiserem jei ga enggam gwerauwulu, Jei Tane Jemna nebe nes galap gaarminintim, Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus.

9 [1] Ai ajes nasbilirim ai bunarsusfer ai nasbili, aam temawer ai Kristusmana, ane ai ajam afafweyan. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeime as towastana alem inibe enggame, ai bunarsusfer ai nasowena.

[2] Ini amna as unggwanfersus jenbawena, anggwabura amna Israel jem temawer.

[3] Ai unggwanfersus enggam ai gunu alem inibe, jega anggwabura Israelmana jei Yesus ga sene tebasa. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri gase waakentababisisi. Jei am afelen mesna, anggwabura amnaiserem jewer. Ai safe Kristus jam as mirtetefala, ane babapsobala Uwa Sanbagirmana as tenbene, ai samfer jeiserem as eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri anggwabura jeiserem gase waakentababisisi.

4 Gwanan jes jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri
anggwabura Israelmana mesam
destabaabil enggame anggwabura
Jelemana. Jei aa gul anggwabura
jeiserem jem temawer jei ga tantantane
Jemna. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebar ge
nwinbel, ane baabeta Jemna ga aa ge
saamil. Jei taterisi igsusu jep aa jes
bilipmilim, ane Jei Hukumu jep ga golmil.
Ane Jei jep ga towastababil Jei jam
pujitele gamserem, ane Jei aa gul jem
se batobaabili.
5 Asal-asal jemna ba Abraham ane
nafis-nafsi, ane anggwabura jeiserem
Kristus ga jewer surnu. Kristus Jei
seyafter Sanbakef nwini. Nei bosna
Uwa Sanbagirmana nesa pujiwulbono
abak-abaksusfer! Amin.
6 Jengga ai enggam ajam guyon,
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
anggwabura Israelem temawer aa jes
bilim, jei gemerje fas etamwena. Ai
gam ajam guyon. Jengga enggam,
angtane anggwabura Israel seyafter
gemerserem jei gam ke bunarsusfer
angtane Israelmanfenna. Wowo.
7 Ane gamjon ga enggam, asal-
asala Abraham gemerserem jei

gam ke bunarsusfer tantantane Abrahammanfenna. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham mes bal, tane nawan jelemana Ismael ane Isak jem temawer, "Isak tane imnaiserem, ane asal-asala jemna gemerserem, Ai enggam Ai gunu jei bunarsusfer asal-asala imna, ane jam Ajes kitulstef aaiserem Alem angtanefe."
8 Jemna igi ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam guyon seyafter asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem enggame, "Jei angtane Alemana, jei bunarsusfer asal-asala Abrahammana." Jengga Tateris Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nasbilim, angtane taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, jei ga jetefener asal-asala Abrahammana bunarsusfer ga jes. Jeiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga enggam bal, "Nunu Aner isa jep mwanggibenerem, Ai gamjon ga As waraulfaltya, ane wini imna Sara jei tane girtowai gase damtana."
10 Ane gam ke tane nauna Abrahammanaiserem Ismaelo Isak gam ke jem temawenefener. Ribka jei tane naura gam tosona, Esau yo Yakub,

ane jemna jeta jei daamfenna, Isak asal-asala nemnaiserem.
11 Ane Ribkam temawer, jei tane naura jeiserem galap jes tosolaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Ribka ga enggam bil, "Osonaiserem jei ayanem sanbakef se nwini." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes bil nalefe tane nauna jeiserem jam tosoyan, ane jei nalefe waakena afa kapka jam eyebiyen. Jeiserem ga enggalf etamwel, jega samfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes gase towas-towastababili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se gaartena angtane Jen aa jes balaram jem gaartefe. Jei angtane jam gaarteyan enggalem temawer angtane jeiserem jei waakena aa jes gam eyebilirim, afa kapka aa jes gam eyebilirim.
12 (9:11)
13 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, "Ai Yakubs As nesiktene, jengga Esau jei fas."
14 Gam jega nei ga fomfom nesa gunu jeiserem jem temawer? Nei ke enggam nesa gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer Jam eyebiyen? Fas! Jei seyaftersus bunarsusfer eyebili.

15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Musas bal,
"Ai angtane As nesiktene angtane Ai
Aner Ajes balaram jam nesiktefe, ane Ai
angtane As batobana angtane Ai Aner
Ajes balaram jam batobafe."
16 Gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtanefe waakena Jam eyeibeyen aam
temawer angtane jeiserem jei jener
aa gemer gam gunurum, afa enggam
angtane jeiserem jei waakenfer aa jewer
gam eyebilirim. Wowo, gamyan. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe waakenaiserem
gam eyeibene, aam temawer Jei
Jeneram gunu jam eyebife.
17 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Raja Mesir ga
enggam bal Taterisi Jelemanaiserem
jebe: "Ai aamei is Ai gaartena
enggalfe aamei rajaf igam nwinf. Ai
kabwaktalaiserem jam isAs eyeipminirim
im nenennabe, angtane seyafter baabeta
Amna ga Asene domolbana. Ane angtane
ogirip seyafter gemerserem ga sene
towaswebili, ane bosna Amnaiserem
jem temawer ga sege nasbawena."
Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei raja jeiserem
ini jemna kekeletabasil, ane jei angtane
Israelmana jam balbabiyen jam totyefe.

18 Gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
gase nesiktene Jei Jener aa jes balaram
jam nesiktefe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ini angtanemana se kekeletabaipmisini
angtane Jei Jener aa jes balaram ini jam
kekeletabasife.
19 Jengga aamei ga as im tenebana,
"Afa jeiserem bunare, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisinirim
jei afa jam kwirulsiyen, jeje bafa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei fwaina kapka ga aa golmini
angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim
jebe?"
20 Jengga ai enggam ai tamawola,
aamei angtane tefner. Bunarsusfer
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ijam teneyan.
Pot bungana jeke angtane aa jei gam
eyebilirim jei ke gam tenebana enggame,
"Jeje bafa aamei ai enggam ga as im
eyebili?"
21 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame,
angtane aasaje pot bungana onnawer
gam eyebili. Jei ona aa jes gam
murmurulurum, ona jeiserem gam
waksosini. Jei afwer ga pot bungana
waaken-waakensususerem ga galf gam
eyebili nudwasfe. Ane afwer jei ga pot
bungana bastantowaifer waakenaiserem

ga galf gam eyebili nunu jeber-jeberfe. Ane jei samfer jei jener biliserem.
22 Ane nei gamjon nemsa towaswena enggame, aaiserem jeme bunar Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim. Jei safe kakala Jemna ane baabeta Jemna saf jam gwerauwulf, jengga Jei abakfer fina angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne gwebanaram jamer Jei aa kakalswena, angtane Jei jam jes kabwaktababiliserem.
23 Jei abakfer fina angtane kapka jeiserem, aam temawer Jei angtane nafsiserem ga jem temawer sarsnenne, angtane Jemna nesiktele Jam jep golmiliserem. Angtane jeiserem jeiba jesam Jemna nafdusa jam jep gwerauwulmiliserem, angtane Jei fwater aa jes kitulstelam enggalfe Jemna nafdusa gam ne taayibef.
24 Ga enggam, neiba angtane Jei aa jes kitulstelam, anggwabura Yahudimana jemniwer ane anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer.
25 Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gul bukunu Nabi Hosea jebe enggame: "Angtane Amanyanaiserem jem temawer, Ai Agam balbabili, 'Angtane jeiserem jei Amna.'

Ane angtane Ai Ajes nesikteyeneiserem,
Ai Agam balbabili, 'Angtane aaiserem
jeiba Ajesam nesiktababili.'"
26 Ane gamjon, "Tampata Ai aamei
isa Ajep balbabilirim, 'Aamei angtane
Amanyan.', tampata jeiserem Ai aamei
ga isa jeber As balbabisi enggame,
'Aameiba tantantane Amna, ane Aiba
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gwenaram.'"
27 Ane Nabi Yesaya jei uskambarsus ga
gutena anggwabura Israelmanaiserem
jem temawer: "Angtane Israelmana
safe unggwanfer sege unggwanswebili,
uskambar enggam fi dwisi gemerserem,
Tuhan Jei safna bastantouya tefner se
waakentababisisi jemniwer.
28 Ane Tuhan Jei angtane aa jep
tamtamtababisirim ogiri seyafter
aaiserem jebe, Jei se tamtamtababisi
tatarfer ane baabeta Jelemanaiserem
jeme."
29 Ga enggam Yesaya gwanan aa
gam gulum: "Afa Tuhan, baabeta
Jemnaiserem jeme Jei angtane seyafter
fwater jam gam tamtamtababilim,
gam jega namwer tamna nemna je
taman teten, kotana Sodomo Gomora
jes gamserem. Jengga Jei safna

bastantouya gam nesiksona, ane ga nes waakentababisini."
30 Igi jame ajes tulisulurum ga enggam:
Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei enggam jam ne terelbiyen jam sarbife Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, "Aamei angtane waakena." Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tefner ne tebasini, ane Jei ga aa gunu, "Aamei waakena."
31 Jengga angtane Israelmana Hukumu jei ne onsobili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri samfer se balbabili "Aamei waakena". Jengga masef, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon.
32 Jeje bafa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam balbabiyen? Jei Jam balbabiyen game, aam temawer jei Hukumu sene onsobili jega jewer gam ge sarbife Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim enggame, "Aamei waakena". Jei Kristus jam ne tebayan. Jepga jei enggam ga aa ge janbiton, angtane aas galserem jei ton-giri nelep aa jei falaram jep aa gam ge dargaswebilirim, ane ga aa ge janbiton.
33 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel ton-giri jeiserem jem temawer: "Sa domol, Ai ton-giri

ga Kota Siyon ga Ajep gaarantena.
Angtane jei ton-giri jeiserem jebe sege
dargaswebisi, ane ga sege janbiton.
Jengga angtane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram,
jemna ini jam ge jenbamiyen."

10 [1] Am afelen mesna, ai enggam
ai gunu anggwabura Israel jei
Kristus ne tebaf, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei gase waakentababisini. Ane ai
jeber-jeber sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
ai gwebabana jem temawer.
[2] Ai bunar as gutena jem temawer
enggame, jeiba bunarsusfer nele Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jes ne onsobafam.
Jengga jei nele bunarsusfer jeiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram, jei
nele jeiserem jam ne onsobayan.
[3] Jei nele jeiserem bunarsusfer fas
jam ne towaswebayan, jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gam balbabife enggame,
"Angtane jeiserem ini jemna waakena."
Jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Nabi
Musamanaiserem jes nesa onsobili
jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se gunu, 'Ini
imna waakena.'"
[4] Kristus Jei mes tabanulsini Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim. Angtane
seyafter Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, Uwa

Sanbagiri gam gunu angtane jeiserem
jem temawer, "Ini jemna waakena."
5 Nabi Musa jei Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer
mes tulisul, ane jeime aa tulisul Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam guluserem angtanem
temawer, "Ini jemna waakena." Jei
enggam tulisul, "Afa angtane Hukumu
seyafter aa jei onsobilirim, angtane
jeiserem jei waakenfer se gwena."
6 Jengga aaiserem jeme aa tulisul
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
angtane Jei aa jei gam tebanaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gam gunu angtane jeiserem
jem temawer, "Ini jemna waakena."
Taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, in ina
ijam tenebayan enggame, "Nane se
tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sege iritya? (Igi
jemnaiserem ga enggam, Kristus jei ge
ireyaf.)"
7 Ane enggam jon ijam teneyan,
"Nane se irna tampata angtane
futunu jepserem, ane Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga sege tawetya? (Igi
jemnaiserem ga enggam, Kristusfar
gamjon ga sege tawetya.)"

8 Jengga enggam mes tulisul: "Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jei im gwetmanap
fala. Jei im inip nuniton, ane im aaremap
fala." Taterisi jeiserem enggame, Kristus
jam tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane
taterisi jeiserem nejesa nasipmini
angtane nafisfe.
9 Ga enggam, afa aamei enggam jam is
tebanaram Kristus Jei mes terent, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jei mes irtestenant
terewer, ane is gunu aarememe, "Yesus
Jeiba Tuhansam.", jepga Uwa Sanbagiri
ga is waakentaasini.
10 Je ga enggam, nei Kristus jam
negama tebanaram nelem inibe, jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu, "Aamei
waakena." Ane nei enggam janma
gutenaram nei Kristus sa tebana,
jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nes gam
waakentababisini.
11 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana je
enggam gunu, "Angtane Jei aa jei
ne tebanaram, jemna ini jei jam ge
jenbamiyen."
12 Anggwabura Yahudimana ane
anggwabura seyafter Yahudimanyan,
jei Kristusem nwenabe nafis-nafisyen.
Tuhan Jeiba daamfennam, Yesus Kristus

aa Jei nwinirim Sanbakfe angtane
seyafter gemerserem, Jei aa golmini
gwela yo baabeta angtanefe aa jei
jelaram Jemnibe.
13 Gamjon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
jep ga enggam tulisul, "Angtane
seyafter bosna Tuhanmana aa jei ne
jenibenerem, angtane jeiserem Tuhan
se waakentababisini."
14 Jengga fomfoma angtane Tuhanmana
bosna jam jenibefe, jega Tuhan jei
gam waakentababisife? Gwanan ga
enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanes
gam baftabili, taterisi Jemna jei ne
nasibefe. Jepga taterisi jeiserem aa
jep gane nasbilirim, angtane nafsi
ga taterisi jeiserem gane sarbisini.
Angtane taterisi jeiserem jam gane
sarbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga
gane taabili, ane enggam ga gangge
gubili, "Tuhan, as waakentababisi!"
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ini amna
saaser-saaserfersus ge folbamini,
angtane Taterisi Waakenaiserem jam aa
jep ne gwirinyelerem, am tamnap jam
sege forobityerem."
15 (10:14)

16 Jengga angtane Israelmana
seyafteryan Taterisi Waakenaiserem aa
jei ne sarbilirim, ga aane taabili. Nabi
Yesaya enggam tulisul: "Tuhan, taterisi
ai ajesa nasbilirim, nane se taabili?"
17 Gam jega, angtane taterisi
Kristusmana jam gane nasbilirim,
angtane nafsi ga gane sarbili, ane taterisi
jeiserem ga gane taabili.
18 Jengga ai ajam tenna, angtane
Israelmana jei ke jam ne sarbiyen Taterisi
Waakenaiserem? Jeiba mesam ge sarbili.
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep
ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane Taterisi
Waakenaiserem aane nasbinenne ogiri
seyafter jes gemerserem. Taterisi jemna
mes ne nasipminenne tampata seyafter
jes gemerserem."
19 Jengga ai gamjon tenna, angtane
Israelmana jei ke jam ne towaswebiyen
taterisi jeiserem? Nabi Musa jei gwanan-
gwanansus enggam tulisul: "Ai angtane
As destabaabili, angtane jeiserem
anggwabura imnaiserem jewermanyan,
ane ga jem temawer aamei ga isa
uskamswebabili. Angtane Ai As jei ne
towaswebayanaiserem, jei ga Ai As

destabaabili, ane ga jem temawer aamei
ga isa nasbabili."
20 Ane Nabi Yesaya jei gamjon jam
ereyen jam nasbabife Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbaipminirim enggame: "Angtane
Ai As jei ne terelbiyeneiserem, jengga
jei As mes ne damtana. Angtane Am
temawer aa jei ne tenebayanaiserem,
jengga Ai Ana Ames gweretana jemnibe."
21 Jengga Israelem temawer Jei aa
gul: "Nunu jeber-jeber Ai tafna Amna
Ai gweyipmiwena, ane Ai jenbebiwena.
Jengga ini jemna kekelna, ane jei Ai As
jam ne sarbayan."
11 1 Jepga ai tenna, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ke mes gutena enggame
angtane Israelem temawer, "Angtane
jeiserem jei Amanyan."? Fas, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon. Ana jegme
angtane Israelsam. Aiba asal-asala
Abrahammana, tewe Benyaminminiwer.
2 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon
angtane Israelmanaiserem jem temawer
enggame, "Jei Amanyan." Angtane
Israelmana jeiba angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
gwanan aa jes destabaabilim. Sa
sarbistaabon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
Eliyam temawer. Eliya jei Uwa Sanbagiri

jeber-jeber balwel angtane Israelmana jem temawer, ane etam-etama kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilim jem temawer.

3 Eliya aa gul, "Tuhan, angtane jei nabi-nabi Imna mes ne munbobili. Ane jei tampata mes ne kwirtabaipmisini, tampata ai sembayanga Ibe Is ajeba gwebabawenaram. Jengga ai anfentowai gwena, ane ai mese safe ase jam ne munbof."

4 Aamke imsa dirinswebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam tamawolam? Jei aa gul, "Angtane Amna 7.000, angtane jeiserem jei Ai As jei ne tikwebaatini. Jei sembayanga jam ne gwebabayan tiborma jam kwirulu Baalmanaiserem."

5 Gwanan jes gamserem aaiserem jengba gamam, namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane safna bastantouya mesam destabaabili. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jep mesam golmini, ane Jei ga aa gunu, "Angtane jeiserem jei Amna."

6 Jei ga enggalem temawer destabaabili, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jep jewer golmif. Jei jam destabaabiyen enggalem temawer angtane jeiserem jei waakenfer aa jewer ne eyebilirim. Afa jei waakenfer

aa jewer ne eyebilirim jem temawer gam
destabaabilirim, gam jega Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem jep Jam golmiyen.
7 Gam jega enggam ga as gunu,
angtane Israelmana jei jam ne domolyan
jei aa jes ne terelbilim. Jei ga aas ne
terelbil, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gam balbabif, "Ini imna waakena."
Jengga angtane safna bastantouya Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilim, jengga
jenefener ne domol. Ane angtane tomna
unggwanfer afwer jeiserem, ini jemna
jam ge kekelesweipmil.
8 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jem temawer jep ga enggam baatultel:
"Uwa Sanbagiri aa eyebili, jega angtane
jeiserem taterisi Jemna jei waakenfer
jam ne sarbiyen. Jei nweme jam
ge anggabiyen, ane imwam jam ge
sarbiyen, jamer namwer aas jepserem."
9 Ane Raja Daud aa gunu angtane
Israelmanaiserem jem temawer: "Ai
sembayanga enggam ai gwebana,
masara seyafter jei aa jes ne
eyebaabuwenaram sege etamweipmini
jerata gamserem jena jei tebabife. Ane
ga sege janbiton o mwonap jam janona

gamserem, ane fwaina jemnaiserem jei
ga kapka.
10 Gwini nwena jemna se matabaipmini,
jega enggalf jei jam ge anggabiyen. Jei
daran-darna sene tingginbili, jamere
duruwer sege faangenwebili jamer
abak-abaksus."
11 Ai gamjon ajam tenna, angtane
Israelmana jei jam gangge janbilirim,
gamjon ke gangge irwebili? Ngga, jei
bunarsusfer gamjon gangge irwebili,
ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga gane
saribaasini. Jengga fwater galapserem
jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
ne sarbiyene, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase
towaiwulu anggwabura nafsi jam
waakentababisife. Angtane Israelmana
jei jam sene damtabilirim, ini jemna ga
sege uskamswebamini.
12 Angtane Israelmana jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem jam gane eyebilirim
enggame, jei Kristus jam ne tebayan.
Jega jem temawer angtane nafsiserem jei
ga waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ga gane taabili. Angtane Israelmana
galap jei seyafter aa jep ge waraubisirim
Uwa Sanbagirminibe, angtane ogirip
seyafter gemerserem jei ga waakena

Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem bunarsusfer
ga sene taabisi unggwanfer.
13 Ai namwer is ajam nasipmif ibe,
aamei angtane Yahudimanyan. Aiba
Rasulsam Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
destabanaram enggalfe, ai angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jei agam towas-
towastababif. Ane ai gunu awelna
amnaiserem je igsusu.
14 Ai engbar samfer as eyebili, jega
anggwabura amnaiserem jei Yesus gam
ne tebaf, aamei gamserem. Jepga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura amnaiserem
Israel gase waakentababisini.
15 Jei gwanan galapserem Yesus jam ne
tebayan, jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nele ga gaarmini anggwabura
nafsiserem jebe, ane ini jemna Uwa
Sanbagirem gwetmanap ga sege
folbamini. Ane angtane Yahudimana
galap Yesus aa jep ne tebanaram, jeime
gwela ibirmi ga sene domolsa.
16 Ga enggam, tumilgala afa daamfen
woga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gane
gulbanaram, gam jega tumilgala
seyafter jes gemerserem Jep ga gane
gulbana. Tisakara Uwa Sanbagirfe
jam gane gulbanaram, gam jega

tini tirniserem jes mese seyafter
Jep gane gulbana. Jes gemerserem
gamjon aaiserem jegme gemer angtane
Yahudimana jem temawer, afa Abraham,
ane asal-asala nemna fwatermanaiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagirmana, gam jega tane
mesna namwer aaiserem, jes mese Uwa
Sanbagirmana.
17 Angtane ti tirni jam
gane targabaabisinirim tini
Yahudiminiwer, jepga aamei angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem ti tirni nafsi
gamserem, jep gane gurtenaram
tini Yahudiminibe. Ane aamei jegme
nata waakena igama domola tisakara
jeiserem jemniwer.
18 Jega jem temawer aamei ina
ijama tetenanayan ti tirni aa jes ne
targabaabisinirim jem sagabe. Aas sa
sarbistaabon, tini tirniserem tumilgala
jam gulbayan tisakara jeiserem jebe.
Jengga enggam, tisakara jeiserem
jei tumilgala ga je gam golmini tini
tirniserem jebe.
19 Aamei ga enggam ima gunu,
"Angtane jei ti tirni afwer jam sene
targabaabisini, jega samfer ai jem
urgunup ga sene gurtena."

20 Ngga, jeiserem bunar. Jei sene
targabaabisini, aam temawer jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam ne tebayan. Ane aamei
ga jeber isa nwini, aam temawer aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri imsa tebana. Jengga
in ina ipsama tetenaram jeiserem jem
temawer. Sa erebe Uwa Sanbagiri, ane
bai se etamwena imnibe.
21 Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tirni igsusu
Yahudiminiwer jam se targabaabisinirim,
Jeime samfer tirni afweraiserem se
targabaabisini, afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri
ijama tebayana.
22 Gamjon ijama dirinsweyan
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe
waakenaiserem gam golmini, ane Jeime
angtanefe tamtamtalaiserem gam
golmini. Jei tamtamtala gam golmini
angtane Jei aa jei ne tebayanaiserem,
jengga Jei waakenaiserem is gam
golmini aamei angtane Yahudimanyan
ibe, aamei Jei gemer ijeya tebasinirim.
Afa aamei Jei ijama tebayana, galap Jei
is targabaabisini tiniwer.
23 Ane angtane Yahudimanaiserem jem
temawer, afa jei gamjon Uwa Sanbagiri
jam sene tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei gamjon gase tonoltena tini jeiserem

jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara
gamjon jam tonoltefe.
24 Aamei angtane Yahudimanyan,
aamei ga sibir tirni gamserem. Angtane
gam fortya sibir tirni jeiserem ga gam
targasini, gamjon ga gam gurtena
eremu tinibe, ane jep ga gam kokosa.
Angtane Yahudimana jei ga eremu
tini gamserem. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei eremu tirni jeiserem jam gam
tagalsinirim, galap Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gamjon Jam gam gurtenaram eremu
tinibe. Jei tatarmersus ga gam kokosa
sibir tirniminiwer.
25 Am afelen mesna, ai taterisi isa ajam
towas-towasulmif, taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan ibe is
jam towasulmiyeneiserem jamer abaka.
Taterisi aaiserem aamei ga is jei se
batobaabili, jega aamei in ina ijama
tetenanayan, ane jega enggam ijama
guyon, "Ai towasusu." Taterisi jeiserem
ga enggam, ini angtane Israelmana
abakfer jam ge kekelesweipmiyen. Ini
jemna sege kekelesweipmini jamere
angtane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri
unggwanfer aa jep mwangbabilirim,
mwangga jeiserem jep se fitna.

26 Mwangga jeiserem jep jase fitnaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane Israelmana
seyafter gase waakentababisini. Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Mesias angtane aa Jei
waakentababisiliserem Jei se jela
Siyonwer. Jei se eyebili jega asal-asala
Yakubmana etam-etama kapkaiserem
gamjon jam ne eyebiyen.
27 Ai taterisi Ajes bilipminirim, taterisi
jeiserem jebar Amsama bili enggame,
jei Abar Asa gwesa jamer abak-abaksus,
Ai etam-etama kapka jemna jam Ajep
wirtabaipmisinirim."
28 Angtane Yahudimanaiserem jei
Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwasam, aam
temawer jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem
fas jam ne taabiyen, jengga aamei
imsa taabili jeiserem. Jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane Yahudimana
gemer nesiktababili, aam temawer
jeiba angtane Jena gwanan aa jes
destabaabilim, ane aam temawer mese
Jei mesam ge nasbawel Abrahamfar, ane
Isakfar, ane Yakubfar.
29 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon jam
surbobiyen angtane gwanan Jena aa
jes destabaabilim, ane Jei gamjon jam

amsonmiyen waakenaiserem Jei aa jes golminirim.
30 Aamei mese, aamei angtane Yahudimanyan, gwanan aamei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer ijama onsobayan. Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, aam temawer angtane Yahudimana jei Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan jam ne tebayan.
31 Aaiserem jeba jes gamserem, namwer angtane Yahudimana jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer jam ne onsobayan, jengga galap Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesiktele jam is golmisirim ibe, Jeime gamjon gase golmisi nesiktele Jelemanaiserem angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebe.
32 Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gunu enggame, angtane seyafter, angtane Yahudimana ane angtane Yahudimanyan jes mese, seyafter Taterisi Jemnaiserem jam ne onsobiyen, jega Jei samfer nesiktele Jemnaiserem gase golmisi angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe.
33 Uwa Sanbagiri nemna Jei unggwan-girsusu! Jei towasusu, Jei tousa seyafter gemerserem. Nei teisyena Jei seyafter aa gam mwangbisinirim. Ane nei teisyena awelna Jemna aa jes gwebilirim.

34 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Nane towaswena
Tuhan Jei bas bili Jelem inibe? Nane se
towastana Tuhan Jei bas eyebifi?
35 Gwanan nane gulbanant Tuhanfe,
jega gamjon gase waraulbono jelefe?
Angtane afa fasfasus jes gamserem gam
jam ne eyebiyen."
36 Tuhan Jei seyafter eyebaabil,
seyafter ga baabeta Jemnaiserem
ga jem naawena. Ane seyafter jei
Jelemanfenna. Ai sembayanga ai
gwebana enggalfe, angtane seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri gan pujitef jamere
abak-abaksus! Amin.

12 1 Am afelen mesna, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nei nes uskambar
nesiktababili. Ga jem temawer, ai
aamei isa ititmer balbabili enggame,
tifni seyafter ijema gwenaram ina ga
jam isa tete Uwa Sanbagirfe, domba
tane jam munbolo gamserem ane Uwa
Sanbagirfe ga gane gerbana. Tifni
imna seyafter jes gamserem ga jam
isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfefener,
jega ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer ga
gam folbana. Afa aamei awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmana jam igama gweyibenerem

ga jes gemerserem, awelna ga gemer
igama gwebili bunarsusfer.
2 Ijama onsobaabiyen angtane kapka
ogirip aaiserem jebe. Jengga aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri Jes isa bala, ane Jei ga
is kitulmini miri yo ini ibirmi. Jepga
aamei isa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ip is jes gam bilipminirim aamei ijesa
eyebife. Jei ga enggam gunu, aamei
igama towaswebif waakenaiserem ga
fwersa, jega ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer
gase folbana, jega aamei waakenfer ga
isa gwena.
3 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ga ap gulbana, ane
jega jem temawer ai ga aamei seyafter
isa jewer esoroltababili enggame,
ina enggam ijama gitmiyen, "Ai
unggwan-gwana angtane seyafter
gemerserem jemniwer." Jengga aamei
ina ga jam isa onabersona. Ane
aamei taterisi aaiserem ga isa sarbili
ilem inibe, aamei fwersaiserem iner
infentowai ga jes isa eyebili baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aam
temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.
4 Neiba tafa, tof, nwe, ane aarem
galabaram, jengga tifni nemna

daamfenna. Ane tafa, tof, nwe, ane
aarem, jemna awelna nafis-nafsi.
5 Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
nei angtane Kristus nejeya tebanaram
safe unggwanfer, jengga nei seyafter
tifni daamfennam, aam temawer nei
Yesus nemsa tebana, ane nei Jebar
daamfennaber gwena. Nei seyafter nesa
dupdupwesini tifni daamfenna, tifni
Kristusmanaiserem jebe.
6 Au, awelna nemna ganma gwebi,
baabeta nafis-nafsi Uwa Sanbagiri
nep nes jes kitulminirim jeme, ane
waakena Jelemanaiserem Jei nep
nes jes kitulminirim jeme. Afa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam
gulbanaram enggalfe taterisi Jei aa jes
gam gulbanaram jem gam nasbinennef,
sya, aamei taterisi ga jam igam
nasbili iner gemer igam taabilirim Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer.
7 Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is
jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe angtane
nafsi jem batobaabif, sya, aamei angtane
nafsi ga jam igam batobaabili. Afa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam
gulbanaram enggalfe angtane nafsi jem

towas-towastababif, sya, aamei angtane nafsi ga jam igam towas-towastababili.
8 Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe angtane nafsi jemna ini gam kanautabaipmif, sya, aamei angtane nafsi ini jemna ga jam igam kanautabaipmini. Afa aamei apgal jigala angtane nafisef jam igam gularam, jem fwaina ijam bilipmiyen. Afa aamei jematem sanbakf igam gwenaram, aamei awelna ga jeber-jeber igam gwebuwena. Afa aamei angtane im sarabosna jam igam batobanaram, aamei ga ini saaser-saasermer igam batobana.
9 Enggamfener ijama guyon, "Ai ims nesiktene." Jengga angtane bunarsusfer igama nesiktababili, seiseyam ijama gweyan. Gasa irfwena kapkaiserem jewer, ane jeber-jeber waakenaiserem ga isa eyebuwena.
10 Aamei in ina jam isa nesiksonanna enggam gamserem, ayana jei oson mesna aa gemer gane nesiktababilirim. Gwan ga aamei igama gunu angtane nafsiserem jem temawer, jei waakena.
11 Gamjon ijama kwaalaamitsweyan, jengga awelna baabetfer isa gwebili.

Se gwebi awelna Tuhanmana ini
saaser-saasermer.
12 Ini imna saaser-saaserfer sege
folbamini, aam temawer aamei igemera
fibili Uwa Sanbagiri igalaba tebanaram.
Angtane nafsi afa jei kapkaiserem ibe
is jam gam ne eyeipminirim, aamei ini
kanaufer igama fina, ane sembayanga
jeber-jeber isa gwebabuwena.
13 Afa angtane Kristen jei tumilgal
afa fene fas, aamei jep isa kitulmini.
Angtane afa jam gam wofenaram, ga
gam fortyaram im jenabe, ga igama
tebabili ilem jenabe.
14 Sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf
igama gwebabana, jega Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ga gam golmini angtane
ip kapkaiserem is jei gane eyeipminirim.
Enggam Uwa Sanbagiri ijama balyan,
"Aamei kapkaiserem jes Is golmini jebe."
Jengga enggam igama gunu, "Waakena
Ilemanaiserem ga jes Is golmini jebe."
15 Angtane ini saaser-saaserfer aa
jemanem gangge folbaminirim, ini iman
mesna jebar ga is saaser-saaserfer
gangge folbamini. Angtane jam gangge
syebuwenaram, aamei jebar seyafter isa
syawena.

16 Im afelen mesna ane angtane nafsi
mese, jei nawersamer waakenaiserem
jes isa eyeipmini jebe. Angtane naura
jeiserem jebe, nafis-nafismer ijama
eyeipmiyen. In ina tefner ijama teteyan,
jengga isa gwebili awelna igsususerem
galyan. In ina ijama gitmiyen enggame,
"Ai tousa seyafter."
17 Angtane afa kapkaiserem ise jam
sene eyeipminirim ibe, aamei safnant,
kapkaiserem ijama fwayenulmiyen jebe.
Jengga angtane seyafter aa jes gane
bilirim waakeneme, aamei ga jes isa
eyeipmini jebe.
18 Waakenfer isa gwena angtane
nafsiserem jebar, afa enggam igama
gunurum, "Aaiserem samfer, ai jebar
waakenfer agma gwef.", ane aamei
baabeta ga isa domola jeiserem jem
temawer.
19 Am afelen mesna, fwaina
kapkaiserem ijama golmiyen angtane
kapka is jei ne eyeipminirim ibe. Jengga
aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes is bala,
"Uwa Sanbagiri Aamei angtane jeiserem
jam Is tamtamtababili." Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Ai Aner As golmisi fwaina

kapkaiserem, Ai As tamtamtababisi angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim."
20 Jeiserem ipsama eyebilirim, jengga aas isa eyebili Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa gam tulisulum: "Afa ginanggwana imna wisi jam gam folbanaram, aamei ga tumilgala jebe jam isa gulbana. Afa jei fo botona jam gam folbanaram, aamei ga fona jam isa gulbana jam telbife. Ga enggam, afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam igama waakenfer eyebilirim, gam jega aamei jes igama gwebana jei ga gam seferswena."
21 Afa angtane jei kapka ip is jam gane eyeipminirim, fwaina kapka ijama golmiyen, aam temawer aamei isa kalaswena. Jengga aamei isa menangswena, afa aamei waakenaiserem jem isa fwainulminirim.

13 1 Angtane seyafter ga waakenfer sene sarbabili pegawai pemerinta nem sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai golmini baabeta Jemnaiserem jebe. Angtane sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jeyam destabaabili.

2 Angtane taterisi pegawai pemerinta
nem sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
taterisi jemna aa jei gam ayeipminirim,
angtane jeiserem jemba angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim taterisi
jemna gam ayeipmini. Angtane gala aa
jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga tamtamtala ga
sene domola.
3 Angtane waakenaiserem aa jei gane
eyebilirim, jei pegawai pemerinta
sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jam ne erebaabiyen. Jengga angtane
kapkaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim,
jei ga pegawai pemerinta ga jei
gane erebaabili. Waakenaiserem ga
jetefener isa eyebili, jega aamei pegawai
pemerinta ijama erebaabiyen, jengga jei
waakenaiserem im temawer ga is gane
bilipmini.
4 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa destabaabili
pegawai pemerinta seyafter, jega jei
awelna Jemna jei gane gweyibef, ane
aamei waakenfer ga isa gwena. Jengga
aamei afa kapka jam isa eyebilirim,
aamei ga pegawai pemerinta ga isa
erebaabili, aam temawer jei baabetabara
tamtamtala ip is jam ne golmife, ane
jeime aamei isene tamtamtababili.

Jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gweyibene, ane jei tamtamtala gane golmini angtane kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim. Jei tamtamtala aa golmini, ane jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu enggame, angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se nasbabili.

5 Ga jem temawer aamei ga pegawai pemerinta sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem waakenfer isa sarbabili, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena ilem inibe afa aamei jei imsa sarbabili jeba waakenam, ane aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is tamtamtababisi afa aamei kapkaiserem jam isa eyebilirim.

6 Ane pajak doini pemerintaf jam isa gaarmini, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena ilem inibe jeiserem jeba bunaram. Pajak doini jam isa gaarmini, jega pegawai pemerinta jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ga sene gwebuwena jeber-jeber.

7 Isa waraulmini seyafter, afa aamei angtane nafsi utanga jep imsa gwebiliye. Ga enggam, pajaka seyafter jes

gemerserem ga isa gaarmini. Ane ga isa
golmini hormata pegawai pemerintafe.
8 Utanga angtane nafsiminip ijama
gwebiyen, jengga utanga jetefener
igam gwebili enggame, in ina jam
nesiksonanalaiserem. Angtane afa jei
angtane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktenerem,
jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem jei mes
gam taabili, ane ga jes gam onsobili.
9 Hukumu aaiserem ga Nabi Musa aa jes
tulisulum: "Maaryena ijama gwebiyen.
Angtane nafsi ijama munbobiyen. Apgal
jigala ijama komkomulsiyen. Apgal
jigala angtane nafsimana ipsama bilt
ilem inibe." Taterisi seyafter jeiserem
ane afweraiserem jes mese, seyafter
jes gemerserem jeba daamfennaberam
enggame: "Angtane nafsi ga jam isa
nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igam
nesiktenerem."
10 Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam isa
nesiktababilirim, aamei kapka jep ijama
eyeipmiyen. Aamei angtane nafsi jam
jep igama nesiktababilirim, jes jepserem
aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem
seyafter ga ima onsobili.

11 Seyafter waakena jeiserem gase
eyebi, aam temawer aamei imsa
towaswena enggame, nunu jeiserem
jei jam gwetmanswena. Mwangbisili
jep ga mes fyal aamei nunuwer
ijama irwefe. Nunu nei gwanan
Yesus nejama tebanantam, jes
jepserem Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
nes jem waakentababisiliserem je ga
gwetmanyan. Jengga namwer nunu
jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswesini.
12 Gwini ga amkom gase ayintye,
ane ona ga babitsim gase nafwena.
Nei ga jam nesa tikwena etam-etama
kapkaiserem nei nejesa eyebuwenaram
jewer, aas galserem angtane kapka
gwinem aa jes ne eyebuwenaram.
Jengga nei nafap nejeya nwinirim,
nejama eyebife jeiserem nei galap nes je
batobaabife bawasfar nejeba ernaram.
13 Au, nei ganma gwe angtane aas
galserem, angtane nafap aa gam
naawenaram. Masara enggalfe ijama
eyebiyen ijewera mabukswef, ane
etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer gam
eyebaabif. Maaryena ijama gwebiyen,
ane ilyak-ilyakmer ijama wofeyan.

Ijama erayan, ane angtane nafsi ijama uskamswebabiyen.
14 Jengga nei fene negama kabwabili gamserem, nei Tuhan Yesus Kristus aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem nei ga gemer nesa kabwana fene jes gemerserem. Ane ipsama gunurum ilem inibe enggame ini kapka imnaiserem je ga ims tergenbaabif aamei kapkaiserem jewer igama eyebif.

14 1 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei angtane jeiserem ga waakenfer isa tebabili, ane jebar ijama doksoyan, jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem temawer.
2 Angtane afwer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne balbabili, jei samfer gane tombaabili tumilgala seyafter gemerserem. Jengga afwer Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne balbabili, waakenfer nana tefner gane tombaabili, matau nini jei safnant.
3 Angtane tumilgala seyafter aa jei gane tombaabilirim, jei jam ge nasbaweyan taterisi kapkaiserem angtane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne tombaabiyeneiserem jem temawer. Angtane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne tombaabiyeneiserem,

jei enggam jam ne balbabiyen angtane tumilgala seyafter gane tombaabili, "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Jei ga gam jam ge gubiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem mes tebabili.

4 Aamei ijama balbabiyen enggame, angtane awelna angtane nafsimanaiserem aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei waakena gam gwebili afa jei kapka gam gwebili. Angtane jeiserem jelem sanbakaiserem ga jei gam gunu enggame, afa jei waakenfer gwebili afa jei kabwakfer gwebili. Ane angtane jeiserem jei waakenfer gase gwebisi, aam temawer Tuhan jei se batobana jega jei waakenfer gase gwebili.

5 Angtane afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, nunu daamfenna je igsusu nunu afweraiserem jemniwer enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem pujitef. Angtane afwer jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, nunu seyafter gemerserem je nafis-nafisyen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem pujitef. Jengga angtane seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem jem

temawer ga aa sene sarbili jelem inibe,
ane jei jen jener sene mwangbili.
6 Angtane enggam aa jei gangge
gubilirim nunu daamfenna je igsusu
nunu nafsiserem jemniwer, jei gam
aa jewer gangge gubilirim, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem ga saaser-saaserfer
gam folbana. Angtane tumilgala seyafter
aa jei gane tombaabilirim, jei gam
aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem saaser-saaserfer ga
gam folbana, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam ga gane bala, "Ase samfer
golmini." Ane gamjon ga enggam,
angtane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne
tombaabiyeneiserem, jei tumilgala
afweraiserem jam ne tombaabiyene,
jega ini Tuhanmanaiserem ga saaser-
saaserfer gam folbana, ane jeime Uwa
Sanbagirfe ga gangge gubili, "Ase samfer
golmini."
7 Nei nejama gweyan enggalfefener
ini nemna saaser-saaserfer nes
gangge folbamif, ane nei nejama
teryen enggalfefener ini nemna
saaser-saaserfer nes gangge folbamif.
8 Nei enggalf neya gwena, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem saaser-saaserfer

gam folbaf, ane galap nei jem negama
tererem, nei ga ini Tuhanmana ga
negama gwebabana saaser-saaserfer
gam folbafe. Gam jega ga enggam, afa
nei jam negama gwenaram afa tererem,
neiba Tuhanmanam.
9 Neiba Tuhanmanam, aam temawer
Kristus Jei mes terent, ane gamjon mes
irwenant terewer, jega Jeiba Tuhan
nemnam, nei negalaba nwinirim ane
nejam negama tererem.
10 Jeje bafa angtane afwer im
nenennabe enggam ga aa ge gubili
angtane Kristen nafsi jem temawer,
"Aamei kapka gam eyebili."? Ane jeje
bafa angtane afwer im nenennabe
kabwakfer ga aa ge nasbawena angtane
Kristen nafsi jem temawer? Nei seyafter
nesa fisa Uwa Sanbagiri jem nwenabe,
ane Jei nei ga nes balbabisi enggame,
nei waakenfera eyebili, afa kabwakfera
eyebili.
11 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep
ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei
enggam gunu, 'Aiba Ayam gwena,
ane bunarsusfer jes gemerserem,
angtane seyafter somwan dumem sege
nwinbitasa Am tarnabe.', ane angtane

seyafter ga sege gubisi enggame,
'Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirsam.'"
12 Jega jem temawer nei seyafter
daamfen-daamfenneme ga nesa
taawolbaabisi taterisi seyafter
nemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jem
tarnabe.
13 Nei nena nejama gitmineneyen
enggame, "Aamei ikapkakma eyebili."
Jengga nei nena enggam nesa gitmini,
"Ai apgal jigala afa ajama eyebiyen, jega
am afelen mesna jei etam-etama kapka
galap ga sene eyebili."
14 Bunarsus ai enggam ai towaswena,
ai Tuhan Yesusmana. Ane jega jem
temawer, ga enggam, apgal jigala
afa fas kapka jam falyan jentowai.
Jengga angtane afa apgal jigala jeiserem
enggam gane bilirim kapka, gam jega
apgal jigala jeiserem jei ga kabwakfe
ga gam etamwena angtane jeiserem
jemnibe.
15 Aamei tumilgala nafsi afa jam igam
tombaabilirim, ane jega jem temawer
im afelna ini jemna kabwakfer folbana
ijesa tombaabilirim jem temawer, gam
jega fas aamei ijam eyebiyen enggame
angtane jes gamserem jei angtane

nafsiserem aa gam ne nesiktababilirim. Aamei tumilgala nafsi jam jep igam tombaabilirim, aamei im afelen mesna safnant ijam tergenbayan enggalfe jei etam-etama kapka jem gam eyebif, ane jei jen jena gam bijautaf Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jeiserem ipsam eyebilirim, aam temawer Kristus Jei angtane jeiserem jem temawer mesam terent.

16 Apgal jigala afa ijam eyebiyen aamei enggam jes igam bilirim waakena, jengga angtane nafsiserem jei enggam gane bili kapka.

17 Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram nem Sanbakfe, jem igiserem jeke tumilgala yo fos telbili jem temawenefeneryan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram nem Sanbakfe, jem igiserem ga enggam, nesa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, ane ini nemna ga samfer nes ga sege folbamini. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ini nemna ga nes gwebaipmini nes jam ge saaser-saaserswebaipmife.

18 Ane angtane awelna Kristusmono aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim jega ini Uwa

Sanbagirmana ga jem gam saaser-saasertabana, ane angtane nafsi jei ga enggam ga gangge gubili, "Angtane jeiserem jei waakena."
19 Ga jem temawer, nei jeber-jeber ganma eyebuwe enggame, nei angtane nafsi jam nesa batobaabuwena jei waakenfer gam sege nwinbene, angtane seyafter gemerserem jebar. Ane nei angtane jam nesa batobaabuwena, jega jei Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer gane tebasif.
20 Safnant, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama kabwakulboyon angtanem nenennabe, tumilgala aamei ijesa tombaabilirim jem temawer. Tumilgala seyafter gemerserem jei samfer angtane jam tombaabife, jengga aamei apgal jigala jes igam tumilirim ilem afelnem tarnabe tumilgala jei jam tumilyeneiserem, ane ilem afelna jei ini ga gam folbana tumilgala jeiserem jam tumilfe, gam jega aamei jes igam gwebana jei etam-etams eyebife.
21 Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, aamei matau nini ijama tumilyen ilem afelnem tarnabe matauwa jei jam tumilyeneiserem, ane anggur fona ijama telbiyen, afa nafis-nafsi ijama eyebiyen

ilem afelen mesna jem tarnabe jei jam ne eyebiyeneiserem. Seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, afa im afelna jei gam gwebanaram etam-etama jes eyebife.
22 Jeiserem jem temawer ijesa taabilirim, jeiserem ga infentowai isa eganulsini, ane ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa towastana. Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam folbana jei aa jep gam eyebilirim jeiserem jei mes towaswebili jeba bunaram, ane jei jam guyon enggame, "Ai syefer am eyebili."
23 Jengga angtane ini naura jemanserem isar-isarmer aa jeman gam folbanaram, tumilgala jei jam tumilyeneiserem jem temawer, afa jei tumilgala jeiserem jam tumilf afa jam tumilyen. Afa jei tumilgala jeiserem gamjon jam gam tumilirim, angtane jes galserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gam bala, "Aamei kapkaiserem ijes eyebili." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gam gunu, aam temawer angtane jeiserem gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim, jei enggam gwerauwulu jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan jem temawer. Ane afa nei seyafter janma eyebaabilirim, ane nemna ini naura enggame afa nei nejesa eyebiliserem jei waakena afa kapka, ane

nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejama tebayan, gam jega jeiserem nei nejesa eyebilirim je ga etam-etama kapkaiserem.

15 [1] Nei kanaufer nejeya finaram Uwa Sanbagiri nejeya tebanaram, nei angtane baabetyenaiserem ga jes nesa batobaabili, jei enggala, angtane nele waakena jam towaswebayana gamserem. Jengga nei nejama eyebiyen nei nener jes negama bilirim jam eyebife.

[2] Jengga nei seyafter waakenater nesa eyeipmini angtane nafisfe, jega ini jemna ga sege saaser-saasersweipmini. Nei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer nesa eyeipmini, jega jei kanaufer ga sege fibili Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebalabe.

[3] Kristus sa sarbastaabon, Jei Jam eyebiyen Jei Jener aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jengga Jei enggam eyebili, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum Jem temawer: "Taterisi kapkaiserem angtane Ibe Is jes ne nasipminirim, taterisi kapka jeiserem ga Ai gwirni."

[4] Ane aaiserem gasa sarbistaabon, seyafter aa jes ne tulistaabilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, taterisi jeiserem ga enggalf ne tulistababil

nei nes gane towas-towastababif. Jei ga aane tulistababil enggalfe nei afa kanaufer jam nesa finaram abakfer, ane afa nei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nesa gerabistenaram, jeiserem ga nes batobaabili nei negama towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes waakena gam eyeipmini.

5 Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Jei aa jes eyebilirim, jega nei abakfer ga nesa fina kanaufer. Jei ini nemna nes jeber-jeber kanautabaipmuwena. Ai sembayanga ga enggam ai gwebana, jega Jei aamei is gase batobaabili enggalfe aamei daamfen iniber gam isa gwena, Kristus Yesus Jei aa gemer gwenaram.

6 Aamei seyafter daamfen iniber jam isa gwenaram, jega aamei seyafter daamfennaber Uwa Sanbagiri gam isa pujitene, Uwa Tuhan nemnaiserem Yesus Kristus.

7 Ga enggam, aamei in ina ga waakenfer isa taaminenne, Yesus Kristus Jei nei nes gemer tebabilirim. Jeiserem ga jam isa eyebili, jega angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene.

8 Sa sarbistaabon, ai gwanan aamei isa
mesam towastababilint enggame, Kristus
Jei mesam fortyant enggalfe angtane
Yahudimanaiserem gam batobaabif, ane
angtanef gangge saamisif enggame, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilipmilim jeiserem
ga mes eyebili. Ga enggam, Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim asal-asala
nemnaiserem jebe, Kristus ga jes
eyebilint.
9 Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebilirim,
jepga angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene,
aam temawer Jei jems nesiktababili.
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Jepga ai Aamei Isas
bala enggame, 'Ase Samfer gulbana',
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem
nenennabe. Ai Aamei Isas pujitene, afa
ai simala jam ajep twolaram."
10 Ane gamjon ga enggam
tulisul: "Aamei anggwabura
Yahudimanyanaiserem, ini imna ga
is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini
anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jebaner,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
destabaabilirim."

11 Ane gamjon ga enggam baatultel:
"Angtane Yahudimanyan seyafter
gemerserem, ga Tuhan sa pujite! Ane
angtane seyafter gemerserem jeime
Jeter sene pujitene!"
12 Ane aaiserem je ga Nabi Yesaya aa
jes bilim enggame: "Angtane asal-asala
Isaiminiwer aaiserem, Jei ga angtanef
se surnu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase
destabana enggalfe, Jei Sanbakef gam
nwinf angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem
jemnibe. Ane angtane unggwanfer
jemna ini kanaufer ga sege folbamini
Jem temawer, jei abakfer aa jep ge
fibilirim."
13 Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana,
Uwa Sanbagiri ijewer batobaabilirim
aamei abakfer igalaba finaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri gase eyebili jega ini imna
saaser-saasersusfer is ga sege folbamini.
Ane ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana,
jega ini imna samfer is ga sege folbamini,
aamei Jei gemer igalaba tebasinirim.
Jeiserem Jei gase eyebisi baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, ane Jei ga ims batobaabisi aamei
Jei abakfer igalaba finaram.

14 Am afelen mesna, ai bunarsusfer
amsam towaswena enggame aameiba
waakensusum. Aamei imsa towaswebili
seyafter ijesa eyebiliserem, ane aamei
ga ina ga isa esorolsonanna.
15 Jengga ai ajam ereyen surta
aaiserem ajam tulisulfe Uwa Sanbagirs
tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane nafis-
nafsi mesna jem temawer, jega ini imna
waakenfer is gam sege folbamini. Ai
surta aaiserem enggalf ai tulisulu, jega
aamei ijesa towaswebilirim waakena
jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem gam isa
sarbistaabona. Ane ai surta aaiserem
enggalf ai tulisulu, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
abe as mes gulbana, jega ai awelna
Jemnaiserem as gweyibene.
16 Jei ai as enggam bala, "Awelna
jeiserem se eyebi, awelna Kristus
Yesusmana se eyebi angtane
Yahudimanyan jem nenennabe." Ai
awelna ai eyebili awelna imammana
gamserem. Ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer jep ai nasipmini, jega
Uwa Sanbagiri angtane Yahudimanyan
jei mese gase tebabili. Mafnana Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeiba jeyam
kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe.
17 Ai ga enggam, ini amna saaser-
saasera aam temawer awelna ai ajes
eyebilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagirf eyeibene. Ini
amna ga as jem saaser-saaserswebana,
aam temawer aiba Kristus Yesusem
angtanesam.
18 Ai ajam ereyen jam nasowefe,
jengga ai ajetefener nasbili ai ajes
eyebilirim Kristusem baabeteme.
Kristus enggalf eyebili jega ai angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem gam as jenbebili
Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne onsobafe.
19 Ai taterisi ai nasbabili, ane
bwembwema ane bwembwema teisyena
mese ga jes ai eyebaabili baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme. Ane ai Kotana Yerusalemwer
agalap sofwenaram jamere ona
Ilirikuminibo, tampata seyafter jeiserem
jebe ai am tabanulu jam nasbinennefe
Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer.
20 Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai gunu ini
amna unggwan-giri as enggalf folbana
Taterisi Waakena ajam nasbinennef,
tampata angtane jei bosna Kristusmono
gemerje jam ne saribeyeneiserem

jebe. Awelna angtane nafsi gwanan
tawawulserem, ai baif gwena awelna
jeiserem ai antowai aatfenulfe.
21 Jengga Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Angtane taterisi Yesusem
temawer jem towastababiyeneiserem,
jei ga sene domola. Ane angtane
jam ne sarbiyeneiserem, jei ga sege
towaswebili."
22 Nele amna anesus as jam ne
matabaasiwelabe, jega jem temawer ai
imnip ajam foroyan kota Romaminibe,
aam temawer ai awelna unggwanfersus
gwebili.
23 Jengga namwer tampata fas ai
awelna ajep eyebife ona aaiserem
jebe, jega jem temawer ai ajam sofwef
imnibe, kota Roma je. Tahunu anesus
aa jei ge barwebuwenaram, ini amna as
unggwan-girsusfer folbana enggalfe ibar
negama dorwef.
24 Ai nejama dorwef ibar ai ajep
sofwaram negeri Espanyolwer. Ai ga as
tikwena Roma je, ane ibar gasa nwini
muara unggwanferyan, ane ini nemna ga
nes saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ane

ai enggam ai gunu as jam isa batobana
Espanyolwer gam sofwef.
25 Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai
gwanan Yerusalemwer sofna enggalfe, ai
dois girinmifele angtane Kristenfe aa jei
ge nwinbenerem kota Yerusalem je.
26 Safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
propinsi Makedonya je ane propinsi
Akaya je, jei ga enggam ge gubili,
"Aaiserem ba waakena amnibe doini
ajama baftabif angtane Kristen
galgalyenaiserem gam batobaabif
Yerusalem je."
27 Angtane jep aaiserem jemna ini
saaserfer ge folbamini enggalfe jei
doini jeiserem gam ne baftabif, jengga
jeiserem ga bunarsusfer jei ga fwaina
tefner. Afa angtane Yahudimanyan jei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ane
waakena afweraiserem ga gane taabili
angtane Yahudimanaiserem jemniwer,
gam jega je samfer afa jei jam ne
fwainulmife angtane Yahudimana doime,
ane apgal jigal enggalfe nunu jeber-jeber
jes ne erbuwef.
28 Afa ai awelna aaiserem waakenfer
jam ajep tabanulurum enggalfe, doini
aa jes ne dupduptonorom jam gaarmife,

jepga wofera amnaiserem negara Espanyolwer ga as towaiwulu. Jengga ai gwanan ibar nesa dorwena.
29 Ai afa imnip jam as gwinaram, ai enggam ai towaswena Kristus gase eyebili, jega ai imnip ga as gwirinwena waakenaiserem seyafter Jei nep nes jes golminirim.
30 Am afelen mesna, nei Tuhan Yesus Kristus nemsa tebana, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei nesiktele Jemnaiserem nebe nes mes golmini. Jega jem temawer ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili, jega aamei as gam isa batobana bawasfar agam ge eraf, sembayanga imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe am temawer ijesa gwebabanaram jeme.
31 Sembayang sa gweba, jega angtane Yesus jam ne tebayanaiserem ona Yudeyaminibe, jei kapkaiserem abe as jam ne eyeibeyen. Ane sembayanga ga jam isa gwebana, jega angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana Yerusalem je, jei ini waakena tefner ga sene damtabili ai jei ajep batobaabilirim.
32 Ane jeiserem taban, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abe nele as jam se dwotabanaram, ai imnip ga as forna

ini saaser-saasermer. Samfer, nei ini nemna nena ga jam nesa kanausonanna.
33 Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele ga as dwotabana, ane ini nemna samfer nes ga sege folbamini. Ane ai sembayanga ai gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega Jei aamei seyafter is gase batobaabili. Amin.

16 1 Ai isa enggam ai towastababili, nem afelna bosna Febe, jeiba wini waakena. Jei safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Kengkereya je, jei ga jes batobaabili.
2 Aamei jei ga jam isa taabili, aam temawer jeime Tuhanem angtanesam. Jei ga jam isa taabili, angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem jena aa gemer gane taaminennerem. Ane aamei jei ga jam isa batobili jei aa jes bilirim, aam temawer jei angtane unggwanfer mes batobaabili, jem ai mese.
3 Aamei Priskila yo anggwana jemna bosna Akwila taterisi amniwer aaiserem jes isa bilipmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana abar seyaftera aya gwebili.
4 Jei amkom fom ge tere, aam temawer ai as jewer ge batobanaram.

Ai jei enggam ai gitmini, "Ase samfer
ge gulbana." Ane jeke enggam am
tefner, jengga safna Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram seyafter anggwabura
Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese enggam
ge gubili, "Ase samfer golmini."
5 Ane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
ane aa jei ge betwebilirim Akwila yo
Priskila jem jenabe, aamei taterisi
amniwer aaiserem jes isa bilipmini
enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
Aamei Epenetus am afelna ai ajes
nesiktenerem, jeime taterisi amniwer
aaiserem ga isa bilibene enggame,
"Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jeiba
angtane nabalsusu Kristus aa jei
tebanaram propinsi Asya je.
6 Aamei Maria mese taterisi amniwer
aaiserem ga enggam isa biliybili, "Kelek,
waakenfer se gwe!" Jei awelna ip is
uskambar gweyipmini.
7 Aamei Andronikus ane Yuniyas taterisi
amniwer aaiserem jegme gemer isa
gitmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer
sege gwe!" Jeiba am afelen naunam,
abar aa jeya nwinintim bwiyibe. Jei
Kristus gwanan jei ge tebanant, jes
galapserem ai Kristus nalefe ajam

tebayan. Rasul-rasulu jei mes ne damdamsosini.
8 Aamei Ampliyatus mese jeime taterisi amniwer aaiserem ga gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Ai jei ajam nesiktene, ane ai jebar Tuhanfar ai daamfennaber ai ge gwena.
9 Aamei taterisi amnaiserem Urbanusfe jegme gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei awelna Kristusmana nebar nei seyaftera gwebili. Ane Estakis am afelna ai ajes nesiktenerem, aamei taterisi amniwer aaiserem jegme gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!"
10 Ane Apeles jegme gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei safe gam ne unggwasbana, jengga jei Kristusminibe kanaufer fina. Aamei angtane Aristobulusem jenap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ga jes isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
11 Aamei Herodyon am afelna jes mese jeime gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Aamei angtane Narkisusem jenap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane Tuhanfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, ga

jes mese jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
12 Aamei Trifena yo Trifosa jeime gemer isa gitmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Wini naura jeiserem jei awelna Tuhanmana uskambarsus ge gweyibene. Ane Persis am afelna ai ajes nesikulurum, aamei jeime gemer isa bili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Wini jes mese jeiba Tuhanmanam, ane jei awelna Tuhanmana uskambarsus gweyibene.
13 Aamei Rufus angtane Tuhan aa jes destabanaram, jeime gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Ane iye jemna jegme gemer jam isa bili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei enggam gwena iye amna gamserem.
14 Asinkritus, Felegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ane angtane Kristen afweraiserem jebar aa jei ge nwinbenerem, aamei angtane seyafter jeiserem jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
15 Filologus ane Yulya, Nereus ane oso jemna ga yafontowai Olimpas mese, angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jebar aa jei ge

nwinbenerem, aamei seyafter jeiserem
jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
16 Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei
tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe,
aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in ina
ba ijama nesiksonanna. Jemat-jemata
Kristusmana aafe jei is enggam ne
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
17 Am afelen mesna, ai isa enggam ai
balbabili ititmer, angtane kapka taterisi
kapka ip is jei ne nasipminirim jega safna
Kristusmana gam syensyanwef, ane
enggam ge gubili jega angtane Kristen
ga sege tikwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jes
tebafe, angtane jes galserem waakenfer
isa gerebaabisnenne. Jei syefer ge
nasbawena taterisi gwanan ai isa jesa
nasipminintim jem temawer. Angtane
kapka jes galserem im nenennabe, aamei
ga jemniwer ina jam isa bijausona.
18 Angtane gam aa jei gam eyebilirim,
jeke awelna Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem
ga Jeman gam gweyibene. Jengga ini
jelemana aa gemer gangge folbaminirim,
ga gemer gane gwebili. Jei angtanes ne
afaf-afaftababili, angtane teisyenaiserem
etam-etama kapka jeiserem jes ne

gwebiyeneiserem. Jei taterisi afaf-
afafaiserem angtane jeiserem ga jem
malin-malintababili.
19 Angtane seyafter is mes ne sarbabili
enggame, aamei kanaufera fina, ane
aamei Taterisi Waakena jeber-jeber
igemera taabisiwena. Ane taterisi
jeiserem amna ini ga saaser-saasersus
as gam folbana im temawer. Ai enggam
ai gunu, aamei waakenaiserem ga
jam isa towaswebili, ane ga jetefener
isa eyebili, jengga kapkaiserem ijama
terelbiyen ane jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.
20 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ini waakena
nes Jei gaarminirim, Jei ga baabeta
bawasmana gase wasferulsini im tof
gwonabe. Ai sembayanga as gwebana,
Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.
21 Timotius jei aamei is enggam
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
Jei awelna abar seyafter ai ge gwebili.
Ane am afelen mesna, Lukius, Yason
ane Sosipater jegme gemer jei ims ne
balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa
gwe!"

22 Surta aaiserem Paulus jei jafner
nasowena, ane ai, bosna amna Tertius,
ai surta aaiserem ai tulistaabili. Ane ai
enggam ai gunu, "Kelek, waakenfer sa
gwe!"
23 Gayus jegme gemer, jei aamei is
enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa
gwe!" Ai jena Gayusmanaiserem ai ga
ajep nwini, ane jemata aafmanaiserem
jei jena Gayusmanaiserem jep
betwewena. Erastus, angtane doini aa
jei gam gerebaabisnennerem kotana
aaiserem jebe, jei aamei is enggam
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
Ane nem afelna bosna Kwartus jegme
gemer, jei aamei is gemer balbabili
enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
24 (Ai sembayanga as gwebana, Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.)
25 Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite!
Jei samfer baabeta ip ga is golmini, jega
aamei kanaufer gam isa fina, ane Yesus
ga jamer isa tebasini. Aamei Yesus ga
imsa tebana, jes galapserem ai Taterisi
Waakena ibe isa agalap nasipminintim.
Taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristusem

temawer. Taterisi jeiserem jeiba taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes syawulmisilim tahunu unggwanfersus gwanan galapserem, jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri mes gwerauwulu taterisi jeiserem nemnibe.
26 Tulisana nabi-nabimanaiserem jei ga taterisi jeiserem ga jei ne gwerauwulu nemnibe. Nunu aas jepserem taterisi jeiserem je angtane negara seyafter gemerserem jep sene nasipminenne. Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer, ga Jei am gunu, jega angtane Jei ga sene tebana, ane Jei ga sene onsobana.
27 Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem, Jeiba daamfen-daamfensusum. Jeiba seyafter Jeyam towaswebabili. Nei ga Uwa Sanbagiri gasa pujitene abak-abaksusfer, aam temawer Yesus nebe aa jes eyeipminirim. Amin.

1 KORINTUS

1 [1] Ga ip, Safna Uwa Sanbagirmana,
kota Korintus je. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aamei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, aamei
igama etamwef angtane Jelemanfe.
Aamei daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram
Kristus Yesusfar, ane jega jem temawer
aameiba safna daamfennam angtane
seyafter gemerserem Yesus Kristus
aa jei ne pujitawenaram jebar, tamna
seyafter gemerserem jebe. Yesus Kristus
Jeiba Tuhan jemnam, ane Jeiba Tuhan
nemnaiserem jesam. Surta aaiserem
amniwer, Paulus, kota Efesus je. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ai ase Jener destabanant ai
rasulf gwefe. Jei ams baftanant enggalfe,
ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem
temawer ai agam nasipminennef. Ai
ane Sostenes, nem afelen mesna, ai
sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan
Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini,
ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

[2](1:1)
[3](1:1)
[4]Ai jeber-jeber im temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Aamei daamfennaber Kristus Yesusfar, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini ibe.
[5]Aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram, ane jega jem temawer waakena seyafter gemerserem aamei ga ima tebabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri mes eyebili, jega tousaiserem imna unggwanfersus is ga sege folbamini taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer, ane aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber waakenfer ga ima nasbinenne.
[6]Ai taterisi Kristusem temawer is amsama nasipminennent waakenfer ibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri mes eyebili jega aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili ginggitfer im inibe.
[7]Ga jem temawer, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta afa karunya Jemna ip golmini, ane aamei seyafter jeiserem imsa tebabili, aamei nomkefe

Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus ijebara
fibanaram ini saaser-saasermer Jei
gamjon Jam foryafe.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ise Jener
se kanautababili, jega aamei Kristus
ginggitfer gam isa tebana jamer
nunu umwef jepserem, nunu Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristus Jei gamjon jem
foryalaiserem.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber eyebili
seyafter Jei Jener aa jes bilirim Jam
eyebife. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes
jenbebili enggalfe, aamei daamfennaber
igama gwef Tane Jemna Yesus Kristus,
Tuhan nemnaiserem Jebar. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer aamei jeber-
jeber is kanautababuwena, ane Jei aamei
fas is Jam mirtebitefalyan.
10 Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa
unggwanfer balbabili, bosna Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme,
aamei daamfen iniber isa gwena. Aamei
ina jam isa amaisona, jega aamei
ijama syensyanweyan. Aamei seyafter
daamfen iniber isa gwena, ane ga
daamfenna tefner isa bili.
11 Am afelen mesna, angtane
afwenefener aa jei ge nwinbenerem

Kloem jenabe, jei ai as enggam ne
towastana angtane im nenennabe jei
jenjen ge doksobana.
12 Aamei imsa towaswena ai igi jame
isa jem temawer balbabilirim, ga
enggam, aamei seyafter nafis-nafismer
ga ijesa balbabili. Angtane afweraiserem
imniwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai
Paulus asa tikwebaatini." Ane angtane
afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai
Apolos asa tikwebaatini." Ane nafsiserem
jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Petrus asa
tikwebaatini." Ane nafsiserem jeme ge
gubili, "Ai Kristus asa tikwebaatini."
13 Aamei gam ijewera gunonnorom,
jeiserem kapka! Gam jega aamei Kristus
imsa syentasnenne! Ai Paulus, ajam
teryen ti salibibe im temawer. Aamei
jame is jep ne baptistababilirim, aamei
bosna amanaiserem jeme is jam ne
baptistababiyen.
14 Ini amna saaser-saasersusfer folbana
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gwebili enggame,
ai angtane nawerfenna gam baptisona,
jei ga Krispuso Gayus jetefener. Ai
angtane Korintusmana nafsiserem ai
ajam baptistababiyen.

15 Angtane afa fas enggam jam
guyon, "Paulus jei angtane jeiserem
jam se baptistenerem enggalfe,
angtane jeiserem gam etamwef Paulus
tikwebaatinenefe."
16 (O, ai namwer as sarbistaabon.
Ai angtane Estefanusfar aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jem jenabe, ai angtane
jeiserem ai ames baptistababili
Estefanusfaner. Afa ai angtane
nafsiserem ai ajes baptistababilirim, ai
fas ajam sarbabistaabonyan.)
17 Kristus Jei ai enggalfe as
Jam baftayan, ai angtanes
baptistababinennefe. Jengga Jei
ai as enggalf baftana, ai Taterisi
Waakena ai agam nasbinennef. Ai
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam agalap
nasbinennerem, ai ajam nasipmiyen
tousaiserem angtanemanaiserem jeme,
aam temawer ai bai angtane taterisi
amna tefner ne saribefe. Afa jei taterisi
amna tefner sene saribenerem, gam
jega baabeta tere Kristusmanaiserem
ti salibibe enggalfe angtane jem gam
waakentababisife, baabeta jeiserem je
ga jam se elsini.

18 Angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem,
angtane jeiserem jei jam
waakentababisiyen. Angtane jeiserem
jei syefer enggam ge gubili jelem
inibe, taterisi tere Kristusmanaiserem
ti salibibe, taterisi jeiserem ba ol
kabwaksam. Jengga nei Kristus
nejeya tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nei nes waakentababisini. Ane
nei ga nesa towaswena taterisi tere
Kristusmanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga baabeta Jelemana nep ga nes jem ge
saamisini.
19 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai As eyebili,
jega angtane tousaiserem aa jei ne
domolaram, tousa jemna jeiserem Ai
ga As wasferulmisini. Ai As eyebili,
jega angtane unggwanfer aa jei ge
belajarwebilirim, seyafter jei aa jes ne
mwangbabisinirim, jeiserem ga sege
elbesini."
20 Ga jem temawer, angtane aa
jes gane balbabilirim enggame jei
seyaftersus tousa, ane angtane nafsi
aa jei gam towas-towastanaram,
ane angtane waakenfer aa jei ne
nasbabilirim jes mese, angtane seyafter

jeiserem namwer aa jei naawenaram, jemna tousaiserem fas. Bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri mes ge saamisini tousa angtanemanaiserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, tousa jemnaiserem ol kabwak.
21 Tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba unggwandwasusum! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili, jega tousa angtanemanaiserem jeme angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jem jam ne damdamtaasiyen. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul, Taterisi Waakena ga jamer sene nasbinenne. Ane Jei angtane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, ga jese waakentababisini. Angtane ogirmanaiserem jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem enggam ne bili ol kabwak.
22 Angtane Yahudimana jei bwembwem tefner ne bili jam damtabif enggalfe, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gane taabif. Ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei tousaiserem angtane ogirmanaiserem ga jetefener ne taabif.
23 Jengga ai taterisi tere Kristusmanaiserem ti salibibe ai ga ajetefenera nasbinenne. Ini angtane Yahudimana kakalmer gangge folbamini taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ane

angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei
enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Kristusem
temawer jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam."
24 Jengga angtane Yahudimana ane
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes jenbebilirim, jei
seyafter enggam mes ge towaswebili
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemna ane
tousaiserem Jemna Jei mes ge saamisini,
tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme.
25 Angtane safe enggam sege gubili
taterisi tere Kristusem temawer jeiserem
jeba ol kabwaksam, jengga taterisi
jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri ga
jem se gweraulmini tousaiserem
Jemna ba unggwandwasusum
angtanemanaiserem jemniwer. Ane
angtane safe enggam sege gubili Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei baabetabaryan, baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwan-
girsusum baabeta angtanemanaiserem
jemniwer.
26 Am afelen mesna, ima towaswena
Uwa Sanbagiri is galap jenbebilintim,
gwanan jes jepserem angtane imniwer
bastowaifefener bosna unggwandusa
gane domolant, angtane imniwer
bastowaifer baabeta gane domolant,

ane angtane galgalabaraiserem imniwer jeime bastowaifefener.
27 Jengga angtane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angtane jei teisyena", Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jes gam destabaabili enggalfe Jelem angtanefe jam naawefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase destabaabili jega enggalf, angtane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angtane jei tousa", angtane jeiserem ga gam sege seferswebili. Ane angtane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angtane jeiserem weren-werna", Uwa Sanbagiri ga angtane jeiserem ga jes gam destabaabili jega enggalf, angtane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angtane jei baabetabara", angtane jeiserem jei gam sege seferswebili.
28 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane enggalaiserem ga jes destabaabili: angtane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angtane jeiserem bastouya", angtane baife aa jes gane gwebanaram, ane angtane igyeneiserem. Jei angtane jes galserem ga jes destabaabili jega enggalf, angtane sanbaka

ogirmanaiserem jei gam sege etamwebili bastowaife.
29 Ga jem temawer, angtane afa fas
jen jena jam gaartenanna, ane enggam
gunu Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe, "Aiba
waakenaiserem as mes eyeibene, ane
jega jem temawer ai an ana ames
waakentana."
30 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener
mesam eyebili, jega aamei Kristus
Yesusfar daamfennaber ga ima gwena.
Ane nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber
nejewera gwenaram, jem temawer ga
nei tousaiserem ga neya domola, ane nei
Uwa Sanbagirfar ga neya waakenswena,
ane neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam,
ane nei nes mes aftabunnu etam-
etamawer ane terewer.
31 Jega jem temawer aamei
enggammer igama eyebili, Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa gam
baatultelam ga jes gemerserem ga
gemer: "Angtane jener aa jes gam
eyebilirim, jei jeiserem jem temawer
jena jam gaartenanayan. Jengga Tuhan
aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei ga jetefener
gam goltenanna."

2 [1] Am afelen mesna, ai gwanan
agalap nwinintim imnibe, ai taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana Kristusem temawer
jeiserem ai ga is ajes nasipminint ibe.
Jes galapserem ai is ajam nasipmiyen
tousa angtane ogirmana jes gamserem.
Ane ai is ajam nasipmiyen angtane
malin-malin taterisi aa jei gam nasbilirim
jei gamserem.
[2] Ai angtane jes gamserem gam is
ajam nasipmiyen, aam temawer ai
enggam ames gunu, ai ibar jam nesa
gwenantam, ai taterisi Yesus Kristusem
temawer aaiserem ga is jetefener as
nasipminenne, ane taterisi tere Jemna ti
salibibe aaiserem ga jem temawer.
[3] Ai agalap fortyantam imnibe, ai
enggam ai towaswena ai baabeta fas
taterisi igsusu jeiserem jem nasbife,
ane ai uskambarsus ai erne jamere ai
egegwena.
[4] Ai tousa angtanemanaiserem jeme
ajam towas-towastababiyen, ane
ajam malin-malintababiyen. Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem ga jeme, Jei ga enggam
ge saasini taterisi ai ajes towas-

towastababilintim, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.
5 Ga jem temawer, aamei Kristus ijewera tebanaram enggalem temawer baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jeke enggalem temawer tousa angtanemanaiserem.
6 Ai gam jes ajewer nasbinennerem, aamei enggam ijama guyon, "Paulus jei taterisi tousaiserem jam nasbiyen." Aamei jes gemerserem ijama guyon, aam temawer jame agalap nasipminennerem angtane Kristus kanaufer aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, ai taterisi tousaiserem ga jem as nasipminenne. Jengga taterisi tousa jeiserem je angtanemanyan, ane angtane sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe jemanyan. Angtane sanbaka jeiserem, baabeta jemna sege wasferweipmini.
7 Jengga tousaiserem ai taterisi ajem nasipminirim jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe gwanan Jam towasulmiyen, jengga Jei namwer mes gweraulmini angtanefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nalefe ogiri Jam eyebayan, Jei mesam mwangbisil tousa

Jemna jeme, jega enggalf Jei nafa yo
baabeta Jemnaiserem nes gase tetmisi.
8 Angtane afa fas sanbakfe aa jei
naawenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe,
jei tousa Uwa Sanbagirmana fas
jam ne damdamulbaasiyen. Afa jei
tousa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jam
gane damdamulbaasinirim, afa ga
gam, gam jega jei Tuhan waaken-
waakensususerem jei jam ne munboyon
ti salibibe.
9 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep
ga enggam baatultel Uwa Sanbagiri
nei nep jes golmisirim jem temawer:
"Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes
menetababisinirim enggalfe jam golmife
angtane Jei aa jei ne nesiktenerem jebe,
seyafter jeiserem angtane afa fas jam
ne domolyan, ane jam ne sarbiyen, ane
jam ne bilyen jelem inibe."
10 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jei tousa
Jelemanaiserem ga nes jem gweraulmini
nebe, nei nejeya tebanaram. Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei seyafter tousa,
seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ane
seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem inip mese.

11 Angtane ini jelemana jener gam
towaswebana jei aa jes gam bilirim jelem
inibe, angtane nafsi jei ini nafsimana
jam towaswebabayan. Jes gemerserem
angtane jei ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
jam towasweyan, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei Jenefener gam
towaswena seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem
inip aaiserem.
12 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini nebe.
Jei mafnana angtane ogirmanaiserem
nep nes jam golmiyen. Jei Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini,
jega enggalf nei waakenfer negama
towaswebabif Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter
nes jes kitulminirim nebe.
13 Ai taterisi Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei ap as jes
towasulminirim, taterisi jeiserem
ga ajema nasbinenne. Jeke tousa
angtanemanaiserem ajesa domolaram
ajema nasbinenne, jengga Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana as jes golminirim
ga ajema nasbinenne. Angtane Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam
nunitonom, angtane jeiserem Taterisi

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ajeba towas-towastabaipmini.

14 Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jem inip jam nuninonyanaiserem, angtane jeiserem jei Taterisi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taayibeyen, aam temawer jei enggam gam gunu taterisi jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam. Angtane jeiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer fas jam ne saribeyen, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei jem inip Jam nuninonyan.

15 Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom, jei seyaftersus gam damdamulsini Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam towasulminirim. Ane gwela jemna aa jes gam naawenaram, angtane nafsi gwela jemnaiserem jem temawer jam ne teneba-tenebaabuweyan.

16 Nei taterisi jeiserem nemsa towaswena, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel:
"Angtane afa fas ini Tuhanmana jam towaswebabayan. Angtane afa fas jei esorola Tuhanfe jam gulbayan."

Jengga nei, nei ini Kristusmana nemsa damtabana.

3 [1] Am afelen mesna, ai gwanan ibar negalaba gwenantam, jes galapserem gwela imna Kristusfar ga enggala tantouya bastantouya galserem, aam temawer aamei gemerje Kristus waakenfer ijama damdamtaasiyen. Aameiba angtane ogirmana jes gamserem. Aameiba angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom jes galserem galyan.

[2] Jega jem temawer ai gwanan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana is agalap nasipminintim, jes galapserem taterisi ai isa ajes nasipminintim, taterisi jeiserem ga tumilgala tantouya bastantouya jemna galserem, jeke tumilgala angtane sanbakmana galserem galyan. Jes galapserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana orolemanaiserem aamei gemerje ijama menetwesiyen taterisi orolemana jeiserem jes taabife. Taterisi orolemana jeiserem ga tumilgala angtane sanbakmana jes galserem. Ane aamei bunarsusfer gemerje isa menetwesini taterisi orolemana jeiserem waakenfer ijama taabife,

3 aam temawer aamei angtane
ogirmana galserem aamei ga igemera
gwena. Aamei igalaba gwenaram ini
uskamer, ane in iner jeber-jeber ijewera
doksowenaram, aamei jes gamserem
gam ijewera gwenaram, gwela jeiserem
aamei ga ise jei gweretababili aamei
angtane ogirmana galserem, angtane
Yesus jam tebayana jei galserem.
4 Angtane afweraiserem imniwer jei
enggam ge gubili, "Ai Paulus asa
tikwebaatini." Ane angtane afweraiserem
jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Apolos asa
tikwebaatini." Aamei jes gemerserem
gam ijewera gunurum, gam jega aamei
ga enggala angtane ogirmana jei
galserem.
5 Ga enggam, ai Paulus ane Apolos, ai
nawersamer angtane ig nawanyan. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ai as enggalf bafsonant,
ai awelna Jemna agam ge gweyibef im
nenennabe. Ane ai awelna jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga ajetefener
ge eyebaabili. Ane awelna ai ajes ge
gwebilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga
mes eyebili, jega aamei Kristus imsa
tebana. Jega jem temawer aamei ijama
doksoweyan am temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei awelna abe ase nensa gam gulbana,
ane Jei awelna Apolosfe nafsiserem jes
gulbana.
6 Aiba angtane twam tanna aa jei gam
tonolaram jei galserem, ai taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana isas nasipminint ibe. Ane
Apolos jei angtane awelna makanap jam
gwebili gamserem, jei gamjon taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei ga is
jem temawer towas-towastababilint.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener se
eyebili, jega aamei taterisi Jemna
jeiserem gam isa sarbili waakenfer, ane
ga isa onsobili.
7 Ga jem temawer igsususerem ga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jenfentowai, aam temawer
Jei Jener se eyebili jega aamei samfer
unggwanfersus waakenfer gam isa
sarbili, gwanan jepserem jepyan. Ai
angtane aa jei nasbinennerem, ane
Apolos aa jei towas-towastababilirim, ai
nawersamer angtane ig nawanyan.
8 Angtane aa jei gam tonolaram, ane
angtane awelna makanap aa jei gam
gwebilirim, jei awelna ini daamfennaber
ge gwebili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
fwaina daamfen-daamfenneme gase
kitulmini angtanefe, angtane daamfen-

daamfennem awelna jena aa gemer ne gwebinennerem.
9 Ai ane Apolos ai nawersamer awelna Uwa Sanbagirfar aya gwebili, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana. Ane aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana, aameiba makana Uwa Sanbagirmana jes galserem. Ane aameiba Jena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jes galserem.
10 Ane aiba angtane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei eyebilirim jei galserem. Angtane jena waakenfer jam se gwitiririm, jei gwanan temen jagomelna igsususerem ga jes tonola. Jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime ai as gemer baftana, ane Jei baabeta Jemna ap gulbana enggalfe, aiba angtane nabal danalam taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igsususerem Yesus Kristusem temawer gwanan is agam nasipmif ibe. Yesus Jeiba temen jagomelna igsusu galserem. Ane angtane nafsi jei gamjon am amnup is mes towas-towastababilint taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer. Angtane nafsi jeiserem jeiba angtane aas galserem, angtane aa jei gane batobanaram jena jam eyebife. Jengga angtane seyafter

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, jei ga nimnafer jam ne towas-towastababiyen, jengga jei waakenfersus jam sene towas-towastababili. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igsusu jeiserem ai nabal-nabalsusu isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristusem temawer. Taterisi igsusu nafsiserem fas, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu taterisi igsususerem ga Yesusem temawenefener.

11 (3:10)

12 Angtane afwenefener aa jei gane batobanaram jas eyebife, jei ga apgal jigala waakensuster gane kitulnonno jena jem eyebife. Apgal jigal waakensusu jeiserem ga aas: emas, perak, ane tuna waakensususerem hargana unggwanfer. Apgal jigala jeiserem jei tokwanabe jam ge fuswebiyen. Angtane afweraiserem aa jei gane batobanaram jas eyebife, jei apgal jigal hargana bastowaiferaiserem ga jes gane kitulnonno jena jem eyebife. Apgal jigala jeiserem ga aas: ti, ane kakatar, ane tesala. Seyafter jeiserem ga tokwanap gangge fuswebili tokwame.

13 Nunu Kristus aa jem forsanyaram
enggalfe angtane seyafter jem
tenebaabuwefe, nunu jes jemerserem
angtane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne
tebanaram, awelna jemna jei aa jes ne
gwebilirim gase gweraulmisi enggame
afa waakena afa kapka. Nunu jes
jemserem, angtane Kristus aa jei ne
tebanaram, awelna jemna ga jem se
gweraulmisi tokwame. Awelna waakenfer
aa jes gane eyebilirim, jeiserem jam
wasferulyon tokwame. Jengga awelna
kabwakfer aa jes gane gwebilirim,
awelna jeiserem ga jem se wasferulsu.
14 Angtane Kristus aa jei tebanaram,
afa awelna jemna jam wasferweyana,
Uwa Sanbagiri jei fwaina waakenaiserem
gase gulbasa angtane jeiserem jebe.
15 Jengga angtane Kristus aa jei
tebanaram, afa awelna jemna jam
gam wasferulurum, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem gase waakentaasisi,
jengga angtane jeiserem jei awelna
jemna jeiserem jem fwaina jam taabiyen.
Angtane jeiserem ga enggala, angtane
tokwanawer jam dektesiwili galserem.
16 Aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
iJeya tebanaram, aamei sa sarstaabon,

aameiba Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei im inip gam nuniton.
17 Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom, angtane jeiserem jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmansusum, ane angtane jeiserem aameiba jesam. Jega jem temawer angtane afa aamei is jei gam kabwaktababilirim, jei aa jes gam towas-towastababilirim kapkaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase tamtamtasa.
18 Aamei inin ijama afaf-afafsoyan. Afa angtane imniwer jei jen jena enggam jam gam balaram, "Aiba angtane tousam, angtane ogirmana jem nwenabe.", angtane jeiserem tousa ogirmanaiserem jam se aftabunnu, ane jei Kristusem gwonap gase gwena. Ane jepga jei bunarsusfer gase etamwena angtane towasfe.
19 Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer tousaiserem angtane ogirmana aa jes gane bilirim waakeneme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa jeiserem enggam gam bili, tousa jeiserem ol kabwak. Nei nemsa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa jeiserem enggam bili ol

kabwak, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane aa jes gane balaram enggame jei tousa, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gam uftana, tousa jemna jeiserem jewer."
20 Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei enggam towaswena angtane aa jes gane balaram towaseme jem temawer, seyafter jei aa jes gam bilirim jelem inibe, taterisi jeiserem gam elbesini, jam igiberswebayan."
21 Ane ga jem temawer aamei ina ijama tetenanayan angtane jam tikwebaatiliserem jem temawer! Bunarsusfer angtane seyafter ba imnam.
22 Ai Paulus, Apolos mese Petrus, ai seyafter ajesa eyebilirim, jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei isa agma batobaabif. Ane seyafter gemerserem jeiba imnam, ogiri aaiserem, ane jam gwelaiserem, ane jam tereserem, namwer aas jepserem, ane nunu galap aa jep falaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter gemerserem mes golmini ibe, jega enggalf seyafter jeiserem jei ims batobaabif.

23 Ane aameiba Kristusmanam, ane
Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.
4 1 Ga jem temawer aamei
enggamfener isa gunu am temawer,
ane Rasulu afweraiserem jem temawer,
"Kristus Jeiba Rasulem Sanbakf se nwini.
Ane Rasulu jei ga awelna Kristusmana
gane eyeibene. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Rasulu enggalf baftabili, jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer gane
nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gemerje Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe."
2 Angtane awelna nafsimana aa jei
gweyibenerem, igsususerem ga enggam,
jei waakensusfer gam eyebili angtane
sanbak jemna seyaftersus aa jes gam
bilibenerem jei jam eyebife.
3 Am temawer, je igyene aamei afa
angtane nafsi, awelna ai ajes gwebilirim
aamei awelna jeiserem ijesa tenaabi-
tenaabiwefe, awelna amnaiserem
waakena afa kapka. Ane aime an ana
aner ajam teneba-tenebaweyan awelna
alemanaiserem jem temawer.
4 Ai aner alem inip enggam ai
gunu, afa ai kabwakfer ames eyebili,
kapka jeiserem jem temawer ai ajam
towasweyan. Jengga ai jes gamserem

gam ajewer gunurum, jeiserem jam saasiyen enggame ai kabwakfer ajam eyebiyen. Tuhan Jei ai ase Jenefener se bala, ai awelna waakenfer ai gwebili, afa ai kabwakfer ai gwebili.

5 Ga jem temawer, aamei tatarfer enggam ijama guyon, afa guru Kristen jei waakenfer ne eyebili afa jei kabwakfer ne eyebili. Ga jamer isa fina jamere Tuhan Jei gamjon se forosanya. Jes jepserem Tuhan Jei angtane basyamer seyafter aa jes ne eyebilirim, Tuhan Jei seyafter jeiserem se nafabertababili. Ane Tuhan Jei se gweretababili, angtane jelem inibe seyafter aa jes gane balbabilirim. Jes jepserem angtane seyafter ga sege towaswebili, bagal awelsa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim angtane daamfen-daamfennem waakenfer jes eyebife.

6 Am afelen mesna, seyafter jeiserem ai ajes nasbilirim, jeiserem ai Apolosem temawer ai nasbili, ane alem temawer mese, jega enggalf aamei igama towaswef waakenfer jam gwefe, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer baatultelam. Aamei enggammer isa gwena, aamei in ina ijama tetenanayan

taterisi aas gemerserem game, "Guru aaiserem jei sanbagirsusu guru afweraiserem jemniwer."
7 Jeje bafa aamei in ina ga ima tetenanna guru imna jem temawer? Aamei in ina ijama tetenanayan, aam temawer angtane nafsi afa fas aamei is jam balbabiyen aamei sanbaksusu angtane nafsiserem jemniwer. Ane seyafter aamei ijesa damtabilirim, tousaiserem ane baabet mese, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyaftersus ip is mes golmini. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega aamei gamjon in ina ijama tetenanayan ijesa damtabilirim jem temawer. In ina ijama tetenanayan aamei enggam ijewera gunurum, "Nei nejesa damtabilirim jeiserem nener neya damtabili, jeke nese Uwa Sanbagirem kitulmini nebe." Jes gamserem gam ijama guyon.
8 Aamei syefer ima gunu ilem inibe enggame, "Nei nes mes ge bugufsweipmini waakena seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeme. Nei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon nejama bilibeyen. Nei baabeta nesa domola enggalfe nei negma

gwef angtane sanbaka gamserem. Neiba angtane unggwan-gwansusum guru amnaiserem jemniwer." Aamei gam ijewera gunurum, jeiserem ba kabwaksusu. Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei bunarsusfer angtane sanbakef imsama etamwena. Afa aamei angtane sanbaksam, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajeya nasbinennerem, ai ibar seyafter sanbakfe negama gwef.

9 Jengga ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajeya nasbinennerem, ai raja gamserem ai game ajama gweyan. Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes eyebaabili bastowaife. Ai ga enggala, angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim jei galserem, ane angtane sanbaka jei ga gane bala angtane jeiserem jam terfe kabwaktala jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer. Angtane jes galserem ai ga gala, ane ai angtane ogirip seyafter aa gemer naawenaram, ane malaikat mese jem nwenabe, ai agma fyaf enggalfe jei ai as gane imei-imeitababif.

10 Angtane am temawer enggam ne balbabili, ai angtane teisyena aam temawer ai taterisi Kristusem temawer

ajewera nasbinennerem. Jengga aamei in
ina enggame ima gitmini, aamei angtane
tousa, aam temawer aamei Kristus imsa
tebana. Angtane am temawer enggam
ne balbabili ai angtane baabetyan,
jengga aamei in ina iner enggam ima
gitmini aamei baabetabaram. Angtane
aamei kitultenanna, jengga jei ai ase
jam ne imei-imeitababili.
11 Nunu jeber-jeber jamer nunu namwer
aaiserem, ai ase wisei ge folbamini,
ane ai ase fobotoi ge folbamuwena. Ai
fene kabwaksusuter aya kabwabuwena.
Angtane ai asene safsaftababili. Ane ai
jena fas ajeba nwinfe.
12 Ai awelna uskambarsus aner asa
gwebili enggalfe, ai ajesa balbabilirim
jeiserem agma damtabif. Angtane ai
as jei gam balbabilirim ai babapsobala
ajama domolf, safe gam ai sembayanga
asa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gase
golmini angtane jeiserem jebe. Angtane
kabwaktala ap as galap ne eyeipminirim
abe, ai jafner aya fina kanaufer.
13 Angtane taterisi kapkaiserem syefer
aa galap ne nasbilirim am temawer,
ai taterisi waakena tefner agma

tamawolbili. Angtane jei ai as enggam
ne eyebaabili, angtane bastowaisusu
galserem. Jamer nunu aas jepserem,
angtane ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei
naawenaram, jei ai asene balbabili ai
angtane oltunu galserem.
14 Am afelen mesna, ai taterisi aaiserem
ai ip is ajes tulistabaipminirim, jeke
enggalf ai aamei isa ajem sefertababif.
Jengga aamei tane alemansusu
galserem, ai ajes nesiktababilirim.
Ane aiba uwa imna galserem, aam
temawer Taterisi Waakena Yesusem
temawer ip is ames nasipmini, ane
aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Jega
jem temawer ai taterisi aaiserem ai ip
is ajes tulistabaipminirim enggalfe, ai
aamei isa gam esoroltababif. Angtane
safe uskambarsus aamei is jei ne
towas-towastababilirim daamfennaber
gwelaiserem Kristusfar jem temawer,
jengga uwa imnaiserem jei am tefner.
15 (4:14)
16 Ga jem temawer, ai aamei isa ititmer
balbabili, aamei enggam isa gwena, ai
agemer gwenaram.
17 Ane ai Timotius ai ajes nesiktenerem,
ai jei as baftana imnibe. Jeiba tane

alemansusu galserem, ane jei awelna
Tuhanmana waakenfersus gwebili. Jei
gwela amna daamfennaber Kristus
Yesusfar jem temawer aamei is
gase towas-towastababili. Jei is gase
towas-towastababili, ai safna Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jei agemer towas-
towastababilirim, taman-tamna seyafter
ai ajep wofowenaram.
18 Angtane afwenefener im nenennabe
jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus jei
jener jam jelyan enggalfe nei nes
gam towas-towastababife." Jega jem
temawer angtane jeiserem jei jen jena
uskambarsus ne detenanna.
19 Jengga afa Tuhan Jei ai jam
ase balaram imnip jam sofwefe, ai
abakferyan as forna imnibe. Ai amsam
towaswena angtane jena aa jei ne
detenannaram, jei aa jes ne balbabilirim.
Jengga ai jam as fornaram imnibe,
jes jepserem ai angtane jeiserem ga
as damtabili, afa jei baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme bunarsusfer
naawena, afa fas.
20 Ga enggam, angtane aa jei
naawenaram Uwa Sanbagiri jem
Sanbakf nwinfe, angtane jeiserem jei

baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
jem se naawena, jeke jei aa jes gane
nasbinennerem jem gam naawena.
21 Aamei iner isa gunu, afa ai imnip
ajam forof enggalfe, ai aamei is agam
uftabaabif, aam temawer aamei gemerje
kabwakfer gemer ima gwena. Afa ai
imnip ajam forof enggalfe, ai aamei
isa gam towas-towastababif ini foler-
folermer ane nesikteleiserem jeme, aam
temawer aamei waakenfer imsa gwena.
5 1 Ai taterisi kapka ames sarbili
enggame, bunar-bunarsus angtane
im nenennabe aasaje maaryens
gwebuwena. Angtane jeiserem jei wini
jetamana afelnaiserem maaryena ga
jebar ge gwebuwena. Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem jei fas
etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga
jam ne eyebiyen! Jengga aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri ijeya damtawenaram, angtane
aasaje im nenennap aaiserem, jei
etam-etama maaryens gwebili jeiserem
jei eyebuwena.
2 Safe gam aamei in ina gemer ima
tetenanna. Aamei angtane jeiserem
jei ijama uftayan. Ai ajam bitbitwena!
Waakenfer ga enggam, aamei jam

jep igama towaswebilirim enggame,
angtane im nenennap aasaje maaryens
gwebuwena, aamei ga ini jem temawer
is jam gangge jenbamini uskambarsus.
Ane aamei angtane jeiserem ga jam
igama surbono jemata imnaiserem
jewer.
3 Ai safe ibar nejama nwinyen, ai
jeber-jeber ims sarbabistaabonwena,
ane jega jem temawer mafnana amna
jei ibar gamserem. Ane ai ibar jam
nwini gemerserem, ai bosna Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem jeme, ai angtane
jeiserem etam-etama kabwaksusu aa
jei gwebuwenaram, ai angtane jeiserem
ames balbabili jam se tamtamtana.
4 Ane ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili,
aamei jam isa betwena, ane aamei
ijeba betwenaram, aamei enggammer
isa gunu ai ibaner neya betwena. Ane
baabeta Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jem
mese,
5 aamei angtane jeiserem ga jam
isa surbono jemata imnaiserem
jewer, ane ga jam isa gera bawasem
tafnabe enggalfe, bawasa jei angtane
jeiserem tifini seyafter jemna gase
tamtamtana. Angtane jeiserem jei

tifni tamtamtalaiserem gase domola enggalfe, Yesus Jei mafnana jemna gam waakenulbaasif, nunu Tuhan Yesus gamjon aa jem warausanaram.
6 Angtane im nenennabe safe maaryena gemer gwebuwena, jengga aamei in ina ijama tetenanna enggam igama gunu, "Jemata amna waakena." Aamei roti tanna bunarsusfer ba imsama towaswebili enggame, roti tanna bastowaifer rotini seyafter ga jei gam gwebili ga gam tawetya. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane afa daamfenna tefner etam-etama aa jei gam gwebuwenaram, jemata seyafter gangge wasferwebili.
7 Ga jem temawer aamei etam-etama seyafter jeiserem ga jam isa aftabunnu, jega aamei ini tabalbalmer gam isa gwena. Bunarsus ini imna is mes ge tabalbalsweipmini, aam temawer Kristus, dombana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, mes ne munbono enggalfe nei nes gam aftabunnuf etam-etamawer.
8 Ga jem temawer, nei angtane Kristen nejeya gwenaram, au nei ganma gwe ini nemna unggwan-giri Uwa Sanbagirfe nejesa kitulbonorom jeme. Nei gwela

gwananmanaiserem ganma tobolsiwi. Nei gwanan ga enggam neya gwena, ini nemna nese kabwakfer ge folbamini, ane etam-etama seyafter neya eyebaabili. Au nei ganma gwe enggame ini waakenmer, ane nei ga waakena tefner negama eyebili.

9 Surta ai gwanan ip is ajes tulisulminintim, ai surta jeiserem jep ga enggam ai tulisulunt, aamei angtane maaryens gwebiliserem aamei jem gwetmanabe ijama gweyan.

10 Taterisi amna surta jeiserem jebe, igi jemnaiserem jeke angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jem temawer. Angtane jeiserem jei ga enggam naawena: maaryena gane gwebili, ini jemna unggwan-girem gangge folbamini enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, apgal jigala komkomulsife, ane tiborma jam kwiruluserem jes pujiwulf. Ai angtane ogirmanaiserem etam-etama jes gemerserem gam aa jei ne eyebilirim, ai angtane jeiserem jem temawer surta jeiserem jep is ajam balbabiyen enggame, aamei angtane etam-etamabara jes galserem aamei jem gwetmanabe ijama gweyan. Ai

jes gemerserem isa ajam balbabiyen, aam temawer afa aamei ina jam isa bijausonaram angtane seyafter jeiserem jemniwer, afa ga gam, gam jega aamei ogiri aaiserem ga jam isa mirtetefala!

11 Surta jeiserem ai gwanan ip is ajes tulisulminintim, taterisi amna surta jeiserem jebe igi jemna ga enggam: Angtane enggam aa jei gunurum, "Aiba angtane Kristus aa jei tebanaram, aiba jesam.", jengga jei jes gamserem game safnam gut, jei etam-etama gemer eyebuwena, aamei safnant angtane jeiserem jem gwetmanabe ijama gweyan. Afa jei etam-etama aaiserem jam gam eyebilirim: maaryen gam gwebili, ini unggwan-giri gam folbana enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, tiborma jam kwiruluserem jes gam pujiwulu, syefer gam nasowena angtane nafsi jem temawer, jeber-jeber gam mabukswena, galgala gam komkomtababisini, afa ga gam, aamei safnant angtane jes galserem aamei jebar ijama twenyan!

12 Awelna nemna enggalfyan, angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, angtane jeiserem nei nejesa teneba-

tenebaabuwefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem ga Jener se teneba-
tenebaabuwena. Jengga awelna nemna
bunarsusfer ga aas: nei angtane Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram nem jematabe,
nei angtane jeiserem nener ga jes
nesa teneba-tenebaabuwena. Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Angtane kabwaksusu aa jei
eyebuwenaram imnibe, aamei angtane
jeiserem ga jam isa surbono imniwer!"
13 (5:12)

6 1 Angtane Kristen naura im nenennap
jei jam gangge doksonaram, jei
angtane Kristenyenaiserem safnant jam
ge balbabiyen enggalfe, taterisi aa jes
gangge doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem
gam ne borolmife. Ai baibaisus aamei
jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim,
jeiserem ba kabwaksusum! Jengga
waakenfer ga enggam, angtane Kristen
jeiserem jei angtane Kristenter gam
balbabili enggalfe, taterisi jei aa jes
gangge doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem
gam ne borolmife.
2 Nei angtane Kristus nejeya tebanaram,
neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam.
Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,

angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jei angtane galap sene teneba-
tenebaabuwesa, angtane seyafter ogiri
aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
Jewer ga aamei bunarsusfer angtane
seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei
jei galap isa teneba-tenebaabuwesa.
Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega
bunarsusfer aamei taterisi bastouya
angtane aa jes gangge doksobilirim
im nenennabe, aamei taterisi jeiserem
samfer iner igama borolmini.
3 Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,
nei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem,
nei malaikata taman waaken-girip
aaiserem, nei galap nesa teneba-
tenebaabuwesa jei? Afa ga gam, gam
jega aamei taterisi aa jes gangge
doksobilirim gwela ogirmanaiserem jem
temawer, aamei taterisi jeiserem samfer
iner igama borolmini.
4 Ga jem temawer, afa angtane
Kristen im nenennabe jei jam
gangge doksobanaram taterisi gwela
ogirmanaiserem jem temawer, aamei
angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem
jemnibe safnant ijama sofweyan

enggalfe, aamei jes igama doksobilirim
jeiserem jemnip gam ne borolmife.
5 Ai taterisi aaiserem ip tulistabaipmini
enggalfe, aamei ijema seferswef.
Angtane tousa im nenennap afa ke fas
enggalfe, angtane Kristen taterisi aa
jes gane doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem
angtane tousa jeiserem ga jei is gam
borolmif? Angtane tousa bunar jere im
nenennabe.
6 Safe gam, angtane Kristen daamfenna
jei jelem afelnabar jam gangge
doksonaram, ane jei ga gam sofwa
angtane Kristenyenaiserem jemnibe
enggalfe, taterisi jeiserem gam ne
borolmif. Jeiserem ba kabwaksusum!
7 Aamei angtane Kristen, aamei in
ina jam igama doksonaram, aamei jes
gamserem gam jam igama gwenaram,
gam jega gwela imna jeiserem jeme
aamei ga jem igama gwerauwulu
enggame, aamei gwela Kristusmana
ijama onsobiyen. Jengga waakenfer
ga enggam, afa angtane Kristen
nafsi kapka is jam gane eyeipminirim
ibe, afa galgala imnaiserem is jes
gane komkomtabaipmisini, aamei
safnant fwaina kapkaiserem jebe ijama

eyeipmiyen. Aamei safnant taterisi jeiserem angtane nafsiserem jemnip ijama gwirinfelyen enggalfe, taterisi jeiserem jep gam ne nasipmife.
8 Jengga aamei waakena jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyeipmini. Ane apgal jigala angtane nafsife im jematabe ijama komkomtababisnenne. Aamei gam ima eyeipmini angtane Kristen ilem sarabosenfe! Jeje bafa aamei gam ga ima eyebili?
9 Aamei in iner ina ijama afaf-afafsonanayan. Angtane kabwakfer aa jei naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gweyan angtane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe. Aamei aaiserem imsa towaswebili: angtane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei gane sarwebabilirim; angtane maaryena aa jei gane gwebuwenaram; tansi yo yafonsiwir jei maaryena gam gangge gwebili; anggwa nawan jei gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem; wi nawan jei gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem; Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gweyan angtane jes galserem jem Sanbakfe.
10 Ane angtane aas galserem: angtane komkomaiserem; angtane ini unggwan-

giri aa jemanei ge folbaminirim enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif; angtane aa jei ge mabukswebuwenaram; angtane taterisi syefer aa jei gam nasbilirim angtane nafsiserem jem temawer; angtane komkoma uskam-uskamsususerem; -- angtane seyafter jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonabe jam naaweyan, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

11 Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan, jes galapserem angtane afwenefener im nenennabe jei ga angtane kapka jes galserem ga gemer naawena. Jengga aamei etam-etamawer is mes wirtabaabili, ane aamei imsa etamwena angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe. Aamei Tuhan Yesus Kristus imsama tebana, jega jem temawer baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aamei Uwa Sanbagirfer ga imsa waakenswena.

12 Angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe jei enggam ge gubili, "Kristus Jei nei nes mes aftabunnu, ga jem temawer nei samfer nesa eyebili, seyafter nei nejesa bilirim afa waakena afa kapka

jam eyebife." Jengga ai enggam ai gunu, seyafter jam eyebiliserem jeiserem nei nes jam batobaabiyen enggalfe, jega nei waakenfer negama gwefe Tuhan jam onsobalabe. Ai bai ajes eyebilirim as je isinbaasnenefe.

13 Angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe jei gamjon enggam ge gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tumilgala nebe nese enggalf eyebaipmil, nei negama tombaabif jamer unubuguf. Ane Jei witifini nemna nese enggalf eyebaipmil, tumilgala jes negama tombaabilirim jep gangge falbinonf." Ane ai enggam ai gunu, tumilgala jam tombaabiliserem ba waakenam, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, tumilgala ane witifin nemna galap gase borolsisi. Ane Jei bai nei tumilgala uskambar nejama faarenswebabife jam tombaabiliwer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa wini yo anggwana jei jena jam gangge teterem jeba samfer, waakenam. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna enggalf nes Jam eyebaipmiyen nei maaryena negama gwebif. Fasfasus, gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna nese enggalf eyebaipmini, tifni nemna

Tuhanfefener negama kitulbof. Ane
tifni nemna jeiserem Tuhan ga jes gam
gerebaabisnenne.
14 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan Yesus
mesam irtestena terewer. Jes gamserem
baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jeime
gemer, Jei tifni nemna nese irtebaipmisi
terewer.
15 Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,
tifni nemnaiserem ga daamfenna
tifni Kristusmanaiserem jebar? Ga
jem temawer tifni nemna daamfenna
Kristusfar aaiserem, nei tifni nemna
jeiserem nei nejama eyebiyen
daamfennaber falfe wini maaryens
gwebiliserem jebar. Fasfasus, gamyan!
16 Aamke ijama towasweyan
enggame, anggwana wini maaryen-
maaryenaiserem jei jena jebar
maaryena jam gangge gwebilirim,
jei ga mes gangge etamwena tifni
daamfennaiserem jebar. Nei nemsa
towaswena jei daamfen tifniber mes
ge etamwena, aam temawer Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jep enggam
baatultel: "Anggwana jei winabar tifni
daamfennaber ga gangge etamwena."

17 Jengga angtane Tuhanfar
daamfennaber aa jei gangge gwenaram,
mafnana Tuhanmanaiserem ane
mafnana angtane jeiserem jemna jeime
daamfennaber.
18 Aamei ina ga jam isa bijausona
etam-etama maaryen gwebili galserem
jewer. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, angtane
maaryena aa jei gam gwebilirim,
angtane jeiserem tifni jemna ga gam
kabwakswebana, mes gam etamwebana
tabalyamer, etam-etama maaryena jena
aa jes gam gwebilirim jeme. Jengga
angtane etam-etama kapka nafsiserem
aa jei gam eyebilirim, tifni jemna jam
kabwakswebayan.
19 Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,
tifni imnaiserem jeba Jena Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ba Jemnam.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemana
ip ise Jener golmini, ane Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem Jei im
inip nuniton. Tifni imna jeiserem
ilemanfenenyan, jengga tifni imnaiserem
jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is
mesam armantababili, hargana
unggwandwasusfer jeme, hargana

jeiserem ga aawisi Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa Jei tererem ti salibibe. Ga jem temawer, tifni ilemanaiserem aamei jem ga waakena tefner isa eyebili, jega tifni imna jeiserem aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jem gam isa pujitene.

7 [1] Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa tulisulbonontom, surta jeiserem jebe aamei taterisi gala-gala ap as ijesa tenebaaibowenantam. Namwer aas jepserem aamei as ijesa tenebaaibowenantam, ai ga isa jes tamawolbaipmif. Aamei as enggam ima tenebanantam, afa anggwana wini jam gulyana, jeiserem ke samfer? Ai is enggam ai tamawolbaabili, jeba samferam.

[2] Jengga bunar-bunarsus ai bai angtane jei maaryens ne gwebuwefe. Jega jem temawer waakenfer ga enggam, anggwana ga wini jelef jam gam gula. Ane wini jegme gemer anggwana jelef jamer gam gera.

[3] Wini yo anggwana jafner jam gangge tananaram, wi afa anggwa jei ini jam gam folbanaram jam gwefe wi anggwa gamserem, afa wi gam gunurum, anggwana jei baife jam gweyan. Ane

afa anggwa gam gunurum, wini jei baife jam gweyan. Ini jemna nawersamer ga saaser-saaserfer gam nulamini,
4 aam temawer tifni winemanaiserem jei jelemanfenenyan, jengga tifni wimanaiserem jeba anggwana jelemanaiserem jemanam. Ane tifni anggwamanaiserem jegme gemer, tifni anggwamanaiserem jei jelemanfenenyan, jengga tifni anggwamanaiserem jeba wini jelemanaiserem jemnam.
5 Aamei wi mese anggwa ina ijeya tetwenaram, jam tala jepserem wi afa anggwa jam gam gunurum, baife ijam gweyan. Jengga afa wini yo anggwana jei enggam gangge gunurum, "Au, nei nomkef nejam ne gweyan enggalfe, nei sembayanga ne gam ne gwebaf, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ne gam ne pujitef." Afa wi anggwana jei gam jam gangge gunurum, jeba samferam. Jengga sembayanga jeiserem jam gangge tabantanaram, wi anggwana gemerserem gamjon gam ga gangge gwena. Afa jei gamjon jam ge gweyana wini yo anggwana gamserem, bawasa jei wi afa anggwa afelna jam aa jep gam unggwasbanaram maaryen

gwebife angtane nensa jebar, wi afa anggwa jeiserem jei bawasa ga gam onsobana, aam temawer ini jemna unggwan-giri aaf gam nulamini jam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem.
6 Ai aamei isa ajam balbabiyen anggwana wini jam golfe, jengga afa aamei ini is jam gam folbanaram wis golfe, aamei samfer wini saf igam gula.
7 Ai wini fas, ane ai enggam ai gunu, ini amna saaser-saasersus afa aamei jegme wini ijama ketabaabiyen, ai gemerserem. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta angtanefe daamfen-daamfenneme jeber-jeber mesam golmuwena. Wini yo anggwana jena aa jei gangge teterem, jei baabeta gangge domola enggalfe, jei nawersamer waakenfer jem gangge gwef. Ane tanis mese yafonsiwir jeime baabeta gane domola enggalfe, jeime jena waakenfer gam naawefe.
8 Yafonsiwir mese tanis, aamei gemer ijeya gwenaram ina ijama tetyamer, ane aamei saamirawi mese, ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, enggam jei samfer, afa aamei jafner isa gwena ina ijama tetyen, ai gemerserem.

9 Jengga afa ini tanismana
unggwanfersus gam folbanaram
yafonsiwirfar ge gwefe wi anggwa
gamserem, ane jei jen jena jam uftayan,
ai enggam ai gunu tanis jeiserem
waakenfer ga wini jamer gam gula.
Ane yafonsiwirem temawer jegme
gemer. Afa ini jemna unggwanfersus
jam gam falbilirim tanisfar ge gwefe
wi anggwa gamserem, ane jei jen
jena baife jam gweyan, waakenfer ga
enggam jei anggwana jamer gam gera.
Wini yo anggwana jei jena gam gane
teterem jeba waakenam. Jengga tansi
yo yafonsiwiri ini jemna afa jeber-jeber
unggwan-girsusfer gangge folbaminirim
jam gwefe wi anggwa gamserem,
jengga jena jam ne tetyen, jeiserem
jeba kabwaksusum. Ga jem temawer,
waakenfer ga enggam, jei samfer jena
ga jamer gangge tete.
10 Aamei angtane Kristen ina ijeya
teterem, ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili
-- (taterisi aaiserem bunarsusfer ai aner
ajam bilyen, jengga taterisi aaiserem
ga ise Tuhane bilipmini ibe:) Wini
anggwana jemna jam mirtetefalyan.
Ane anggwana jegme gemer wini jemna

jam mirultefalyan. Jengga afa wini jei anggwaminiwer jam gam yoswetinirim, jei safnant gamjon anggwana nafsi jam geryan. Afa jei gamjon jam warauf anggwana gwanan aa jes gam mirtetefalaram, jei samfer gam warauwa jemnibe.

11 (7:10)

12 Ai angtane Kristen nafsiserem ai jei enggam ai balbabili -- esorola aaiserem ga amniwer, Tuhanminiweryan: Afa anggwana Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, ane wini jemnaiserem jei Yesus jam tebayan, ane wini jei ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam falbilirim anggwana jemna jeiserem jebar ge nwinfe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega anggwana jeiserem jei wini jemna jam mirultefalyan.

13 Ane wi jegme gemer, afa wini Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, ane anggwana jemnaiserem jei Yesus jam tebayan, ane anggwa jeiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam folbanaram wini jemna jeiserem jebar ge nwinfe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega wini jeiserem jei anggwana jemna jam mirtetefalyan.

14 Jei anggwana jemna jam
mirtetefalyan, aam temawer anggwana
Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa wini
jemna jei Yesus mes gam tebana,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana jeiserem
baife jam gweyan. Ane wini Yesus jam
tebayanaiserem, afa anggwana jemna jei
Yesus mes gam tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei wini jeiserem baife jam gwebiyen. Wi
anggwa jeiserem tane jemnaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri jeime baife jam gwebaipmiyen.
Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tane jemnaiserem
baife jam gam gwebaipminirim, gam
jega tane jemnaiserem ga enggala
angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem tane
jemna galserem.
15 Anggwana Yesus jam
tebayanaiserem, afa jei baif jam
gam gwenaram wini jemna Yesus aa jei
gam tebanaram jebar seyafter gwefe,
sya wini jei anggwana jeiserem jam
tebasneneyen, saf gam aftannu. Ane
wini Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa
jei baif jam gam gwenaram anggwana
jemna Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram
jebar seyafter gwefe, sya anggwana jei
wini jeiserem jam taabisneneyen, saf
gam aafulnu. Jei jes gamserem gam

samfer gane eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu angtane Jelemana waakenfer gangge gwef.

16 Wini Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, afa jei anggwana Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei jamer gam tebana, jam aftannuyon, wini jeiserem jei bunarsusfer jam towasweyan enggame, afa jei se eyebili jega annaiserem jei Yesus galap gase tebana, afa fas. Ane anggwana Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram jeime gemer, afa jei wini Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei jamer gam taabili, jam aafulnuyon, anggwana jeiserem jei jam towasweyan enggame, afa jei se eyebili jega wini jemna jei Yesus galap gase tebana, afa fas.

17 Aamei jeber-jeber etam-etamyamer ijes eyebuwenantam, Uwa Sanbagiri jei aamei nalefe is jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, jeiserem jei Tuhan mes mwangbisini. Aamei Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei ga gemer jam is eyebuwena, aamei gwanan jes gemerserem igam eyebuwenantam. Jeiserem ai safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter gemerserem jebe, ga jes ajes nasipminenne.

18 Ga enggam, afa aameiba angtane
Yahudimanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
nalef is jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus
jam tebafe, ane aamei nunu jeber-jeber
is eyebuwena angtane Yahudimana aa
gam gane eyebaabuwenaram, aamei
Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei safnant
ijam towaiwulyon jam eyebife angtane
Yahudimanyan gamserem. Ane afa
aameiba angtane Yahudimanyan, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nalefe is jam jenbeyeneye
enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, aamei
Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei safnant
ijam towaiwulyon jam eyebife angtane
Yahudimana gamserem.
19 Ga enggam, angtane
Yahudimanaiserem jei jam sunattababili,
ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem
jei jam sunattababiyen. Angtane jam
sunattabasiliserem, afa angtane jam
sunattababiyeneiserem, nawersamer
jeiserem je igyen. Jengga igsususerem
ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam
eyebife, angtane ga jes gase eyebili.
20 Angtane etam-etamyamer jeber-
jeber aa jes eyebuwenantam, Uwa
Sanbagiri nalefe angtane jeiserem
jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus jam

tebafe, angtane jeiserem Yesus jep gam tebanaram, jei ga gemer jam se eyebuwena, jei gwanan jes gamserem gam eyebuwenantam.

21 Ga enggam, afa aamei awelna angtane is jei gam armantanaram jemans igam gweyibenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei nalef ijam jenbeyen, safnant gwela imna jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga afa dwona is jam gane gulbanaram angtane jeiserem aamei is jam aftannufe, dwona jeiserem is jam gane gulbanaram aamei samfer dwona jeiserem jamer igam onsobili.

22 Afa angtane aa jes gam armantanaram jei Yesus mes gam tebana, jei awelna angtane aa jei gam armantanaram jemna safe gemer gam gweyibuwena, Tuhanem Jei Jelem inibe angtane jeiserem jem temawer enggam gam gunu, angtane jeiserem jei ga enggala angtane jam armantayana galserem. Ane angtane jafner gwelaiserem, angtane nafsi fas jam armantayanaiserem, jei Yesus jam gam tebanaram, jei enggam gam gwena Kristus se armantala gamserem, jei awelna Kristusmana gam gweyibene.

23 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is
mesam armantababili hargana
unggwandwasusfer jeme, hargana
jeiserem jeba aawisi Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem aa Jei terem
ti salibibe, ane jega jem temawer
aameiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam.
Jewer ga, aamei angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmanyanaiserem jei safnant
ijama onsobaabiyen, jengga aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri tefner isa onsobana.
24 Am afelen mesna, ga jem temawer,
aamei etam-etamyamer gwanan
igemera eyebuwenantam, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei nalefe is jam jenbebiyen
enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, aamei Yesus
ijeba tebanaram, gwela imna ga is gemer
sege folbamini Uwa Sanbagirfar, gwela
imna gwanan is gemer ge folbaminintim.
25 Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa
tulisulbonontom, surta jeiserem jebe,
aamei ga angtane Kristen jena jam
ne tetyeneiserem jem temawer ap as
ijesa tenaibenentem. Ai aaf ga isa ajes
tamawolmif. Tuhan Jei taterisi angtane
Kristen jena jam ne tetyeneiserem
jem temawer ai as Jam balyan, jengga
esorola amna aaiserem ai isa ajam

nasipmif ibe. Tuhan Jei ams nesiktene, jega jem temawer angtane taterisi amna samfer as ga sene taayibene.

26 Namwer aas jepserem nei angtane Kristen nejeya gwenaram, tamtamtalaiserem ga nes jes ne kitulmini. Ga jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu, waakenfer ga enggam, aamei namwer aas igemera gwenaram, gwela imna jeiserem gamjon ga gemer isa gwena.

27 Afa aamei winibere, aamei wini imna baife ijam gwebiyen jebar gwefe. Afa wini imna fas, safnant aamei wini ijam terelbiyen.

28 Jengga afa aamei wini jam golfe, jeiserem etam-etama kabwakyan. Ane wini jegme gemer, afa jei anggwana jam gaarfe, jei etam-etama kapka jam eyebiyen. Jengga wini yo anggwana jena aa jei gangge teterem, jei tamtamtalaiserem aa jep gane golminirim, ini jemna tamtamsusu gam nulamini angtane jena jam ne teteyanaiserem jemniwer. Ane ini amna ase unggwan-girem folbana aamei ini tamtamsusu jeiserem ijama domolyan.

29 Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa
enggam ai balbabili, nunu nemna
unggwanferyan enggalfe nei awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana nejama gweyibefe
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jega jem temawer
aamei seyafter namwer isa towaiwena,
Tuhan aa jes bilirim jam eyebife,
jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili ini ilemana
seyafter gemerserem jeme. Anggwana
winibereiserem jei ga enggammer se
gwena, tanismer gwela gamserem.
Igi jemna ga enggam, anggwana
winibereiserem enggam jam ge gubiyen,
"Ai winibere, jega jem temawer ai
awelna Tuhanmana ajam gweyibeyen."
30 Ane angtane ini aa jemanem
gangge jenbaminirim, jei ga enggam se
naawena, angtane ini jam jenbayana
galserem. Ane angtane ini saaser-
saaserfer aa jemanem gangge
folbaminirim, jei ga enggam se naawena,
angtane ini jam jenbamili galserem.
Ane angtane galgalabaraiserem jei
mese jegme gemer se naawena,
angtane galgalabaryena galserem.
Igi jemna ga enggam, angtane ini
aa jemanem gangge jenbaminirim,
enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Ini amna mes

jenbana, jega jem temawer ai awelna Tuhanmana ajam gweyibeyen." Ane angtane ini saaser-saasersusu aa jeman gangge folbaminirim, ane angtane galgalabaraiserem jes mese, jeime jes gamserem jam gangge gubiyen. Angtane seyafter jeiserem awelna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jamer sene eyebili ini jelemana seyafter gemerserem jeme.

31 Ga enggam, ini imna unggwanfersus is jam ge folbamiyen gwela imnaiserem jem temawer ogiri aaiserem jebe, aam temawer ogiri aaiserem aa jei falaram se wasferwesa.

32 Ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei ini is jam ge eseswebamiyen gwela ilemanaiserem jem temawer. Tansi Kristen jei ini awelna Tuhanmanaiserem jepfener gam folbana, aam temawer jei ini Tuhanmana gam saaser-saasertabaf.

33 Jengga anggwana Kristen winibereiserem, ini jemna unggwan-girem gam folbana gwela ogirmanaiserem jem temawer enggalfe, jei wini jelemanaiserem ini jemna gam saaser-saasertaabif.

34 Jega jem temawer anggwana Kristen winibereiserem ini jemna ga naura gam

nulabana: jei awelna Tuhanmanaiserem jes gweyibef, ane wini jelemanaiserem ini jemna jes saaser-saasertaabif. Nawersamer jeiserem ini jemna ga jei gangge dektebene. Yafonsiwiri yo wini anggwanabaraiserem jeime gemer jes gemerserem. Yafonsiwir Kristen jei awelna Tuhanmanaiserem ini jepfener gam falbili enggalfe, tifni yo mafnana, gwela jemna jeiserem seyaftersus gam kitulbof Tuhanfe. Jengga wini Kristen anggwanabaraiserem, ini jemna unggwan-giri gam falbili gwela ogirmanaiserem jem temawer enggalfe, jei anggwana jelemanaiserem ini jemna gam saaser-saasertabaf.

35 Ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem ibe isa enggalf ai tulistaipmini, ai aamei isa ajem batobaabif, jeke enggalem temawer ai aamei isa ajam isinbaabisnenef wini jam golem temawer, ane anggwana jam gaarem temawer. Ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei ga waakenfer isa gwena, ane ini imna seyaftersus ga ise Tuhanminiber sege folbamini.

36 Afa tanis jei yafonsiwirs jam gam nesikulu, ane ini jemna unggwanfersus jam gam folbanaram yafonsiwirfar jam

ge gwef, afa ga gam jes gamserem,
ai enggam ai gunu tanis yo yafonsiwir
jeiserem waakenfer ga jei jena jamer
gangge tete. Jeiserem etam-etama
kabwakyan.
37 Jengga afa angtane tansi jam
gane balyanaye enggame jei wini jam
gulyansus, ane tansi jeiserem jei jener
enggam jam gam gunurum jelem
inibe, "Ai bai wini jam golfe.", ane
afa tanis jeiserem jei ini jemna aa jei
gam folbanaram wifer jam ge gwef,
afa ini jemna jeiserem waakenfer jam
gam gerebaasnennerem, jeiserem ga
waakensusu afa jei wini jam gulyana.
38 Ga jem temawer tansi wini aa jei
gam gularam jei waakenfer gam eyebili,
jengga tansi wini jam gulyanaiserem jei
waaken-waakensusuter gam eyebili.
39 Wini Kristus aa jei gam tebanaram,
afa anggwana jemna gemer gam
gwenaram, wini jeiserem jei anggwana
jemna jam mirtetefalyan. Jengga afa
anggwana jemna jam gam tererem, wini
jeiserem jei anggwa nafsiserem jei aa
jes gam balaram jam garfe, jei samfer
anggwana jeiserem gam gera. Jengga

anggwana jeiserem jeime Kristuster gam tebana.
40 Jengga ai aner enggam ai gunu, afa wini jeiserem jei gamjon anggwana jam geryana, jemna ini saaser-saasersusfer gam falbili anggwana jam gaarfe jemniwer. Taterisi jeiserem ai isa aner ai bilipmini ibe. Jengga ai enggam ai gunu, jeiserem ai baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ga isa jem balbabili.

8 1 Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa tulisulbonontom, surta jeiserem jebe, aamei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, matau jeiserem aamei ai ga ase jem temawera tenebana enggame, "Matauwa jeiserem ke samfer negama tombaabili?" Ai aaf ga isa ajes tamawolmif. Ga enggam, angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe enggam ge gubili, "Nei seyafter tousaiserem nemsa domola." Jeba bunaram, jengga angtane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai waakenfer ames towaswena.", angtane jeiserem jei jes gamserem gam ajewer gam gunurum, jei jena ga jam gam gaartenanna,

ane jei angtane nafsi Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam kanautababiyen. Jengga angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktababilirim, angtane jeiserem jei safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jes gam kanautababuwena.

2 Angtane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai unggwanfersus ames towaswebabili.", angtane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer taterisi orolemanaiserem jam towaswebabiyen.

3 Jengga angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gane nesiktenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gam damdamtaasini.

4 Ga jem temawer, ai enggam ai gunu matauwa jeiserem jam tombaabiliserem jem temawer, matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim: Nei nemsama towaswena tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jeba igyenem, tiborma jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jesyan. Uwa Sanbagiri ba daamfensusum.

5 Angtane afwer enggam ge gubili, "Mafnana nenes-nensa ba unggwanferam, aa jei naawenaram taman waaken-giribe ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese. Ane mafnana jeiserem jeba

Uwa Sanbagiri galserem." Angtane afwer ga jes gemerserem ga gam ge gubili, ane jei mafnana jeiserem ga jem gwonap naawena jelem sanbaka gamserem.
6 Jengga nei nemsama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri ba daamfensusum. Jeiba nem Uwasam, Jeiba seyafter Jeyam eyebaabil. Ane nei jam nesa gwenaram ini nemna seyaftersus ga nes Jemnipfener sege folbamini. Ane Tuhan jeime daamfensusu, Tuhan jeiserem ga Yesus Kristus. Seyaftersus aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem ba baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem jemam eyebaabil. Ane Jei gwela nes mesam golmini nebe.
7 Jengga angtane Kristen afweraiserem jei waakenfer jam ge towaswebiyen enggame, tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jei baabeta fas nem sagabe. Angtane jeiserem jei nalefe Yesus jam ne tebayan, jei tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem ga jes ne pujitababuwena jeber-jeber. Jega jem temawer jamer namwer aas jepserem, afa angtane jeiserem jei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, afa jei matauwa

jeiserem jam gane tombaabilirim,
jei jen jena jelem inipfener jena
ga aane tenaaminenne enggame,
"Matau jeiserem ke tiborma jam
kwirtabaabiliserem, ke jemna? Afa ai
matau jeiserem jam asa tombaabilirim,
ai engbar ga ai etam-etama asa eyebili?"
Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus gemerje
kanaufer jam ne tebayan, ane jega
jem temawer jei jam ge towaswebiyen
enggame, waakena jes eyebiliserem
ga fwersa, ane kapkaiserem jam
eyebiliserem ga fwersa.
8 Bunarsusfer nei nemsa towaswena,
tumilgala nei nejesa tombaabiliserem,
tumilgala jeiserem jeme nei
Uwa Sanbagiri jem nejama
gwetmanwebaasiyen. Afa nei matauwa
jam negama tombaabilirim, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nei enggam nes Jam
balbabiyen neiba waakenam. Ane afa
nei matauwa nejama tombaabiyeneye,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei enggam nes Jam
balbabiyen nei kapka.
9 Safe gam, aamei ina ga waakenfer
isa gaaramisnenne tumilgala aamei
ijesa tombaabilirim, angtane nafsiserem
jem nwenabe. Bunarsusfer ga enggam,

tumilgala seyafter ba samfer igama tombaabili. Jengga aamei ijama eyebiyen, jega angtane nafsiserem jei etam-etama kapka galap ga sene eyebili. Jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, aam temawer angtane Kristen afweraiserem jam ge towaswebiyen waakena jam eyebiliserem ga fwersa, ane kapka jam eyebiliserem ga fwersa.

10 Taterisi amna jem igiserem ga aas: Aameiba imsama towaswena enggame tumilgala seyafter gemerserem aamei samfer igama tombaabili. Jengga enggam aamei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, matauwa jeiserem jam igama tombaabili jena tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jebe. Afa ga gam, ane angtane Kristen jam towasweyeneiserem enggame matauwa jeiserem ba samfer jam tumilfe, jei aamei ga is gam damtabili aamei jam igama twenaram jena jeiserem jebe. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega angtane jeiserem ini jemna ga gam tabwatya enggalfe, jeime matauwa jeiserem jam tumilfe. Ane jei matauwa jeiserem ga gam tumili.

11 Aamei matauwa imsa tombaabili,
matauwa aamei ijesa towaswebabilirim
enggame aamei matauwa jeiserem
samfer jam tombaabili. Ane enggalem
temawer aamei matauwa jes imesa
tombaabili, im afelna jeiserem Kristus
kanaufer jam tebayanaiserem, jei gase
tumili, ane jei etam-etama kapka gam
eyebili, im afelna jeiserem Kristus ga
jem temawer tere!
12 Aamei matauwa jeiserem jam
igalaba tombaabilirim, ane jei aamei
ga is damtabili, ini jemna ga tabwatya
matauwa jeiserem jam tumilfe, ane
jeime gam tumili. Ane jei matauwa
jeiserem aa jewer gam tumilirim, jei
etam-etama kapka ga jem temawer
gam eyebili. Jei etam-etama kapka
gam eyebili, aam temawer jei gwanan
enggam gam gunu, "Afa ai matauwa
jeiserem jam as tumilirim, ai engbar
etam-etams as eyebili." Aamei gam jes
ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ilem afelna
jeiserem jebe kapka ga ima eyeibene.
Ane angtane jeiserem kapka jep gemer
igama eyeibenerem, aamei jegme kapka
gemer igama eyeibene Kristusfe.

13 Ga jem temawer, afa am afelen
mesna jei etam-etama kapka jam gane
eyebilirim, aam temawer ai matauwa
jam agam tumilirim, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, ai matauwa gamjon ajam
tumilyensus. Ai baibaisus am afelen
mesna jei etam-etama jam ne eyebife
am temawer.

9 1 Bunar-bunarsusfer ai angtane nafsi
jem gwonap ajam gweyan. Bunar-
bunarsus ai Yesus Tuhan nemnaiserem
amsam damtana, ane Jei ams baftana
enggalfe ai rasulfe agam gwef, awelna
Jemna agam gweyibef. Ane ai awelna
Jemna ames gweyibene im nenennabe,
ane jega jem temawer aamei Yesus imsa
tebana.

2 Angtane afweraiserem jei enggam
ge gubili, "Paulus jei Rasulyan." Safe
gam, imsa towaswena aiba rasulsam,
aam temawer ai taterisi Kristusem
temawer ames nasbili, ane aamei
taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Ane aamei
Tuhanfar daamfennaber ima gwena,
ane aamei Tuhanfar daamfennaber
ijewera gwenaram, aamei ga ijema
gwerauwulmini angtane nafsiserem jebe,
enggame aiba rasulsam.

3 Angtane afweraiserem jei taterisi
kapka am temawer ne nasbili enggame
ai Rasulyan. Ai ga enggam as tamawola:
4 Aiba bunarsusfer Rasulsam, ane je
kabwakyan afa ai tumilgala jam as
tebabilirim awelna ajes gwebilirim jem
fwainfe, Rasulu nafsi afwer gamserem.
5 Rasulu afweraiserem, Yesusem oson
mesnaiserem ane Petrus mese, jei wini
jemna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga
gemer ne aftabifele jei aa jewer ge
sofobilirim. Jeke kapka afa ai jegme
gemer as eyebilirim, ane wini ga as
afolfala ai ajewer sofnaram, ane ai jem
fwaina ga as ge taabili ai ajes ge bilirim
jem temawer? Jeiserem kabwakyan.
6 Rasulu afweraiserem jei awelna
jelem tafam jam gwebiyen enggalfe, jei
tumilgala ane seyafter nafsiserem gam
damtabif jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam
damtafe. Jeje bafa ai ane Barnabas ai
awelna anfentowaifener alem tafamer
ga ai ge gwebili enggalfe, ai agam
ge damtabif tumilgala ane seyafter
nafsiserem ai ajes ge balbabilirim jam
damtabife?
7 Bunarsusfer, ginanggwana jei awelna
jelemana aa jep gane wofebilirim, jei aa

jes gane balbabilirim, tumilgal mese fen enggalfe jei awelna jeiserem jebar ne wofobif, seyafter jeiserem jei jener jam ne armantababiyen. Makan anggwana jei samfer nananisi makanawer aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei jes gane tombaabili. Ane angtane dombana aa jei gane gerebaabisnennerem, jei samfer susunu dombana jeiserem jewer aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei susunu jeiserem ga jes gane telbebili.

8 Angtane jeber-jeber jei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer ne eyebuwena. Jengga ai angtane aa jes gane eyebuwenaram, ai jem temawenefener ajam nasbiyen. Aime Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ai ip ga isa ajes nasipmini.

9 Hukumu jeiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Sapini gandum tanna jeiserem jam gam jubobinennerem, jega enggalf gandum tanna jewer gangge fatibitiyef otamawer, ane angtane gandum tanna jeiserem ga gane damtabili, sapini jeiserem aarema jemna ijam motsobaasiyen, jega jeme samfer gandum tanna jeiserem bastanfer ga

gam tombaabili." Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi aa jes bilim, taterisi jeiserem sapim temawenefener Jam guyon.

10 Bunar-bunarsusfer taterisi jeiserem Jeiba am temaweram bilipmil, ai Taterisi Waakena ajeya nasbinennerem. Jei ga jes gemerserem ga gam bil enggalf gam gweraulmife, angtane awelna Kristusmana aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei samfer fwaina gam taabif, angtane jei aa jes gam batobaabilirim jemniwer. Angtane makana aa jei gane menetababisinirim, ane angtane nananis aa jei gane fulurum, ini jemna ga enggalf gangge folbamini jei nananis aa jes gane fulurum afwer tomnawer gane tebabif.

11 Jes gemerserem aime taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga agemera tonolnanna im inibe. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aime samfer jem fwainfe galgala asa damtabili.

12 Angtane nafsi taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip is jei ne towas-towastabaipminirim, jei fwaina gane taabif imniwer, jega jem temawer aiba waakensusum afa aime fwaina ajama taabife imniwer. Safe gam, ai apgal jigala afa fas imniwer fwainfe isa

ajama bilipmiyen. Fas. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, ai safe kabwaktala seyafter gemerserem jam agma damtabili, ai jafner agma fina. Ane ai awelna alem tafamer agma gwebili enggalfe, ai seyafter jes agma bilirim jam damtabife gwela alemanaiserem jem temawer, ai seyafter jeiserem agma damtabili. Ai apgal jigala imniwer fwainfe isa ajama bilipmiyen, aam temawer ai bai angtane enggam jam ge gubife, "Rasulu jeiserem jei awelna Kristusmana enggalfefener gwebili, doini gam ne taabif." Afa angtane jei jes gemerserem gam jam gangge gubilirim, gam jega, engbar jei baif gam naawena Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer jam taabife.

13 Aamei bunarsusfer imsa towaswena, angtane awelna Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe aa jei gane gwebilirim, jei tumilgala gane tebabili Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jewer. Ane imam tumilgala aa jei gane bunulnsounaram mejana Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gulbaf, imam-imam jeiserem jei tumilgala jeiserem afwer ga gane syenulu.

14 Angtane jeiserem jei gemerserem
angtane Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne
nasbinennerem jeime gemer. Tuhan
mesam balbabili, angtane Taterisi
Waakena aa jei ne nasbinennerem, jei
fwaina sene taabili angtane Taterisi
Waakena aa jei ne sarbilirim jemniwer.
15 Jeiserem safe waakena ini amna
as jewer folbanaram enggalfe, awelna
ajes gwebilirim jem fwaina agam taabif,
ai fwaina angtaneminiwer aner ajam
bilipmiyen. Ane ai surta aaiserem
jebe, ajam tulisulyon enggalfe ai
fwaina ajam taabif imniwer. Fasfasus!
Ai gam ajam tulisulyon. Ini amna
saaser-saasersusfer ga as enggam
folbana, ai Taterisi Waakena ip isa ajes
nasbaipmuwenaram, taterisi jeiserem
jem fwaina isa ajam bilipmiyen. Ai safe
ase wisei se folbana jamer ai afom tere,
ai fwaina imniwer isa ajam bilipmiyen.
16 Ai Taterisi Waakena ajewer
nasbabuwenaram, ai jem temawer ajam
guyon enggame ai waakenfer eyebili,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams
baftana ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem
agam nasbinennef. Afa ai Taterisi

Waakena ajam nasbineneyeneye, galap kapka as etamwesa abe!
17 Afa ai aner agam gunurum ai Taterisi Waakena jam as nasbinennefe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega ini amna samfer ga as jep gam folbana enggalfe ai doini jam tebafe, awelna amna jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga ai aner ajam guyon Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem ai ga ase Jei bala, ane awelna Jei ap as jes gulbanaram, ai awelna Jemna jeiserem ga waakenfer as gweyibene.
18 Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega ai jem fwainfe ga basas taabili? Fwainaiserem ga aas: ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer se folbana, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena jam agam nasipminirim angtanefe, ai angtane jeiserem jemniwer doini ajam bilipmiyen, taterisi ai jes agam nasipminirim jem fwayenfe. Aiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ba ayam nasibenenewena. Jega jem temawer ai taterisi jeiserem jam jep agam nasipminirim angtanefe, ai samfer fwaina jemniwer agam taabili. Jengga ai fwaina ajam taabiyen, ane jem temawer

ga ini amna saaser-saaserfersus folbana. Ini amna jes gamserem gam ajewer folbanaram, fwaina amna ba jesam ai ajes taabife.

19 Bunar-bunarsus angtane afa fas am sanbakfe afa jam gweyan ai ajem olem gwefe. Safe gam, ai ga enggam as gwena, angtane seyafter am sanbaka gamserem. Jes gemerserem ai ga gemer as gwena, jega enggalf angtane unggwanfer Kristus gam sene tebana.

20 Ga enggam, ai angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebar agalap nwinirim, ai ga agemer gwena gwela jemna gemerserem. Ai agemer gwena jes gemerserem, jega ai samfer Taterisi Waakena gam agam nasipmini jebe, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana. Bunarsusfer ai ajam gweyan Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jem gwonabe. Jengga ai angtane Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap aa jei naawenaram jebar agalap nwinirim, ai Hukumu jeiserem ga ai onsobili, jega aime samfer Taterisi Waakena gam agam nasipmini angtane Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap aa jei naawenaram jebe, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana.

21 Ane aime angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar agalap nwinirim, ai ga agemer gwena gwela jemna gemerserem. Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei Hukumu angtane Yahudimanaiserem fas jam ne onsobiyen. Ane ai angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar agalap nwinirim, aime gemer Hukumu ajam onsobiyen, jega enggalf ai Taterisi Waakena jebe samfer gam agam nasipmini, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana. Ai safe Hukumu ajam onsobiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem ai ajam mirultefalyan, aam temawer Kristus aa jes bilirim jeiserem ai ajesam onsobili.

22 Ane ai agalap nwinirim angtane Yesus kanaufer jam ne tebayanaiserem jebar, ai ajam eyebiyen seyaftersus ai ajes towaswebilirim enggame, angtane Kristen jei samfer jam ne eyebife. Ai ga jetefener agam eyebili angtane jeiserem jei aa jes gane bilirim, jega enggalf angtane jeiserem jei Yesus kanaufer ga sene tebana. Ai angtane jebar agalap nwinirim enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena agam nasipmif, ai ga gemer

ai gwena angtane jeiserem jei aa gemer gwenaram. Gwela amna nafis-nafismer folbana, angtane nafis-nafsiserem jemna gwela gemerserem, jega ai Taterisi Waakena samfer gam as nasipmini angtane unggwanfersus jebe, ane angtane afwer Yesus ga sene tebana.
23 Ai seyafter jeiserem ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga enggalf ai eyebili, angtane unggwanfersus jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ga sene taabili. Ane seyafter jeiserem aime enggalf ai eyebili, jega ai angtane seyaftersus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ai jebar waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga asa taabili.
24 Aamei bunarsusfer imsa towaswena enggame, angtane jam gangge nunggirbenerem enggalfe, gane damtabif tatarfersus nane se nunggiri, jei seyafter tatarfersus gangge nunggirbene jamere garis tabanabo. Jengga jei aa jei gangge nunggirbenerem jemniwer, angtane daamfensususerem angtane nabal danalaiserem baabetfersus aa jei gam nunggiririm, fwaina ga jei gam taabili. Angtane jeiserem jei aa gemer ge nunggirbilirim enggalfe fwaina

gam taabif, gwela imna waakenfer
ga is gemer se falmini Kristus jam
tebafe, jega enggalfe aamei fwaina Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer gam isa taabili.
25 Angtane aa jei gam olaragawenaram,
jei nalef olaragana angtane unggwanfer
aa jes gane onsobilirim jebe jam
kawiyen, jei jeber-jeber uskambarsus
gam latihansouna jamer tifni jemna
baabetfer gam folbana. Jei jewer gane
eyebilirim, jega enggalf jei olaragana
jeiserem jep jam gam kawewilirim,
jei fwaina gam taabili angtane nabal
danalaiserem jei aa jes gam taabilirim.
Fwaina olaragaminiwer aa jes gane
taabilirim, fwaina jeiserem abakfer
jam falyan. Jengga nei Kristus nejeya
tebanaram, gwela nemna waakenfer
nesa gerebaabisnenne enggalfe, nei
fwaina Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam nesa
taabili. Fwaina jeiserem abak-abaksusfer
ga je gam fala.
26 Ga jem temawer, ai jam as gwenaram
ini amna ga ase nornormer se folbana
Uwa Sanbagirminibe, angtane lombana
tatarfer nunggiri jam onsobili gamserem.
Angtane jeiserem jei jam gangge
nunggirbenerem ga garis tabana

jep tikwelaiserem, ga jewer gangge nunggirbifele nornormer, jei irsime syefer jam ge nunggirbifelyen. Jei nornormer gemer gangge nunggirbifelerem, ai jes gemerserem ga agemer gwena. Ai jam as gwenaram ini amna ga ase nornormer se folbana Uwa Sanbagirminibe, enggam mese angtane olaraga tinju jam onsobili gamserem, jei olaragana jeiserem jam gam onsobilirim tafna syefer tamanfennap jam firsonuweyan. Jei ga angtane olaragana jeiserem aa jebar gangge onsobilirim ga jeter gam saftawena.

27 Angtane aa jei gam olaragawenaram jei jeber-jeber uskambarsus gam latihansouna enggalfe, tifni gam baabetabarulsif jamere gam mesmeswesini, jega jei olaragana waakenfer ga gam onsobili. Ai ga jes gamserem ga agemer gwena. Ai ini waakensusfer ai gerebaasnenne enggalfe, ai baabetfer gam as gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jetefener gam as eyebili. Ai angtane nafsiserem amsam towas-towastababili Kristus waakenfer jam onsobalem temawer, ane ai ga gemer as gwena angtane nafsi ai

agemer towas-towastababinennerem. Afa ai gam ajam gweyana, ai ajam taabiyen fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angtane Kristen waakenfer aa jei naawenaram jebe.

10 [1] Am afelen mesna, aamei jeber-jeber jam isa sarbistaabonwena, gwanan galapserem asal-asala nemna Nabi Musa aa galap ne onsobalam negeri Mesirwer. Asal-asala nemnaiserem jei gara Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftannulum jei seyafter ga jem saaserfar ge sofobil. Ane jei fona aa jes ne bilwenaram "Fi Berbereme", jei seyafter waakenmer jeter ga aa ge awelbisiwil.

[2] Gara jei aa jem saaserfar ge sofobilim, ane fona aa jes ne awelbisiwilim, jeiserem ga enggala asal-asala nemna fona yo gara jeiserem jei ge baptistele gamserem, jega asal-asala nemna jei gam etamwef Nabi Musas tikwebaatife.

[3] Ane Tuhan Jei bwembwema angtane jeiserem jep eyeipmil. Jei tumilgala taman waaken-giriwer ge irebitye jep ga aa kitulmil, ane fona tunawer mese jep ga aa kitulmil. Ane jeiserem ga gwerauwulu enggame Kristus ba jebar seyafteram nwinbel jam batobaabife.

4 (10:3)
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
uskambarsus saf gam eyebaipmil
jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
unggwanfersus jemniwer jeiserem
ga jes nasbabil kapka jei aa jes
ne eyebaabuwelam jem temawer.
Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga munbobil jei,
jem futunuserem ga dwisgirip ge
falbinenewel.
6 Seyafter jeiserem aa jei etamwemilim
asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe, seyafter
jeiserem ga enggalf etamwemil, jega
nei samfer negama towaswef ini nemna
unggwan-girfer safnant nes jam ge
folbamiyen kapkaiserem jam eyebife, jei
gamserem.
7 Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem
jei tiborma jam kwiruluserem gane
pujiwul, jengga nei safnant jeiserem
nei nejama pujiwulyon. Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Angtane jeiserem ga aa
ge nwinbitena jam twenfe ane fos
telbif mese, ane jei ga aa ge irwebili
jam tesarabife enggalfe tiborma jam
kwiruluserem gam pujiwulf."

8 Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem
jei maaryena gane gwebil. Jengga
nei safnant jes gamserem nei
nejama eyebiyen, aam temawer nunu
daamfennaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane 23.000 jemniwer ga jem
munbobil.
9 Ane asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem
jei Tuhan jes gemerserem ne
unggwasbal. Jengga nei safnant
Tuhan jes gamserem gam nejama
unggwasbayan, aam temawer jei aa se
tamtamtababil ga awase dwortabaabil,
jei ga aa ge terbil.
10 Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem
jei angtane sanbaka Uwa Sanbagiri
jep aa jes kitulmilim, asal-asala
jeiserem jei angtane sanbakem temawer
kabwakfer ne nasbabuwel. Nei safnant
jei gamserem nei nejama eyebiyen, aam
temawer malaikata aa jes ne bilwenaram
"Malaikata Terserem" Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes baftabilim, jei asal-asala jeiserem
mes ne munbobil.
11 Seyafter jeiserem aa jei etamwemilim
asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe, seyafter
jeiserem ga enggalf etamwemil, jega nei
ga nesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai

etam-etama kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilim, nei nejesa eyebife. Nunu umwef ogiri jam barwefe, nunu jeiserem namwer aa jei falaram. Ane taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ne tulistaabil Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jega nei taterisi jeiserem gam nesa gerabistefe. Ane nei nejewera gerabistenaram, nei ga nesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebilirim, asal-asala nemnaiserem jei gamserem jei aa galater eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se tamtamtababili.

12 Ga jem temawer, afa aamei ilem inibe enggam igam gunurum, "Ai etam-etama kapka asal-asala jei aa gala gane eyebilim, ai fas jeiserem ajam eyebiyen.", afa aamei jes gemerserem gam jewer igam gunurum, aamei ga ina waakenfer igam gerebaasnenne. Aamei ga ina waakenfer igam gerebaasnenne, aam temawer aamei gam saf igam gunu, jengga aamei engbar etam-etama kapka igam eyebili.

13 Unggwasbala seyafter aamei ijes domolaram, unggwasbala jeiserem angtane nafsi seyafter gemerserem jegme jeter ne domola. Jengga

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is enggam
bilibene, "Ai aamei isAs batobana,
jega unggwasbala jeiserem jam
unggwandwasweyan baabeta imna
kanaufer jam fyalaiserem jemniwer."
Aamei samfer Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer
gam is tebana, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber se eyebili Jei
seyafter Jener is jes bilibenerem ibe.
Aamei unggwasbala jam ijep domolaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ip ga ise
gulbana, jega aamei gam is bijauswena
unggwasbala jeiserem jewer, ane aamei
etam-etama kapka ijam eyebiyen.
14 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna ai
isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei tiborma
jam kwiruluserem jam pujitef, aamei ina
ga jam isa bijausona jewer.
15 Ai angtane tousaiserem jebe agemer
nasbaipminirim, ai ip jegme isa gemer
nasbaipmini. Jewer ga taterisi ai isa ajes
nasbaipminirim ibe, aamei waakenfer isa
sarsini, ane taterisi aaiserem ga iner isa
bili afa bunar, afa fas.
16 Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei
jam negama betwenaram enggalfe
tere Kristusmanaiserem negama
saribestaabonf, jes jepserem nei

fo angguru ga negama telbebili, fo angguru nei jes negama telbebilirim Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga jem temawer negama gweyibene. Nei fo angguru jeiserem jewer negama telbebilirim, nei ga tere Kristusmanaiserem ga jes negama sarbistaabona, aawisi Jemna aa galap tenbentetyaram. Ane nei nena ga nejema gweraasona enggame neiba safna daamfennaberam Kristusfar. Ane nei rotini jeiserem jam negama syenulnonnorom, ane rotini jeiserem nei jewera tombaabilirim, nei tere Kristusmanaiserem ga nejesa sarbistaabona, tifni Jemnaiserem aa galap ne tamtamtanaram, ane nei nena ga nejama gweraasona enggame neiba tifni daamfennam Kristusfar.

17 Nei safe angtane unggwanfer, nei seyafter rotini daamfenna tefner nejesa tumilirim, ane jega jem temawer neiba tifni daamfennam Kristusfar.

18 Sa sarbistaabon angtane Yahudimanaiserem jem temawer. Angtane Yahudimana tumilgala Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane kitulbonorom mejana Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jem sagap
bununtelaiserem, ane tumilgala afwer
aa jes gane tombaabilirim, jei jeiserem
aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jeiba safna
daamfennam Uwa Sanbagirs jes gane
pujitene.
19 Ai seyafter isa ajes nasipminirim
jeme, ai ajam guyon enggame tiborma
jam kwirtabaabiliserem jeba igsusum.
Ane ai ajam guyon tumilgala tiborma
jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane
kitulminirim, tumilgala jeiserem ba
igsusum. Fasfasus, ai jes gamserem
ai gam ajam guyon. Tiborma jam
kwirtabaabiliserem, tiborma jeiserem ga
igyene.
20 Jengga taterisi amnaiserem jem
igiserem ga enggam: Angtane tumilgala
tiborma jam kwiruluserem jep aa jei
gane kitulminirim, tumilgala jeiserem jei
Uwa Sanbagirfe fas jam ne kitulboyon,
jengga bwat kapkaiserem ga jep
gane kitulmini. Ane angtane tumilgala
jeiserem aa jewer gane kitulminirim,
jei ga bwat kapkaiserem ga jes gane
pujitababili. Afa aamei tumilgala
jeiserem jam isa tombaabilirim, angtane
tumilgala tiborma jam kwiruluserem jep

aa jei ne kitulminirim jebar, gam jega, aamei mese bwat kapkaiserem jes isa pujitababili. Ane ai baibaisus aamei bwat kapka jeiserem ijesa pujitababife.

21 Aamei Kristus iJeya tebanaram, aamei jam igama betwenaram enggalfe tere Kristusmanaiserem gam saribestaabonf, jes jepserem aamei fo angguru igama telbebili, fo angguru angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem jei aa jes gane telbebilirim. Ane aamei rotini angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem jei aa jes gane tombaabilirim, aamei tumilgala jeiserem igama tombaabili. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei angtane fo angguru yo tumilgala aa jes gane kitulminirim bwat kapkaiserem jebe enggalfe gam pujitababif, aamei safnant jebar enggam ijama etamweyan safna daamfennaber gamserem, fo angguru jeiserem ijewera telbebilirim, ane tumilgala jeiserem ijewera tombaabilirim jeme.

22 Afa aamei tumilgala Kristusmanaiserem jam isa tombaabilirim, ane tumilgala aa jes gane kitulminirim bwat kabwakmanaiserem jebe jes mese jam igama tombaabilirim,

aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, gam jega Kristus Jei aamei ise nasbabili, ane ga is tamtamtababili. Baabeta imna unggwandwasyan baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jemniwer.

23 Aamei enggam ima gunu, "Nei Kristus nemsa tebana, ane Jei nei nes mesam aftabunnu, ga jem temawer nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife, seyafter etam-etamabaryanaiserem samfer nesa eyebili." Jeba bunaram, jengga seyafter jam eyebiliserem, seyafter jeiserem angtane nafsi jam batobaabiyen. Bunarsusfer nei samfer nesa eyebili seyafter nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife. Jengga seyafter jam eyebiliserem, seyafter jeiserem safna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jam kanautababiyen, jega nei waakenfer negama gwefe Kristus jam onsobalabe.

24 Angtane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei jam eyebiyen igsusu jelefefener, jengga angtane nafsiserem igsususerem ga jem temawer mese ga galf gam eyebili.

25 Aamei matauwa pasarap aa jes gane jualtababilirim, aamei matau seyafter jeiserem samfer igama

tombaabili. Aamei safnant angtane afa ijama tenebayan matauwa jeiserem jem temawer enggame, "Matauwa aaiserem ke mes ne golmini tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe, afa fas?" Aamei ijama tenebayan matauwa jeiserem jem temawer, jega ini imna is jam ge folbamiyen jam sarstaabonfe enggame, "Matauwa aaiserem ke waakena jam tombaabife, afa kapka?"

26 Aamei tumilgala seyafter gemerserem samfer isa tombaabili, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep enggam baatultel: "Ogiri aaiserem ane apgal jigala seyafter aa gemer falaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, jeba Tuhanmanam."

27 Afa angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem jei aamei jam is gam balaram jena jemnaiserem jep sofwefe enggalfe jam twenf, ane afa aamei jam igam gunurum jam sofwef jem jenabe, tumilgala seyafter gemerserem jei ip ijes gam kitulbonorom, aamei tumilgala jeiserem samfer jamer igam tombaabili. Aamei safnant angtane jeiserem ijam tenebayan tumilgala jeiserem jem temawer enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem ke imes kitulmini

tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe, afa fas?" Gam jega, ini imna is jam folbayan jam sarstaabonf enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem ke waakena jam tombaabife, afa kapka?"

28 Jengga angtane nafsi afa jei aamei jam is gam balaram enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem mes ne kitulmini tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe.", afa jei aamei jes gamserem gam jam is gam balaram, aamei tumilgala jeiserem ijam tombaabiyen. Tumilgala jeiserem ijam tombaabiyen, aam temawer angtane nafsi jeiserem aamei is jei gam balaram, jei engbar jelem inibe enggam gam gunu, "Afa ai tumilgala jeiserem jam as tombaabilirim, ai engbar ga etam-etams as eyebili." Angtane nafsi jeiserem jei engbar ga gang gam gunu jes gamserem. Ane afa aamei tumilgala jeiserem jam igam tombaabilirim, angtane nafsi jeiserem ini kapkaiserem ga jes gam damtana tumilgala jeiserem jam tombaabiliserem jem temawer. Angtane imniwer afweraiserem jei engbar ai as tenebana enggame, "Ai tousa, afa ai tumilgala jeiserem jam agam tumilirim, ai etam-etama fas

ajam eyebiyen. Jengga angtane nafsi
enggam gam gunu jelem inibe, 'Afa ai
tumilgala jeiserem jam as tumilirim, ai
engbar etam-etama as eyebili.' Jeje bafa
angtane nafsi aa jewer gam gunurum
jem temawer, ajam tikwefe tumilgala
jeiserem jam tumiliwer? Angtane nafsi
jei waakenfer jam towasweyeneiserem.
Jeje bafa jem temawer ai ga as tikwena
jam eyebiliwer?
29 (10:28)
30 Ga enggam, ai tumilgala jam jep
agam tumilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem
ga agam bala, 'Ase samfer gulbana
tumilgala aaiserem jem temawer.'
Jengga angtane ai enggam ga as
gane bala, 'Aamei tumilgala jeiserem
ijewer tombaabilirim, aamei kapka gam
eyebili.' Jeje bafa gam ga aa ge gubili
tumilgala ai ajes tombaabilirim jem
temawer, tumilgala jem temawer ai Uwa
Sanbagirfe 'Ase samfer gulbana' amsam
gweyibene?"
31 Ai taterisi jeiserem enggam
ai tamawolibene jei ai ase jewer
tenebanaram: Aamei seyafter ijesa
eyebife, jam tumiliserem ane jam
telbiliserem jes mese, seyafter jeiserem

ijama eyebaabili, jega enggalf ilem afelen mesnaiserem jemna ini gam ge kanausweipmif Yesus jam tebalawer. Aamei jes gemerserem ijewera eyebilirim, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jem igama pujitefe.

32 Aamei ga enggammer isa gwena, jega angtane nafsi jei aamei ijesa eyebilirim is jam sene domolminirim, angtane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama jam ne eyebiyen. Angtane jeiserem ga enggalfener angtane Yahudimana, angtane Yahudimanyan, ane im afelen mesna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei mese.

33 Aamei ga enggammer isa gwena, ai agemer gwenaram. Seyafter ai ajes eyebaabilirim, ai ga enggalf ai eyebaabili, jega ai angtane seyafter gemerserem gam as batobaabili. Ai awelna alem temawer ajam gwebiyen enggalfe, ai ana tefner batobaf. Jengga ai seyafter enggalf ai gwebili angtane nafsi gam batobaabif, jega angtane unggwanfersus jei Kristus ga sene tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase waakentababisini.

11 [1] Ga jem temawer, ai ga enggammer ai gwena Kristus aa gemer gwenaram, aamei jegme gemer is gwena, ai agemer gwenaram. Kristus ba jem Sanbaksam.
[2] Aamei waakenfer ga enggam ima eyebili: Taterisi Kristus ap ajes gulbanaram, taterisi jeiserem ai ga isa ajes nasipmini ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem jeber-jeber ima sarbabistaabonwena, ane taterisi jeiserem ima onsobili.
[3] Jengga ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ijesa towaswebif. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Kristusem Sanbaksam. Ane Kristus Jeiba anggwana seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbaksam. Ane anggwana jeiba wini seyafter gemerserem jem sanbaksam.
[4] Wini imna ba tandanabaram enggalfe jeiserem jem gwerauwulu enggame, wimana sanbaka ba anggwasam. Tandana wimana jeiserem jei jena jem gwerauwulf ga enggam: Jemata jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim sembayangabe, wini seyafter gemerserem duka jam gane matabaabisini fenbiteme. Anggwana fas

duka jemna jam ne matabaabisiyen. Aamei ga jes gamserem ga igama eyebuwena. Jega jem temawer, jemata jame aa jep gangge betwebilirim, anggwana afa sembayanga jam aa jep gam gwebanaram, ane afa jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gam domolaram jam aa jep gam nasibenerem, jes jepserem afa jei duka jelemana jam gam motolsinirim, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, jeiserem kapka. Afa anggwana taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam aa jep gam nasibenerem, ane jes jepserem jei duka jam gam motolsinirim, jeiserem ga kabwaksusu. Je kabwaksusu, aam temawer afa jei jes gamserem gam jam gam eyebilirim, gam jega jeiserem ga jem gam gwerauwulu Kristus Jei jem sanbakyan, jengga anggwana jeiserem jei ga anggwana afweraiserem ga jem gwonap gam gwena. Jei jes gamserem gam jam gam eyebilirim, gam jega jei Kristus gam imei-imeitana.

5 Ane wini jei ga enggam, afa jemata jame aa jep gangge betwebilirim, afa jes jepserem wini jei duka jelemana jam motolsiyeneye, jei sembayanga

jame aa jep gam gwebanaram, afa
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer
aa jes gam domolaram jam aa jep
gam nasibenerem, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, gam jega jei anggwana
jelemanaiserem ga jes gam sefer-
sefertana, anggwana enggam gam
gwebana jem sanbakyana gamserem.
Afa jei duka jam motolsiyeneye, jei
gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim, jei
ga aas galserem ga jes gam eyebili,
wini maaryen-maaryena galserem
aa gemer gane eyebilirim -- nabal
safna jemna seyafter aa jes gane
gutunbisinirim enggalfe wini jeiserem
jam sefer-seferulf.
6 Afa wini jei duka jemna jam
motolsiyeneye, wini maaryen-maaryena
galserem, gam jega nabal safna jemna
ga jamer gane targaibisini guntinggeme
enggalfe jei ga gam sefer-seferswefe.
Wini nabal safna jam targabiliserem,
afa jam gutunsiliserem, wini jeiserem
jei ga jam gam seferswena. Jega jem
temawer wini waakenfer ga duka jamer
gam motolsini.
7 Anggwana safnant duka jam
motolsiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei anggwana enggalf eyebal Uwa Sanbagiri Jena galaterserem, ane jega jem temawer anggwana jei Uwa Sanbagirmana bosna ga gam gulbatena. Ane wini jei bosna anggwana jelemanaiserem ga jes gam gulbatena.
8 Bunarsusfer jeba gamam, aam temawer anggwana nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebalam, jei wiminiwer fas jam suruyon, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana jeiserem Jener eyebal. Ane wini nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilim, wini jeiserem ga anggwaminiwer eyebil.
9 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana wife Jam eyebayan, jengga Jei wini anggwaf eyeibel.
10 Jega jem temawer, wini jei duka jemna ga jam gam motolsini, jega enggalf malaikata ga gane domola wini jeiserem jei anggwana jelemanaiserem jem baabetem gwonap gwena.
11 Safe gam, nei seyafter Tuhanfar daamfennaber nesa gwena, ane nei Tuhanfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram, wini jenfentowai jam gweyan, anggwaminiwer jena jam bijauwulyon. Ane anggwa mese,

anggwana jei jenfentowai jam gweyan, jei jena jam bijautayan wiminiwer. Wini yo anggwana jei jen jena ga jam gangge batominenne.

12 Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer wini nabal-nabalsusu ga anggwaminiwer eyebil, jengga namwer aas jepserem anggwana jei wiminiwer gam surnu. Ane seyaftersus gemerserem, wi mese anggwa, Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei eyebaabil.

13 Aamei angtane kota Korintus je ijeya nwinirim, aamei ga iner isa bili, afa wini sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gam gwebabanaram jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim jebe, duka jam motolsiyenmer, jeiserem ke waakena, afa kapka?

14 Angtane seyafter gemerserem enggam gangge towaswebili jelem inibe, afa anggwamana nabal safna bwalesusu gam folbanaram, wimana gamserem, gam jega anggwana jeiserem jei ga gam seferswena.

15 Jengga, afa nabal safna wimana bwalesusfer gam falbilirim, jeiserem ba waakensusum. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal

safna bwalna ga wif golmini enggalfe,
duka jem motolsif.
16 Afa angtane esorola ai ajes nasbilirim
baif sene gwebilirim jam taabife,
ai ga enggamfener ai gunu: ai ane
rasulu afweraiserem jei mese ai
ga agma towas-towastababinenne
jes gemerserem. Ane jemata Uwa
Sanbagirmana afweraiserem tamna
nafsiserem jeime, jes gemerserem ga
gemer ne eyebili.
17 Namwer ai taterisi nafsiserem ga
isa ajes nasipmif ibe. Ai ajam guyon
aamei waakenfer eyebife. Aamei jam
igalaba betwenaram enggalfe tere
Yesusmanaiserem jam saribestaabonf,
jes jepserem aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa
eyebuwena. Aamei ijesa eyebuwena
jeme, aamei ina ijama batomuweyan
enggalfe Yesus kanaufer gam tebaf.
Jengga aamei ijesa eyebuwenaram
jeme, aamei ina ga ijema bijausona
Yesusminiwer.
18 Ai taterisi amsam sarbilint im
temawer enggame, jemata imnaiserem
jam gangge betwebilirim, aamei
seyafter ga igama wagwagwena, ane
safna daamfennaiserem jei safna

afweraiserem jes gane nasbabili. Aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebuwenaram, jeiserem kapka. Ane ai ga enggam ai gunu, ini amna mes jenbana, aam temawer taterisi ai ajes sarbilintim im temawer, taterisi afweraiserem engbar ba bunaram.

19 Jemata ga jam sege wagwagwebili, jeiserem kabwaksusu! Jengga jemata aa jewer ge wagwagwebilirim, jei ga angtane ga sege towaswebili angtane Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer aa jei ne tebanaram im nenennabe ga fwersa.

20 Aamei jam igalaba betwenaram enggalfe tere Yesusmanaiserem jam saribestaabonf, jes jepserem aamei ijesa eyebilirim, jeiserem ga kabwaksusu. Aamei safe rotini jeiserem igama tumili, ane fo angguru jeiserem igama telbebili, safe gam, aamei bunarsusfer tumilgala Tuhanmanaiserem fas ijama tumilyen.

21 Ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer gunurum, aam temawer angtane seyafter afweraiserem jei nalefe jam ge forobiyen, aamei tumilgala jeiserem aamei igama towaitababili jam tombaabife. Ane jem temawer ga, angtane afweraiserem jei tumilgala

jam ne damtabiyen, ane jei wismer ga gangge waraubili jelem jenabe. Jengga angtane afweraiserem jei tumilgala uskambar ga jei gane tombaabili, ane fo angguru uskambar jei gane telbebili jamere jei gangge mabukswebili. Aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ga kabwaksususerem ga jes igama eyebili!

22 Fomfoma? Jeje bafa gam je? Aamke jena ke fas, aamei ijeba twenfe? Fasyan, aamei samfer ilem jenaber igama twena, ane fo mese ga jep igama telbebili. Aamei kabwaksusu jes gemerserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, gam jega aamei jemata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ijesa imei-imeitabaibef. Ane aamei ilem afelen mesna galgalyenaiserem ga ijesa sefer-sefertababif. Ai ga ibe isa abas bilipmif? Ai ke aamei isa enggam as balbabili, aamei waakenaiserem ijesa eyebili? Fasfasus! Ai bai aamei kabwaksusu jes galserem aamei ijesa eyebife! Aamei ijesa eyebilirim, jeiserem ai aamei gam isa jam towas-towastababiyen.

23 Tuhan ap as jes towas-towastabaibenentem, jeiserem ai

ga isa ajes towas-towastabaipminint
ibe. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam:
Gwini jeiserem jeme Tuhan Yesus ga
jem gaarant ginanggwaminibe, gwini
jeiserem Jei rotini ga jem goltenant,
24 ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga balant,
"Ase samfer gulbana rotini aaiserem jem
temawer." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga
bitabisinint tafame, ane ga balbabilint,
"Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter
Amnaiserem, Ai isa Ajes kitulminirim ibe.
Aaiserem ga jam isa eyebili enggalfe,
aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonf."
25 Mangko fo angguruboro jegme
gemer, jei jam aa ge tabanswebilirim
tumilgala nafis-nafsiserem jam
tombaabilibe, Yesus mangko jeiserem
ga goltenant, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
balant, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga
balbabilint, "Mangko fo angguruboro
aaiserem jeba aawisi Amna Ase jewer
tenbentetyaram im temawer. Ane jega
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi
ibirmiserem ga is bilipmini enggame,
Jei etam-etama imnaiserem ga is
wirtabaipmini, ane Jei ga aamei ga is
eyebaabili enggame angtane Jelemanfe.
Aamei jeber-jeber fo angguru aaiserem

ga jes isa telbuwena, enggalf isa telbili aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonf." Yesus ga gam gununt.
26 Bunarsusfer, aamei rotini jeiserem jeber-jeber ima tombaabuwena, ane fo angguru jeiserem ima telbebuwena, aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei tere Tuhanmanaiserem ga jes igama gweraulmini. Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, jamere Tuhan Jei gamjon se fortya.
27 Jega jem temawer, angtane rotini Tuhanmana aa jei gam tumilirim, ane fo angguru Tuhanmana aa jei gam telibenerem ini kabwakmer, angtane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem Tuhanem tarnabe ga jes gam eyebili, aam temawer jei tifni yo aawisi Tuhanmanaiserem jam teteyan.
28 Jewer ga, angtane nalef rotini jeiserem jam tumilyen, ane fo angguru jeiserem nalef jam telbiyen, angtane daamfen-daamfennemer jei ini jelemana gwanan ga jamer gam damdamtaasnenne, ane etam-etama aa jes gam eyebilirim gase bilibene Uwa Sanbagirfe.

29 Angtane afa rotini jeiserem jam
gam tumilirim, ane fo angguru jeiserem
jes mese jam gam telbilirim, ane jes
jepserem afa jei rotini yo fo angguru
jeiserem jam damdamsosiyeneye
enggame, jeba tere Tuhanmanaiserem
jem bwenetem temaweram, angtane
jeiserem tamtamtala gam domola Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer.
30 Aamei rotini jeiserem ijewera
tumilirim, ane fo angguru jeiserem
ijewera telbebilirim ini kabwakmer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem temawer
aamei ga is enggam tamtamtababili,
angtane unggwanfer imniwer jei
bwerna aa ge folbamini, ane ga aa ge
werenswebuwena. Ane angtane afwer jei
mes ge terbili.
31 Jengga afa nei nalef rotini jeiserem
nejama tumilyen, ane fo angguru
jeiserem nalef nejama telbiyen, nei ini
nemna gwanan nabala ga jam negama
damdamtababisnenne. Afa nei jes
gamserem gam jam negama eyebilirim,
gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jam
tamtamtababiyen.
32 Jengga nei Yesus nejeya tebanaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes galap

tamtamtababilirim, tamtamtala jeiserem nei nejesa domolaram, tamtamtala jeiserem ga enggalf nei etam-etamawer negama tikwef, jega angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei aa jep tamtamtababisirim, nei tamtamtala nejama domolyan jebar.

33 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, jam jep igama betwenaram enggalfe tumilgala gam tombaabif, ane enggalf tere Yesusmanaiserem gam saribestaabonf, aamei ina ga jam isa fimini jamere aamei seyafter isa betwesini.

34 Wisi afa aa jei gam folbanaram, jei gwanan ga jenaber se twena, jega aamei jam jep igama betwenaram, jes jepserem aamei kabwakfer ijama eyebiyen, ane gam jega aamei tamtamtala ijama domolyan Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Taterisi nafsiserem jem temawer, ga ai ajep fornaram imnibe, ga isas nasbaipmini ibe.

12 1 Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa tulisulbonontom, aamei ga ams ima tenebana baabetem temawer, baabeta afa karunya Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane Kristus aa jei

ne tebanaram jep aa jes kitulminirim.
Am afelen mesna, baabeta Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes kitulminirim,
baabeta jeiserem ga nafis-nafsim
kitulmuwena. Ai enggam ai gunu,
ai aafe isa ajam towasulmif baabeta
nafis-nafsiserem jem temawer enggalfe,
aamei waakenfer gam isa sarbili.
2 Aamei imsa sarbistaabona enggame,
aamei Kristus nalef ijama tebayan, jes
galapserem bwat kapka unggwanfer jei
aamei is jeteram afaf-afaftababuwenant,
ane jega jem temawer aamei tiborma
jam kwirtabaabiliserem igama
pujitababif, tiborma baabetyenaiserem.
3 Jega jem temawer, ini amna ga as
enggam folbana, aamei taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer ijama towaswebif: Angtane
aa jei gam nasounaram baabeta Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, angtane
jeiserem jei fasfasus enggam jam guyon,
"Yesus se babapsoba!" Angtane aa jei
gam nasounaram baabeta Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, angtane
jeiserem jei enggam gam gunu, "Yesus
Jeiba Tuhansam."
4 Baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
nep nes jes kitulminirim nei

Kristus nejeya tebanaram, baabeta
jeiserem jeba nafis-nafsim aa jes
kitulmuwenaram. Jengga baabeta
seyafter jeiserem safe nafis-nafsi,
Mafnana daamfennaiserem ga Jei gam
kitulmuwena.
5 Nei Kristus nejeya
tikwebaatinennerem, awelna nei
nejesa gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem
nafis-nafsi. Jengga awelna nei seyafter
nejesa gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem ga
Tuhan daamfennaiserem ga neJeba
gweyibene.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam,
jengga Jei awelna nafis-nafismer gam
gwebili, nei angtane Kristen seyafter
gemerserem gwela nemnaiserem jebe.
7 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana nebe nes
daamfen-daamfennem kitulmuwena,
jega enggalf angtane Kristen seyafter
gemerserem gam gane batobaabili.
8 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
tousaiserem enggalf se golmini angtane
Kristen afweraiserem jebe, taterisi
waakenfer gam ne nasbinennef, taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ane Taterisi
Waakena bunarsusferaiserem.

9 Mafnana daamfenna jeiserem Jei
baabeta enggalf golmini angtane Kristen
afweraiserem jebe, jega jei kanaufer
gane tebaf enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ga etam-etama unggwandwasususerem
gase eyebili. Ane angtane nafsiserem
jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini,
angtane gam waakentababif bwerna
nafis-nafsiserem jewer.
10 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
baabeta enggalf golmini angtane
Kristen afweraiserem jebe, jei
bwembwema waakensusu jem gane
eyebif. Ane angtane nensa jep jegme
baabeta enggalf golmini, jei taterisi
gane nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gane
domolaram. Mafnana jeiserem Jei
angtane nafsiserem baabeta jep jegme
enggalf golmini, angtane jeiserem jei
gam gangge towaswebili angtane aa jei
gam nasbilirim jem temawer. Jei enggam
gangge towaswebili angtane jeiserem
jei ke baabeta bwata kapkaiserem jem
gam nasowena, afa jei ke baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jem gam nasowena. Ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei angtane Kristen

afweraiserem jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, jei gam ge nasbawef ula nafis-nafsiserem jeme, ula jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, ula jeiserem angtane fas jam ne towas-towastayan. Ane angtane nafsiserem jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, jega jei ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jei jam towaswebiyeneiserem jem igiserem ga gam sarbili, ane angtane nafsiserem jep ga gam towasulmini.

11 Baabeta seyafter jeiserem safe nafis-nafsi, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana daamfenna jeiserem nebe ga nes Jei kitulmuwena. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei nei seyafter gemerserem nebe nes daamfen-daamfennem se kitulmuwena, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum.

12 Tifni imna seyafter ba daamfennam, jengga tifni imna jeiserem jebe safna anesus. Ane tifni imna jeiserem safan mesna safe unggwanfer, jengga tifni imna ga daamfenna, safna seyafter jeiserem jemniwer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, nei angtane Kristus nejeya tebanaram safe

unggwanfer, jengga nei seyafter tifni daamfennam, tifni Kristusmanaiserem.
13 Nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei nes mesam baptistababili Mafnana daamfennaiserem jeme, jega enggalf nei gam nesa etamwena daamfen tifniber Kristusfar. Angtane afweraiserem nemniwer jei angtane Yahudimana, ane afwer ga angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem. Angtane afwer nemniwer jei angtane bastowaisusu, ane afweraiserem jei angtane sanbaka. Safe gam, neiba tifni daamfennam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei seyafter gemerserem Mafnana daamfenna nes mesam golmini nem inibe.
14 Tifini seyafter imna ga daamfenna, jengga tifini seyafter imna jemna safna daamfenyan, safna tifinmanaiserem ga unggwanfersus, ane awelna safanemana ga nafis-nafsi. Awelna nei jes negama eyebilirim baabeta nafis-nafsiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nep nes jes gam kitulminirim jeme, jeiserem ga safna nafis-nafsi tifinmana gemerserem. Angtane Kristen afweraiserem jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Awelna amnaiserem je igyen, ane jega

jem temawer ai safna daamfenna tifin
Kristusmanyan." Angtane jei gam aa
jewer gangge gubilirim, jeiserem ga
enggalam:
15 Afa tufa angtanemana jam gam
gunurum enggame, "Ai tafayan, jega
jem temawer ai safna tifinmanyan." Tufa
safe jes gamserem gam gang gunu, tufa
jeiserem jei jenfentowai jam nulayan
tifinminiwer, tufa jeiserem gemer nulna
tifinibe.
16 Ane afa imwana jam gam gunurum
enggame, "Ai nweyan, jega jem temawer
ai safna tifinmanyan." Imwana safe jes
gamserem gam gang gunu, imwana
jeiserem jei jenfentowai jam tensiyen
tifinminiwer.
17 Afa tifni imna is jam gam
etamwebanaram nwefefener, gam
jega aamei ga fomfom igam sara?
Ane afa enggam tifni imna seyaftersus
gemerserem is jam gam etamwenaram
imwafe, gam jega aamei apgal jigala
fomfom igam aalumbili?
18 Jengga bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei tifni nemna aa galap eyebaabilim,
Jei tifni nemnaiserem jem safanfe
unggwanfersus eyebaabil, tof mese

imwa, nwe, aarem. Jei tof teten fas Jam eyemiyen. Ane tof mese imwa, nwe, aarem seyafter gemerserem, daamfen-daamfennemer mesam bunulntenannal tampata jeberserem jebe, Jei Jener aa gemer gulum. Tafa je jelem tampataber, ane nwe jeme jelem tampataber.

19 Afa tifini seyafter imna is tof tefner gam eyebaipmilim, gam jega tifni imna fas!

20 Jengga bunar-bunarsusfer ga enggam, tifini imnaiserem safna jemna unggwanfersus, ane safna seyafter gemerserem aamei ga ijesa balbabili, jengga tifni imna ga daamfenna. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili jega nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga safna tifini Kristusmanfe ga neya etamwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga angtane Kristenf ga awelna daamfen-daamfennem kitulmini jematabe, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum.

21 Nei angtane Kristenfe nejeya gwenaram, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta daamfen-daamfennem nep kitulmuwena enggalfe, angtane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jem negama

batobaabuwef. Jega jem temawer, nei nen nena nejama tetenanayan baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nep nes jes kitulmuwenaram jem temawer. Ane nei angtane Kristen nafsiserem enggam nejama balyan, "Ai aamei isa baif gwebana jemata aaiserem jebe." Tifni imnaiserem jem temawer, nwena imna, tafna imna enggam fasfasus jam gitmiyen, "Afa aamei amnip fas, ai samfer anfentowai as gwena." Ane duka imna, tufa imna enggam fasfasus jam gitmiyen, "Ai aamei isa bai gwemini. Ai anfentowai gwef."

22 Gamyan! Safna tifinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim enggame werna, jeba bunarsusfer safna igsusu.

23 Ane safna tifinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim enggame safna jeiserem jei igyen, nei safna jeiserem bunarsusfer ga negama gerebaabisnenne. Ane safna tifinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim angtane nafsi fas jam ne domolyanaiserem, nei safna jeiserem jeber-jeber jam negama matabaabisiwena.

24 Jengga safna tifinmanaiserem aa
jes gane balbabilirim angtane samfer
jam ne damtabiliserem, nei safna
jeiserem nejama matabaabisiyen. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna nes mesam
eyebaipmil. Ane tof mese imwa, nwe,
aarem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei safna seyafter
gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme
waakenfer mesam bunulntenannal
tampata jeberserem jebe, jega enggalf
safna tifinmanaiserem aa jes gane
balbabilirim igyene, safna jeiserem ga
waakensusfer gane gerebaabisnenne.
25 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni ga gam
eyebaabil jes gemerserem, jega tifni
seyaftersus jeiserem jam wagwagweyan,
jengga safna seyafter gemerserem jei
jena ga jam gane batominenne.
26 Afa safna tifinmana daamfennaiserem
jei gam siginswenaram, tifni seyafter
gemerserem ga gam sigin-ginswena. Ane
jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
afa safna tifinmana daamfennaiserem
waakenfer gane gerebaabisnennerem,
tifni seyafter gemerserem ga saaser-
saaserfer gam fala.
27 Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram,
nei seyafter gemerserem neiba

tifni Kristusmanam. Ane aamei
daamfen-daamfennemer seyafter
gemerserem, aamei ga safan mesna tifni
Kristusmanaiserem jebe.
28 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata daamfen-
daamfennem is mesam destabaipmini
jematabe, aamei Kristus ijeya tebanaram
seyafter gemerserem. Jei angtane aas
galserem mesam destabaabili: Nabal-
nabalsusu ga rasuls destabaabili.
Naurabarf ga, angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gane
domolaram enggalfe taterisi jeiserem jei
gane nasbinennef. Nawer-ningginf ga,
guru-guru taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim,
Jei ga jes destabaabili. Ane Jeimba
mesam destabaabili angtane aas
galserem: angtane bwembwema
aa jei ne eyebuwenaram jei mese;
angtane baabeta aa jep ne kitulminirim
enggalfe angtane jem waakentababif;
angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei ne
batobaabuwenaram; angtane awelna
jematabe aa jei ne taabilirim; ane
angtane ula nafis-nafismer aa jei ne
nasbabuwenaram, ula jei jener jam ne
towaswebiyeneiserem.

29 Bunar-bunarsusfer, angtane
jematabe jei seyafter rasulyan. Jei
seyafter taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
namwer aa jes gane domolaram jam ne
nasbabiyen. Jei seyafter guruyon. Fas
angtane seyafter jematabe jei baabeta
jam ne domolyan enggalfe, bwembwema
jem gam eyebaabife.
30 Jei seyafter angtane nafsi jam ne
waakentababiyen. Jei seyafter ula nafis-
nafsiserem jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem
fas jam ne nasbabuweyan. Ane jei
seyafter ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jem
igiserem jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei jam ne
nasbiyen.
31 Jega jem temawer, ini imna
unggwanfer ga is enggalf sege
folbamuwena, aamei baabeta
igsususerem igama damtabif. Ane
ai nele waakenaiserem isa jes ge
saamisini ibe, nele aaiserem jei
waaken-waakensusu nele seyafter
afweraiserem jemniwer. Nele jeiserem
ga aas: nei angtane nafsi ga jam nesa
nesiktababuwena.

13 1 Ai safe ula nafis-nafsi
angtanemanaiserem jem as
nasowena, jengga afa ai angtane

nafsiserem ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam jega ai ajes nasbinennerem jemna igi fas. Ai safe ula ai aner ajam towasweyeneiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ap as jes gulbanaram, safe jem as nasowena, ane safe malaikatem olem as nasowena, jengga afa ai angtane nafsiserem ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam jega ai aa jes nasbinennerem, jeiserem uskambarsus tisanfennaiserem jei ga gam falbili, igi jemna fas.

2 Ai safe baabeta enggalf jam as domolwena taterisi agam nasibenenef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer ajes domolaram; ane ai safe taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jeiserem angtane gwanan fas Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka, ai safe taterisi jeiserem jam as sarbabuwena waakenfer, jengga afa ai angtane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam jega ai igyene. Ane ai safe tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer seyaftersus jam as damtabuwena; ane ai safe Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer jam as tebana enggalfe, ai taarena agam balf jam gwisife jelem tampatawer, ane

taarena jeiserem se gwisini jewer; safe seyafter jeiserem jam agam eyebili, jengga afa ai angtane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam jega ai igyene.
3 Ai seyafter ajes damtabilirim, jeiserem ai safe jam as kitulmini angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe; ane ai safe an ana jam as gera enggalfe jam giransif; jengga afa ai angtane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam jega seyafter jeiserem igi ga fas, jam sege elbesini.
4 Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, aamei jafner igam fina angtane kapkaiserem ip jam is gane eyeibenerem. Ane angtane nafsiserem jam igam batobaabili. Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, imna ini uskamer is jam folbayan galgala angtane nafisemanaiserem jem temawer. Aamei in ina ijam gaartenanayan, ane aamei waakenfer jes igam eyebilirim, jeiserem ijam nasbineneyen.
5 Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, apgal jigala angtanef jes igam eyeipminirim, aamei ini kabwakmer ijam eyeipmiyen. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri is jam folbayan

enggalfe, waakenaiserem ilefefener
ijam eyebife. Afa aamei angtane nafsi
jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, aamei
tatarfer ijam uskamsweyan. Ane aamei
angtane ilem witifinip fas ijam gatasiyen
enggalfe kapkaiserem ijam fwainulbofe.
6 Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam igam
nesiktababuwenaram, ini imna saaser-
saaserfer ijam folbayan, angtane nafsi
jei etam-etama kapka aa jep gane
eyebilirim. Jengga ini imna saaser-
saasera ga is aam temawenefener gam
folbana, gwela waakenaiserem jem
temawer.
7 Afa aamei angtane nafsi jam
igam nesiktababuwenaram, angtane
etam-etama is jei gane eyeibenerem
ibe, aamei etam-etama jeiserem ga
jeber-jeber igam borolmini. Ini imna
jeber-jeber is waakenfer gam folbana
angtane nafsiserem jem temawer.
Ane aamei safe tamtamsusu jam igam
domola, jengga aamei kanaufer igam
fina.
8 Angtane, angtane nafsiserem ga
jamer sene nesiktababuwena jamer
abak-abaksus. Jengga angtane baabeta
aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, taterisi

Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes
ne domolaram jem gane nasbinennef,
angtane jeiserem jei galabe sege
tikwebisi taterisi jeiserem jam ne
nasbinenelewer. Ane angtane baabeta
aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, jei
ula nafis-nafsi jei jener jam ne
towaswebiyeneiserem ula jeiserem jem
gangge nasbawefe, angtane jeiserem jei
galabe ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jeme jam
ge nasbaweyan. Ane angtane baabeta
aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jem ne
nasbinennefe, taterisi jei waakenfer aa
jes ne towaswebilirim, angtane jeiserem
jei galabe taterisi jeiserem gamjon jam
ne towaswebiyen.
9 Angtane jei jes gemerserem jam
nasbiliserem galabe sege tikwebisi, aam
temawer taterisi seyafter galap aa je
etamwesaram jem temawer, taterisi
jeiserem nei namwer bastowaifefener
neya towaswena, ane namwer nei
bastowaifer neya nasbili.
10 Jengga galap, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
se eyebaabisi enggalfe, nei seyafter
taterisi seyaftersus gemerserem
negama towaswebabif. Jes jepserem

baabeta nei namwer bastowaifer nejeya damtabilirim, baabeta seyafter jeiserem sege barwebisi.

11 Ga enggam, ai gwanan bastowaisamer galapserem, jes galapserem ai tantouya bastouya galserem ai ga agemer nasowenant, ane ai tantouya bastouya galserem ai ga agemer gunu alem inibe, ane tantouya gemerserem ai ga gemer agam sara. Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai ames unggwan-girswena, gwela amna as jei folbanantam enggame tantowaimana gwela galserem, gwela amna jeiserem ames firulniwili.

12 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, namwer nei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer neya towaswebana, kacana kaburu mir mase bastowaifer jep jam damtabitela gamserem. Jengga galap seyafter gemerserem nei waakenfer ga nesa towaswebisi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gemer damdamtababisinirim waakenfersus.

13 Bunarsusfer, nei taterisi nawer-ningna ga jamer nesa eyebuwena jamer abak-abaksus. Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem ga aas: Nei Uwa Sanbagiri

jamer nesa tebana. Neiba nemsama towaswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Jam eyeipmife, Jei seyafter jeiserem se eyebili. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam nesa nesiktauna, ane angtane nafsiserem jes mese nei ga jam nesa nesiktababuwena. Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem jemniwer, igsususerem ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri ane angtane nafsiserem jes nesikteleiserem. nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes ne domolaram, ane baabeta ula nafis-nafsiserem jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jem ne nasbinennef.

14 [1] Ga jem temawer, gwela imnaiserem jeme nabal-nabalsusu ga aas isa eyebili, aamei angtane nafsiserem ga jam isa nesiktababuwena. Ane ini imna unggwanfersus ga is enggalf sege folbamini, baabeta afa karunya-karunya Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim jeiserem jam tebabife. Nabal-nabalsusu aamei jam ijesa taabife ga aas: baabeta enggalf taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer

namwer ijesa domolaram, jeiserem
ijema nasbinennefe. Jeiserem ba
igsusum. Ula nafis-nafsiserem jam
towaswebiyeneiserem jem jam
nasoulaiserem je igtouya.
2 Afa aamei nafis olem jam igam
nasounaram, ula aamei iner ijam
towaswebiyeneiserem, aamei angtanefar
ijam ge nasoweyan, jengga aamei Uwa
Sanbagirfar igangge nasowena, aam
temawer angtane afa fas ula nafsi aamei
jem igam nasounaram is jei saribefe.
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aamei
is gam gwebana, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri
Jenfentowai aa jes gam towaswebilirim
aamei jeiserem igam nasbili.
3 Jengga afa aamei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer jes igam
domolaram jeiserem jes igam
nasbinennerem, aamei ga angtane
nafsiserem jep igam nasipminenne
enggalfe jemata jem gam kanautababife,
ane enggalf jei gam batobaabif, ane
enggalf ini jemna jam ge jenbamiyen jei
kabwaktala jam aa jep gane domolaram.
4 Angtane nafis olem jei jener jam
towaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gam
nasounaram, jei ga ini jelemana tefner

gam kanautana. Jengga angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram angtanef aa jei gam nasipminirim, jei ga jemata ga jes gam kanautababili.

5 Ini amna safe ase saaser-saaserfer se folbana, afa aamei seyafter ula nafis-nafsiserem aamei iner ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jem jam isa nasounaram, jengga ini amna unggwan-girfer ga as enggalf folbana, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer ijesa domolaram ga jes isa nasipminenne angtanefe. Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram aa jei gam nasbinennerem, angtane jeiserem ba sanbakam. Angtane ula nafis jei jener jam towaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gam nasbabilirim jei sanbak touya. Jengga jei sanbaka gase etamwena afa aaiserem aa jep etamwenaram: afa angtane nafsi jemata jeiserem jebe jei ula nafis jeiserem jem igiserem jam gam sarbilirim, ane jemata jeiserem jep ga gam towasulmini enggalfe jei gam kanautababif.

6 Am afelen mesna, afa ai jam agam
fornaram imnibe, ane ai ula nafis
ajam towaswebiyeneiserem jem ga
agam nasowena, ula aamei mese
ijama towaswebiyeneiserem, afa ula
jeiserem jemfener agam nasowena,
gam jega aamei ai jes agam nasbilirim
igi jemna ijama sarbiyen, ane ai aamei
isa ajam batobaabiyen. Jengga taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ap
as jes gwerauwulbonorom, afa ai taterisi
jeiserem isa jam agam nasipminirim
ibe; afa ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer isa jam agam nasipminirim
ibe; afa ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
namwer ajes domolaram, taterisi
jeiserem jam as nasbilirim; afa ai
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip isa jam
as towas-towasulminirim; afa ai seyafter
jeiserem gam jam agam nasipmini ula
aamei ijesa sarbilirim jeme, gam jega ai
ims agam batobaabili.
7 Ane aaiserem jegme gemer, afa alat
musiki busu jam forforulu galserem,
ane gitara jam enenuluserem, afa
tisna jemna ga daamfennaber gam
nulamini, gam jega angtane fas jam ge

towaswebiyen enggame, jei ga simala aaiserem ga jes ne gwebana.
8 Ane afa enggam, ginanggwana daamfenna trompeta jam gam forolaram enggalfe, ginanggwa nafsi jem ge towaswebif jei jam ge menetwebisif enggalf jam ge erabaf, afa ginanggwana daamfenna jeiserem jei trompeta syefer jam gam forolaram, gam jega ginanggwa afweraiserem jei waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen, ane jei jam ge menetwebisiyen enggalfe jam ge erabaf.
9 Jes gemerserem im temawer jegme gemer. Afa aamei angtanefar jam igama nasounaram, ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, gam jega taterisi aamei ijes nasbilirim angtane afa fas is jam ne sarbiyen. Taterisi imna jeiserem ga enggala tamanfennap nasowela gamserem.
10 Ogiri aaiserem jebe ula nafis-nafsi unggwanfersus, ane ula seyafter jeiserem jeba igiberem.
11 Angtane afa jam gam nasounaram ula nafsi ajam sarbiyeneiserem jeme, gam jega jei taterisi aa jes gam nasbilirim, ula jemna ga jem tisna tefner agam sarbabisini. Afa ga gam jes gamserem,

gam jega angtane jeiserem jei abar ga enggala, ai jebar jam ge dorweyana galserem.

12 Jes gemerserem im temawer jegme gemer. Ai amesam towaswena enggame, ini imna is unggwan-giri ge folbamini enggalfe, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim, baabeta jeiserem ijama damtabife. Jengga nabal-nabalsusu ini imna ga is enggalf sege folbamini, baabeta aaiserem ijama tebabif, baabeta jeiserem jega enggalf aamei jemata Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei gam isa kanautababili.

13 Ga jem temawer, afa aamei ula nafsiserem jeme igam nasounaram, ula aamei iner ijam towaswebiyeneiserem, aamei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga ga jam igam gwebabana enggalfe, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta gamjon ip is gam gulbaf, jega baabeta aamei jem igam nasounaram ula nafsiserem jeme jem igiserem gam igam sarbili, ane angtane nafsiserem jep ga igam towasulmini.

14 Afa Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ai jam as gam gwebanaram sembayanga

jam gwebafe, ula nafsiserem ai aner
ajam towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, ai
mafnana amnaiserem sembayanga jem
agam gwebana, jengga ini amnaiserem
jebe, ai ajam towasweyan taterisi
jeiserem jem igiserem.
15 Jega jem temawer, ai ga enggam
as eyebili: Nunu afweraiserem ai
sembayanga as gwebana Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme,
ula nafsiserem ai aner ajam
towaswebiyeneiserem. Ane aime
nunu afweraiserem ai sembayanga
as gwebana, ula jem igiserem ai
ajes towaswebilirim jeme. Ane nunu
afweraiserem ai simala as twola
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, ula nafsiserem ai ajam
towaswebiyeneiserem. Ane aime
nunu afweraiserem ai simala as twola,
ula jem igiserem ai ajes towaswebilirim
jeme.
16 Afa Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei aamei jam is gwebabilirim, aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri ijama pujitefe ula
aamei ijama towaswebiyeneiserem
jeme, ane angtane nafsi jei jep aa jei
gangge nwinbenerem, jei ula jeiserem

fas is jam ne saripmiyen, gam jega
angtane jeiserem enggam fas jam
ge gubiyen, "Amin, jem igiserem ga
enggam, sembayanga jeiserem aa
jewer gwebanaram ba bunaram."
Jei jes gemerserem jam ge gubiyen,
aam temawer jei taterisi aamei ijesa
nasbilirim, igi jemna fas jam ne sarbiyen.
17 Sembayanga imna jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagirfe ase samfer gulbana jewer
igama gweyibenerem, ane sembayanga
jeiserem aamei jes ijewera gwebanaram
ula jam towaswebiyeneiserem jeme,
jei safe waaken-waakensusu Uwa
Sanbagirfe, jengga sembayanga imna
jeiserem angtane nafsi fas jeme ijama
batobaabiyen.
18 Ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala,
"Ase samfer gulbana.", aam temawer
ai ula nafis-nafsiserem ai aner ajam
towaswebabiyeneiserem, ula jeiserem
ai ajem nasowena uskambarsus aamei
seyafter gemerserem imniwer.
19 Jengga ini amna ga as enggalfe
folbana, jemata aa jep gangge
betwebilirim, angtane jematap jeiserem
jei waakenfer gane sarbili ai jes agam
nasbilirim. Afa ai katana bastowaifefener

agam nasbili enggalfe angtane gam towas-towastababif, ane angtane katana bastowaifer jeiserem waakenfer gane sarbili, jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga afa ai katana unggwanfersus, ula nafis-nafsi angtane jam sarbiyeneiserem jem agam nasbilirim jemnibe, jeiba kapkam.

20 Am afelen mesna, gwela imna ga is enggam sege folbamini tanna bastantouya gamserem, etam-etama kapka jam eyebiyeneiserem. Jengga aamei ijesa bilirim ilem inibe, ini imna safnant is jam ge folbamiyen enggame tantowaimana ini galserem. Aamei safnant in ina ijama tetenanayan baabeta ijesa domolaram jem temawer, baabeta ula aamei iner ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jem jam nasowefe. Jengga ini imna ga is enggam sege folbamini ini angtane sanbak-sanbakmana gamserem.

21 Gwanan jes galapserem angtane Yahudimana jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana baife aa galap ne gweyibelem jam ne saribefe, nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam

baatultel angtane Yahudimanaiserem
jem temawer: "Aiba Tuhansam,
Ai enggam Ai gunu, 'Ai angtane
Amnaiserem jep enggam As nasipmini:
angtane negeri nafis-nafsiserem ga
sege forobuwetya, ga ula jemnaiserem
jem sene nasipmini. Safe gam, angtane
Amnaiserem jei baif sene gwebili As jam
ne sarbasife.'" Jes gemerserem aaiserem
jegme gemer, aamei angtanefar
igalaba nasounaram, ula jei jam ne
towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, gam jega
aamei is baif sene gwebabili is jam ne
sarbabisife, ane aamei angtane jeiserem
ijama batobaabiyen.
22 Baabeta aa jes gane domolaram,
ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jener jam
ne towaswebiyeneiserem jem gam
nasowefe, baabeta jeiserem jeba
tandana galserem. Angtane ula nafis-
nafsi jeiserem jem aa jewer gangge
nasbawenaram, jei ga baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana jem ga aa saamisini,
angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem
jebe, angtane Kristus aa jei gane
tebanaram jepyan. Ane baabeta jes
gane domolaram enggalfe, taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gane

domolaram jeiserem angtanef jem gane nasbinennef, baabeta jes mese tandana galserem. Jengga baabeta jeiserem ga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jem aa saamisini angtane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem jemnipyan.

23 Jewer ga, afa angtane seyafter jemata imnaiserem jebe jei jam gangge betwebilirim, ane afa aamei seyafter ula nafis-nafsiserem aamei iner ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jeme jam igama nasounaram, ane afa angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem, afa angtane jei baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtanef aa jes gam golminirim jem temawer jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, afa angtane jeiserem jam gangge forobityerem, ane jei aamei ga is gane sarbabisini ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jem jam igama nasounaram, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega jei aamei seyafter ga is gane balbabili miri imna kapka, ula nafis-nafsi ijama towasweyeneiserem jem ijewera nasounaram.

24 Jengga afa aamei seyafter gemerserem, taterisi namwer jes igama

domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
jeme jam igama nasowenaram, ane
jes jepserem angtane Kristus jam
tebayanaiserem, afa angtane jei baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtanef
aa jes gam golminirim jem temawer
jam towaswebiyeneiserem, afa angtane
jes galserem jam gam fortyaram, ane
jei taterisi aamei jes igama nasbilirim
jei jeiserem ga gam sarbabisini, gam
jega angtane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer
ga gam towaswebili enggame, "Aiba
angtane etam-etamabaram." Ane
jei jelem inibe etam-etama jei aa
jes gam eyebuwenaram ga gam
sarbabistaabonwena.
25 Taterisi jei jelem inip basyamer aa jes
gam gwaataasinirim, jei taterisi jeiserem
ga gam nasbili jemata jem tarnabe. Ane
jei jen jena ga gam onabertana, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam pujitene. Ane jei
enggam ga gam gunu, "Bunar-bunarsus
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im nenennap gwena!"
26 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna,
aamei jam jep igama betwenaram
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef,
aamei ga enggam isa eyebili: Angtane
afwer jei simala jei sene twola, afwer

angtane jei gane towas-towastababili, afwer taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gwerauwulurum jei gane nasbili, afwer jei ula nafis jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jei jem gangge nasbawena, ane afwer ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jem igiserem ga jes ne towasulmini. Aamei seyaftersus jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili enggalfe, safna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei gam kanautababif.

27 Angtane afa imniwer jei ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jam gangge gubilirim jem nasowefe, waakenfer ga angtane nawerfenna, afa uskambar gam jega nawer-ningna tefner, ga jei sene nasbabili, daamfen-daamfennem. Ane angtane aasaje ga ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem aa jes ne nasbabilirim jem igiserem ga jam se towas-towasulmini.

28 Jengga angtane afa fasaye jei towasulmiliserem jei aa jes ne nasbiliserem jem igiserem, gam jega angtane jeiserem ula nafsi jei jener jam towaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gunurum jem jam nasowefe, jei safnant jes gemerserem gam jam nasowefe jemata

aa jep gangge betwebilirim jebe. Jei samfer jelem inipfener ga gam nasowena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ula nafsi jeiserem jeme.

29 Angtane naura afa nawer-ningna taterisi namwer aa jes gane domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jei aa jes gane nasbinennerem, jei ga jamer sene nasbinenne. Ane angtane nafsi taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim, jei jemata ga sene balbabili taterisi jeiserem afa Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, afa fas.

30 Taterisi angtane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram, angtane taterisi jeiserem jam gam nasbilirim, jes jepserem afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jam gam gwerauwulurum angtane nafsi jep aa jei gam nwinirim jemnibe, afa ga gam, angtane aa jei gam nasounaram, jei ga jam se tikwena, jega angtane nafsi jeiserem jei jon ga gam nasowena.

31 Aamei seyafter gemerserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer jes igama domolaram, aamei taterisi jeiserem samfer daamfen-daamfennem igama nasbabili, jega aamei seyafter igama towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,

ane aamei seyafter gemerserem ini imna gam isa kanautababili.
32 Angtane aa jei nasbinennerem taterisi namwer jei aa jes gam domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, angtane jeiserem jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe, jei jam gwanan jam gam fina jamere angtane gwanan aa jei gam nasounaram jei gam tikwena.
33 Waakenfer jam eyebiliserem daamfen-daamfenneme jei jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes bili jam eyebife. Jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem angtane seyafter jei afa nafis-nafismer ga gane eyebaabilirim, daamfen-daamfennem jam ne eyebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem ga jes gwebili baife. Jemata imna aa jep gangge betwebilirim enggammer isa eyebili, jemata Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jei aa gemer gane eyebilirim.
34 Jemata imna jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem wini safnant jemata jam ne towas-towastababiyen. Jei taterisi anggwana aa jes gane towas-towastababilirim jei taterisi jeiserem jafner gane sarbisini, aam

temawer Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga baatultel, wini jei anggwam gwonap gam gwena.
35 Afa wini jam gangge gubilirim taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jam tenaabife, jei ga anggwana jenaber gane tenebana. Afa jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem wini jam gangge nasbawenaram, jeiserem kapka.
36 Afa aamei taterisi ai ip ajes nasipminirim, afa aamei baif gwebife, gasa sarbistaabon: Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, taterisi jeiserem jei imniweryan! Ane taterisi jeiserem ipfener is jam ne nasipmiyen!
37 Angtane afa aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai baabeta amsam domola enggalfe, taterisi namwer ai ajes domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jem agam nasibef.", afa jei baabeta nafsiserem jes gam domolaram, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim, angtane jeiserem ga jamer gam towaswena enggame, ai ajes tulistababilirim, aaiserem jeba Tuhan aa jes bilirim.
38 Afa angtane jeiserem jei jam taabiyeneye enggame, ai ajes

tulistababilirim jeiserem jeba Tuhan
aa jes bilirim, gam jega aamei
angtane jeiserem taterisi jemna ijama
saribaasiyen.
39 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, ini
imna unggwanfersus ga is enggalf sege
folbamuwena, baabeta igama domolf
jega enggalf taterisi namwer aamei
ijesa domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbinennefe.
Ane angtane ula nafis-nafsiserem jei
jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem
aa jei gane nasbilirim, aamei angtane
jeiserem safnant ijama uftabiyen.
40 Jengga seyafter aamei ijesa
eyebiliserem jemata aa jep gangge
betwebilirim, seyafter gemerserem
ga waakenfer isa eyebili daamfen-
daamfenneme.
15 1 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam
ai gunu, aamei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer, ai gwanan fwater
isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, aamei
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem gamjon ga
jam isa sarbistaabona. Aamei Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem imsa taabili, ane
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem temawer
aamei Kristus ga ima tebana kanaufer.

2 Afa aamei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem Kristusem temawer, ai isa
ajes nasipminintim ibe, afa aamei
taterisi jeiserem jeber-jeber jam
isa tebabuwenaram kanaufer, gam
jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is
waakentababisini. Jengga afa aamei
jam isa tikwenaram Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem jam taabiliwer, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisiyen,
aam temawer afa aamei jam isa
tikwenaram jam tebalawer, gam jega igi
jemna ga enggam, aamei bunarsusfer
gwanan Kristus ijama tebayan.
3 Taterisi igsususerem ap aa jes
gulbanantam, aime Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem aime ga isa ames nasipminint
ibe. Taterisi igsususerem ga aas: Kristus
Jei nem temaweram tere enggalfe,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka
nemna nes gam wirtabaipmif. Gwanan-
gwanansus Kristus nalef Jam teryen,
taterisi jeiserem tere Kristusmanaiserem
jem temawer mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
4 Ane Kristus Jei mes ne tirnnunt
tonmwa bitisibe, jengga nunu nawer-
ningnabaraiserem Jei gamjon ga

irtestenant terewer. Jeiserem jes mese fwater mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
5 Ane ai taterisi aaiserem jes mese isa ames nasipminint enggame: Kristus Jama irtestenantam terewer, Jei Jena Petrusminip ga aa ge sana, ane gamjon ga Jei Jena ga aa ge sana dua belas rasul afwenefener jemnibe.
6 Jepga Jei gamjon ga Jena ga aa ge sana angtane 500 unggwanfer jemniwer Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei aa jep ge betwebilirim daamfennaber. Angtane afwer angtane 500 jeiserem jemniwer, jei mes ge terbili, jengga unggwanfersus jei gemer naawena.
7 Jepga Kristus gamjon ga Yakobusminip jon Jena ga aa ge sana, ane rasulu seyafter gemerserem jemnip mese.
8 Ane umwef ga Jena amnip ge sana. Aiba tantouya galserem jei aa jei gam surnurum nunu jem suruluserem jei gemerje jam folbayan, aam temawer ai rasulfe agalap etamwenantam, jes galapserem rasul-rasulu afweraiserem jei mes naawenant rasulfe.
9 Rasulu Tuhanmanaiserem seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, bastowaisusu ga

ai. Ai aner gunu angtane jei ai as jam ne balyan rasuleme, aam temawer ai Kristus nalef ajam tebayan, ai jemat-jemata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem uskamer ai tamtamtababilint.

10 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams nesiktene, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem as mes gulbana abe. Ane jega jem temawer aiba rasulsam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jemnaiserem as Jam gulbayan jam elsife. Fas. Jengga Jei waakena jeiserem abe as jewer gulbanaram, jemna igi ga enggam, ai awelna baabetfersus ai gwebili rasulu seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer. Ai awelna jeiserem ai baabeta alemanaiserem jeme ajam gwebiyen. Jengga ai awelna seyafter ai ajes gwebilirim, ai jeiserem ga aam temawer ai gwebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena ap as jewer gulbanaram abe.

11 Ane Taterisi Waakena aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim, Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ai angtanef ai nasipminenne, ane Rasulu nafsiserem jeime Taterisi jeiserem jeter ne nasbinenne. Taterisi Waakena daamfenna jeiserem ai ga seyafter ajetera nasbinenne, ane aamei

Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga imsa taabili.
12 Ai ajesa nasbinennerem, jeiserem
ai ga enggam aya nasbinenne, Kristus
Jeiba mesam irtestena terewer.
Jega jem temawer, aamei ijeya
gunurum enggame, "Angtane fas jam
irtebaabisteyan terewer.", jes gamserem
aamei game syefer ima gunu.
13 Afa angtane jam tereserem jei
gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer,
afa jes gamserem bunare, gam jega
Kristus mese Jei Jam irtesteyan terewer.
14 Ane afa enggam, Kristus Jei Jam
irtesteyanaye terewer, afa ga gam jes
gamserem, gam jega ai taterisi ajesa
nasbinenewenaram igi jemna fas. Ane
afa ga gam, gam jega aamei taterisi
jeiserem ijewera taabilirim, igi jemna
fas.
15 Ane gamjon aaiserem jes mese,
afa Kristus Jei Jam irtesteyanaye
terewer, gam jega jeiserem se
gwerewa enggame ai rasulu seyafter
gemerserem, ai angtane afaf-afafa,
aam temawer ai angtane jam agalaba
towas-towastababinennerem Uwa
Sanbagirem temawer, ai ga enggam

aya nasipminenne Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus mesam irtestena terewer. Afa aamei igama gunurum enggame, angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime fas Kristus Jam irtesteyan terewer.

16 Bunarsusfer ga enggam, afa angtane jam tereserem jam irtebaabisteyanaye terewer, gam jega Kristus mese Jei fas Jam irtesteyan terewer.

17 Ane afa Kristus Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, gam jega aamei taterisi afaf-afafa aaiserem imsa taabili, ane etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim fas is Jam wirtabaipmiyen.

18 Afa Kristus Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, gam jega angtane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram aa jei ge terbuwenaram, jei jam waakentababisiyen.

19 Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, ini nemna unggwan-girfer ga nes enggalf sege folbamini, nei Kristusfar negama gwef taman waaken-giribe, jeke ogiri aaiserem jepfener. Jengga afa angtane jam tereserem jei fas jam irtebaabisteyanaye, gam jega nei taterisi

afafaiserem nei nemsa taabili, ane angtane jei enggam sege gubili nem temawer, "Nesik, gwela jemna Kristus aa jewer ne tikwebaatinirim, gwela jemna jeiserem jam se elmisini."

20 Jengga gamyan! Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga enggam, Kristus Jei mesam irtestena terewer. Ane jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, angtane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jeime ga sene irtebaabisi terewer.

21 Angtane seyafter gemerserem ga jam ge terbuwena, angtane daamfennaiserem jei aa jes eyebilim jem temawer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane gase irtebaabisi terewer, Angtane nafsiserem Jei aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.

22 Angtane seyafter gemerserem jeiba asal-asala Adammanam, ane aam temawer Adam jei aa jewer terem, angtane seyafter gemerserem ga jem temawer ge terbuwena. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei se irtebaabisi terewer, aam temawer Kristus mesam irtestena terewer.

23 Angtane seyafter gase irtebaabisi
terewer, nunu jes jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri Jam aa jep gunurum.
Angtane nabal-nabalsusu ga Kristus se
irwena terewer. Ane jep jon ga Kristus
Jam aa jep forsanyaram, angtane
Kristusmanaiserem jei gase irtebaabisi
terewer.
24 Jeiserem umwef ga jes. Kristus
Jei Sanbakfe gase nwinsi jamer
Jei ginanggwana Jemna seyafter
gemerserem baabeta jemna gase
taayipmisi, angtane sanbakf aa jei
ge nwinbenerem, ane bwat kapka
baabetabara aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jes mese. Kristus Jei Sanbaksusfe
Jei se nwinsi, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri
ginanggwana seyafter gemerserem se
gwebabisi Kristusem gwonap ga sege
nwinbese. Ginanggwana umwef Kristus
jes borolaiserem, ginanggwana jeiserem
ga aas, tere angtanemanaiserem. Jep jon
ga Kristus Jei baabeta Jelemanaiserem
gase gulbasa Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa
Jemna, baabeta Jei aa jes domolaram
Sanbakf gwefe.
25 (15:24)
26 (15:24)

27 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei apgal jigala seyaftersus gwebabili
Jem gwonap naawefe." Bunarsusfer nei
nemsama towaswena enggame, katana
aaiserem "apgal jigala seyaftersus" jem
temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena jep Jam
batawiyen enggalfe Kristusem gwonap
gwefe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem ga
Kristuse gwebabili Jem gwonap naawefe.
28 Nunu umwef jes jepserem, apgal
jigala seyafter gemerserem mesam ge
etamwebili Kristusem gwonap naawefe,
jep jon ga Kristus Jei Jen jon Jena gase
gwebasa enggalfe, Jei Uwa Sanbagirem
gwonap gam gwefe. Kristus Jei Jena
Jener se gwebana Uwa Sanbagirem
gwonap gwefe, jega enggalf Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gam se gwena seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
29 Angtane afwer imniwer aaiserem
jei enggam ge gubili, "Angtane
jam tereserem jei gamjon jam
irtebaabisteyan terewer." Jengga
aamei isa towaswena enggame,
angtane taterisi jeiserem aa jei gane
nasbinennerem, jei ga syefer gane

nasbinenne, aaiserem ga jem temawer:
Angtane afweraiserem jei enggam gane
eyebili, angtane jam baptisteyamer
aa jei gam tererem, angtane gemer
gwelaiserem ga jem fwayenf gane
baptistene bosna jemnaiserem jeme
enggalfe, angtane jeiserem aa jei gam
tererem jei gam gane bala mes ne
baptistene. Afa angtane jam tereserem
jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan
terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam
jega jeje bafa angtane jes gemerserem
ga aane eyebili?
30 Am temawer mese ai rasulfe ajeya
gwenaram afa angtane jam tereserem jei
gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer,
afa jes gamserem bunare, gam jega
ai awelna aaiserem aya jam gwebiyen,
awelna tamtamtala uskambarsus ajem
temawera domolwenaram.
31 Am afelen mesna, bunarsusfer
amsam towaswena nunu jeber-jeber
angtane jei tamtamtala ap ga as gane
gulbana enggalfe, jei ai as jam ne
munbofe. Uwa Sanbagiri tousa ini amna
ase saaser-saasersusfer folbana, aam
temawer aamei Kristus Yesus Tuhan
nemnaiserem imsama tebana, ane gwela

imna waakenfer ga is jem temawer ge folbamini. Ane jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime gemer towaswena enggame, tamtamtala ai jeber-jeber ajes domolwenaram, jeiserem bunarsusfer ba unggwandwasusum.
32 Ai tamtamtala aafe uskambarsus ames domola kota Efesus je, aam temawer ginanggwana amnaiserem ga enggala twena unggwan-giri kakalsusu galserem ai as jei dwortafe. Ai kabwaktala ai ajes domolwenaram, afa ai seyafter jeiserem gwela ogiri aaiserem jem temawenefener agam domolaram, gam jega seyafter jeiserem igi ga fas, jam sege elbesini. Afa angtane jam tereserem fas jam irtebaabisteyanaye terewer, afa ga gam, gam jega taterisi angtane aa jes ne bilwenaram ga jes nesa onsobili. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: "Au, nei ganma twen, fo mese ganma telbili masara gemerserem, ane ini nemna ga nese saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer nei ne gwirmera tereber, gamjon nejama gweyan." Jengga nei taterisi jeiserem nejama tikwebitiyen, aam temawer angtane ba se irtebaabistesa terewer.

33 Angtane safnant aamei is jam ne
afaftababiyen! Taterisi aaiserem angtane
aa jes ne bilwenaram jeba bunaram:
"Afa angtane waakenfer aa jei gam
naawenaram, jei seyafter jeber-jeber
jam gam naawenaram angtane gwela
kabwakfer aa jei gam falminirim jebar,
gam jega angtane gwela waakenfer aa
jei gam naawenaram, gwela jemna ga
jei gam kabwakulmini."
34 Aamei ga jam isa tikwena taterisi
syefer ilem inip jes igama damtabilirim,
ane aamei ini waakenaiserem ga is jener
sege folbamini! Ane aamei etam-etama
safnant gamjon ijama eyebiyen! Aamei
bunarsusfer ga jam isa seferswena,
aam temawer angtane im nenennabe
afwer jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
damdamtaasiyen.
35 Angtane afweraiserem afa engbar ke
gam tenna enggame, "Angtane futunu
jeje gamjon fomfom gam irtestena
terewer? Angtane jam aa jep gam
irtestenaram terewer, tifini seyafter
ibirmi jemna gamjon fonggals gam
domola?"
36 Angtane jes gamserem gam aa
jei gam tennaram, angtane jeiserem

jei teisyensusu! Twam tanna jam
tonolaiserem jem temawer gase
sarbistaabon. Ga enggam, aamei
twam tanna jam jep igama tonolaram
onabe, twam tanna jeiserem nalefe
jam kokosyan, twam tanna jeiserem
gwanan nabala ga tarnaiserem jei
gangge subamitye, ane tifini ga gangge
butswebili.
37 Aamei ijesa tonolaram onabe,
jeiserem ga tanna tefner ima tonola, afa
gandum tan, afa twam tanna nafsiserem
jem tanna. Aamei twam tanna jem
kokosaiserem unggwan-gwansus jam
telaiserem, jeiserem ijama tonolyan.
38 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei twam tanna aa
jei gangge kokosbilirim numu Jeneram
golmini. Jei twam tanna aa jei gangge
kokosbilirim jemna numu daamfen-
daamfennemer ga nafis-nafismer gam
golmini, Jei Jener aa gemer gam
gunurum.
39 Matauwa ninibere seyafter
gemerserem numu jemna daamfenyan,
jengga nafis-nafismer. Angtane nini
numu jemna daamfenna. Ane matauwa
twen mese fenes, nini jemna numu
nafis-nafsi, nini angtanemanaiserem

jemniwer. Ane jumana nini nensa
matauminiwer, ane angtaneminiwer.
Ane jigal nin mese jemna numu nensa
matau nini afweraiserem jemniwer.
40 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala
unggwanfersus aa jes eyebaabilim,
winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jebe, apgal
jigala seyafter jeiserem jam domolabe
ba waakensusum. Jengga apgal
jigala winsip aaiserem jam domolabe,
ane apgal jigala ogiri aaiserem jam
domolabe, numu jemna daamfenyan,
jam domolabe jeba nenes-nensam.
41 Gwer naf, ane mwar naf, ane nafa
torbwanmana, nafa seyafter jeiserem
ba waakensusum. Jengga gwer nafa
jei nenesmer mwar nafminiwer. Ane
torbwanmana jegme nafa nenesmer
gwer nafa yo mwar nafa jemniwer.
Ane torbwana daamfennaiserem nafa
jemna nenesmer torbwana afweraiserem
jemniwer.
42 Jes gemerserem angtane futunu
gamjon jam irtestelaiserem terewer
jem temawer jegme gemer. Angtane
futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram
bitisibe, tifni jeiserem jei nenesmer
tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram

jemniwer. Tifni angtane futunu gam butswena. Jengga tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem fas jam teryen, ane jam butsweyan.
43 Angtane futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram bitisibe, tifini seyafter futunu jeiserem kapka, ane baabeta jemna fas. Jengga tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem waakensusu ane baabetsusubara.
44 Angtane futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram bitisibe, tifni jeiserem ogirmana. Jengga tifni angtane Kristen terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem taman waaken-girmanam, tifni Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa jes gam gulbanaram. Nei tifni enggalf ma damtabili ogiribe nejebara gwef. Jes gamserem gam ba bunaram, ane aaiserem jegme bunar, nei jam nes jep irtebaabistesaram terewer, nei tifni nafsiserem ga jes nesa damtabisi enggalfe taman waaken-giribe nei jebara gwef.
45 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Anggwana nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebalam bosna ga Adam, Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei mafnana tifni Adammanaiserem jep gulbal enggalfe, Adam jei angtanefe gam etamwef." Jengga Kristusem aa jes ne jenbenerem "Adam umwef aaiserem", Jeiba Mafnansam, Mafnana gwela jamer abak-abaksus aa Jei golminirim.

46 Gwela nemnaiserem taman waaken-giribe jamer abak-abaksus, abakfer gwela jeiserem nabal-nabalsusu nejama domolyan taman waaken-giribe. Jengga ga enggam nei gwanan nabala ogirip negama gwena. Ane gwela umwef aaiserem ga taman waaken-girmana.

47 Adam nabal-nabalsusu aa jes eyebalam, Adam jeiserem onnawer eyebal. Jengga Kristus aa jes ne jenbenerem "Adam naurabarfe", Jei taman waaken-giriwer jela.

48 Angtane seyafter gemerserem jeiba asal-asala Adammana, ane tifni angtanemana ga enggala tifni Adammana galserem, ominiwer eyebaabili. Jengga angtane Kristusmanaiserem tifni jemna enggam sege etamwebamisi, tifni Kristusmana galserem, tifni jeiserem ga taman waaken-girmana.

49 Tifni nemna ogiri aaiserem jebe
jem gwefe, tifni jeiserem ga enggala
tifni Adam nabal-nabalsusu aa jes
eyebalam onnawer jes galserem. Jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
tifni galap nejesa damtabiliserem, tifni
jeiserem ga enggala tifni Kristusmana
gemerserem, tifni jeiserem ga taman
waaken-girmana.
50 Am afelen mesna, taterisi jeiserem
ai ajes nasipminirim, igi jemna ga
aas: Tifni nemna, ninibereiserem ane
aawisibereiserem, tifni nemna jeiserem
nei Uwa Sanbagirfar fas jem nejama
gweyan, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep
gwesaram nem Sanbakfe anggwabura
nei seyafter gemerserem. Tifni nemna
jam tereserem ane ga gam butswena,
nei tifni jeiserem jeme abak-abaksusfer
nejama gweyan.
51 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
mwangbisilim Jam eyebife, taterisi
jeiserem Jei angtanefe Jam towasulmiyen
jamer abaka, taterisi jeiserem ga
waakenfer isa sarbisini. Taterisi jeiserem
ga aas: Nei seyafter nejama teryen,
jengga nei seyafter tifni ibirmiserem nes
Jese golmisi.

52 Trompeta umwef jam aa jep
forolsaram, nei aafer-aafer jes
jeberserem, nwena jam kamalsola
gamserem, nei tifni ibirmi ga nesa
damtabisi. Trompet tisna jeiserem
jam aa jep ne sarbisirim, angtane jam
tereserem jei se irtebistesa terewer, ane
tifni ibirmiserem jebar gase naawena
jamere abak-abaksus. Ane jes jepserem
nei gemer nejeya gwenaram, nei tifni
ibirmiserem ga nesa damtabisi.
53 Nei ogirip nejeba gwenaram, nei tifni
enggalf neya damtabili ogiri aaiserem
jebar jep gam gwef. Tifni nemna
jeiserem sege terbili. Jengga nei tifni
ibirmiserem ga galap nesa damtabisi,
tifni enggalfe taman waaken-girip jebar
jep gam gwef. Tifni nemna jeiserem fas
jam ge terbiyen, jengga tifni jeiserem
nei abaksusfer ga jebaner nesa gwena.
54 Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nejesa
damtabilirim, tifni jam tereserem,
nei tifni jam teryeneiserem taman
waaken-girmanaiserem, tifni jeiserem
jam nejeba damtabisirim, jes jepserem
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep
aa jes tulisulum gase etamwesa. Taterisi
jeiserem ga enggam: "Angtane jei

gamjon jam ge terbiyen, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tere angtanemana
mes borolmini."
55 Nei gamjon fas tere nejama erebiyen,
aam temawer angtane gamjon fas jam
ge terbiyen! Nei gamjon fas angtane jam
tereserem nejama syebabuweyan, aam
temawer angtane ba jamer se naawena
jamer abak-abaksus!
56 Angtane jei tere jam ne erbili,
aam temawer jei mes ge towaswebili
enggame, angtane jam aa jep gam
tererem, jei gam tamtamtana etam-
etama jelemanaiserem jem temawer.
Jei mes ge towaswebili enggame,
jeiba angtane etam-etamabaram, aam
temawer jei masef ge unggwasbili
Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
tikwebitife.
57 Jengga au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma
pujite enggame nejewera gunurum,
"Ase samfer golmini"! Yesus Kristus
Tuhan nemna aa jes eyebilirim jeme,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili jega nei
gamjon nejama ereyen jam terfe.
58 Ga jem temawer, am afelen mesna ai
unggwanfersus isa ajes nesiktababilirim,
aamei kanaufer isa fina. Ane aamei

Tuhan jamer isa tebana, aamei ijama aftannuyon. Aamei awelna Tuhan ibe aa jes golminirim, aamei awelna jeiserem jeber-jeber isa gweyibuwena, aam temawer aamei imsama towaswena enggame, awelna ijesa gwebilirim baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem jem gwonabe, awelna jeiserem jam ge elbesiyen.

16 [1] Namwer aas jepserem, ai aamei isa ajam nasipmif doim temawer, doini aamei ijesa dupduptalaiserem enggalfe, nem afelen mesna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Yerusalemwer jep jam gaarmif. Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, aamei ga enggammer isa eyebili, ai jemat-jemata propinsi Galatyamana agemer balbabilirim jam ne eyebife. Aamei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili.

[2] Nunu nabal-nabalsusu minggunu seyafter gemerserem jeme, aamei seyafter gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme, doini ga jamer isa egantababisiwena enggalfe angtane nafsiserem jep gam gaarmif. Doini jes igama damtabilirim, doini jeiserem afwer ga jam igama egantababisini. Afa doini

unggwanfer jam igama damtabilirim, unggwanfer ga jam isa egantababisini. Afa aamei doini bastowaifer jam igama damtabilirim, bastowaifer ga jam isa egantababisini. Doini jeiserem ga jam isa egantababisini jamere ai as fortya imnibe, jega ai jam ajep fortyaram, jes jepserem aamei doini ijama terelbaabiyen jam gaarmife, aamei doini ijesa egantababisinirim, doini jeiserem jamer gam isa dupduptana.

3 Ai jam ajep fortyaram, angtane aamei ijesa destabaabilirim, ai angtane jeiserem gam as baftabili enggalfe, jei doini jeiserem ijesa gaarminirim, jei ga sene girinfele kota Yerusalemwer. Ane ai ga surta as golmini angtane jeiserem ai ajes baftabilirim jebe, jega angtane Kristen Yerusalem je jei ga sege towaswebili enggame, angtane jeiserem jei doini ijesa gaarminirim jei ga jes ne girinfele jemnibe.

4 Ane afa ai as gunu, "O samfer ai as sofwa.", ai mese ai ga as sofwa Yerusalemwer, gam jega jei abaner ga asa sofwa.

5 Ai nalefe ibar nejama dorweyan kota Korintus je, ai gwanan ajam sofwa

propinsi Makedonya jebe. Ai jam ajep
sofnaram, ai enggam ai mwangbisini
ai jep ga jafner as wofena tamna
nafis-nafsiserem jebe, ai abakfer jep
ajam nwinyen.
6 Jengga ai imnip ajep fortyaram,
ai enggam ai gunu, ai ibar abakfer
nesa nwini. Afa musim arouwa yo
deye uskambar ane ona wisimsusu
jam ajep falaram, ai engbar abakfer
ibar ga galap nesa nwini jamer musim
jeiserem se barwena. Musim jeiserem
jam se barwenaram, aamei samfer ai
ga as isa batobana ai gamjon jam as
sofnaram imniwer, ai ajewer gunurum
jam sofwefe.
7 Afa ai gwanan propinsi Makedonyawer
as sofwa, gamjon ai imnip as sofwa,
afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega
ai abakfer ibar nejama nwini. Afa ai
gwanan imnip jam as sofnaram, gam
jega ai abakfer ibar nejama nwinyen.
Ai bai jes gamserem. Jengga afa Tuhan
Jei ai as Jam se balaram, ini amna ase
enggam folbana, ai ibara nwinf jamer
abaka.
8 Ai namwer aas jepserem ajam
sofweyan propinsi Makedonya je. Ai

kotana aaiserem ajep nwinf, kota Efesus je, jamere nunu angtane Yahudimana masar aa jep ne eyebilirim se fala, masara Pentakostamana, jeba masara nananisi jem igiserem aa jep ne fulurum.
9 Ai aafe as nwini, aam temawer angtane safe unggwanfer baif aa jei naawenaram ai Taterisi Waakena ajam nasipminennefe, ai aafe dwona unggwanfersus ai domola enggalfe ai awelna Tuhanmana ajes gweyibenerem jem igi agam damtabif.
10 Timotius jei jam aa jep fornaram imnibe, aamei waakenfer isa tebana jei, jega ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gase folbana ibar ijama nwinfe. Aamei Timotius waakenfer isa gaarnnu, aam temawer jeimba ai galaterserem, jeime awelna Tuhanmana gam gweyibene.
11 Angtane fas Timotius jam ne balyan enggame, "Timotius jei igyene." Jengga jei ga jam isa batobana, jega jei gamjon waakenfer gase warautna amnibe. Ai Timotius fibana, ane am afelen mesna afweraiserem jei mese jeime Timotiuster ne fibana.
12 Ai aamei isa enggam ai towastababili nem afelnaiserem Apolos jem temawer.

Ai Apolos unggwanfer ititmer amsam balwena enggalfe, jei nem afelen mesnabar afweraiserem jam ge sofobif imnibe. Jei namwer aas jepserem ini jemna gemerje jam folbayan enggalfe imnip jam sofwefe. Jengga jei dwona jam aa jep domolaram, jei gase sofwa imnibe.

13 Aamei ga angtane Kristenf ima gwena, gwela imna jeiserem ina jewer ga jamer isa gaaramisnenne. Aamei Yesus ga kanaufer isa tebana. Aamei Yesus weren-werenmer ijama tikwebaatiyen, jengga baabetmer isa tikwebaatini.

14 Seyaftersus aamei ijesa eyebilirim, ga waakenfer isa eyebili ini imna ga is enggammer sege folbamini, angtane jam nesiktababif.

15 Aamei bunarsusfer Estefanus wi tannabar jem temawer ba imsa towaswemini. Jei nabal-nabalsusu Kristus jeyam ge tebana propinsi Akaya je, propinsi imna. Jei awelna ini jemna seyafter gemerserem ga jem ge gwebili enggalfe, jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gangge batobaabif.

16 Ini amna seyafter gemerserem
ai ga aamei isa ajem balbabili,
angtane seyafter Estefanus galserem,
aamei ga esorola jemna ga jam isa
onsobaipmini. Ane esorola angtane
nafsi, awelna Tuhanmana Estefanusfar
aa jei ne gwebilirim ane jemata aa
jei ne batobaabuwenaram, esorola
jemnaiserem jes mese ga jam isa
onsobaipmini.
17 Ini amna saaser-saasersusu
Estefanus, Fortunatus, ane Akaikus jei
aaf aa jewer ge forobityerem. Aamei
ijama jelyan ams batobafe, jengga jei ge
jalbili ai ga ase jei ne batobana.
18 Jei taterisi im temawer ap as mes
ne nasbaibene, ane ai taterisi jeiserem
ai sarbabilirim, ini amna ga as jem
ne kanautabana, ini imna is gemer
ne kanautabaipminirim, taterisi am
temawer ip aa jes ne nasbinennerem
jeme. Angtane jes galserem, bosna
jemna ga jam isa kitulmitena.
19 Jemat-jemata aaf propinsi Asya je,
jei ims ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
sa gwe!" Akwila yo wini jemna bosna
Priskila ane jemata jem jenap aa jei ge
betwebilirim jei mese, jei uskambarsus

ga is enggam ne balbabili aamei seyafter Kristusfar ijeya gwenaram, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

20 Angtane Kristus aaf aa jei ne tebanaram kota Efesus je, jeime is enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe, aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in ina ba ijama nesiksonanna.

21 Ai taterisi aaiserem ip ga aner tulisulmini: Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!

22 Angtane Tuhan jam nesikteyeneiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jamer se babapsobana! Maranata! Kata jeiserem igi jemna ga aas "Tuhan Yesus, au se forya!"

23 Ai sembayang as gwebana, Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

24 Ai aamei seyafter isas nesiktababili, aam temawer nei seyafter Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nei jewera gwenaram.

2 KORINTUS

1 [1] Ga ip, Safna Uwa Sanbagirmana
kota Korintus je, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
propinsi Akaya je. Surta aaiserem
amniwer, Paulus. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai
ase Jener destabanant ai rasulf gwefe.
Jei ams baftanant enggalfe, ai Taterisi
Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai
agam nasipminennef. Timotius, nem
afelna, jeime surta aaiserem ga ajebaner
ge baafulu.
[2] Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane
Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini,
ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[3] Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite!
Jeiba Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristusem
Jetam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems
nesiktababili, aam temawer ini Jemna
waakena. Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jesam Jeiba angtane jeber-jeberam

batobaabuwena, ane Jei ini angtanemana
Jeyam kanautabaipmuwena.
4 Uwa Sanbagiri ini amna as jei
se kanautabaipmini ai kabwaktala
jam ajeba domolaram jega enggalf,
aime angtane nafsi kabwaktala aa
jei ne domolaram ini jemna gam
asa kanautabaipmini, jes gamserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna as gemer
kanautabaipminirim.
5 Ai Kristusfar daamfennaber ajewera
gwenaram, ane jega jem temawer
ai tamtamtala uskambar aya
domolwena, jes gamserem Kristus
Jei tamtamtala uskambar gwanan
aa gam domolwenaram. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri ini Kristusmana aa gemer
kanautabanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime
ini amna as gemer kanautabaipmini,
ai Kristusfar daamfennaber ajeya
gwenaram.
6 Ai tamtamtala jam agma domolaram,
tamtamtala jeiserem ga enggalf
agma domola, ai ini imna is agma
kanautabaipmif, ane ga enggalf Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gwela imna jeber-jeber is
gam waakenulmisif. Ane ini amna jam
ajeba kanautabaipminirim, gam jega ai

ini iman mesna is asa kanautabaipmini,
jega aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba
domolaram, tamtamtala ai agalap ma
domolaram, aamei kanaufer gam isa
fina.
7 Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem
jeme, ai enggam amsama towaswena
im temawer, aamei kanaufer isa fina
aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram.
Ai amsama towaswena aamei kanaufer
isa fina, aam temawer ai amsama
towaswena aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba
domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna
ga is kanautabaipmini, Jei ini amna as
gemer kanautabaipminirim.
8 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam aya
gunu kabwaktala uskambarsus ai ajesa
domolaram propinsi Asyaminibe, ai
kabwaktala jeiserem jem temawer ai
isa ajama towastababif. Kabwaktala ai
ajesa domolaram, kabwaktala jeiserem
tamtamsusu, kabwaktala jeiserem
unggwandusa baabeta alemanaiserem
jemniwer. Ini amna ase uskambarsus
ge jenbamini jamere ai ga aya gunu
enggame, "Ai gamjon ajama gweyan.
9 Kabwaktala jeiserem ai bunarsusfer
enggam aya enola jam tere gamserem."

Bunarsusfer ga enggam, kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem ai ajesa domolaram ga enggalf aya domola, ai agma towaswef ai kabwaktala jeiserem baabeta alemanaiserem jem ajama fibiyen, jengga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ajema fibili, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jam tereserem aa jei gam irtestenaram terewer.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri ai as Jeyam waakentababisinint tamtamtala jam tereserem ai ajesa domolantam jewer. Ane Jeime namwer ai as Jeyam waakentababisiwena kabwaktala ai ajesa domolwenaram. Ane ini amna unggwan-giri as Jemnip ge folbamini enggame, Jeime ai galap as Jei se waakentababisisi, ai kabwaktala gamjon galap jam ajeba domolaram.

11 Ane ai enggam aya gunu, aamei ai ase enggam isa batobaabili, aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf isa gwebaibowena am temawer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga imna is gase tamawolbaipmini, ane Jei ai as gase waakentababisisi tamtamtala ai ajesa domolaram jewer. Ane jega jem

temawer angtane unggwanfer jei Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer golmini ga sene gweyibene.

12 Angtane afweraiserem imniwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus ane angtane Paulusfar awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim jei waakenfer jam naaweyan." Jengga ai ga an ana am temawer aya tetenanna: ai alem inibe bunarsusfer enggam aya towaswena, gwela amna ogiri aaiserem jebe ase waakenfer ge folbamini. Ai ajesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, gwanan nabala ga ip aya eyeipmini, seyafter jeiserem ai waakenfer aya gwebili. Ai asa towaswena gwela amna ase waakenfer ge folbamini, aam temawer ai jeber-jeber ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem ini amna seyafter gemerserem ai ga ajema onsobili. Gwela amna waakena jeiserem, tousa angtanemanaiserem jeme ai jem waakenfer ajama gweyan. Jengga waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana as jes golminirim abe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as jem batobaabili enggalfe, gwela amnaiserem waakenfer as gangge folbamif.

13 Taterisi aaiserem ai isa ajesa
tulistabaipminirim ibe, taterisi aaiserem
jem igiserem fas is ajama syawulmisiyen.
Jengga ini amna unggwan-girfer
folbamini enggame, aamei taterisi
aaiserem seyafter gemerserem aamei
samfer isa gerabistena, ane waakenfer
ga isa sarbili. Taterisi jeiserem jem
igiserem ga aas:
14 Ini amna ase enggam ge folbamini
aamei galap bunarsusfer ga isa
towaswena enggame ai waakena
tefner aya gwebili, ane jega jem
temawer ini imna ga isege saaser-
saaserwebaipmini am temawer. Namwer
aamei gwela amna waakenfer as ijama
damdamtabaipmisiyen. Jengga ini
amna ase enggam ge folbamini, galap
aamei gwela amna ane awelna ai ajesa
eyebilirim ga isa damdamtabaipmisini
waakenfersus. Aamei jes gamserem ai as
ijewera damdamtababisinirim, gam jega
aamei bunarsusfer ga isa towaswena
enggame gwela amna ase waakenfer ge
folbamini. Namwer ini imna is jam ge
saaser-saaserwebaipmiyen am temawer.
Jengga aamei ijewera towaswenaram
enggame ai waakena tefner aya gwebili,

gam jega Tuhan Yesus Jam aa jem warausanaram, ini imna ga isege saaser-saaserwebaipmini am temawer, ai gamserem ini amna saaser-saasersusfer as gam ge folbaminirim im temawer.
15 Ai gwanan alem inip bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, aamei ai as isa tebana ini saaser-saasermer ai jam ajep fornaram imnibe. Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai mwangbisinint as gwina imnibe negama dorwefe enggalfe, ai aamei isa gam batobaabif, ane galap ai gamjon as gwina imnibe enggalfe ai gamjon isa gam batobaabif.
16 Ai ga enggam ai mwangbisinint ai gwanan imnip as forna, ai nalefe propinsi Makedonya je ajam sofweyan. Ane ai Makedonyawer jam as warautnaram, ai gamjon ga as forna imnibe, jega enggalf ai jam ajep sofnaram ona Yudeyaminibe, aamei ai as gam isa batobana jam sofwefe. Ai jes gamserem game ai masef mwangbisinint.
17 Ai imnip ajam sofweyan, ai agam mwangbisinintim jes gamserem. Ane jega jem temawer angtane afweraiserem imniwer syefer enggam ge gubili am temawer, "Paulus isar-isarmer

mwangbisinint. Jei jam aa galap
mwangbisinintim amnip jam sofweyafe,
jes galapserem jei jelem inibe jam guyon
enggame jei bunarsusfer se sofwa, afa
fas. Paulus jei enggala angtane jen jena
tefner waakentaasnenele gamserem. Jei
enggam gam gunu, 'Ai imnip as sofwa.',
jengga jei jelem inibe jei enggam gam
gunu, 'Ai ajam sofweyan.'"
18 Jengga ai bunarsusfer gamyan!
Ai isar-isarmer ajam mwangbisiyen!
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber taterisi
bunarsusfer gam nasbili. Jes gemerserem
aime gemer, ai taterisi bunarsusfer as
nasbili, ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen.
19 Silas, Timotius, ane ai, ai
taterisi Yesus Kristus, Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem temawer ai
is ajesa nasipminennent ibe. Ane Yesus
aa jes nasbilim, seyafter jeiserem ba
bunaram, Jei jeber-jeber eyebili Jei Jener
aa jes bilirim Jam eyebife.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, seyafter
jeiserem Yesus Kristus ga jes eyebili,
ane ga jes tabanulsini. Ga jem temawer
nei jeber-jeber enggam negama gunu
Yesus Kristusem boseme, "Amin, igi ga
enggam: taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram,

Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, seyafter jeiserem Jei bunarsusfer gam eyebili." Ane nei gam nejewera gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem negama pujitene.
21 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener eyebaabili, jega enggalf nei Kristusfar daamfennaber ga nesa gwena kanaufer. Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jeneram destabaabili enggalfe nei Kristus negama onsobaf.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemana nes mes golminint nebe, ane jega jem temawer nei ga nemsa towaswena enggame, neiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nem inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, Jei aa jes menetababisinirim jam kitulmife Jelem angtanefe, nei seyafter jeiserem bunarsusfer ga nesa damtabisi.
23 Am afelen mesna, ai sofwela imnip ajes mwangbisinintim, taterisi jeiserem jem temawer ai aamei isa ajam towastababif. Ai enggam ai gunu, afa ai syefer nasbiliye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as Jei se tamtamtana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna ase Jei towaswebabana, ane Jei tousa taterisi

aaiserem ba bunaram. Ai aamei isa
ajam afaftababiyen, jengga ai fas
ajam warauyan imnibe Korintus je,
aam temawer ai bai ini imna is ajam
gwebaipmif is jam ge jenbamife, ai jam
isa ajep uftabilirim uskambar.
24 Aamei Kristus baabetfer imsa
tebana. Jega jem temawer ai aamei
isa ajama tergenbaabiyen aamei ijesa
taabiliserem jem temawer. Ai imsa
batobaabif, jega ini imna is gam sege
saaser-saasersweipmini, jeke ini imna is
jam ge jenbamif.
2 1 Ga jem temawer, ai bunarsusfer
amsam gunu alem inibe enggame,
ai gamjon imnip ajam sofweyan
enggalfe ai aamei isa agam uftabaabife,
aam temawer ai gwanan agalap
fornantam imnibe, ane ai aamei ga isa
ai uftabaabilint, jes galapserem ini imna
ga is jam ge jenbaminint. Ai bai gamjon
ajam eyebif enggalfe, ini imna gamjon is
jam ge jenbamife.
2 Ga enggam, afa ai ini imna is
jam as gwebaipminirim jam ge
jenbamife, gam jega ini amna as
jam saaser-saaserswebayan, aam
temawer aamei ini amna as ijama

saaser-saasertabayan, afa ini imna is jam gangge jenbaminirim. Ga enggam, aamei ini amna as enggalapfener igama saaser-saasertabana, ini imna saaser-saaserfer is jam gangge folbaminirim.

3 Jega jem temawer ai gwanan ajam sofweyan imnibe, jengga ai isa surta tefner ai tulisulminint ibe, jega ai nalef ajam sofweyan imnibe, aamei gwela kapka imna jeiserem gwanan ga jam isa nornortababisini. Jepga ai imnip jam ajep fornaram, aameiba angtane ini amna bunarsusfer ase aamei igama saaser-saasertabana, aamei ijama eyebiyen jega ini amna as jam jenbafe. Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, afa ini amna jam as saaser-saaserswebanaram, gam jega aamei seyafter gemerserem ini iman jegme isege saaser-saaserswebaipmini.

4 Ai surta jeiserem jam isa galap tulisulminintim ibe, jes galapserem ini amna ga ase uskambarsus jenbana gwela imnaiserem jem temawer, ane ga as siginswebana, ane uskambarsus ga ai syena. Ai surta jeiserem isa ajam tulisulmiyen enggalfe ini iman jegme is

jam ge jenbamife. Fas, gamyan. Jengga igi ga enggalf aamei igama towaswef enggame aiba unggwanfersus imsam nesiktababili.

5 Angtane jeiserem kapka aa jei eyebilintim, ane ini nemna ga nes gweibaipminint jam jenbamife, jei kapka apfener jam eyeibeyen, jengga jei kapka jeiserem is mesam eyeipminint, aamei seyafter jep gemerserem. Ai taterisi angtane jeiserem jem temawer samem-samem ajam nasbif. Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu, aamei seyafter ini is mes ge jenbamini kapka jemnaiserem jem temawer, ane angtane afwenefener imniwereiserem ini jemna ga uskambarsus ga jeman ge jenbamini.

6 Angtane unggwanfer im nenennap jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem mes ne tamtamtana. Tamtamtala jeiserem samfer, aamei gamjon jei ijama tamtamtayan.

7 Jengga enggam, kapka jei aa jes eyebilintim, aamei jeiserem ga jam isa borolbana, ane ini jemna ga jam isa kanautabana, jega ini jemna uskambarsus jam jenbayan jamer gwela jemna se kabwakswebana.

8 Ga jem temawer, ai aamei isa
ititmer balbabili enggame, aamei
angtane jeiserem jemnip ga ina jam isa
gweresona enggame aamei bunarsusfer
ijesa nesiktene.
9 Ai surta afwer jeiserem ai isa amsam
tulisulminint ibe enggalfe, ai aamei
isa ajem unggwasbaabif jega ai agam
towaswef enggame, aamke bunarsusfer
ai isa ajes bilipminirim jeiserem ke
waakenfer ima sarbili ane ga ima eyebili.
10 Angtane kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim
jam jep igama borolbanaram, aime
kapka jemna as borolbana. Afa angtane
imniwer jei kapkaiserem jam gam
eyebilirim, ane ai kapka jeiserem
agam borolbana, Kristus Jei enggam
towaswena ai kapka jeiserem as
borolbana enggalfe, aamei seyafter
daamfennaber waakenfer igama gwef.
11 Ane ai ibar kapka jemna jam
nesa borolbanaram, jega bawasa jei
baabeta nem sagabe jam domolyan.
Nei nemsama towaswebili kapkaiserem
bawasa aa jes mwangbisinirim.
12 Ai agalap fornantam kota Troas je,
enggalfe Taterisi Waakena Kristusem
temawer agam nasbinennef, jes

jepserem ai ga ai towaswena Tuhan Jei dwona ap as mesam gulbanant enggalfe ai awelna jep agam gwebif.

13 Jengga ini amna uskambarsusfer ase gemer jenbana im temawer. Ai gwanan Titus nem afelnaiserem amsam baftanant imnibe, ane ai gunu ai Titusfar as ge dorwena kota Troasminibe enggalfe, jei taterisi im temawer ai as gam towastafe. Jengga ai Titusfar ajam ge dorweyan, jega jem temawer ai angtane Troasmana ga ai mirtebitefala, ane ai propinsi Makedonyawer ga ai sofna.

14 Jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, aam temawer tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta bawasmana, ane bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem baabeta jemna ga jem borolmini. Ane aime baabeta bawasmana, ane bwat kapka baabeta jemnaiserem asa borolmini, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftabili enggalfe, ai taterisi Kristusem temawer aaiserem agma towas-towasulminenef tamna seyafter

gemerserem jebe, minyak ninsini
waakena jam tinwebili gamserem.
15 Ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
saaser-saaserswebana am temawer,
ai taterisi Kristusem temawer ajesa
towas-towasulminennerem enggalfe
Kristus jam ne onsobaf. Ai taterisi
Kristusem temawer angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri jes waakentababisiliserem
ai ga ajeba towas-towasulmini,
ane angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
waakentababisiyeneiserem jep mese.
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba minyak
ninsini waakena jes galserem, angtane
jei jam aalumbif ninsini waakena
jeiserem.
16 Angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jam waakentababisiyeneiserem,
jeiba angtane taterisi amnaiserem
ai ajes nasbinennerem Kristusem
temawer jam taayibeyeneiserem,
ane jei gase tamtamtababisi jamer
abak-abaksus. Jei ga Kristus baif
gane gwebana, angtane apgal jigala
ninsini kapka baif gwebiliserem jam
aalumbife jes gemerserem. Jengga
angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jam
waakentababisiliserem, jeiba angtane

taterisi amna Kristusem temawer jam taayibeleiserem, ane jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa. Angtane jeiserem jei ga Kristus ne onsobaf, angtane apgal jigala ninsini waakensususerem jem aalumbif gamserem. Angtane baabeta Kristusmana jam ne domolyanaiserem, jei awelna aaiserem jam ne eyebiyen taterisi Kristusem temawer jam nasibenenefe.

17 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jenfentowai baabeta as mesam golmini enggalfe, ai awelna jeiserem ajema gwebif. Angtane afweraiserem jei Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinenne enggalfe jei doini gam taabif, ane angtane afwer im nenennap jeiserem jei enggam ge gubili aiba angtane jes galserem. Jengga ai fas angtane unggwanfer afweraiserem jes gamserem, ai galyan. Ai Taterisi Waakena aya nasbinenne, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftabili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam towaswena ai ini tabalmer aya nasbinenne, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena.

3 1 Angtane afweraiserem jei syefer ge gubili enggame, ai ajes

tulistababilirim, tulisana jeiserem jem
ai ana ga ajema tetenanna. Jengga
fas, ai anan aner ajama tetenanayan.
Ane aime surta ajama balbabiyen jes
erbife jemat-jemata nensaiserem jebe,
angtane afwer gam ne erbifelerem.
Angtane afwer taterisi Kristusem
temawer aa jei ne nasibenennerem,
angtane jeiserem jei jam gam sofnaram
tamna nafsiserem jewer enggalfe taterisi
Kristusem temawer jam nasibenenefe,
jei jeber-jeber surta gam erbili. Surta
jeiserem jemat-jemat nafsiserem jei
gane tulistababili. Ane surta jeiserem
jep ga enggam gane tulisulu, "Angtane
surta aaiserem aa jei gwirinfelerem,
jeiba bunarsusfer taterisi Kristusmana
gam nasibenenne." Angtane jeiserem jei
surta jes galserem gal gam erbili imnibe,
ane jei surta jes galserem imniwer gam
bilipmini jei jam aa jep gam sofnaram
jemata nafsiserem jewer. Angtane
afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili ai
surta jes galserem ga jam asa balbabili
jam erbife. Jengga ai surta jes galserem
ai ajama balbabiyen,

2 aam temawer ai amsama towaswena
am inibe, aameiba suratsam jes

galserem am temawer. Ai surta kertasap tulisuluserem imniwer isa ajam bilipmiyen enggalfe angtane nafsiserem jep gam golmif jam gerabistefe. Gwela waakena imna angtane seyafter gemerserem jei ga isene domolmini, ane gwela imna jes gemerserem jei jem ga sege towaswebili enggame ai bunarsusfer ba angtane Kristus aa jes baftanaram.

3 Aamei namwer waakenfer gam ijewera gwenaram, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulmini enggame aameiba enggalam surta Kristus aa jes tulisulurum, aam temawer Kristus Jei amsam baftabili enggalfe aamei taterisi Jemnaiserem igama taabif, ane gwela ibirmiserem jem igama gwef. Gwela imna waakenaiserem jei ga enggala, surta Kristus Jener aa jes tulisulurum. Surta Kristusmana jeiserem jeke tintam tulisulu, jengga Kristus Jei surta jeiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam teryeneiserem ga Jem tulisulu. Jei tunap Jam tulisulyon Hukumu Nabi Musamana jes gamserem, jengga Jei taterisi Jelemanaiserem ga im inip tulisulu.

4 Ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem aya
balbabili, aam temawer Kristus Jei ai as
batobaabili ai Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer
agma tebafe, jega enggalf ai awelna
aaiserem gam asa gwebili.
5 Ai baabeta fas ajema gufe enggame
ai samfer awelna aaiserem asa eyebili.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta ga ase
Jei golmini abe, jega ai awelna aaiserem
waakenfer ga aya gwebili.
6 Jeiba baabeta as Jeyam golmini
abe enggalfe, ai taterisi Jemna agma
nasibenenef, taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe,
angtane jam waakentababisiliserem
jem temawer. Angtane taterisi ibirmi
jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, taterisi
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim
angtanefe, jei fas hukumu jam ne
onsobiyen, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim jes galserem. Jengga
jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana gam
ne onsoibene. Angtane Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim masef jam
gane unggwasbilirim jam onsobife, ane
jei jam gam tererem Uwa Sanbagirem
gwetmanap jam gweyan. Jengga
angtane aa jei gam onsobilirim

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes towas-towastababilirim, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei gwela ibirmi gam golmini angtane jeiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanabe.

7 Hukumu aa jes tulisulum, Hukumu jeiserem ba ton sagabam tulisul. Ane Hukumu jam aa galap tulisulum, nafdusa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga irebayal. Ane mirmase Nabi Musamana ga aa ge nafabarsweibel. Ane mirmase Nabi Musamana safe abakfer jam nafabarswebayan, nafa jeiserem ga uskambarsus, jega angtane Israelmana jei mirmase Nabi Musamana fas abakfer jam ne geraibeyen. Nei enggam neya towaswena, angtane Hukumu masef jam gane unggwasbilirim jam onsobife, jei jam gam tererem, jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap jam gweyan. Safe gam, baabeta ane nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei irebayalam Jei Hukumu Jam aa galap tulisulum, baabeta ane nafa jeiserem ba unggwandusam.

8 Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam gane nasibenennerem baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, jeiserem ba

waaken-waakensusum, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum. Jeiserem ga enggam, nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana jes jepserem ga enggala unggwandwasusu Musamana mirmase aa jem naftabaibelem jemniwer.
9 Taterisi jeiserem ai ajes nasbilirim jem igiserem ga enggam: Hukumu jam aa galap golmilim, nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana ga irebayal, jengga angtane Hukumu jeiserem masef gane unggwasbili jam ne onsobife, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase tamtamtababili. Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ibirmiserem, aa jei ne onsobilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase waakentababisi. Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim ibirmiserem enggalfe angtane jem waakentababisife, jeiserem ba waakensusu Hukumminiwer. Ane ibirmi jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ga enggam gwerauwulu baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jam nesikteleiserem jes mese ba unggwandwasusum. Angtane aa jei ne onsobilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim

ibirmiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem gam waakentababili.
10 Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim gwanan ba igiberem.
Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
taterisi ibirmi mesam golmini, ane
taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes mwangbisilim enggalfe angtane jem
waakentababisife, jeiserem ba igsusum
Hukumminiwer.
11 Hukumana jeiserem safe waakenam,
jemna igiserem abakfer jam falyan.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
mwangbisilim ibirmiserem jem
igiserem abak-abaksusfer ga jese fala.
Jeba waakensusum Hukumminiwer.
12 Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem
ai ajema towaswena bunarsusfer
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri ibirmiserem
aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ga jei
se fala jamer abak-abaksus. Ga jem
temawer ai ajama ereyen taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jam nasbinennefe.
13 Ai Nabi Musa galserem ai galyan. Jei
mirmase jemna jam matabisil enggalfe,
angtane Israelmana jei nafa Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei irebayalam Nabi
Musaminibe, jei nafa jeiserem jam ne

domolyan jam bastantowaiswebalabe
mirmase Musamanaiserem jewer.
14 Gwanan jes jepserem angtane
Israel ini jemna mata, jei Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne saribeyen.
Ane namwer aas jepserem jegme
gemer, angtane Israel ini jemna ga
gemer ge matwebaamini. Taterisi
fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtanef aa jes bilipmilim jam gane
gerabistenaram, jei jam ne saribeyen.
Ini angtanemana ga enggalapfener
gam tertesini, jei Kristus jam aa galap
gam tebanaram. Jepga jei Kristusfar
daamfennaber ga gangge gwena, ane jei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer
ga gam saribene.
15 Bunar namwer aas jepserem
Hukumu Nabi Musa jam aa galap gane
gerabistenaram, angtane Israel ini
jemna mata, ane jei jam saribeyen.
16 Jengga angtane Tuhan Yesus jam
aa galap gam tebanaram, ini jemna
matasiliserem jes jepserem ga gam
tertesini, ane jei waakenfer ga gam
sarbili.
17 Tuhan Yesus ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jeiba daamfennam. Ane

angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom, angtane jeiserem mes gam aftannu Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam onsobiliserem jewer.

18 Ga jem temawer, nei seyafter Yesus nejeya tebanaram, ini nemna nejama matabaabisiyen, ane nei enggam neya towaswena baabeta yo nafa Tuhanmanaiserem ba unggwandwasusum. Tuhan Yesus ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiba daamfennam. Ane baabeta Mafnanmana jeme, nei nejama etamwefe Tuhan galaterserem. Ane gwela nemna jeber-jeber ga nesege etamweipmini gwela Jelemana gemerserem.

4 1 Ini amna ga as jem ge kanausweipmuwena awelna aaiserem jam gwebife, aam temawer ai amsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba waaken-waakensusum am temawer, ane Jei awelna aaiserem Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe ap ga as golmini.

2 Etam-etama kapka angtane basyamer aa jes ne eyebilirim, ane angtane jena jem ge seferswebiliserem, seyafter jeiserem ai baif aya gwebili, ane

ajama eyebiyen. Ai angtane ajama afaf-afaftababiyen, angtane nafsi gamserem. Ai taterisi afaf-afafaiserem Taterisi Waakenaiserem jebar ajama dupdupbulyon enggalfe, nawersamer gam nasbinennef angtane jem malin-malintababif enggalf Yesus jam ne onsobafe. Fas, gamyan. Jengga enggam, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem ga jetefener aya nasipminenne angtanefe, Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Jes gemerserem ai gam ajewera eyebilirim, aam temawer ini amna ga ase enggam ge folbamini angtane seyafter gemerserem gangge towaswebif enggame, ai ajesa nasipminennerem jeiserem ba bunaram.
3 Bunarsusfer angtane afwer ini jemna mata, jei fas Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasipminennerem jam ne sarbiyen. Angtane jeiserem jeiba angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam waakentababisiyeneiserem ba jesam.
4 Angtane jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer aaiserem jam ne taabiyen, aam temawer bawasa sanbakf aa jei gwenaram kapka seyafter gemerserem ogiri

aaiserem jebe, jei angtane jeiserem
ini jemna ga jei gwebaipmini jam
matabaipmisife. Bawasa jei ini jemna
enggalf matabaipmisini, jega angtane
jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem
jemna nafa fas jam ne domolyan. Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem jeyam gwerauwulu
enggame Kristus ba waakensusum. Ane
Kristus Jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jes
gweretana, aam temawer Kristus Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.
5 Taterisi ai ajesa nasipminennerem,
taterisi jeiserem jeke alem temawer
aya nasbinenne, jengga Kristusem
temawer aya nasipminenne. Ai ga
enggam aya nasipminenne, Yesus
Kristus Jeiba Tuhansam. Ane ai ga Yesus
sa tikwebaatini, ane Jei ams baftabili
enggalfe ai aamei isa ajama batobaabif,
awelna ai ajesa gwebilirim jeme.
6 Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter gemerserem aa galap
eyebaabilim, jes jepserem seyafter ga
gwin-gwinsusu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
enggam gul, "Je ge nafwe!", ane jepga
nafwel. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime ini nemna
nes mesam nafabartabaipmini, jega nei
ga nesa damdamulsini seyafter Uwa

Sanbagirem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri
aasaje sanbagirsusum apgal jigala
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer. Seyafter
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga
Yesus Kristus se gwerauwulu.
7 Ai safe angtane igyene ane weren-
werna, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei am
inibe ap as mesam eyeipmini, jega
ai ga aya damdamulsini seyafter
Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ane
Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes gemerserem
mesam eyebili enggalfe angtane
gangge towaswebif enggame, baabeta
unggwandwasusu ai ajesa domolaram
enggalfe awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
ajama eyebife, baabeta jeiserem ba Uwa
Sanbagirminiweram jela, jeke amniwer,
ai angtane weren-wernaiserem.
8 Ai safe kabwaktala unggwanfer
nafis-nafismer aya damtabili, jengga ai
ajama tikweyan Taterisi Waakena jam
nasbinennefe. Ini amna safe ase isar-
isarmer ge folbamini, jengga ini amna
uskambarsus as jam ge jenbamiyen.
9 Ginanggwana amna jei ai as
jeber-jeber ne tamtamtababuwena,
jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as

Jam mirtebitefalyan. Ginanggwana amna jei ai ase uskambarsus ne safsaftababuwena, jengga jei fas as jam ne munbobiyen.
10 Angtane jei ai as kakalmer ne nasbabuwena, ane jei ai as jam ne munbobuwef, Yesus jam munbolo gamserem, jengga jei ai as jam ne munbobiyen. Aamei gwela amna ijewera domolaram, aamei ga enggam ima towaswena Yesus Jeiba amnibam nuniton. Ane jeiserem ga enggam gwerauwulu Yesus Jeime gemer gwena.
11 Ai ajeba gwenaram, ai jeber-jeber aya domolwena enggame ai safe as jam ne munbobif, aam temawer ai awelna Yesusmanaiserem ajewera gwebilirim. Ai tamtamtala jes gamserem gam ajewera domolwenaram, jega enggalf angtane ga sene damtabili enggame Yesus Jei am inip gwena. Jei ga sege towaswebili enggame Yesus Jeiba gemeram gwena, aam temawer jei ams ne damtabili, tifni amna safe baabetyena, ai gemer aya gwena baabeta Yesusmanaiserem jeme.
12 Ai tamtamtala unggwandusa amkom fom tere jeber-jeber aya domolwena, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena

ajewera nasbinenewenaram. Jengga tamtamtala jeiserem igi jemnaiserem ga enggam, aamei gwela waakena abakfer gwelaiserem gam isa domola.

13 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ames tebana, ane jega jem temawer ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga ajewer nasbinenne." Aime gemer. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri aya tebana, ane jem temawer ai Taterisi Waakena ga aya nasbinenne.

14 Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem jeme enggam aya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan Yesus mesam irtestena terewer. Ane jega jem temawer aime enggam aya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as gase irtebaabisi terewer, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei mese ai seyafter nese aftabifelse Jelem tarnabe.

15 Ai rasulfe ajewera gwenaram, ai seyafter ajesa eyebilirim, ane tamtamtala seyafter ai ajesa damtabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ge etamwebili aamei is jem batobaabif. Namwer nesiktele

Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem angtane bastowaifer jei ne towaswebili. Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer angtane bastowaifer jei ne taabili. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" bastowaifer gane gweyibene. Jengga ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ajesa gwebili enggalfe angtane unggwanfersus nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ge towaswebif, ane angtane unggwanfersus Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer gam ne taabif. Gam jega Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" unggwanfer gane gweyibene. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem gam aa jewer gane balaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem gane pujitene.
16 Nei nemsa towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes batobaabili baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme. Jega jem temawer ini nemna ga nes jeber-jeber ge kanausweipmuwena. Tifni nemna safe nes jam gangge werensweipmini jeber-jeber, jengga ini nemna nes jeber-jeber gangge kanausweipmuwena.
17 Kabwaktala nei nejesa domolaram, kabwaktala jeiserem ga nomkefefener negama domola, abakfer jam

falyan. Ane kabwaktala jeiserem
nei nejesa domolaram, kabwaktala
jeiserem bastowaisusu, nei waakena
unggwanfersus galap nejesa domolsaram
taman waaken-giribe kabwaktala
jeiserem jemniwer. Kabwaktala nei
namwer nejesa domolaram, jemna
igi ga enggam -- nei gwela waakena
nesa domolsa Uwa Sanbagirfar jamer
abak-abaksus.
18 Jewer ga ini nemna unggwan-girsusu
ga nesege folbamini apgal jigala
nei nejama damtabiyeneiserem jem
temawer, aa jei ge falbilirim taman
waaken-giribe, jeke apgal jigala nei
nejesa damtabilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe.
Apgal jigala nei nejesa damtabilirim
ogiribe, jeiserem abakfer jam ge
falbiyen, jengga apgal jigala jeiserem
nei nejama damtabiyeneiserem taman
waaken-giribe, jeiserem ga gemer sege
falbili jamer abak-abaksus.
5 1 Tifni nemna ga jena galserem nei
nejeba nwinirim ogiri aaiserem jebe.
Tifni nemna ogirmanaiserem ga enggala
jena fwatermana galserem. Angtane
jena fwatermana gane kwirulsini,
ane jena ibirmi ga gam eyebili. Jes

gemerserem tifni nemnaiserem jegme gemer, ane ini nemna nes jeber-jeber ge kanausweipmuwena, aam temawer nei nemsama towaswena enggame, nejam jep negama tererem tifni ogirmanaiserem ga negama mirultefala, ane nei taman waaken-giribe tifni ibirmiserem jebar ga negama gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri tifni ibirmiserem nes Jener se eyeipmini nebe. Tifni jeiserem nei jebar ga nesa gwena waakenfer jamer abak-abaksus.

2 Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nejebara gwenaram, nei tamtamtala ga jem neya domolwena, ane ini nemna nes enggalf ge folbamuwena, nei tifni ibirmi taman waaken-girmana namwer aas jepserem nejama domolf.

3 Angtane fene jam kamwini gamserem, tifni ibirmiserem nejesa domolaiserem ga jes gemerserem. Nei tifinyamer nejama gweyan.

4 Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nei nejebara gwenaram, ini nemna ga kabwakfer neya entebili tamtamtala nei jes negama domolaram jem temawer. Ane nei enggam neya guwena nei tifni ibirmi nejama damtabif. Jeke enggam nei

nejama terf ane tifinyamer ga negama
gwena. Fas, gamyan. Jengga ini nemna
unggwanfer nes enggalf ge folbamini, nei
tifni ibirmi taman waaken-girmanaiserem
nejama damtabif, jega tifni nemna jam
tereserem ga gam motolsini jamer
bar tifni ibirmiserem jeme. Tifni ibirmi
jeiserem ga jam teryeneiserem.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes Jener
eyeipmini enggalfe, nei tifni ibirmi
jeiserem negama damtabife. Ane Jei
Mafnana Jelemana nes mes golmini nebe
enggalfe, nei negama towaswef enggame
nei tifni ibirmiserem bunarsusfer ba nesa
damtabisi.
6 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
nem inip nuniton, ane jega jem
temawer ini nemna nes jeber-jeber
ge kanausweipmuwena. Nei nemsama
towaswena enggame, nei tifni
ogirmanaiserem nejebara gwenaram,
nei tifni jeiserem jeme gemerje
Tuhanfar jem nejama gweyan taman
waaken-giribe.
7 Nei ogiri aaiserem jep jam neya
gwenaram, gwela nemna ga Kristus
jam tebalaiserem ga nes galfefener

gangge folbamini, jeke Jei jam damtalem temawer.
8 Ba bunaram ini nemna kanaufer nes jeber-jeber ge kanausweipmuwena. Ane ini unggwan-girfer ga nes enggalf ge folbamini tifni nemna ogirmanaiserem nejama aftabaabunnufe, jega nei Tuhanfar ga nesa gwena taman waaken-giribe.
9 Jega jem temawer nei enggam neya guwena ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, nei aaf ogiri aaiserem jep nesa gwenaram, nei ini Tuhanmana nejama saaser-saasertabaf. Ane nei Jebar nejeba gwenaram taman waaken-giribe, nei jegme ini Jemna nejama saaser-saasertabaf.
10 Nei ini Tuhanmana nejama saaser-saasertabaf, aam temawer nei seyafter bunarsusfer ba nesa fisa Kristusem tarnabe enggalfe Jei nei nes gam tenebaabuwef. Jes jepserem seyafter nejesa eyebilirim gwela nemna ogiri aaiserem jebe gase gwerauwulu, jega nei daamfen-daamfennemer fwaina ga nesa tebabisi nei nejesa eyebilirim, jem mwonggaber waakenfer

jes eyebiliserem, afa kabwakfer jes eyebiliserem.
11 Ai enggam aya towaswena, Tuhan Jei angtane etam-etamabara se tamtamtababisi, ane jega jem temawer ini nemna ga jese erebaamini. Jega jem temawer ai angtane enggalf ai malin-malintababinenne jei Kristus gam ne tebaf. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna seyafter gemerserem as mesam damdamtabaipmisini. Jei enggam towaswena, ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena. Ane ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei mese aamei ini amna as ijama damdamtabaipmisif, ane enggam ga isa towaswena ai kapkaiserem ajama eyebiyen.
12 Ai ajes tulistababilirim, jeiserem ai anana ajama tetenanayan. Fas. Jengga ai enggalf ai tulistababili, aamei igama towaswef ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena, ane jega jem temawer ini imna is ga sege saaser-saasersweipmini am temawer. Ane ai enggalf ai tulistaabili, aamei angtane waakenfer igama tamawolbaabif jei am temawer syefer jam gangge nasbawenaram, angtane numuwenefener aa jes gane

damtanaram, jeke gwela jemna waakenfer aa jewer gam folbanaram.
13 Angtane afweraiserem jei am temawer enggam ne nasbinenne, "Rasul-rasulu jeiserem miri jemna kapka." Jengga safnant jei am temawer jes gamserem gam safnant nasbinenne. Jei ga jes gamserem am temawer ga gam ne nasbinenne, aam temawer ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe, uskambarsus jetefener ajewera gwebilirim baabetmer. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes gamserem gam ajewera gweyibenerem, ai ga enggalf aya gweyibene, ai Uwa Sanbagiri agma gaartef. Bunarsusfer miri amna ba waakenam, kabwakyan. Ane seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ajesa eyebilirim jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei is ajema batobaabif.
14 Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem uskambarsus aya gwebili, aam temawer nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem gwela amna ga as jem isinbaipmisnenne. Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem ai ga ajema towaswena, angtane daamfenna aa jei tererem, Jeiba Yesus Kristusam, angtane seyafter gemerserem Jeiba jem

temaweram tere. Gam jega enggam, angtane seyafter gemerserem Kristusfar jam tere gamserem.

15 Kristus Jei angtane seyafter gemerserem jem temaweram tere enggalfe, angtane aa jei naawenaram gwela ibirmiserem jeme, jei gamjon jam naaweyan jelem temawenefener. Jengga gwela jemna ibirmiserem ga Kristusem temawenefener se falmini, Kristus aa Jei tererem ane gamjon ga irtestena terewer enggalfe, angtane aa jei naawenaram gwela ibirmiserem jei jem gam kanautababif.

16 Angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei enggam gane eyebili: jei angtane numuwenefener gane damtabili, jei gwela jemna jam ne domolmiyen. Jengga ai gamjon fas ajama eyebiyen jei gamserem. Ai Kristus nalef ajama tebayan, ai jes jepserem Kristus numuwenefener aya damtana, angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jes gamserem, jengga ai gamjon fas jes gamserem. Gwanan ai enggamfener aya gunu Kristus Jeiba angtanesam, jengga aas jepserem ai enggam aya

towaswena Jeiba unggwan-girsusum angtaneminiwer.
17 Angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber gwelaiserem, angtane jeiserem jei mes gam eyebana angtane ibirimfe. Ini jemna fwatermanaiserem gamjon jam folbayan, ini jemna ibirmiserem ga jenefener gam folbana.
18 Seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei gam eyebaabili. Jei nei nes mes gwebabili Jebar jam waakenswefe, tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane Jei awelna ga nes golmini nebe nei nejesa eyebife, jega angtane nafsi jeime ga sege waakenswebili Uwa Sanbagirfar.
19 Ai enggam aya nasbinenne: Angtane jei gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfar jena jam ne uskamswemini, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus baftana Jam terfe ti salibibe etam-etama angtanemana seyafter gemerserem jem temawer enggalfe, angtane Uwa Sanbagirfar gam ge waakenswebif. Angtane Kristus jam tebalaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem etam-etama jemna gase wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan. Ane Jei awelna

as mesam golmini abe enggalfe ai taterisi jeiserem agma nasbinennef, taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirfar jam waakenswelem temawer.

20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as baftabili enggalfe ai bosna Kristusmanaiserem jem agma nasbinennef. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewera nasbinennerem, jeiserem ga enggala Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is Jener nasipmini gamserem ibe. Ga jem temawer, bosna Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ai ga aamei isa ajem balbabili unggwanfer, Uwa Sanbagirfar ga jam isa waakenswena.

21 Kristus Jei etam-etama kapka Jam eyebiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei bala etam-etama nemna Jep gulbana Jei gwirinfe, jega nei Uwa Sanbagirfar gasa waakenswena, aam temawer nei Kristusfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram.

6 1 Awelna amna ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagirfar seyafter aya eyebili. Ai ga aamei isa jem temawer aya balbabili unggwanfer, waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei ijesa taabilirim, waakena jeiserem aamei ijama elsiyen jam taabiliwer. Jengga

aamei ijewera eyebilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga jem aamei isa gwerauwulu enggame aamei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana imsama taabili.

2 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul: "Nunu Ai jam Ajem gunurum Ai aamei isa Ajem batobaabife, nunu jes jemserem aamei Ai As imsa balant Ai aamei isa Ajam batobaabife, ane Ai aamei isa Amsam sarbabilint. Nunu Ai jam Ajem gunurum angtane jem waakentababisife, jes galapserem Ai aamei isa Amsam batobaabilint." Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gul. Ane ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili: Nunu namwer aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is jam batobaabif! Nunu namwer aas jepserem ga enggalf Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisif!

3 Ai ajama unggwasa baabeta amna seyafter gemerserem jeme, ai waakena tefner agma eyebili enggalfe, angtane gwela amna aa jei ne domolminirim, jei amnibe kapkaiserem jam ne domolyan. Gam jega angtane afa fas jam irfweyan Yesus jam tikwebaatiliwer ai ajesa

eyebilirim jem temawer. Ai waakena jes galserem ai jetefener ajewera eyebilirim, ai ga enggalf aya eyebili, jega angtane fas kabwakfer jam ge gubiyen awelna amna Uwa Sanbagiri ap aa jes golminirim jem temawer.

4 Seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ana ga ajema gweraasona enggame, ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aiba ajesma gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai kanaufer aya fibuwena kabwaktala yo tamtamtala nenes-nenesmer ai jam agalaba domolwenaram.

5 Ai ga asene safsaftababili. Ai bwiyip asene katabaabuntowena. Ai asene sigin-gintababili, angtane unggwanfer jei jame aa jep ge erabanaram. Ai awelna uskambarsus aya gwebili, jamere baabeta ase fom ge barweipmini. Ane gwini afweraiserem jem ajama tayan, ane nunu afweraiserem jem afa ajama twenyan.

6 Ai aaiserem ana ga ajema gweraasona enggame, aiba awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ajesma gweyibene: Seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena. Ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer aya

towaswebili. Angtane kabwaktala ap as jem gane eyeipminirim, ai kabwakfer jeiserem jafner agma fibili abakfer. Ai angtane nafsiserem agma batobaabili. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei am inip nuniton. Ai bunarsusfer angtane nafsiserem agma nesiktababili.

7 Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aya nasbinenne, ane awelna jeiserem baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ajema gwebili. Ai waakenfer aya gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ai ga jetefener aya eyebili. Ane jega jem temawer, ai samfer bwat kapka agma orolstefala. Ai waakena tefner jam eyebiliserem ai ga ase jei isinbaabisnenne, jega ai kanaufer gam asa fina bawasa ai jam as jep unggwasbaabilirim.

8 Angtane afweraiserem jei am temawer waakenfer gane nasbili, ane angtane afweraiserem jei am temawer kabwakfer gane nasbili. Angtane afwer jei ai asene kitultena, ane afwer ai as jei sene imei-imeitababili. Jei gangge gubili aiba angtane afaf-afafam. Jengga bunarsusfer gamyan, ai taterisi ba bunarsusfer aya nasbinenne.

9 Angtane afwer jei enggam gangge
gubili am temawer, ai angtane
igyene, ane angtane jei ai as jam
ne towaswebabiyen. Jengga gamyan,
angtane unggwanfersus jei ai as mes
ne towaswebabili. Ai tamtamsusu
jeber-jeber aya domolwena enggame,
angtane ai safe as jam ne munbobif,
jengga ai gemer aya gwena. Ai ase
uskambarsus ne tamtamtababili, jengga
ai as jam ne munbobiyen.
10 Ini amna safe ase jam gangge
jenbamini kabwaktala ai ajesa
domolwenaram jem temawer, jengga ini
amna jeber-jeber ase saaser-saaserfer
gangge folbamini. Aiba angtane
galgalyenaiserem, jengga ai Taterisi
Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana ajewera
nasibenennerem, ai ga apgal jigalfe
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem ai
ga unggwanfersus angtanef ga ajesa
kitulmini. Ga enggam, ai bunarsusfer
galgala fas, jengga seyafter Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeiserem ba
amnam.
11 Am afelen mesna
Korintusmanaiserem, seyafter ajesa
entebilirim am inibe, seyafter jeiserem

ai bunarsusfer isa amsama nasbaipmini ibe. Ini amna seyafter gemerserem, ai aamei ga isa jema nesiktababili.
12 Safe gam, ini nemna gemerje daamfennaber nes jam ge folbamiyen. Afa ini nemna daamfennaber nes jam ge folbamiyeneye, jeiserem ga enggalem temawer aamei ai as ijama nesiktababiyen, jeke enggalem temawer ai aamei isa ajama nesiktababiyen. Fas gamyan, ai bunarsusfer ba isa jamerma nesiktababili uskambar.
13 Ai ip isa agemer nasipminirim aameiba enggala tanna amna galserem: Aamei ai as jam isa nesiktababili, ai aamei isa gemera nesiktababilirim.
14 Aamei safnant angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar ijama batenwesiyen. Ai ga jes gemerserem aamei ga isa gam balbabili, aam temawer nele waakenfer jem gwelaiserem ane nele kabwakfer gwelaiserem, gwela naura jeiserem jam dupdupsosiyen. Nafa gwinfar jam ge dupweyan.
15 Kristus ane bawas daamfennaber fas jam ge batenweyan. Ga jem temawer angtane Yesus jam tebalaiserem, jei

angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar daamfennaber fas jam ge batenweyan.
16 Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ane jena tiborma jam kwiruluserem fas daamfennaber jam eyebiyen. Neiba Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeneram gul enggame: "Ai angtane Amnaiserem jem nenennap As nwini, ane Ai jebar seyafter ga Asa gwena. Ai jem Uwa Sanbagirf As gwena, ane jei Am angtanef se naawena."
17 Ga jem temawer, Tuhan namwer angtane Jelemanaiserem enggam balbabili, Jei gwanan aa gemer balbabilim jes gemerserem: "Angtane jeiserem ga jam isa mirtebitefala, ane aamei ina jemniwer jam isa bijausona. Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ijama eyebiyen, ane Ai aamei ga isAs tebabili.
18 Ai im Uwaf As gwena, ane aamei Am tanef isa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta uskambarsus Jemanserem Jei ga jes gamserem ga gam gunu."
7 1 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam gul enggame Jei

nem Uwaf gwef. Jega jem temawer,
au nei ganma irfwe etam-etama kapka
seyafter jam eyebiliserem jewer, ane
itana tebalyanaiserem jewer mese. Nei
Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jam nesa gaartena ane
ga Jam nesa erebene, jega nei waakenfer
ga nesa gwena Jelem temawenefener.
2 Am afelen mesna, aamei ai as jam isa
nesiktababili, aamei ai baife as ijama
gwebabiyen! Aamei angtane syefer aa
jei ne nasbilirim am temawer, aamei
angtane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen! Ai
angtane seyafter gemerserem imnibe
kapkaiserem fas ajama eyeipmiyen. Ai
fas angtane afa ajama gwebayan jei
kabwakfer jam gwefe. Ai fas angtane afa
ajama afaf-afaftababiyen doim temawer.
3 Ai jes gamserem gam isa jewer
balbabilirim, jeke enggalf ai aamei
is agam sefertababif. Fas! Ai bai jes
gamserem gam jam eyebife, aam
temawer ai gwanan aamei isa agemer
balbabilirim, ai aamei isa uskambarsus
aya nesiktababili. Ai aamei ga enggam
isa aya nesiktababili, ibar jam gwef ane
ibar jam terf.
4 Ini amna isar-isarmer ajam folbayan
aamei galap ijesa eyebiliserem jem

temawer. Ai angtane nafsi as towas-towastababuwena aamei waakenfer ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer, ane ai bosna imna isas kitulmitena. Ai amsam towaswena aamei waakena tefner isa eyebili, ane jega jem temawer ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana im temawer. Ai safe tamtamtala jam as domolwena, jengga aamei ini amna bunar-bunarsusfer ase gemer ima saaser-saasertabana.

5 Ai aamei isa mesam balbabili ai propinsi Makedonyawer amsama sofwant. Ai propinsi Makedonya je agalaba fornantam, jes jepserem ini amna waakenfer as jam ge folbamiyen. Ai kabwaktala nafis-nafsi jeber-jeber ga aya damtabilint enggame, angtane nafsiserem Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, jei abar aya doksonant taterisi ai ajesa nasbilirim jem temawer. Ane jetefeneryan, ini aman jegme as kabwakfer ge folbaminint, aam temawer ini amna ga as jam ge eseswebamini angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer.

6 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jei angtane ini jam ge jenbamiliserem jeber-

jeber ba Jeyam batobaabuwena, Jei ini amna ase Jeyam kanautabaipminint Titus aa jewer fortyantam.
7 Ini amna jeke ase Titusem temawenefener ge kanausweipmini jei amnip aa jewer fortyantam. Jengga ini aman jegme as enggalem temawer ge kanausweipmini Titus ap aa jes nasipminintim enggame, aamei ini Titusmana imsa kanautabana. Jei ai as enggam balbabilint, "Angtane Korintusmana ini jemna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini ibar jam ge dorwebife. Ini jemna uskambarsusfer ge jenbamini etam-etama kapka ibe gwanan jei ip is jes ne eyeibenentem jem temawer. Ane namwer aas jepserem jei angtane nafsi enggam ne balbabili, 'Paulus jei waakena gam eyebili, jei kapka fas jam eyebiyen.'" Titus jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ap as jewer nasbaipminintim, ini amna gamjon uskambarsus ga asege saaser-saasersweipmini gwanan jepserem jemniwer.
8 Surta ai gwanan ibe isa ajes baafulminintim, surta amna jeiserem ini imna safe jem temawer is saf gangge jenbaminint, ai surta jeiserem ibe isa

samferam baafulminint. Ai gwanan
jam agalap sararam enggame, surta
amna jeiserem ini imna ga is jem ge
jenbaminint, ini safe is nomkefefener
sege jenbamini, ai jes jepserem enggam
ai gununt, "Wa aje surta jeiserem abaf
eyebilint?"
9 Jengga namwer aas jepserem ini amna
ase saaser-saaserfer folbana ai surta
jeiserem ip isam baafulminint. Ini amna
saaser-saaserfer as jewer folbanaram,
jeke aam temawer ini imna is jewer ge
jenbaminintim, jengga ini amna ga ase
aam temawer saaser-saaserswebana ini
imna jam is jewer ge jenbaminintim, jem
igiserem aamei ga ijema irfwenant etam-
etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane gamjon
ga nele Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
ijesa onsobana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga
jes gemerserem ga gam mwangbisini.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini Jemna saaser-
saasera enggame, ini imna is jewer ge
jenbaminintim aamei ga etam-etamawer
ga ijem temawera irfwena. Jega jem
temawer surta jeiserem ai ibe isa ajes
tulisulminintim, surta jeiserem igi ba
waakensusum ibe, jeke kapka.

10 Angtane ini aa jeimane gam
jenbanaram etam-etamem temawer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa gemer gunurum, ini
jam jenbalaiserem jes gamserem, jem
igiserem ga enggam, angtane jeiserem
etam-etamawer ga jam gam tikwena,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem ga
gam waakentaasini. Angtane afa fas ini
jam jenbayan jam waakentaasiliserem
jem temawer. Jengga angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri jam onsobayanaiserem, ini
jemna ga enggalem temawenefener
gam jenbana, jam tamtamtalaiserem
etam-etama jei aa jes gam eyebilirim
jem temawer, ane jei etam-etamawer
jam irfweyan. Ane jem igiserem jei gwela
waakena abakfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus jam domolyan, jengga jei
ter gam domola.
11 Ini imna jes gemerserem gam is
jewer ge jenbaminirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa gemer gunurum jes gamserem,
ini jes gemerserem ba waakenam. Gasa
gaarabi jemna igi aa je etamwenaram
imnibe. Igi jemna waakenaiserem
ga enggam: Ini imna unggwan-girfer
ga is enggalf ge folbamini, angtane
etam-etama kapka im nenennap aa jei

ne eyebilirim, aamei jei ijama uftabif etam-etama jeiserem jewer. Namwer aas jepserem ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf sege folbamini, aamei angtane nafsi is jei ne balbabilirim enggame aamei etam-etams ima eyebili, angtane jeiserem aamei ijesa towastababif enggame, "Ai etam-etama jeiserem ajama eyebiyen." Aamei bunarsusfer etam-etama kapka angtane jeiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim baif ima gwebili. Aamei tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmana imsama erebene. Ini imna unggwan-giri is enggalf ge folbamini abar negama waakenswef, ane abar negama dorwef. Ini imna unggwan-girsusu Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane angtane jeiserem kapka im nenennap aa jei eyebilirim, aamei jei tatarmer imsa tamtamtana. Seyafter aa jewer etamwenaram angtane jeiserem jem temawer, aamei ga ina ijema gwarasona enggame aamei kapkaiserem jebar ijama eyebiyen.

12 Ga jem temawer, ai surta jeiserem ai angtane kapka aa jei eyebilirim jepfener ajam tulisulboyon. Ane ai surta jeiserem kapka aa jep eyeibenerem, angtane jeiserem jei mese ai jepfener ajam

tulisulboyon. Jengga surta jeiserem
ai ga enggalf ai tulistaabilint, jega ai
aamei igama towaswef enggame, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tousa aamei bunarsusfer
ba amsama nesiktababili.
13 Ane seyafter jeiserem jem temawer,
ini amna ga as jam ge kanausweipmini.
Ane jetefeneryan, ini amna uskambarsus
ase saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini,
aam temawer ini Titusmana saaser-
saaserferam folbana. Aamei waakenfer
ijesa eyebilirim jeme, ini Titusmana
gamjon jam eseswebayan im temawer.
14 Titus nalef jam sofweyan imnibe,
ai bosna imna is amsam kitulmitena
Titusem tarnabe, ane aamei ai as
ijama sefertayan, aam temawer aamei
Titusminibe ina imsama gweraasona
enggame, seyafter waakena jeiserem ai
ajes bilirim im temawer bosna imna jam
kitulmiteleiserem, seyafter jeiserem ba
bunaram. Ai is ajesa bilipminirim ibe,
seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram. Ane jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
ai ajes bilirim im temawer, Titus tousa
seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram.
15 Titus jei namwer aas jepserem
gamjon aamei is uskambar nesiktababili,

aam temawer jei aamei is gemer
sarbabistaabonwena enggame, ini imna
safe is erelsusu ga folbaminint jei imnip
jam aa galap fornantam, aamei jei ini
waakenmer ima tebanant. Ane jei aamei
is gemer sarbabistaabonwena enggame,
jei aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, aamei
seyafter jeiserem jeter igama eyebili.
16 Ini amna ase uskambarsus saaser-
saaserswebana, aam temawer ai
bunarsusfer amsam towaswena aamei
waakenfer ima gwebuwena.
8 1 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam aya
gunu aamei ijama towaswebif, aa
je etamwenantam aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
aa jewer golminintim jemat-jemata
propinsi Makedonyamanaiserem jebe.
2 Angtane jepmanaiserem Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram, jei safe kabwaktala
daran-daransusu gane damtabili, ini
jemna saaser-saasersusfer gemer
ge folbamini. Ane jega jem temawer
ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ajewer
ge folbaminirim, jei safe angtane
galgalyansusu, jei doini unggwanfer mes
ne kitulmini enggalfe, angtane Kristen

kota Yerusalemmanaiserem jei jem gam batobaabife.
3 Ai ims towas-towastababili bunarsusfer, doini aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei doini jeiserem aane kitulmini. Ane jetefeneryan, ai enggam ai gunu, jei doini uskambar mes ne kitulmini, aa jes ne damtabilirim jewer. Jei jener ge gubili doini uskambarsus jam kitulmife, angtane afa fas jei jam ne taatwebaabiyen.
4 Jei ai ase unggwanfer ne balbabili, ai dwona jep ajama golmife jega jei abar agma dupwesif enggalfe, jeime angtane Kristen Yerusalemmanaiserem jei gane batobaabif.
5 Jei doini unggwanfer ne kitulmini, ane jei uskambarsus ne eyebili ai ajesa mwangbisinintim jemniwer. Jei enggam ne eyebilint, jei nabal-nabalsusu gwela jemna Tuhanf ne kitulbono. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem ga aane onsobili enggame, jei jen jena gamjon ga aane dete amnibe enggalfe, ai jes agma bilirim jei jeiserem gam ne eyebif. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu jes gamserem.
6 Ini amna ase uskambar ne kanautabaipmini, angtane

Makedonyamana aa jes ne eyebilintim jeme. Jega jem temawer ai ga Titus unggwanfersus aya bala jei imnip gamjon jam sofwefe. Jei gwanan awelna enggalfe mesam towaiwulunt im nenennabe, aamei doini ijama dupduptof angtane Kristen Yerusalemmanaiserem jei ijema batobaabife. Ane ai ga enggam aya gunu jei awelna waakena jeiserem ga jamer se tabanulu.

7 Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, aamei waakenfersus ima eyebili angtane Kristen afweraiserem jemniwer. Aamei Yesus kanaufer ima tebana. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ima nasbinenne. Tousa imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer is unggwanfersus ge folbamini. Ini imna is unggwan-giri ge folbamini awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama eyebife. Ane aamei ai ase unggwanfersus ima nesiktababili. Seyafter jeiserem im temawer ba waakensusum. Jega jem temawer ai enggam aya gunu, aaiserem jegme waakenfer isa eyebili: aamei angtane Kristen afweraiserem jep jon ga jam isa kitulmini unggwanfer enggalfe aamei jei igama batobaabif.

8 Ai bai aamei isa ajam taatwebaabife
aamei angtanef ijama kitulmife. Fas,
ai aamei isa ajam taatwebaabiyen.
Jengga ai enggam ai gunu aamei
ijama towaswebif enggame, angtane
Kristen nafsiserem jei angtane Kristen
galgalyenaiserem fomfom gane
batobaabili. Ane ai aamei isa jam
unggwasbaabili aamke angtane nensa
bunarsusfer ke isa nesiktababili.
Aamei angtane nensaiserem ijewera
batobaabilirim, ga ijesa gwerauwulu
aamei angtane nafsi ima nesiktababili.
Jes gamserem gam isa ajewer
towastababilirim, ai ga dwona isa
ajem golmini enggalfe, aamei ijama
gwerauwulf enggame aameiba
angtane nafsiserem bunarsusfer igama
nesiktababili.
9 Aamei bunar-bunarsusfer imsa
towaswena enggame, Yesus Kristus
Tuhan nemna Jei nei nes uskambarsus
nesiktababili. Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar
baabeta yo waakena seyafter
gemerserem ba Jeyam ge damtabil
taman waaken-giribe. Jengga Jei
ogirip mesam fortya, ane Jen Jena
Jener etamtaasini angtane galgalyena

gamserem enggalfe nei nes gam waakentababisif. Jei jes gamserem ga gam eyebili, jega nei seyafter waakena taman waaken-giribe Jebaner ga nesa damtabisi.

10 Esorola amna ga enggam doim temawer, doini aamei tahunu gwananmanaiserem jeme ijesa towaitanantam jam dupduptafe enggalfe angtane jem gam batobaabif. Waakenfer ga enggam, aamei doini jeiserem jamer isa tabantaasini jam dupduptalabe. Angtane nabal-nabalsusu ba aameisam doini jam kitulmife, ane aameiba nabal-nabalsusu aameima towaiwulunt doini jam dupduptafe.

11 Gwanan jes jepserem ini imna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini enggalfe, aamei ijama mwangbisif doini jeiserem jam dupduptafe. Jes gemerserem namwer aas jepserem jegme gemer, ini imna unggwan-girfer ga ise enggalf sege folbamini doini jeiserem jam tabantaasif jam dupduptalabe. Doini jes igama damtabilirim, doini jeiserem afwer ga jam isa kitulmini.

12 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon enggame, aamei jam damtabiyeneiserem

ga jes isa kitulmini. Ane aamei ijesa damtabilirim enggalfe jam kitulmife, unggwanfer jes igama damtabilirim, afa bastowaifer jes igama damtabilirim, jeiserem igyen. Jengga igiserem ga aas: ini imna unggwan-girfer ga is enggalf sege folbamini ijama kitulmif. Afa ini imna is unggwan-girfer sege folbaminirim jam kitulmife, gam jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana gase saaser-saaserswebana.

13 Ai aamei isa ajam balbabiyen enggame, aamei doini unggwanfersus isa kitulmini jamere angtane Yerusalemmana jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem sene damtabili, ane jega jem temawer enggam se etamwena imnibe: aamei ijesa balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem aamei ijama damtabiyen. Ai jes gemerserem aamei gam isa ajam balbabiyen. Jengga ini amna ga as enggam folbana angtane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem ga sene damtabili.

14 Namwer aas jepserem imna apgal jigala unggwanfer, jengga angtane

Kristen kota Yerusalemmanaiserem jei galgalyena. Jega jem temawer aamei samfer jei isa batobaabili. Ane galap afa aamei galgalyena jam ijeba nwinirim, ane jei aa jep ge galgalabarswebilirim, jeime samfer fwaina ibe isene kitulmini. Afa angtane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jei jes gamserem jena gam jam gane batomuwenaram, gam jega jei seyafter ga gane damtabili jei aa jes gane balbabilirim.

15 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel angtane Jelemanaiserem jem temawer, jei jame aa galap ge wofobilim tampata dwis fennabe: "Angtane tumilgala unggwanfer aa jei ne dupduptababilirim, jei unggwanfersus fas jam ne damtabiyen jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jemniwer. Ane angtane tumilgala bastowaifer aa jei ne dupduptababilirim, jei bastowaifersus jam ne damtabiyen jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jemniwer."

16 Ai Uwa Sanbagiri unggwanfer aya bala enggame "Ase samfer golmini.", aam temawer Jei ini Titusmana mesam gwebabanant enggalfe Titus jei

bunarsusfer aamei is gam batobaabif, ai aamei is aya batobaabili gamserem.
17 Ai Titus jam agalaba balaram imnip gamjon jam sofwefe, ini jemna ga saaser-saasersusfer folbana. Bunarsusfer ini jemna ba unggwan-giremam folbana enggalfe aamei is jam batobaabife, ane jega jem temawer jei jener ga gunu imnip jam sofwefe.
18 Ai nem afelnaiserem jei mese ai ajesa baftana Titus jei jebar ge sofwef imnibe. Nem afelna jeiserem jei awelna waakensusu gam gwebili Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes nasibenenne, ane jega jem temawer jemata aafmana seyafter gemerserem bosna jemna gane gulbatena.
19 Ane jetefeneryan, jemat-jemata jei mesane destabana jei abar seyafter agma sofwef kota Yerusalemwer, enggalfe ai doini aa jes ne dupduptababilirim, doini jeiserem agma girinmifelf angtane Kristen galgalyenaiserem jebe. Awelna waakena jeiserem ajewera gwebilirim, Tuhanmana bosna ga ajema gulbatef, ane ai ajema gwerauwulf enggame, ini amna ba as unggwan-girferam ge folbamini ai

angtane Kristen afweraiserem ajama batobaabife.
20 Jei seyafter abar agma sofwef doini uskambar jeiserem jam girinmifelfe, jega enggalf angtane afa fas enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jelem afelen mesnabar doini jeiserem syefer ne girinfele."
21 Ai doini jeiserem waakenfersus aya gerebaasnenne, aam temawer ini amna as enggalf ge folbamini ai waakena tefner agma eyebif Tuhanem tarnabe, ane angtanem tarnap mese.
22 Ai gamjon nem afelna gamjon nafsiserem ai ajesa baftana, Titus ane nem afelna gwanan ai ajesa balaram jei jebar seyafter gangge sofobif imnibe. Ai gwela jemna amsama geraibowena, ane ai amsama towaswena enggame jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ini jemna seyafter gemerserem ga jem eyebuwena. Ane namwer aas jepserem ini jemanme unggwan-girferam folbana enggalfe jei aamei is jam batobaabif, aam temawer jei bunarsusfer mesam towaswena enggame doini jeiserem aamei jebar isa dupduptababili ini saaser-saasermer.

23 Sa sarbistaabon Titusem temawer
enggame, jei abar ai ge nwini, ane
jei awelna abar ai ge gwebili enggalfe
ai nawersamer aamei isa gam ge
batobaabif. Ane nem afelna naura
jeiserem Titusfar aa jei ge sofobiliserem
imnibe, jei jemat-jemata aafmanaiserem
ga jei ne bafsona, ane jei awelna jei
aa jes ge gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem
jeme jei bosna Kristusmana ga jem ge
gulbatena.
24 Ga jem temawer, Titus ane
angtane naura jeiserem Titusfar aa
jei ge sofobilirim, jei jam aa jep ge
forobilirim imnibe, aamei ga waakenater
isa eyeipmini jebe, jega enggalf
jemat-jemata afweraiserem jei ga
sege towaswebili enggame, aamei
bunarsusfer ba jei imsama nesiktababili.
Ane aamei jes gemerserem gam ijewera
eyebilirim, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulu
enggame taterisi ai gwanan ajesa
nasbilintim gwela imna waakenaiserem
jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ba
bunaram.
9 1 Ai safnant gamjon isa ajam
tulisulmiyen, doini aa jes ne
dupduptababilirim jem temawer

enggalfe, angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Yerusalemmanaiserem jei jem batobaabife.

2 Aiba amsam towaswena enggame, ini imna is unggwan-girfer ge folbamuwena enggalfe angtane jam batobaabuwef. Ane ai bosna imna isa amsam kitulmitenant angtane propinsi Makedonyamanaiserem jemnibe. Ai jei enggam ai balbabilint im temawer, "Tahunu gwananmanaiserem nem afelen mesna kota Korintus propinsi Akayamanaiserem, jei mesam ge menetaasinint enggalfe, doini jam ne kitulmif angtane Yerusalemmanaiserem jebe." Ane jei taterisi jeiserem im temawer aa galap ne sarbilintim, ini jeman jegme ga aa ge kanausweipmini enggalfe, jeime angtane Yerusalemmanaiserem jes ne batobaabif.

3 Jengga ai nem afelen mesna nawer-ningna jeiserem ai as baftabili imnibe, jega enggalf ai ajes nasbilintim bosna imna is ajewer kitulmitenantam, taterisi jeiserem fas jam etamweyan ol kabwakfe. Ai amsam nasbilint enggame, ai jam ajep fornaram imnibe, jes

jepserem aamei doini jeiserem fwater isa menetaasini. Angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem aamei is ga sene batobaabili doini jeiserem jam dupduptononnofe, jega aamei doini jeiserem gam isa menetaasini, ai agemer gunurum.
4 Ai angtane Makedonyamana afweraiserem jebar jam ajeba fornaram imnibe, afa aamei doini jeiserem gemerje ijama dupduptoyonnoye, ane gam jega doini jeiserem gemerje jam menetaasiyen angtane galgalyenaiserem jep gaarmife, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega ai ga jam asa seferswena, aam temawer ai jei amsama balbabili enggame, "Angtane Korintusmana bunarsusfer doini sene menetaasini." Ane afa aamei gemerje ijama menetaasiyeneye, gam jega ai jam ajeba fornaram imnibe, aamei mese aamei jon ga isa sefersona.
5 Jega jem temawer, ai nabala Titus ane nem afelna naura jeiserem ai ga ajes baftabili imnibe, nalefe ai ajama sofweyan imnibe. Ai angtane jeiserem nabala ga ajes baftabili enggalfe, jei aamei is gane batobaabif doini jeiserem jam menetaasif. Jepga

ai imnip jam ajeba fornaram, doini unggwanfer jeiserem aamei fwater ijesa balbaminintim jam gaarmife, doini jeiserem ga fwater isa menetaasini. Ane aamei ga jem isa gwerauwulu enggame, doini aamei ijesa kitulminirim, jeiserem ba ini saaser-saasermer ima kitulmini, jeke aamei is jam ne taatwebaabili.

6 Sa sarbistaabon! Angtane twam tanna bastowaifer aa jei gam tonolaram, jei igi jemna bastowaifer gam damtabili. Jengga angtane twam tanna unggwanfer aa jei gam tonolaram, angtane jeiserem jei igi jemna uskambar gam damtabili. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei bastowaifer isa kitulminirim, gam jega aamei bastowaifer isa damtabili. Ane afa aamei unggwanfer isa kitulminirim, gam jega jem fwainfe unggwanfer isa damtabili.

7 Angtane daamfen-daamfennem seyafter gemerserem, jei jener aa jeber gam mwangbanaram jam golmife, jei doini ga jeber gam golmini. Afa ini jam gam folbanaram "Ai doini ajam golmiyen.", afa jam gane taatwebanaram doini jam golmife, gam jega safnant doini jam golmiyen. Afa angtane jam

gane tergenbanaram jei doini jam
golmife, afa ga jes gemerserem, gam
je kapka, aam temawer angtane apgal
jigala ini saaser-saasermer aa jei gam
golminirim angtanefe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem ga jes gam nesiktene.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabaram,
jega waakena seyafter gemerserem
Jei samfer ibe is kitulmini. Jeiba
baabetabaram, jega enggalf aamei
ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter jeiserem
jeber-jeber gam isa damtababuwena.
Ane enggalf mese, aamei unggwanfersus
gam isa damtabili aamei ijesa bilirim
jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes
gamserem gam se eyebili, jega angtane
apgal jigala jam ne damtabiyeneiserem
jei aa jes gane balbabilirim, aamei jei
jem gam igama batobaabili.
9 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel, angtane unggwanfer
aa jei golminirim jem temawer: "Jei
unggwanfer gam golmini angtane
galgalyenaiserem jebe; waakenfer jes
gamserem gam jam eyebiliserem fas
jam tikweyan."
10 Uwa Sanbagiriserem twam tanna ba
Jeyam gulbana makan anggwafe, ane Jei

tumilgala ga nes gam golmini nebe. Ane Jeime ip is gam golmini seyafter aamei jes igama balbabilirim jam damtabife. Ane Jeime aamei jes igama damtabilirim, jeiserem gam gwebabili unggwanfersus jam ge etamwebife. Jei jeiserem ga enggalf gwebabili, aamei angtane unggwanfersus jem igama batobaabif.

11 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is kitulmini unggwanfersus, jega aamei unggwanfersus angtane nafsiserem jep gam isa kitulmuwena. Ane doini aamei ijesa dupduptonorom enggalfe angtane galgalyenaiserem jep jam gaarmife, doini jeiserem ga ai asa girinmifele jebe. Ane jei doini jeiserem jam aa jep ne tebanaram, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene, ane jei Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga sene gweyibene.

12 Doini unggwanfer jep jam ijewera kitulminirim, jemna igi ga naura. Angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana apgal jigala jei aa jes gane balbabilirim jam ne damtabiyeneiserem, jei jem gane damtabili. Ane angtane unggwanfersus Uwa Sanbagiri ga gane bala uskambar, "Ase samfer golmini."

13 Angtane aamei ijesa batobaabilirim
jei Uwa Sanbagiri sene pujitene, aam
temawer aamei doini unggwanfer
ijewera kitulminirim jebe, ane
angtane nafsiserem jep mese ijewera
kitulminirim. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jem
temawenefener jam ne pujiteyen. Jeime
Uwa Sanbagiri sene pujitene, aam
temawer aamei ga ijema gwerauwulu
enggame, aamei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer ba bunarsusfer ima
taabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
aamei jeiserem waakenfer ima onsobili.
14 Ane jei sembayanga im temawer
sene gwebana, ane jei aamei isene
nesiktababili unggwanfer, aam temawer
jei mes ne domola Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is mes
golmini unggwanfersus.
15 Au, nei Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer
golmini ganma gweyibe, aam temawer
Jei waakensusu nes mesam golmini
nebe! Waakena jeiserem ga aas, Jei
Tanna Jelemana mesam baftannu ogiri
aaiserem jep foryafe nem temawer. Jeiba
waakensusum! Ula angtanemanaiserem,
katana afa fas seyafter Kristusem
temawer waakenfer jem nasbife, ane

seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri nep aa jes golminirim.

10 [1] Namwer aas jepserem ai Paulus, ai aner aamei isa ajam balbabif, aamei taterisi aaiserem ai ajes bilirim waakenfer isa sarbili! Ginanggwana amna enggam ge gubiwena, "Paulus jei taterisi jelemanaiserem ga jetefener nasbinenne, jei jener aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, jei ga jetefener gam eyebili, angtane ogirmana gamserem. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nasbiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jam eyebiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Paulus Jam baftayan." Ai aamei isa ajam balbabili, aamei taterisi syefer jes gemerserem gam ijama nasbiyen am temawer, ginanggwana amna jes gamserem. Ai bai aamei is ajam uftabif kakalmer! Ginanggwana amna enggam ge gubiwena, "Paulus jei angtanem tarnap jam gam erne angtane jam uftabife. Jengga jei surta bijuap aa jep gam tulisulurum, jei angtane kakalmer ga jep gam uftabili." Jengga ai surta aaiserem jebe, ula kakalmer jep ajam tulisulyon. Fas. Ai ula waakena tefner ai tulisulu ini jam onabertalaiserem jeme,

ini Kristusmana gamserem. Jengga ai imnip jam ajep fornaram, afa angtane afweraiserem imnibe, afa jei syefer gemer ge nasbawelaye am temawer, ai bunarsusfer angtane jeiserem as uftabili kakalmer. O ai aamei isa ajam balbabili unggwanfer, aamei syefer ijama nasoweyan jega ai jam ajep fornaram imnibe, ai aamei isa ajam uftabiyen kakalmer!

[2] (10:1)

[3] Ai ginanggwana amnaiserem Kristus baif aa jei ne gwebanaram ai jebar asa erna. Jengga ai safe gemer aya gwena ogiri aaiserem jebe, ai ajama erayan angtane ogirmana gamserem jei aa gam ge erabawefaram.

[4] Angtane ogirmana jei jam gangge erabanaram jei ulumu yo ginna ga jes gane erbili, jengga ai ulumu yo ginna ajama erbiyen jem erafe. Fas, gamyan. Ai baabeta Uwa Sanbagirminiwer agma domola enggalfe baabeta bwat kabwakmanaiserem ai ajema artabistefalfe. Ane angtane baif aa jei naawenaram angtane nafsiserem jei Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasbinennerem

jam ne onsobife, aime angtane jeiserem
taterisi jemna jem agma artaipmistefalf.
5 Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, ai ga taterisi angtane syefer
aa jei gane towas-towastababilirim
ga jem agma artabistefala. Jei jen
jena tefner gane detenanna, ane
jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem temawer
jam ge towaswebife. Ginanggwa jei
ginanggwana jemna gane tebabili, ane
ginanggwana aa jes gane tebabilirim,
jei ga taterisi Dan Posmanaiserem
ga jes gane saribene. Jes gamserem
aaiserem jegme gemer: Angtane ini
kapka jemnaiserem Kristus baif aa jei ne
gwebanaram, angtane jeiserem taterisi
jemnaiserem ajama artabistefala. Ane
angtane gwanan Kristus baif aa jei
ne gwebanaram, ini jemna ga aa ge
waakenswebamini enggalfe, jei Kristus
tefner gam ne tikwebaatif ini seyafter
gemerserem jeme.
6 Ginanggwa taterisi Dan Posmana
jam onsoibiyeneiserem, Dan Pos
jei ginanggwa jeiserem gam
tamtamtababili. Jes gamserem
aaiserem jegme gemer: Aamei jam
isa gwerauwulu enggame, aamei

taterisi Kristusmanaiserem ai isa
ajesa bilipminirim ibe, aamei taterisi
jeiserem waakenfer ima sarbili,
ane ga ima onsobili. Aamei taterisi
Kristusmana waakenfer jam ijeba
onsobilirim, ai enggam aya gunu,
ai amsama menetwesini angtane
jam onsobiyeneiserem jei agma
tamtamtababif.
7 Aamei am temawer ilem inibe syefer
ima gunu, aam temawer aamei ai ase
numu tefner ima gerebaipmini, aamei
gwela amna ase ijama domolmiyen.
Angtane aasaje im nenennap jei
enggam gunu, "Ai baabeta Kristusmana
bunarsusfer ai domola." Angtane
jeiserem jei jamer gam towaswena
enggame, ai mese bunarsusfer baabeta
Kristusmana amsama domola, jei
gemerserem.
8 Angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe
enggam ge gubili, "Paulus enggam
gunu 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftana.
Tuhan Jei baabeta Jelemanaiserem ap
as mesam gulbana.' Paulus jei game
aa jewer gunurum, jei syefer jena
ga jem gaartena." Ai safe baabeta
Tuhanmanaiserem an ana jem temawer

agam gaartena, ai ajam sefersweyan. Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei bunarsusfer baabeta ap as mesam gulbana enggalfe, ai ini imna isa agam kanautabaipmif, jeke enggalem temawer ai ini imna isa ajem kabwaktabaipmif. Ai aamei jam isa agalap uftabilirim, jes jepserem ai kabwakfer ajam eyebiyen.

9 Ai bai aamei enggam ijama gufe, "Paulus jei uskambar nems erel-ereltababili surta jemnaiserem jeme."

10 Angtane ai baife as jei ne gwebanaram jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus jei Rasulyan. Surat-surta jelemanaiserem jei kakalmer eyebaabuwena. Jengga jei nebar jam negama nwinirim, jei jam gam erne nems uftabife, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam aa jep gam nasibenerem, jei waakenfer jam nasbiyen."

11 Angtane jes gamserem gam aa jei gangge gubilirim, jei ga jam sege towaswebili enggame, ai im tarnap jam agma nwinirim, ai ga gemer agma eyebili ai surta amnaiserem jep agemer tulisulurum.

12 Ai bunar-bunarsusfer ai ana enggam
ajama gitmiyen, ai angtane jen jena
aa jei ne tetenaram jei galserem. Jei
syefer ge gubili jelem inibe. Jei jener
gane mwangbisini waakenaiserem jam
eyebife ga fwersa. Ane jei syefer enggam
ge gubili, "Waakenaiserem angtane
jamer jes ne eyebiliserem ga enggala,
ai agalatera eyebuwenaram." Jepga jei
jam aa jep gane eyebilirim jei jener aa
jes gane mwangbisinirim, jei enggam
ga gangge gubili, "Ai waakenaiserem
ajesa eyebili." Jei jes gamserem gam
aa jewer gangge gubilirim, jei angtane
teisyensusu.
13 Ai jei galserem galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei awelna amna as Jener mwanggipmisil.
Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim,
jeiserem ai ajewera onsobilirim, ai ga
awelna im nenennap ajewera gwebili.
Ane awelna jeiserem ai ga ana jem
temawenefener aya tetenanna, awelna
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ajes golminirim
abe. Ai ana ajama tetenanayan awelna
Uwa Sanbagiri ap Jam golmiyeneiserem
jem temawer.
14 Uwa Sanbagiri Jam aa galap
mwangbisilim awelna amnaiserem jem

temawer, Jei ai as enggam mwangbabisil ai ga awelna im nenennaber asa gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai imnip jam agalaba sofnantam enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ai isa agma nasipminennef ibe, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ai ajama ayebiyen.

15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna abe as
im nenennap golmini, ane Jei angtane
nafsiserem jebe awelna tampata
nafsiserem jep kitulmini. Ane ai an ana
ajama tetenanayan awelna angtane nafsi
aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer,
jengga tampata Uwa Sanbagiri ap aa jes
bilipminirim ai ga awelna ga ajepfenera
gwebili. Ane ini amna ase unggwan-
girsusemer ge folbamini aamei ga Kristus
baabetmer isa tebana, jega ai awelna
im nenennap unggwandwasusu gam
asa eyebili awelna gwananmanaiserem
jemniwer.

16 Ane jepga ai enggam aya gunu ai
Taterisi Waakena ajema nasbinennef
kotana imnaiserem jem jitefwer
aaiserem jewer, taman-tamna Taterisi
Waakena jam ne nasbineneyene
jepserem. Angtane afweraiserem jei

akar-akarem enggam gam naawena,
awelna angtane nafsi waakenfer aa jes
gane eyebilirim, jei awelna jeiserem jes
gane bili enggame, "Awelna waakena
jeiserem ba amnam." Ane jei jena
ga gane tetenanna awelna angtane
nafsiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jem
temawer. Jengga jes gamserem ai gam
ajama gweyan. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagiri
ap aa jes golminirim, ai awelna jeiserem
aner ga ajetefenera goltenanaf.
17 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane
jener aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei jeiserem
jem temawer jena jam gaartenanayan.
Jengga Tuhan aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei
ga jetefener gam goltenanna."
18 Angtane jen jena aa jei gam
gaartenaram, awelna jei jener aa jes
gam eyebilirim jem temawer, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bai angtane jes galserem
Jam tebayan. Jengga angtane Tuhan aa
jes gam gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem ini saaser-saasermer
gam tebana.

11 1 Angtane jen jena aa jei ne
detenannaram, jei jener aa jes
gane eyebilirim jem temawer, angtane

jeiserem jemna miri ba kapkam. Safe gam, ini amna ase enggam folbana aamei am temawer gwanan jam isa fina abakfer, ai ana bastowaifer as gaartena baabeta ai ajes domolaram rasulf gwefe jem temawer.

2 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gemer nesiktababilirim, aime bunarsusfer aamei isa gemer nesiktababili ini amna seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ane Jega jem temawer ini amna as unggwan-girfersus folbana enggame, aamei ga Yesus Kristus tefner isa onsobana. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, ini uwamana enggam gam folbana tane yafma jemnaiserem gwela jemna tabalmer falbif enggame, jei yafonsiwirmer aa gemer gam gwenaram, anggwana nafsiber etam-etama jam ge gwebiyen. Ane jei anggwana aa jep gam geraram, jei anggwana daamfenna jeiserem jebarnefener ga gangge gwena. Jes gemerserem ini amna jegme as gemer folbana, aamei jeber-jeber daamfennaber Kristusfar isa gwena, ane aamei angtane nafsi afa ijama onsobayan.

3 Aamei Kristus tefner imsa nesiktene,
ane aamei Kristus imsa onsobana ini
tabalmer. Jengga namwer aas jepserem
ini amna as jam eseswebana, aamei
engbar guru ol kapkaiserem jei jam aa
jep ge forobilirim imnibe, aamei ga isene
afaf-afaftababili, ausa afaf-afafaiserem
fwater Hawa aa gam afafulum. Ane
aamei jam isene afaf-afaftababilirim,
jepga aamei engbar Kristus ga isa
mirtetefala.
4 Ini amna im temawer ase jam
eseswebana, aam temawer angtane
imnip jam forolaiserem taterisi
nafsiserem Yesusem temawer jes towas-
towastababiliserem, aamei angtane
jeiserem ga ini saaser-saasermer igama
sarbabili. Taterisi jemna jeiserem safe
nafsi ai ajesa towas-towastababilirim
jemniwer, aamei taterisi nafsi jeiserem
ga igama taabili. Mafnana jei ip aa jes
ne bilipminirim, mafnana jeiserem nafsi
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei
ijesa taabilintim jemniwer. Jengga safe
gam, aamei mafnana nafsi jeiserem
jam igama taabili. Ane taterisi jemna
aa jes ne bilirim waakeneme, taterisi
jeiserem bunarsusfer safe nafsi Taterisi

Waakena aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim amniwer, aamei taterisi jemnaiserem igama taabili.

5 Angtane taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem aa jei ne nasbinennerem, jei akar-akarem enggame aa jei naawenaram rasul sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei galserem. Jengga fasfasus ai ana enggam ajam balyan ai bastouya angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jemniwer.

6 Angtane afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa galap nasbilirim, jei waakenfer jam nasbiyen." Ai engbar ajam towasweyan taterisi waakenfer jam nasbife, jengga ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem ai waakenfer amsam towaswebili. Ane aamei bunarsusfer imsama towaswena enggame, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai waakenfer amsam towaswebili, aam temawer ai taterisi seyaftersus jeiserem amsama nasbuwena aamei seyafter gemerserem im tarnabe.

7 Ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem jam isa agalap nasipminennerem ibe, ai jem temawer bastowaifer aamei isa ajam

balbabiyen doini ap as ijam gulbafe. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga an ana ajem onabertana. Jeiserem ai ga enggalf ai eyebili, ai aamei isa agam kitultef etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer eyebilirim, ai fas etam-etama ajam eyebiyen.

8 Ai jame aamei isa agalap towas-towastababilirim Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer, jemat-jemat kotana nafsiserem jei doini as jei ne gerbawena abe. Ai engbar samfer enggame as gunu taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ai doini jemniwer agalap tebabilintim, jeiserem ga enggala ai doini jemniwer ajam komkomtababisili gamserem enggalfe, ai aamei isa ajem batobaabif.

9 Ai ibar jam negalaba nwinirim, ai doini fas ajam domolyan. Jengga gwanan jes jepserem ai doini imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen, aam temawer ai bai aamei susanap ijama janfe. Nem afelen mesna aa jei ge jalbilirim propinsi Makedonyawer, jei seyafter ai ajes balbabilirim ap as mes ne kitulbono. Fwater galapserem ai aamei isa ajam balbabiyen aamei ap ase ijama kitulbofe ai ajes balbabilirim. Ane ai bunarsusfer

ims towastababili, nunu gamjon galap aaiserem, aime apgal jigala afa fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen.
10 Jeiserem ai ga ana ajem temawer gaartena. Ane ai aamei isa ajam balbabif, aamei angtane propinsi Akaya je ijeya nwinirim, ai doini fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen. Ane jega jem temawer angtane jepmanaiserem jei fas ai as jam ne uftayan ai ana ajem gaartelaiserem jem temawer. Seyafter jeiserem ai ajes balbabilirim ba bunaram, aam temawer Kristus aa jes balbabilirim jeba bunaram, ane Jeime jeber-jeber ai ase batobana enggalfe, ai jeber-jeber bunarsusfer gam agam nasowena.
11 Aamei engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei doini nemniwer fas nes jam balbaipmiyen. Jega jem temawer nei nemsa towaswena jei nei nes jam nesiktababiyen." Jengga fas, gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam towaswena ai aamei isa uskambarsusam nesiktababili.
12 Namwer ai doini imniwer ajam balbaipmiyen, ane galap mese ai aamei isa ajam balbabuweyan, jega angtane akar-akarem enggam aa jei naawenaram rasul sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei

galserem, angtane jeiserem jei fas jena jam ne detenannayan jei enggam aa jewer gangge gubilirim, "Ai awelna enggam aya gwebili, Paulus aa gemer gwebilirim. Ane ai doini imniwer aya taabili, Paulus aa gemer taabilirim."
13 Kristus Jei angtane jeiserem Jam baftabiyen. Jei rasulu ol kapkaiserem. Jei angtane jam ne afaf-afaftababili awelna jei aa jes ne gwebilirim jem temawer. Jei akar-akarem ga enggam naawena angtane Kristus aa jes baftabilirim jei gamserem.
14 Ai ajam bitbitweyan jei akar-akarem jes gamserem gam aa jewer naawenaram, aam temawer bawasa jeiba galateram. Jei akar-akarem enggam gam gwena malaikata nafabara Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem.
15 Ga jem temawer, ai ajam bitbitweyan angtane awelna bawasmana aa jei ne gweyibenerem jeimba akar-akarem enggam se naawena, angtane waakena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jeiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jes galserem. Nunu umwef jemserem jei ga jem sene tamtamtababisi jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem mwonggaber.

16 Ai aamei isa gamjon balbabili:
angtane jei am temawer fas enggam
jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jei angtane
miri kapka galserem, Paulus jei ga gam
eyebili." Aamei jes gamserem saf imsa
gunu am temawer, jengga aamei ai baife
as ijama gwebayan. Ane ai safe angtane
miri kapka galserem gam as nasowena,
ai as jam isa sarbana, jega ai an ana
bastowaifer gam as gaartena baabeta
ai ajes domolaram rasulf gwefe jem
temawer.
17 Aaiserem ai ajes
balbabitowelaiserem, aaiserem ai
ase Tuhane balyan jeiserem jam
balbabitowefe, aam temawer ai an
ana aner ajewer gaartenaram, ai ga
enggam as nasowena angtane miri
kapka gamserem.
18 Angtane ba unggwanfersusam jei jen
jena aa jei ne detenannaram jei ogirip
aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer.
Jei gamserem, ai mese aime ana ajam
gaartenanaf bastowaifer, jega aime as
jam isa tebana.
19 Aamei in ina enggam ima
gitmini, "Tousaiserem nemna ba
unggwandwasusum.", jengga aamei

taterisi angtane miri kapka aa jes gane nasbilirim, aamei taterisi jemnaiserem ini saaser-saasermer igama saripmini. Gam jega, fomfoma?

20 Angtane jei aamei isene gwebabili angtane jam armantababili jes gamserem, ane jei apgal jigala yo doini imna ga isene eripmifele, ane jei aamei ga isene gwebabili jam isinbaabisnenele gamserem, ane jei jen jena ga sene tetenanna enggalfe im sanbakf nwinfe, ane aamei isene safsaftababili, angtane jes galserem ip gam is jei ne eyeipminirim. Afa aamei angtane jes gamserem jes gam is jei ne eyeipminirim, gam jega aime as jam isa tebana, ai safe angtane miri kapka gamserem gam ai nasowena.

21 Aamei engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei kapka nebe nes jam eyeipmiyen, angtane nafsi jei aa gala gane eyebilirim. Gam jega nei enggam nes towaswena, Paulus jei angtane erele, baabeta fas." Ai gwanan agemer gunurum, jes gemerserem ai gamjon ga agemer gunu. Angtane jeiserem jei jen jena jam ne detenanna jelem temawer, ane angtane miri kapka jei safe jes

gamserem game jena aa jewer ne detenannaram, aime an ana as gaartena alem temawer.
22 Angtane jeiserem kabwakfer is jei ne eyeipminirim ibe, jei jen jena gane detenanna. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angtane Ibranimanam. Aiba angtane Israelmanam, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim. Ane aiba asal-asala Abrahammanam." Ba bunaram jeiba angtane Ibranimanam, jengga ai mese aimba angtane Ibranimanam. Jeiba angtane Israelmanam, jengga ai mese aime gemer, aimba angtane Israelmanam. Ane aimba asal-asala Abrahammanam, jei gemerserem.
23 Angtane jeiserem jei ga sene balbabili jei awelna Kristusmana gane gweyibene. (Ai tousa ai aas gamserem gam ajewer nasbilirim enggalfe ai ana ajem gaartef, ai ga enggam as nasowena angtane miri kapka gamserem!) Jengga awelna Kristusmana waakenfersus ai gweyibene jei seyafter gemerserem jemniwer! Ai awelna uskambarsus ai gwebili angtane jeiserem jemniwer. Ai bwiyibe as unggwanfersus ne katantowena jemniwer. Ai as unggwanfersus

ne safsaftawena jamer tamtamsus jemniwer. Ane ai unggwanfersus amkom afom tere.

24 Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ai as jam ne tamtamtalabe ga enggammer tafna gwiri. Jei ai ase enggam ne tamtamtanant, jei tiga pulu sembilan kali ai as jam ne safsaftalabe bana utuboroserem jeme.

25 Angtane sanbak Romamana jem safan mesnaiserem jei ai ase nawer-ningginfer ne safsaftanant time. Ai ase daamfenfer ne munbosont toneme, jengga ai ajam teryen. Ai agalap wofowenantam atdusame, atdusa ga nawer-ningna ai jebar ajam nwintelabe finibe. Ane ai finibe daamfenfener as jam girnenelebe nunu daamfenna, gwini daamfenna.

26 Ai agalap wofowenantam, ai tamtamsusu uskambarsus ai domolwenant. Fona jam tiliserem tamtamsusu jewer agam domola. Ane tamtamsusu afa angtane komkomaiserem jemniwer agam domola. Ane tamtamsusu afa anggwabura alemana Yahudimanaiserem jemniwer agam domola, ane angtane

Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer mese. Ane tamtamsusu afa kotanaber, ane afa tamanfennap mese, ane afa finip agam domola. Ane angtane akar-akarem aa jei gam naawenaram enggame angtane Kristen am afelen mesna gamserem, ai tamtamtala jemniwer mese agam domola.

27 Ai awelna uskambarsus ai gwebili, jamere baabeta ase fom barwebala. Gwini unggwanfer ajam taweyan. Nunu unggwanfer ai as wisei gam folbana, ane fobotona as gam folbana. Nunu unggwanfer ai tumilgala fas. Ane agam wisimswena aam temawer ai fene fas, ane ai jena fas ai ajep nwinfe.

28 Ai tamtamtala seyafter jeiserem agam domolant, ane gamjon tamtamtala afweraiserem nafis-nafismer agam domolant. Ane seyafter jeiserem jetefeneryan, nunu jeber-jeber ini aman jegme as jam eseswebawena jemat-jemata seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

29 Afa aasaje Yesus kanaufer jam tebayanaye, ini amna jem temawer as jam gam eseswebana. Afa aasaje

etam-etam jam gam eyebilirim, ini amna
ga as jem temawer gam jenbana.
30 Ai bai ana ajam gaartenanafe, jengga
afa ai an ana jam as gaartenannaram,
ai tamtamtala ai ajes domolantam
ga jem temawenefener as nasowena,
aam temawer taterisi jeiserem angtane
nafisfe gase gwerauwulmini enggame, ai
baabeta fas.
31 Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem, Jei tousa enggame,
ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen. Nei
bosna Jemnaiserem ganma pujiwulbo
jamer abak-abaksus.
32 Ai taterisi aaiserem jes mese ai
ibe is ajam towasulmif. Ai gwanan
kota Damsik je agalap nwinintim,
jes jepserem ai bunarsusfer amsam
towaswena ai baabeta fas. Gubernur
Raja Aretasem gwonabe aa jei nwinirim,
Gubernur jeiserem jei ginanggwana ga
balbabilint kota Damsikmana pintunu
jam gerebaabisnenefe enggalfe ai as
gam ne tebaf, ai kotana jeiserem jewer
jam ajep totintyerem.
33 Pagara kotana jeiserem ga tunawer
aa jes ne eyeminirim ane ga tagarsusu.
Pagara jeiserem ga irifsusu. Jengga

am afelen mesna jena pagar sagap aa jemanem denminirim, ai ga ase jei ne batobanant. Ai keranjan dusap ai kawetenant, ane am afelen mesna jeiserem jem ja mwonawer ga asene tebastaatinint naaweme jamer onabo. Jewer ga ai nunggirinint tafna Gubernurmanaiserem jewer.

12 [1] Bunar-bunarsus ina jam gaartenanalaiserem jemna igi fas. Safe gam, ai gamjon ana ajam gaartenanaf. Namwer aas jepserem ai ibe isa ajam nasipmif Tuhan Yesus Kristusminiwer ai ajes damtabilirim jem temawer, ane taterisi Tuhan ap as jes gweretabaibenerem jes mese. Ai aaiserem ai damtabili:

[2] Empat belas tahunu fwater aaiserem, ai as mesam gaarteyal taman waaken-giribe, tamna tagarsususerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep nwinirim. (Ai ajam towasweyan ai bunarsusfer ke tifni seyafter gemerserem jebaner gaarteyal taman waaken-giribe, afa as mafnan tefner gulbateyal. Jengga tousa Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener.)

[3] Ai aamei isa gamjon age towastababi, ai amsam towaswena aiba as

mesam gaarteyal jamer taman
waakensususerem, tamna Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jep nwinirim. (Ai ajam
towasweyan ai bunarsusfer ke tifni
seyafter gemerserem jebaner gaarteyal,
afa as mafnan tefner gulbateyal. Jengga
tousa Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener.)
Ai tamna jeiserem jebe agalap
nwinintim, taterisi waakensususerem
ai sarbisinint Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Ula angtanemanaiserem katana afa fas
taterisi jeiserem jem nasbife, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane fas Jam balbabiyen
taterisi jeiserem jam ne nasbife.
4 (12:3)
5 Amnibe aa je etamwenantam,
jeiserem ba waakensusum, ane ai ga
samfer ana jem temawer as gaartena,
jengga ai enggam ai gunu ai bai an ana
jem temawer ajam gaartefe. Ai gwanan
is gemer tulisulminirim, ai taterisi
aaiserem ana ga jem temawenefener
as gaartena: ai anfentowai baabeta
fas ajam domolyan, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiriserem ai ga ase Jei batobana.
6 Afa ini amna as enggam se folbana
ai ana ajam gaartenanaf, afa ga gam
jes gamserem, ai angtane miri kapka

jemanserem ai galyan, aam temawer taterisi ai ajes nasbinennerem, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram. Jengga ai jam gaarteyalaiserem taman waaken-giribe, ai gamjon jem temawer an ana ajam gaartenanayan, aam temawer ai bai angtane am temawer enggam ge gubife, "Paulus jei waakenaiserem mes domola taman waaken-giribe, ane ga jem temawer jei angtane sanbaka." Ai bai angtane jes gamserem gam jam ge nasbawefe. Awelna Kristusmana ajes eyeibenerem, angtane mes ne domola. Ane Taterisi Waakena ai ajes nasbinennerem, angtane mes ne sarbili. Ai ga enggam ai gunu, angtane ga awelna jeiserem jem temawer jetefener gane nasbili.

[7] Seyafter jeiserem ai taman waaken-girip ai ajes damtabilintim, ane Uwa Sanbagiri abe aa jes towastabaibenerem, seyafter jeiserem ba waaken-waakensusum. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jei gunu ai tifin bwerna siginsusu ajam domolf enggalfe, ai seyafter ajes damtabilintim taman waaken-giribe, waakena jeiserem jem temawer ai

an ana ajam gaartenanayan. Bwerna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ap as jes gulbanaram, bwerna jeiserem ba agwana bawasmanam enggalfe ai as jem saftaf, jega ai ana unggwanfersus ajam gaartenanayan.
8 Ai sembayanga Tuhanfe ajam gwebabalabe nawer-ningna enggalfe, bwerna jeiserem ai as jam aftannufe.
9 Jengga Tuhan Jei ai ase enggam tamawolbana, "Paulus, Ai aamei isa uskambarsus nesiktene, ane Ai aamei isAs batobana, jega enggalf aamei bwerna jeiserem jebar kanaufer gam is fina. Aiba imsam nesiktene, jeter samfer; aamei safnant ijam waakensweyan. Ga enggam, aamei jam igam werenswenaram, gam jega Ai aamei isAs batobana baabeta Amna unggwandwasususerem jeme." Tuhan jes gamserem Jei ams bala. Ga jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasersusu ai ana ajam gaartenanafe tamtamtala ai ajes domolaram jem temawer, aam temawer ai jam jep agam werenswenaram, jes jepserem ai ana ga agam entene Kristus Jei as gam batobana baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme.

10 Jega jem temawer ini amna saaser-
saasera tamtamtala jam domolfe aam
temawer ai Yesus Kristus onsobana. Ai
safe jam agam werenswena, ini amna as
gemer gam folbana saaser-saasermer.
Ane angtane safe ai as jam gane imei-
imeitana, ane ai safe kapkaiserem jes
agam domola angtaneminiwer, safe gam,
ini amna as gemer gam folbana saaser-
saasermer. Safe kabwaktala seyafter
gemerserem as jam gam etamwebana
amnibe, ini amna ase saaser-saasermer
gam folbana, aam temawer ai jam jep
agam werenswenaram, jes jepserem ai
baabeta Kristusmana ga agam domola.
11 Bunar-bunarsus ai ana jewer
gaartenannaram, ai ga ames nasowena
angtane miri kapka gamserem. Ai
bai jes gamserem gam ajam eyebife,
jengga angtane afweraiserem mesangge
gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Paulus Jam
baftayan. Jei rasulyan." Bunarsusfer
angtane taterisi kapkaiserem jam
ajep gane nasbilirim am temawer, jes
jepserem aamei bosna amnaiserem
ga as jam igama gulbatena jemnibe.
Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, afa bosna
amna as jam igama gulbatennaram, gam

jega ai fas an ana ajam gaartenanayan. Ai safe angtane bastowaisusu, ai bastowaisusyan angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jemniwer, angtane akar-akarem enggam aa jei naawenaram rasulu sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei galserem.

12 Ai ibar negalaba nwinintim, ai safe kabwaktala nafis-nafsiserem jes agam damtabili, ai kanaufer jafner agam fina. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jelemanaiserem ap as mesam gulbana enggalfe, ai bwembwema unggwandwasusu nafis-nafsiserem ajem eyebif im nenennabe, ane aamei jem temawer ga igama bitbitwena. Ai bwembwema jeiserem ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga ibe isa ajem gwerauwulmini enggame, aiba angtane rasulsam.

13 Ai jemat-jemat seyafter afweraiserem agemer batobaabilirim, aime aamei isa agemer batobaabili. Safe gam, aamei engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei kapkaiserem nes mes eyeipmini, aam temawer jei Taterisi Waakena nes galap nasipminennentem nebe, jes jepserem jei nei nes jam balbabiyen doife, jemata nafsiserem jei gamserem doif aa gam

balbabilirim." Afa ini imna waakenfer abar is jam ge folbamiyeneye taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ai enggam ai gunu aamei taterisi jeiserem jam isa borola abar.

14 Aaiserem ga nawer-ningnabarf ga aas ai ajam menetwesiwelabe enggalfe, ai imnip ajam sofwef. Ane ai ibar galap jam nejeba nwinirim, jes jepserem ai doini fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen ap kitulbofe, gwanan gemerserem ai fas doini imniwer is ajam balbaipmiyen. Ai apgal jigal imnip is jei ge falipminirim, fas isa ajam balbaipmiyen, jengga aingga enggamfener ai gunu aamei ai as jam isa nesiktene. Aiba uwa imna galserem, aam temawer Taterisi Yesusem temawer ip is amsam nasipmini, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Jega jem temawer ai doini imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen, aam temawer tane bastouyaserem jei apgal jigala ene yo jeta aa jes gangge balbabilirim, jeiserem fas jam ne golmiyen. Jengga ene yo jeta apgal jigala ga jei gangge kitulmini jelem tanefe, jei aa jes gane balbabilirim.

15 Aiba uwa imna galserem, ane jega jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasera

galgala amna seyafter gemerserem isa ajam kitulmif ibe. Ane aime ini amna saaser-saasera awelna uskambar ajam gwebife aamei isa ajem batobaabif. Ai isa ini saaser-saasermer batobaabif, jega aamei Yesus kanaufer gam isa tebana. Afa ai aamei isa uskambarsus nesiktababiliye jes gamserem, jeje bafa aamei ai as ijama nesikteyen?

16 Aamei afwer ijeya gunu enggame, "Sya, bunar, Paulus jei doini nemniwer jam balbabiyen. Jengga jei nei nes jam afaf-afaftababili enggalfe doini nemniwer gam taabif.

17 Jei angtanes baftabilint nemnip jam ge jalbife enggalfe nei doini negama dupduptababif. Paulus enggam gunu jei doini jeiserem angtane galgalyenaiserem jep kitulmif, jengga fas, doini jeiserem jei jener tebabif." Jengga bunar-bunarsus fas, ai aamei game isa ajam gwebabiyen.

18 Ai Titus amsam baftanant imnip jam sofwefe, ane ai gamjon nem afelnaiserem ai ajes baftanant, Titus jei jebar ge sofwefe. Aamei tousa angtane naura jeiserem jei bunarsusfer aamei is jam ge afaf-afaftababiyen; jei galgala kabwakmer jam ge tebabiyen

imniwer. Ane ai Titusfar awelna ajes ge gwebilirim, ai ini daamfennaber ai ge gwebili. Ane nele ai awelna jeiserem ajem ge gwebinennerem, nele jeiserem daamfennater.

19 Seyafter ai ajes tulistaabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf itana imna isa jema kanautabaipmif, jega aamei Kristus kanaufer gam isa tebana. Aamke enggam ima gunu, "Seyafter Paulus aa jes tulistaabilirim jelem temawer, jei ga enggalfefener tulistaabili nei negama balf, 'Paulus ane jem afelen mesna nem tarnap waakena tefner ne eyebili.'" Jengga jes gamserem ai galfe ajam tulistababiyen. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, seyafter ai ajes tulistababilirim, ai enggalf ai tulistaabili Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe waakenfer ajes eyebif. Jei tousa enggame, ai ajesa nasbabilirim, Kristus ga jes balbabili ai ajesa nasbabife. Ane seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, seyafter ai ajesa nasbilirim, ane seyafter ai ajes tulistaabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf itana imna isa jema kanautabaipmif, jega aamei, am afelen mesnaiserem ai isa ajesa

nesiktababilirim, aamei Kristus kanaufer gam isa tebana.
20 Ane babitsim imnip ga as sofna, ane ini amna as jam eseswebana, aam temawer ai galap jam ajep fornaram imnibe, ai engbar isa enggam as damtabili, ai baife ajes gwebilirim aamei ijama eyebife, jeiserem aamei ga jes isa eyebili. Ane afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega ai aamei isas nasbabili, ane ai amsam towaswena enggame aamei bai ai ims nasbabife. Ini amna as jam eseswebana aamei engbar etam-etama gemer isa eyebuwena, etam-etama aas galserem: Aamei engbar gemer isa doksowena. Aamei engbar sarabosom gemer igama uskamswebana ilem inibe. Aamei engbar angtane tatarmer igama nasbana, gwanan ijama fiyan. Aamei engbar waakenaiserem ilefefener igama eyebili. Aamei angtane nafsiserem jem temawer syefer igama nasowena, ane afa angtane jam igama imei-imeitababili. Aamei engbar ol kabwak tateris basyamer igama nasbinenne angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Aamei engbar in ina gemer isa tetenanawena. Aamei

jes igama eyebaabilirim, jeiserem aamei engbar ini daamfenmer ijama eyebiyen.
21 Ini amna as jam eseswebana enggame, ai imnip jam ajep fornaram, ai engbar aamei isas damtabili aamei kapkaiserem gemer isa eyebuwena. Ane afa ga gam jes gamserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga ase gwebana ai ajam seferswefe im temawer. Ane ai engbar jam as syena, aam temawer angtane unggwanfer im nenennabe etam-etama kapkaiserem gwanan aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei gemerje jam ge irfwebiyen etam-etamawer, etam-etama enggalaiserem seyafter maaryena jam gwebili galserem, anggwana jei wini nafisemanaiserem jebar gangge gwena.

13 1 Am afelen mesna kota Korintus ijeya nwinirim, aaiserem ga nawer-ningnabarf ga aas ajam sofwelabe, ai aamei isa ajam damtabisiufenewelabe. Afa angtane im nenennabe kapkaiserem gemer jam sene eyebuwenaram, ai angtane jeiserem ga as tamtamtababifi. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum, ai ga jes as onsobili. Jep ga enggam tulisul: "Afa angtane enggam

jam gam gunurum, angtane aasaje kapka gam eyebili, angtane naura afa nawer-ningna jei jam sege gubilirim enggame, angtane jeiserem jei kapka ba bunaram eyebili."

2 Fwater gwanan galapserem ai naurabarfe ibar negalaba nwinintim, jes jepserem ai angtane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebisintim amsam balbabisint ititmer. Ai jei enggam ai balbabisint, "Afa aamei ijama tikweyanaye etam-etamawer, ai gamjon galap jam ajep warautnaram imnibe, ai aamei ga isas tamtamtababili." Ane namwer ai imniwer bijaufer nwini, gamjon isa ajam balbabif, aamei etam-etama gwanan ijeya eyebilintim, ane aamei seyafter etam-etama namwer ijeya eyebilirim, bunar-bunarsus ai imnip ajep fornaram, ai angtane etam-etama namwer aa jei ne eyebilirim ga as tamtamtababili.

3 Aamei ase enggam ima bala, "Aamei ase ge saamisi, aamei ap as ijes nasipminirim, jeiserem ba Kristus aa jes bilirim aamei ap as ijam nasipmife." Sya, ai imnip jam as fornaram, ai ip ga isa as ge saamisini. Jes jepserem angtane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebilirim, ai

angtane jeiserem ga as tamtamtababili uskambar. Gam jega aamei jem ga isa towaswena enggame, taterisi Kristus ap aa jes gulbanaram, ai ga ajetefener nasbabili. Kristus Jei weren-werenyan, Jei baabeta im sagaber gam domola.
4 Ba bunaram Kristus Jame aa galap ne salibtenentem, jes galapserem Jei angtane weren-werna galserem. Jengga Jei gamjon mesam irtesent terewer, ane namwer aas jepserem Jei ga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jem gwena. Aime gemer, ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aJeya gwenaram. Ai seyafter weren-werna, jengga ai ga baabeta Kristusfaner aya domola, ane ai im tarnap jam agma fornaram, aime baabeta Uwa Sanbagirminiwer agma domola enggalfe ai aamei isa ajama tamtamtababif.
5 Aamei gwanan ini ilemana jam isa damdamtababisnenne aaiserem jem temawer, aamke bunarsusfer Kristus ke imsa tebana baabetmer, afa fas? Aamei bunarsusfer enggam imsama towaswena, afa aamei Kristus Yesus bunarsusfera tebalaye, gam jega Kristus ba im inibam nuniton. Afa aamei Kristus

ijama tebayanaye, gam jega Kristus Jei
im inip fas Jam nuninonyan.
6 Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei
ijama towaswef, gwela aman ba as
mesane damdamulbaasini, ane aiba
bunarsusfer angtane rasulsam, angtane
Kristus aa jes baftanaram.
7 Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf asa
gwebabana, jega aamei kapkaiserem
ijama eyebiyen. Ai sembayanga enggalf
ajam gwebayan, angtane gam ge
towaswebif enggame ai ajesa bilirim
aamei ga ijesa onsobili. Afa aamei taterisi
ai ajesa bilirim ijama onsobiyeneye, gam
jega angtane jem temawer enggam ga
sege gubili, "Awelna Paulusmana jam
elbesini." Angtane jes gamserem gam
aa jewer ge gubilirim, safnant, jeiserem
igyen. Jengga igiserem ga aas: Aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener
isa eyebili.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ai ga
jetefener asa eyebili. Ai nafsiserem
ajama eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri waakena
aa jes bilirim jeiserem jemniwer.
9 Ai safe weren-werna, afa aamei
waakena tefner igama eyebilirim
baabetmer, gam jega ini amna

saaser-saasera. Aime sembayanga asa
gwebana, jega gwela imna waakenfersus
is ga sege folbamuwena.
10 Namwer ai imniwer bijaufer ai nwini,
ai esorola amna ai ititmer tulisulu surta
aaiserem jebe enggalfe, ai galap jam
ajep fornaram imnibe, ai safnant aamei
isa ajam tamtamtababiyen, baabeta
Tuhan abe as jes gulbanaram jeme.
Baabeta jeiserem ga as enggalf gulbana,
ai ini imna isa ajem kanautabaipmif
Kristus jam tebalabe, jeke enggalem
temawer ai ini imna isa ajem gwebaipmif
is jam ge jenbamife.
11 Umwef ga enggam am afelen mesna,
ini imna ga ise saaser-saaserfer sege
folbamini. Gwela imna ga jam isa
waakenulsini. Esorol amna aaiserem
ga as jam isa taayibene. Ijama
doksoweyan, jengga waakenfer isa
gwena ini daamfennaber. Afa aamei
jes gemerserem gemer jam isa
gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei
nesiktababilirim, ane ini nemna nes Jei
gwebaipminirim waakenfer nes jam ge
folbamife, Jei ibar seyafter isa gwena.
12 Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei
tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe,

aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in
ina ba ijama nesiksonanna. Angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmana aaf aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, angtane seyafter jeiserem
jei ims ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
sa gwe!"
13 Ai sembayang as gwebana enggame,
Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gamserem, ane aamei bunarsus
gam isa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ims nesiktababili, ane aamei ga
daamfennaber isa gwena, aam temawer
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei im inip
nuniton.
14 (13:13)

GALATYA

1 [1] Ga ip, angtane safna seyafter
Yesus iJeya tebanaram, propinsi
Galatya je aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus. Aiba
rasulu Yesus Kristusmana ane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Angtane jei ai as
jemne destabayan, ane angtane ai as
jemne baftayan Taterisi Waakena ajewer
nasbinenne. Jengga Yesus Kristus ane
Uwa Sanbagiri nemna, Jei Yesus aa Jei
irtestenantam terewer, Jei nawersamer
am ge destabana ai rasulf gwefe, ane
Jei am ge baftana ai Taterisi Waakena
ajewer nasbinennef. Nem afelen mesna
aafe ai ajebara nwinirim, jei ims ne
balbabili, "Waakenfer se naawetna."
[2] (1:1)
[3] Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan
Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini,
ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

4 Kristus Jei mes sarbili ane ga eyebili
seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna,
Jei aa jes bilim Kristus Jam eyebife.
Kristus Jei Jenjen gera Jam terf enggalfe
etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem
gam wirtabaipmisif, ane enggalf nei
kapkaiserem seyafter ogiri aaiserem
jewer nes gam aftabunnuf.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba sanbagirsusum.
Nei ganma pujite jamer abak-abaksus!
Amin.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili,
ane Jei aamei ga is jenbebili enggalfe
Jem angtanef igama gwef. Jengga ai
uskambarsus bitbitwena aamei tatarfer
Uwa Sanbagiri jam tikwebaatiliwer imsa
aftannu. Ane aamei namwer angtane
taterisi nafsi aa jei ne nasbabilirim Uwa
Sanbagirminiweryan, aamei ga ijesa
tikwebaabitini.
7 Angtane afwenefener jei enggam
ge gubili taterisi jemna ba waakenam,
jengga taterisi jemna jeiserem jei
kabwaksusu; Taterisi Waakenaiserem
ga Uwa Sanbagirmanfenna. Angtane
jeiserem ga is jei sene towas-
towastababili, jamere aamei ijama
towasweyan taterisi waakenaiserem

bunarsusfer ga fwersa. Jei tousa Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana, jengga jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem igiserem jam ne nasipmiyen. Jei igi nafsiserem jes ne nasipmini. Jei aamei ga is enggam ne afaf-afaftababili, "Aamei Kristuster imsa tebana, jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem jes mese ga jamer isa onsobili, ane aamei ga is jam sene sunattababili. Afa aamei Hukumu jeiserem ijama onsobiyeneye, ane is jam ne sunattababiyeneye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisiyen."

8 Ai gwanan Taterisi Waakenaiserem isa ajesa nasipminint ibe. Afa ai, afa malaikata taman waaken-girmanaiserem, taterisi nafsi Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jemniwer is jam sene nasipminirim ibe, bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane afa malaikat jes gamserem gam aa jei ne nasbilirim, Jei gase baftabili taman tokwagiribe.

9 Ai isa ajesa bilipminintim ibe, ai gamjon jeiserem isa jeter bilipmini ibe: Aamei gwanan Taterisi Waakena imsa taabilint. Afa angtane taterisi nafsi Taterisi Waakena jeiserem

jemniwer is jam sene nasipminirim
ibe, bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem gase baftabili taman
tokwagiribe.
10 Ai ajes nasbilirim jeiserem jeme,
aamei ga jem isa towaswena ini amna
unggwan-giri as jam folbayan, jega
angtane as gane balfe ai waakenferam
nasowena. Jeiserem jei fas. Jengga
ini amna ase unggwan-girsus as gam
folbana Uwa Sanbagirminibe, jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jener as gase bala enggame,
"Aamei iwaakenfer towas-towastababili
Taterisi Amnaiserem angtanefe." Wa ini
amna angtaneminipfenere, gam jega
bunarsusfer Kristus ajam onsobayan,
ane awelna Jemna ajam gweyibeyen.
11 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai
gunu aamei igama towaswef, Taterisi
Waakena ai isa ajes nasipminintim ibe,
jei angtanemanyan.
12 Ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ajam
sarbiyen angtaneminiwer, ane guru
jei fas taterisi jeiserem ap as jam ne
towas-towasulbayan. Jengga Yesus
Kristus Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ap
ase Jener towasulbonont.

13 Aamei gwela amna as imsa
saribenent, ai nalefe Yesus ajam
tebayan. Gwanan jes galapserem, ai
agama Yahudimana gam onsobilint, ane
ai angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana safna
seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ai
uskamer tamtamtababilint. Ai awelna
kakalmer ai gwebilint enggalfe angtane
Yesus gane aftannuf jam tebalawer.
14 Ai agama Yahudimanaiserem
waakenfer ga ai tikwebitinint angtane
Yahudimana afweraiserem jemniwer,
angtane umuru amna jebarserem.
Ane ai awelna uskambar ai gwebilint
enggalfe, angtane Yahudimana jei
jeber-jeber ga sene tikwebitini gwela
asal-asala alemana jei ap as jes
towas-towasulminirim.
15 Jengga ai nalef ajam suruyon, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes destabal ai Jem
angtanef gwefe. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakensusu, jega jem temawer Jei ai ga
as jenbenent enggalfe ai awelna Jemna
agam gweyibef.
16 Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jena aa jes bilim,
jepga Jei Tane Jelemana abe enggalfe ga
as gweretabanant, ai Taterisi Waakena
Yesusem temawer agam nasipminennef

angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe. Jes galapserem ai esorola angtaneminiwer ajam bilyen.
17 Ai esorola rasul nafsiminiwer ajam bilyen. Angtane rasulf gwanan gwelaiserem, ai galap rasulfe nalef ajam gweyan, jei kota Yerusalemwer ge nwinbene, jengga ai jewer ajam gwiyan. Ai ajamer sofnant negeri Arabwer, ane jepga ai gamjon ga as warauwa kota Damsikwer.
18 Tahunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem jame aa barwenantam, ai kota Yerusalemwer ga ai sofnant enggalfe ai Petrusfar agam ge dorwef. Ai jebar ai ge nwinintim minggunu abakfer ga naura.
19 Ai Petrus ane Yakobus ai ajetefener domsonant, Yakobus Tuhanem osonaiserem. Ai rasulu nafsiserem ajam damtabiyen.
20 Ai aaiserem ajes tulistababilirim jeba bunaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen.
21 Jewer ga ai sofwant propinsi Sirya ane ona Kilikyawer mese.
22 Jes galapserem angtane Kristen jemata nafsiserem ona Yudeya je, jei gemerje abar ajama dorweyan.

23 Jei ga enggamfener ge sarbisini,
"Angtane Kristen gwanan aa jei
tamtamtababinennentem, ane awelna
kakalmer aa jei gwebilintim jega angtane
Yesus gane aftannuf jam tebalawer, jei
namwer taterisi Yesus jam tebaf ga jes
nasbinenne."
24 Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane
pujitene, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena as mes eyeibene abe.
2 1 Tahunu empat belas jam aa
ge barwebilintim, ai Barnabasfar
gamjon ga ai ge warausanant kota
Yerusalemwer. Ane ai Titus ai aftanant.
2 Ai ga ai sofwant, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ams balant jam sofwefe.
Ai agalap fornantam Yerusalemwer,
ai nabala ga angtane sanbaka
Kristenmanaiserem ai jebanefener aya
dorwenant, ane jepga taterisi ajes
nasipminirim angtane Yahudimanyan
jebe jem temawer ga ai towastababilint.
Ini amna as jam eseswebanant enggalem
temawer, angtane sanbaka Kristenmana
jei ai as galap sene bala enggame,
"Aamei ijes towas-towastababilirim, jei
nafsi ai ajesa towas-towastababilirim,
numu daamfenyan." Afa angtane

sanbaka jeiserem jei enggam sege gubilirim, taterisi amnaiserem jei numu daamfenyan, gam jega awelna amnaiserem ga ase elbesini. Jewer ga ai Taterisi Waakena ajes nasipminirim angtane Yahudimanyanfe, ai taterisi jeiserem waakenfer ga ai nasipminint angtane sanbaka jeiserem jebe. Ai ga aas gamserem agam balbabilint, "Angtane Yahudimanyan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim safnant jam ne onsobiyen, jei safnant jam ne sunattababiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jam gam waakentaasinirim, afa angtane jei Yesus tefner gam tebana."

3 Ai taterisi jeiserem agalap tabanuluntum jam nasipmilibe, angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei ai ga asene balant, "Taterisi aamei ijes nasipminirim angtanefe, taterisi jeiserem ba waakenam." Ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam guyon enggame, "Titus jam sunattafe." Titus, jei abar ajeya finaram, jei angtane Yahudimanyan, jei angtane Yunanimana, ane ga jem temawer jei fas jam ne sunattayan.

4 Jengga angtane afwenefener jep
aaiserem ga jei ge gubilint ititmer, "Titus
jei Yesus mes tebana, ga jem temawer
jeime jam isa sunattana." Angtane
jeiserem jei Yesus akar-akarem ne
tebana. Angtane jei jam balbabiyen abar
jam betwefe, jengga jener ge jalbilint ini
kabwakmer jena ai ajeba betwenaram
jebe. Angtane jeiserem jei sabanggwana
galserem. Jei enggalf ge jalbilint, jei
gam ge towaswebif ai ane angtane
sanbaka jeiserem ai ajesa nasbilirim.
Jei gam ge towaswebif enggame,
ai ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem ai
hukumu Yahudimana jeiserem ke
ajetera onsobili, afa fas ai ajama
onsobiyen. Angtane kapka jeiserem, ini
jemna unggwan-giri angtane Kristen
taatwebaabife, hukumu seyafter jam
onsobife. Jengga bunarsusfer nei Kristus
Yesusfar daamfennaber nesa gwena; Jei
nei nes mesam aftabunnunt hukumu
jeiserem jam onsobiliwer.
5 Jega jem temawer ai fasfasus angtane
kapka jeiserem ajama sarbabiyen, ane
ai Titus ajama sunattayan. Ai baifa
gwena aamei taterisi nafsi ijama sarbife,

ai enggam aya gunu aamei Taterisi
Waakena tefner isa sarbili.
6 Ane angtane sanbaka jeiserem
jei taterisi nafsi ap as jam ne
gulbayan. Jei ga ai as enggam ne
balant, "Aamei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem Kristus jam tebalaiserem
jem temawer ga jeter is nasbinenne,
aamei igemer nasbinennentem. Taterisi
jam sunattababiliwer, ane Hukum
onsobiliwer jei ijam nasbineneyen."
(Angtane sanbaka jeiserem jem
temawer, ai alem inip enggame ajam
gunu, jeba igyen angtane jeiserem
angtane sanbaksam. Ai jes gamserem
gam ga ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam
temawer gunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gunu jeba igyen afa angtane sanbaka afa
bastouya. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mwongga
daamfenna gam gwirinmini angtane
seyafter gemerserem jebe.)
7 Angtane sanbaka jei ga ai as enggam
ne balant, "Aamei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem ga jeter is nasbinenne." Jei
enggam ge towaswebilint, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei awelna aaiserem abe as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena
agam nasipmif angtane Yahudimanyan

jebe, jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime awelna Petrusfe mesam gulbana enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasipmif angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebe.
8 Bunarsusfer ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ap as mes gulbana enggalfe ai Rasulf gwefe, ane ai angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei agam towas-towastababif. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime Petrusfe baabeta mesam gulbana enggalfe jei angtane Yahudimana gam towas-towastababif.
9 Yakobus, Petrus, ane Yohanes jei angtane sanbaka Kristenmana aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Yerusalem je, jei nunu jes jepserem ga aa ge sarbili waakenfer enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jemnaiserem ap as mesam gulbana, ane Jei awelna Jemna as mesam gulbana abe. Jepga angtane sanbaka seyafter jep gemerserem ai Barnabasfar tafna jemna ga ai ge tebaipmini, ane ai tafna jemna ajewer ge tebaipminirim, angtane gam ge towaswebif ai jebar daamfennaber agma gwef. Ai Barnabasfar awelna agam ge gwebif angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem nenennabe. Ane angtane

sanbaka jeiserem jei awelna angtane
Yahudimanaiserem jem nenennap gam
ne gwebif.
10 Jei ap ga ase aa tefner ne bilipmini
Barnabasfar, angtane galgalyenaiserem
jes batobaabif. Ane ini amna as mesam
unggwan-girswebana afa jeiserem ai
ajes eyebife.
11 Petrus aa galap nwinintim kota
Antyokya je, ai Petrus ga ai uftanant
angtane Kristen jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jem nwenabe, aam
temawer jei syefer eyebili.
12 Petrus aa galap fornantam kota
Antyokya je, jei ini saaser-saaserfer
folbana angtane Yahudimanyan jebar
jam twenfe. Jengga Yakobusem afelen
mesna jam aa galap ge forobilintim jebe,
jem afelna afweraiserem jei ga enggam
ge gubilint, "Angtane Yahudimanyan
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei ga jam
sene sunattababili. Ane afa jei jam ne
sunattababiyene, aamei jebar ijama
twenyan." Petrus jem temawer ga erne,
ane jei jena ga bijautanant angtane
Yahudimanyan jemniwer, ane jei ga
tikwena jebar gamjon jam ne dwenyan.

13 Petrus jei enggam gwenant angtane
akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram jei
gamserem, aam temawer jei mes
towaswena enggame, "Aiba samfer asa
twena angtane Yahudimanyan jebar."
Angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge
towaiwebili akar-akarem naawefe, Petrus
gamserem. Ane Barnabas mese jei jena
ga bijautana angtane Yahudimanyan
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jemniwer,
ane jei bai jebar seyafter jam twenfe.
14 Angtane Taterisi Waakena aa
jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga waakenfer
se naawena, jei akar-akarem jam
naaweyan. Ai agalap damtabilintim
Petrus ane angtane Yahudimana
afwer jeiserem jei akar-akarem jes
gamserem ga gam naawena, ai Petrus
ga enggam ai balant angtane Kristen
jem nwenabe, "Aameiba angtane
Yahudimanam, jengga aamei hukumu
angtane Yahudimana fas ijam onsobiyen.
Afa ga gam, jeje bafa aamei angtane
Yahudimanyan ga im taatwebaabili
hukumu jeiserem jes onsobife? Jeiserem
waakenyan."

15 Neiba nei angtane Yahudif ma
surnunt. Nei nejama suruyon angtane
Yahudimanyanfe, angtane Hukumu jam
ne onsobiyeneiserem.
16 Jengga nei nemsama towaswena,
afa angtane jei ga Yesus Kristus tefner
gam tebana, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei enggam gunu, "Angtane jeiserem
jei Abar mes ge waakenswena." Jeke
enggalem temawer Hukumu Nabi
Musamana aa jewer gane onsobilirim,
Uwa Sanbagiri jem temawer Jam guyon,
"Angtane jeiserem jei Abar mesma
waakenswena." Gamyan. Ga jem
temawer nei Yesus Kristus nemsa tebana
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes gase
balbabili nei Jebar nemsa waakenswena,
nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram jeme, jeke
enggalem temawer Hukumu jeiserem
nei jewer ne onsobilirim. Angtane afa fas
Uwa Sanbagirfer jam ge waakensweyan,
afa jei Hukum jeiserem gam onsobilirim.
17 Ini nemna unggwan-giri ga
nes enggalf ge folbamini Uwa
Sanbagirfar jam waakenswef, Kristusfar
daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram
jeme. Ane jega jem temawer nei gamjon
Hukumu nejama onsobiyen, jengga

nei Kristus nemsa tebana. Angtane Yahudimana afwenefener jei enggam ge gubili nem temawer, "Jei Kristus tefner ne tebana, jei Hukumu fas jam ne onsobiyen, ane jega jem temawer jei angtane etam-etamabara. Jei Kristus aa jewer ne onsobanaram, jeba mesam etamwena angtane etam-etamabarfe." Taterisi jeiserem jei ol kabwak, jeiserem bunarsusferyan!

18 Gwanan ai angtane enggam ai balbabilint, "Aamei Hukumu ga jam isa onsobili." Jengga ai Kristus agalap tebanantam enggalfe ai Uwa Sanbagirfer waakenfer agam ge gwef, jes galapserem ai ga ai towaiwena angtane jam towas-towastababife enggame, "Hukumu gamjon ijama onsobiyen." Jengga ai afa namwer gamjon jam as warautnaram enggam gas towas-towastababili, "Aamei Hukumu jeiserem ga jam isa onsobili.", afa ai angtane jes gamserem gam jam as towas-towastababili, gam jega angtane ga sege towaswebili aiba bunarsusfer kapka gam eyebili. Jengga ai gamjon ajam warauyan angtane jam towas-towastababif Hukumu jam onsobife.

19 Gwanan ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ai ajes unggwasbilint jam onsobife, jengga ai hukumu jeiserem seyafter ajam onsobiyen. Ga jem temawer ai jes jepserem ai ga ai towaswena enggame, aiba angtane etam-etamabaram. Hukumu jeiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, angtane etam-etam aa jei gam eyebilirim, angtane jeiserem ga jamer gam tere. Jengga Kristus Jei etam-etama amna as mes taayibenent, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus ga tamtamtanant, ane Jei ti salibip ga aa terent. Ai daamfennaber Kristusfar, ga jem temawer jeiserem ai Jebar jam tere gamserem. Ane ai gamjon ajam gweyan Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonabe jega enggalf, namwer aas jepserem ai as gwena Uwa Sanbagiri tefner as onsobana.

20 Ai Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon ajam unggwasbayan jam onsobaf baabeta amnaiserem jeme, jengga ai namwer Kristusfar daamfennaber as ge gwena, ane ai Uwa Sanbagiri ga as onsobana baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane ai ogiri aaiserem jep gemer jam as

gwenaram, ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gwenaram, ga aam temawer ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana ames tebanant. Jei ams nesiktene, ane Jei Jen Jena aa gera am temawer.

21 Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, jengga angtane afwenefener jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem baif ne gwebili jam sarbife. Jengga Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ai as taabili; ai ajam guyon enggame taterisi Yesusem temawer jeiserem igyen. Afa angtane jei Uwa Sanbagirfer jam gangge waakenswenaram aam temawer jei Hukumu jeiserem aa jewer gam onsobilirim, afa ga gam, gam jega tere Yesusmanaiserem jei igyen. Jengga gamyan. Bunarsusfer tere Yesusmana jeba igsusum.

3 1 Aamei angtane ijeya nwinirim propinsi Galatyaminibe, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer angtane teisyena waakenayo ane kapka jei ga fwersa. Aamei is nane afaf-afaftababili? Gwanan ai taterisi tere Yesus Kristusmanaiserem ti salibibe jem temawer ai isa mesam towas-towasulminint waakenfer, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem ga imsa taabili.

Jengga namwer aamei taterisi jeiserem
aamei waakenfer ijama onsobiyen. Ai
ajam saryan waakenfer jeje bafa aamei
ga isene afaf-afaftababili.
2 Ai isa jam tenebaabili ula daamfenna
aaiserem jem temawer: Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ke Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ke is
mes golminint ibe, aam temawer aamei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
ijewera onsobilirim? Fasfasus! Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem is
mes golminint ibe, aam temawer aamei
Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer
jeiserem imsama taabili.
3 Jeje bafa aamei ga ima etamwena
angtane teisyensusu gamserem? Jeje
bafa aamei namwer Hukumu ijama
onsobife? Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana
Jelemana ibe is galap golminirim,
aamei ga ima towaiwena ibirimfer jam
gwefe, Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber,
ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga isa
onsobana baabeta Jelemanaiserem
jeme. Fomfoma? Aamei namwer ke
ijama unggwasa Uwa Sanbagiri ijama
onsobafe baabeta ilemanaiserem jeme?
4 Aamei kabwaktala uskambarsus imsa
domola aam temawer aamei Yesus

ijewera tebanaram. Ai ajam bitbitwena
afa aamei Yesus jam tikwebaatiliwer jam
isa mirtetefalaram! Ai ajam bitbitwena,
aam temawer afa aamei Yesus jam isa
mirtetefalaram, gam jega kabwaktala
aamei ijesa domolaram, jeiserem jei
igyen.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke jeber-jeber
Mafnana Jelemana is golmini ibe, ane Jei
bwembwema im nenennabe jeber-jeber
eyebili, aam temawer aamei Hukumu
ijewera onsobilirim? Fasfasus! Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakena jeiserem is jewer
eyeipminirim, ga aam temawer aamei
Taterisi Waakena ijewera taabilirim. Ai
ajam saryan jeje bafa aamei ga isene
afaf-afaftababili!
6 Sa sarbistaabon Abrahamem temawer!
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep
ga enggam baatultel Abrahamem
temawer: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri
mes tebanant. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jewer tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
Abraham ga jem temawer bala enggame,
Abrahammana ini waakena."
7 Ga jem temawer aamei enggam
ga ima towaswena: Angtane seyafter
gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne

tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gunu angtane jeiserem jei bunar-
bunarsus asal-asala Abrahammana.
8 Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei enggam mwangbisil afa
angtane Yahudimanyan jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam sene tebanaram, Jei
angtane jeiserem Jebar ga sege
waakenswebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar
nalefe jam ge waakenswebiyen, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem
nabal-nabalsusu ga jes bilibel Abrahamfe
enggame: "Asal-asala imnaiserem Jei
aa jes eyebisirim jeme, Ai waakena
Amnaiserem As kitulmini anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jebe."
9 Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam tebal,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem
ga gulbal jebe. Jes gemerserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime waakena
Jelemanaiserem ga gemer golmini,
angtane seyafter gemerserem Jei aa jei
ne tebanaram jebe.
10 Angtane aa jei gangge gubilirim,
"Ai Hukumu asa onsobili, ane jem
temawer ga ai Uwa Sanbagirfer amsa
waakenswena." Angtane gam aa jei

gangge gubilirim, angtane jeiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer ga jes gam
babapsobabili. Nei nemsama towaswebili
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se
babapsobabili, aam temawer Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Angtane jeber-jeber
jam eyebiyeneiserem seyafter aa jei ge
batobilirim Hukumube, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jeiserem bunarsusfer ga jes
gam babapsobabili."
11 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam
guyon, "Afa angtane jei Hukumu
jam gam onsobilirim, jei samfer
Abar agma waakenswena." Fas,
gamyan. Nei nemsama towaswebili jei
gamyan, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Angtane Tuhan aa jei
gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem gam balbabili ini jemna
waakena, ane angtane jeiserem jei gwela
ibirmi gam domola Uwa Sanbagirfer gam
gwefe."
12 Gwela Tuhan nejewera tebanaram,
jei nenes-nensa gwela Hukumu nejewera
onsobilirim. Nabi Musa jei ga aatefener
tulisul Hukumu jam onsobiliserem jem

temawer. Jei enggam tulisul: "Angtane
bunarsusfer aa jei gam eyebilirim,
Hukumube seyafter gemerserem aa
jes tulistababilirim, angtane jeiserem
jei gwela ibirmi ga sene domola Uwa
Sanbagirfer jam gwefe."
13 Seyafter aa jes tulistababilim
Hukumube jeiserem nei nejama
eyebiyen, ane jega jem temawer nei
nemsa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nei nese babapsobabili. Jengga
Kristus Jei mes terent ti salibibe.
Ane jes jepserem Jei tamtamtala
nemnaiserem mes taabili, ane Jei nei
ga nes mes aftabunnunt babapsobala
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer. Nei
enggam neya towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Kristus mes babapsobana, aam temawer
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep
ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane aa
jes gane daktanswenaram tinibe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jam
babapsobana."
14 Kristus tamtamtala nemnaiserem
mes taabili Jei ti salibibe aa galap
terentem enggalfe, waakenaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes gulbalam Abrahamfe,
waakena Jemna jeiserem angtane

Yahudimanyanfe jes mese se golmini. Ane Jei enggalf tere nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jener aa jes bilim ga nesa taabili.

15 Am afelen mesna, ai namwer aamei isa ajam towastababif Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem jem temawer, jeiserem ga enggam angtane nunu jeber-jeber aa gemer ne eyebuwenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jeiserem ga enggam: Angtane naura aa jes gangge mwangbisinirim, afelnaiserem jei fwaina afelenfe gam gulbana, jei jelem afelenfe aa jes gam bilibenerem jam gulbafe, jeiserem gam gulbana. Jei jem afelna jeiserem jam afaftayan, ane jam guyon enggame, "Safnant." Ane jei aa jes gam bilibenerem gamjon nensa jam baatulteyan.

16 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime gwanan-gwanansus Abraham ane asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem ga gemer gitmil enggame, "Aamei Ijes eyebilirim jeme, Ai waakena Amnaiserem As kitulmini anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, jeiserem

gase etamwesa, jeiserem jam elsiyen. (Ula "asal-asala" ayata aaiserem jep aa jes tulisulurum, ula jeiserem jem igiserem ga angtane uskambaryan, jengga ula jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam Angtane daamfenna tefner. Angtane daamfenna jeiserem ga aas: Kristus.)
17 Taterisi amna seyafter aaiserem igi jemna ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jelemanaiserem nabal-nabalsusu ga Abrahamf bilibel. Jepga tahunu 430 aa galap barwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jemna ga gulbal Nabi Musafe. Nabi Musa Hukumu aa galap tulistababilim, jei afa jam wirulsiyen Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamfe aa jes bilibelem jewer. Fas, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem Abrahamfe jei gemer fala.
18 Angtane afa jei Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilim jam golmife angtane Jelemanaiserem jebe, afa jei waakena jeiserem sene taabili aam temawer jei hukumu aa jewer ne onsobilirim, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem Abrahamfe, jei ga jam se elsini. Jengga gamyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abrahams nesiktel, ane Jei waakena Jemnaiserem Abrahamfe ga aa gulbal aam temawer

Jei mes bal jam gulbafe, jeke enggalem
temawer Abraham jei Hukumu jeiserem
aa jewer onsobilirim.
19 Afa ga gam jes gamserem, jeje bafa
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jelemana ga
golmini angtanefe? Jei Hukumu jeiserem
ga enggalf golmini, angtane gam ge
towaswebif enggame, kapka jei aa jes
gam eyebilirim jeiserem bunarsus ga
etam-etamabara. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul
Hukumu jeiserem ga jei se fala jamere
Kristus Jei se fortya. Jei asal-asala
Abrahammana daamfenna jeiserem.
Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem,
jeiserem ga Kristusem temawer bal. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Hukum Jemna Jener fas
Jam golmiyen angtanefe. Fas. Jengga
Jei nabala malaikatf towasulmil, ane
malaikata jeiserem jei Hukumu jeiserem
Nabi Musaf ga aane towasulbol, ane Nabi
Musa ga Hukumu jeiserem ga tulisulmil
angtane Yahudimanaiserem jebe.
20 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
bilibelem Abrahamfe, Jei Jener bilibel
jebe. Jei aa jes bilibelem, nabala
malaikatfe fas Jam towasulmiyen,
ane Nabi Musaf mese Jam towastayan.
Malaikata yo Nabi Musa jei Uwa Sanbagiri

yo Abraham jem nenennabe fas jam naaweyan.
21 Ke enggam Uwa Sanbagiri nele naura gam tetmini, jega enggalf angtane Jebar samfer gam gangge waakenswena? Fasfasus, gamyan, aam temawer afa jeme Hukumu jam gane onsobilirim, Hukumu jeiserem gwela ibirmi ga gam golmini angtanefe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega angtane Hukumu aa galap onsobilirim, jei gwela ibirmiserem ga gane taabili Uwa Sanbagirfer. Jengga Hukumu gwela ibirmi angtanefe jam golmiyen Uwa Sanbagirfer.
22 Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, angtane seyafter ogirip aaiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane jei baabeta bawasmana ga jem gwonap naawena. Ga jem temawer angtane enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Aiba angtane etam-etamabaram. Jengga ai Yesus Kristus tefner as tebana enggalfe ai as gam aftannuf etam-etamawer.", angtane jeiserem jei ga jetefener sene taabili waakena Uwa

Sanbagirminiwer, Jei aa jes bilibelem angtane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.
23 Kristus nalefe jam foroyan, angtane jes galapserem gwan ga Hukums ne onsobilint. Hukumu aa galap ne onsobilintim, jepga jena enggam ne ensonant jam isinbisnenele Hukumume jes gamserem, ane jei jam ge tobitinyen jewer. Ane ga gemer fala jes gemerserem, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer nesege saamisinint nebe. Ane jes galapserem Hukumu ga barwenant.
24 Hukumu jeiserem ga angtane sanbaka gamserem nei nes jei gam taabilirim. Angtane sanbaka nei nes gemer gam balbabilirim enggame, aaiserem jam isa eyebili, ane jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Hukumu jegme gemer. Nei ga gemer neya gwenant jamere Kristus aa fortyant, ane nei Jei ga neya tebana, ane nei ga Uwa Sanbagirfer nemsa waakenswena. Ane jega jem temawer Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon fas nei nes jam isinbaabisiyen.
25 (3:24)

26 Aamei seyafter ba tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer aamei
Kristus Yesus ijewera tebanaram.
27 Ane aamei seyafter is mes ne
baptistababili bosna Kristusmanaiserem
jeme, ane aamei Jebar daamfennaber ga
ima gwena, ane aamei ilem inibe gwela
Kristusmana imsa taayibene.
28 Aamei seyafter Yesus Kristusfar
daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram,
aamei ga jem temawer enggam ijama
guyon angtane Yahudimana yo angtane
Yahudimanyan jei nafis-nafsi. Ane aamei
gamjon enggam ijama guyon, angtane
awelna angtane nafsiminip aa jei gane
gwebilirim ane angtane sanbakaiserem
jei nafis-nafsi. Ane wini yo anggwana
jei ijama balbabiyen jei nafis-nafsi.
Bunar-bunarsus aamei seyafter ba
daamfennam Yesus Kristusfar.
29 Aameiba angtane Kristusmanam,
ane ga jem temawer aamei bunarsusfer
ba asal-asala Abrahammanam, ane
aamei isa taabili waakenaiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilibelem
Abrahamf Jam gulbafe, ane asal-asala
Abrahammanaiserem jep mese.

4 [1] Taterisi amna seyafter jeiserem,
taterisi jeiserem ga enggala aas
galserem: Tane jei galgala jetamana
jei gam tebabili, afa ene yo jeta
nawersamer jam gangge tererem.
Jengga jei bastouya galapserem,
ausana jelemanaiserem ga jei gangge
egantaasini, ane galgala jeman mesna,
jamere tane jeiserem gam unggwan-
girswena, jepga galgala jemnaiserem
ga gam tebabili ausanminiwer. Jei
bastouya galapserem, jei ga ausana aa
jes gangge bilibenerem jam eyebife,
jei gemer gam eyebili, angtane awelna
angtane nafsiminip aa jei ne gwebilirim
jei gamserem.
[2] (4:1)
[3] Nei ga gam jes gemerserem. Nalefe
Kristus Jam foroyan, nei ga enggala
tantouya galserem. Jes galapserem nei
ga bwat kapka ogiri aaiserem aa jei ne
tebanaram, nei ga baabeta jemnaiserem
ga nei jem gwonaba gwena.
[4] Jengga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilim, nunu jeiserem jam se fortyaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane Jelemana gam
baftannunt ogiri aaiserem jebe. Tane
jeiserem Jei angtanef gam etamwenant,

ane Jei ga aa gwena Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem
ga onsobili.
5 Jei ga enggalf fortya nei nes gam
aftabunnuf Hukumu jam onsobiliwer,
jega nei Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe gam
nesa etamwena.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jemna
mes baafulnu nem inibe, jega nei
gam nesa towaswena neiba tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane Tane Jemna
galserem, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga nesa
bala, "Uwa, Aameiba am Uwasam."
7 Ga jem temawer nei gamjon nejama
gweyan Hukumu jem gwonabe,
jengga nei ga bunarsusfer tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane jega jem temawer
nei nesa tebabili seyafter Jei aa jes bilim
Jam golmife, tane Jelemanaiserem jebe.
8 Aamei gwanan nalefe Kristus ijama
tebayan, jes galapserem aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri ijama damdamtaasiyen. Jes
galapserem aamei ga baabeta mafnana
nenes-nensaiserem aamei ga ijem
gwonap ba gwenant. Angtane afwer
jei mafnana jeiserem enggam ne bili
"Mafnana jeiserem jeba Uwa Sanbagiri

galserem." Jengga fas, mafnana jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirmanyan.
9 Jengga namwer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri imsa damdamtaasini. Bunarsusfer jengga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims damdamtababisini, ane Jei ims destabaabili aamei Jem angtanef igama gwef. Am afelen mesna, ai ajam bitbitwena! Jeje bafa aamei gamjon ga ima warauwa enggalfe, baabeta bwata kapkaiserem jem gwonabe gam gwef? Bwata kapka jeiserem jei aamei is jam ne batobaabiyen, jemna baabeta bastowaifer.
10 Aamei ima unggwasa Uwa Sanbagirmana ini Jam saaser-saasertabafe Hukumu ijewera onsobilirim, hukumu aam temawer aaiserem nunu igiserem, ane muar igiserem, ane tahunu igiserem jes mese. Ini gam is jewer ge folbaminirim Hukumu jam onsobife, ini jeiserem kapka.
11 Ini amna ase jam jenbana im temawer. Awelna amna im nenennabe ke as jam se elbesini?
12 Am afelen mesna, gwanan galapserem aamei Hukumu fas ijama onsobiyen. Ai Kristus agalap tebanaram,

ai ga ai etamwena aamei gemerserem, ane ai ga ai tikwena Hukumu jam onsobiliwer. Namwer ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili, ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, aamei isa etamwena ai gemerserem, ane Hukumu safnant ijama onsobiyen. Ai gwanan agalap nwinintim im tamnabe, aamei kapkaiserem abe as ijama eyebiyen.

13 Aamei igemera sarbistaabonwena ai nabal-nabalsusu agalap forsanyantam im tamnabe, jes galapserem ai ga aam temawer ai fornant ai ase bwerai folbasant. Ane jes galapserem ai ga Taterisi Waakenaiserem isa ajes nasipminint ibe.

14 Gwanan jes galapserem aamei awelna uskambar imsa gwebilint ams batobafe, ane jega jem temawer aamei kabwaktala ga ima domola. Safe gam, aamei ai as ijama nasbayan, ane aamei ai baife as ijama gwebayan im tamnap nwinfe. Fas. Jengga jes galapserem aamei ai as enggam ima tebanant malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem. Ane ai as enggam ima tebanant Kristus Yesus jam tebala gamserem.

15 Jes galapserem ini imna ise
saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini am
temawer. Ai enggam ai towaswena
im temawer: gwanan jes galapserem
ini imna unggwan-girsusu ise enggam
ge folbamini ams batobafe; aamei saf
isa tere am temawer waakena ijewera
eyebilirim. Bai se etamwena? Jeje
bafa aamei namwer ini imna is jam ge
saaser-saaserswebamiyen am temawer?
16 Aamei namwer ai ke as enggam ima
bala, ai im ginanggwa aam temawer ai
Taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmana
ai isa ajewer nasipminirim ibe?
17 Angtane jeiserem jei aamei is
jam ne afaf-afaftababili Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer,
angtane jeiserem jemna ini unggwan-
girsusu aamei taterisi jemna ijama
taayipmife. Jengga jei aa jes ne
eyebilirim imnibe, jeiserem kapka. Ini
jemna unggwan-girem ge folbamini
enggalfe aamei gamjon ai as ijama
onsobayan, jega ini imna unggwan-
girsusu enggalfe aamei angtane jeiserem
ijesa onsobaabife.
18 Afa ini angtanemana unggwansusu
jei waakena jam eyebife, ini amna

saaser-saasersusu afa angtane jeiserem jei aamei is jam sene batobaabilirim, ai safe ibar nejama nwinyen. Jengga afa ini jemna unggwan-girsusu jam sege folbaminirim kapkaiserem jes eyebife, afa ga gam, ai bai taterisi jemnaiserem ip is jam ne nasipmife.

19 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei tane amna galserem. Ane ini amna siginsusu im temawer. Ai ana enggam ai entene alem inibe, wini tane jam gerala gamserem witifin sigini jena aa gam enolaram. Ini amna as jam waakenswebayan jamere ai as towaswena aamei isa gwena Yesus Kristusmana gwela gemerserem.

20 Ai enggam ai gunu ini amna as enggam folbana unggwan-girfer afa ai namwer ibar jam negama dorwenaram, jega samfer nei seyafter gam negama nasowena, ane jega samfer aamei gam igama towaswena ai ana agam entenerem alem inibe. Ai teisyena ai gamjon ga isa basa ge bilipmi, ane gamjon ga isa basa ge eyeipmi ibe.

21 Aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Ai Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem ai ajem gwonaba gwef.", ai ims tenebaabili,

"Aamke bunarsusfer ijama sarbiyen seyafter aa jes tulistaabilim Hukumube?"
22 Enggam aa jes tulistaabilim: Abrahammana tane naura. Tane naura jeiserem, daamfenna jemna bosna Ismael, ane afelna Isak. Iye Ismaelmanaiserem jemna bosna Hagar. Jei awelna Abrahammana ane wini Abrahammanaiserem jemna gam gweyipmil. Iye Isakmanaiserem Sara, jei Abrahamem winsusu.
23 Ismael, tane Hagarmana, jei surul aam temawer ini Abrahammana ane Saramana unggwan-girsusu tanes damtafe. Isak jei surul aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ane Sara ga enggam gitmil, "Aamei tane is ge damtasa."
24 Taterisi jeiserem tane Abrahammanaiserem jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ba igiberem. Taterisi jemna igsususerem jeiserem ga Taterisi naura Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes tetminirim angtanefe ga jem temawer. Wini naura jeiserem, Hagar ane Sara, jei ga enggala Taterisi naura Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes tetminirim angtanefe. Taterisi daamfenna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes

bilibelem Abrahamfe; Sara jei taterisi jes galserem. Taterisi afelna nauraiserem jei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gulbalam Nabi Musafe Taarena Sinai je. Hagar jei Hukumu jes galserem. Taarena Sinai jeba Negeri Arabminibam, ane jewer ga Taarena Sinai jeiserem bosna ga Taaren Hagar. Hagar jei awelna Abraham ane Sara jemna gam gweyipmil, ane Abraham o Sara jei aa jes gangge bilirim jam eyebife, Hagar ga jes gam eyebili. Jega jem temawer tane ane asal-asala Hagarmana jei mese jei awelna angtane nafsiserem jemnip gane gwebili. Angtane Hukumu aa jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga gemer tanna yo asal-asala Hagarmana gemerserem. Hukumu aa gemer gam gunurum, jei ga gemer gam naawena. Hagar jeime kota Yerusalem galserem, aam temawer angtane kota Yerusalem je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Hukumu jeiserem jes ne onsobili.

25 (4:24)

26 Jengga Sara jei ga enggala kota Yerusalem ibirmi taman waaken-girip aaiserem jes galserem. Ane kotana jeiserem jei ga kotana nemna, aam temawer nei Kristus nemsa tebana, ane

Hukumu safnant nejama onsobiyen. Ane Sara, winsusu Abrahammana, jei iye nemna galserem.

27 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aamei wini taneyenaiserem, ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer se falbili! Aamei witifini siginsusu ijam ensoyan tane geralawer, ini imna ise saaser-saasersusfer se falbili, aam temawer aamei tane unggwanfer is damtabisi galabe. Wini anggwafar aa jei gangge nwinirim, jei tane bastowaifer gam damtabili." Sara ga jes gemerserem jei ga gam, Sara mesam bakswena, ane tane jemna fas. Jepga jei Isak gerel, ane asal-asala Saramanaiserem unggwanfer.

28 Am afelen mesna, aamei Kristus iJeya tebanaram, aamei ga Isak galserem, tane Abraham o Sara jemna. Isak aa jei surulum, jei ga aam temawer surul Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham aa jewer balam. Ane aamei bunarsusfer asal-asala Abrahammanam, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem imsa taabili.

29 Abrahammana tane Ismael aa jei surulum, jei ga enggalem temawer surul ini Abrahammana unggwan-girsusu aa

jewer folbalam tanes damtafe. Jengga Isak tane Saramana aa jei surulum, jei ga enggalem temawer surul Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Abraham aa jewer balam. Gwanan jes galapserem Ismael jei Isak tamtamtal. Jeiserem namwer ga gemer fala. Angtane Hukumu aa jei ne onsobilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam ge waakenswebif, angtane jeiserem jei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes sene tamtamtababili, angtane aa jei ge etamwebilirim Uwa Sanbagirem angtanefe Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

30 Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, Sara jebe Abraham ga enggam bala Hagarem temawer: "Wini awelna nemna nes jei gweyipminirim, wini jeiserem jase surbi, tane jemnaiserem jebaner, aam temawer tane jemnaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes bilibenerem, jei fas jeiserem jam taabiyen. Jengga Isak tane amnaiserem, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes bilibenerem, jeiserem jei se taabili." Taterisi jeiserem igi jemna ga enggam: Angtane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, angtane Hukumu

jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, jei jeiserem fas jam ne taabiyen. Jengga angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, gam jega jei ga sene taabili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim.

31 Am afelen mesna, ga jem temawer nei gam ke Hagarmanaiserem jem asal-asala, Hagar jei awelna angtane nafsiserem jemnip aa jei gwebilim. Jengga Saramanaiserem nei ga jem asal-asala. Sara jeba Abrahamem winsusum.

5 1 Kristus Jei bunar-bunarsus nei nes mesam aftabunnu enggalfe nei nejama gweyan Hukums onsobife. Ga jem temawer aamei kanaufer isa gwena! Angtane nafsi aamei is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Angtane jeiserem aamei is jam sene towas-towastababilirim Hukumu jam onsobife, aamei angtane jeiserem ijama onsobaabiyen.

2 Ai Paulus ai isa ajes bilipminirim ibe, aamei aaiserem ga jam isa sarbili! Taterisi aaiserem ga igsusu! Afa aamei taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem jam isa sarbilirim, ane aamei isene

sunattababili enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswefe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega Kristus aa jes eyebilirim, aamei jeme is jam batobaabiyen. Fas!

3 Ai gamjon aamei isa ititmer balbabili: afa aamei is jam sene sunattababilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswef, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei Hukumu seyafter gemerserem ga jamer isa onsobili.

4 Aamei Hukumu ijeya onsobilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswef, gam jega aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, Kristus ga ijama mirtetefala. Aamei imsa irfwena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jega Jei waakena Jemnaiserem ibe is Jam golmiyen.

5 Ai Kristus ga aya tebana. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ams batobaabili, ane jega jem temawer ai ga aya towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams gwebabili Jebar gam waakenswef, ane ai ga ajesa fibili jam taabife, Jei ap as jes bilipminirim jam golmife angtane Jelemanfe.

6 Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga Kristusfar daamfennaber nesa gwena.

Jega jem temawer afa nei nes jam sene
sunattababilirim, afa fas nes jam ne
sunattababiyene, jeiserem igyen. Jengga
igsususerem ga aas: nei ga Kristus
nesa tebana. Ane nei Kristus nejewera
tebanaram, jem temawer ga nei angtane
nafsi ga jam nesa nesiktababili.
7 Aamei gwanan Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana waakenfer imsa saribene
Kristusem temawer, ane aamei taterisi
jeiserem ga imsa taabili. Jengga angtane
aasaje aamei is jei afaf-afaftababili,
ane aamei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem
gamjon ijama onsobiyen.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei
jenbebilirim, Jei bunarsusfer angtane
aamei is jei afaf-afaftababilirim, Jei fas
angtane jeiserem ibe is Jam baftamiyen.
9 Aamei enggam ima towaswena, ini
jam gam kasafwebanaram, matau nini
seyafter gemerserem syelfenna. Jes
galserem aamei ga gam, afa aamei
taterisi afaf-afafaiserem daamfenna
tefner jam igama taabilirim, gam jega
aamei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem seyafter
gemerserem ga gemer igama tebabili.
10 Jengga nei daamfennaber neya
gwena Tuhanfar, ane jega jem temawer

ai tousa aamei taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem
isa mirultefala, ane aamei ga isa onsobili
ai isa ajes towas-towasulminirim ibe.
Ane ai tousa enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem se
tamtamtana, jei safe sanbaka.
11 Am afelen mesna, angtane
afwenefener jei enggam ge gubili
ai enggam ai towas-towastababili,
"Aamei ga is jamer sene sunattababili
enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagirfer gam isa
waakenswena." Jengga bunar-bunarsus
ai jes gamserem game fas ajam towas-
towastababiyen. Taterisi jeiserem jei
afaf-afaf tateris. Jengga ai bunarsusfer
ga enggam ai towas-towastababili,
"Sa taabi bunarsusfer taterisi Yesus
aa jem temawer tererem ti salibibe
etam-etama imnaiserem jem temawer,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is
waakentababisini." Ane ai jes gamserem
gam ajewer nasbilirim, angtane jeiserem
ga jem temawer abe kapkaiserem asene
eyeibene.
12 Angtane aamei is jei towas-
towastababilirim taterisi kapkaiserem
jeme, jamere aamei ini imna isege
kabwakswebamini, ane aamei ijama

towasweyan bunarsusfer ga fwersa aamei ijesa onsobiliserem, ai bai angtane jeiserem aamei seyafter ijebara nwinfe! Ai enggam ai gunu, jei aamei is jam ge mirtebitefal.

13 Am afelen mesna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims jenbebili aamei Jem angtanef igama gwef, jega aamei gamjon Hukumu ijama onsobiyen. Jengga aamei enggam ijama guyon, "Nei Hukumem gwonap nejama gweyan. Ga jem temawer nei samfer nesa eyebili etam-etama ini nemna unggwan-giri aa gemer gam gunurum jam eyebife." Fas, jes gamserem gamyan. Jengga bunarsusfer ga enggam, aamei in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, ane jega jem temawer aamei ina ga jam isa batominenne.

14 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes enggam bilipmini, "Aamei angtane nafsiserem ga jam isa nesiktababili, in ina gemer igama nesiktenerem." Wa aamei taterisi daamfenna jeiserem jam isa tikwebitinirim, afa ga gameye, gam jega aamei hukumu seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim seyafter imsa onsobili.

15 Ga jem temawer, aamei waakenfer isa gwena seyafter. Aamei ina

ijama nasmiyen. Afa aamei jam isa doksowenaram, ane aamei ina jam isa nasmi-nasmiwenaram, gam jega aamei galap ga isa syensyanwena nenes-nenesmer. Ane aamei jepga daamfennaber ijama gweyan, jengga jam isa irwalwena.

16 Taterisi amnaiserem igi jemna ga enggam: Aamei jeber-jeber ga enggam isa gwena, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim ga jeter isa eyebili. Afa aamei gam isa gwenaram jes gamserem, gam jega ini imna unggwan-giri is jei ge folbaminirim kapkaiserem jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.

17 Ai jes gamserem game ajewer gunurum, ga aam temawer ini nemna nese naurem ge dektebaipminenne. Ini nemna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife, ane ini nemna jei bai Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei bai ini nemna aa jes gam bilirim kapkaiserem jes eyebife. Ini nemna ga jes gemerserem naurem ge dektebaipminenne. Jem ga nena ne masefa unggwasmini. Jega jem temawer ini nemna unggwan-giri nes galap ge

folbaminirim kapkaiserem jam eyebife, gam jega Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, nei nejama onsobiyen.

18 Jengga afa aamei jam isa eyebilirim Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim, afa jes gamserem, gam jega aamei Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap ijama gweyan.

19 Nei seyafter tousa etam-etama kapkaiserem ini nemna unggwan-giri aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Etam-etama jeiserem ga enggam: Maaryena igam gwebili. Anggwa jei wini nafisemanaiserem jebar gangge dorwena makanabe.

20 Bwata nensarmana ane bwata nafsiserem jes igama sarwebabili ims batobaabife. Angtane nafsi igama etam-etamtana faatreweme. Angtane jam igam nasbanaram, ga aarememfener igangge doksona. Afa aamei sarabosom witifinip jam igam gatasinirim enggalfe kapkaiserem ijewer fwainulbof. In inater jewer igam waakentaasinirim. Sarabosom jewer igam uskamswebanaram ilem inibe, ane angtanes igam imei-imeitana.

Angtanefar jewer igangge ernaram, afa angtane jewer igam munbonorom. Angtane tamna daamfennaber aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam gangge doksobanaram, jei ga gangge wagnetini. Afa masaras igama eyebili enggalfe ijewera mabukswef, ane etam-etama kapka jewer gam eyebaabif. Ane etam-etama nafis-nafsiserem seyafter gemerserem jes mese. Ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili, ai gwanan aamei isa gemer balbabilirim, angtane gam aa jei naawenaram etam-etama jeiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, angtane jeiserem jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe jam ge etamwebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gweyan angtane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe.

[21] (5:20)

[22] Jengga afa Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei nem inip Jam se nunitonom, Jei nei ga nes batobaabili, ane nei waakenfer ga nesa gwena aas gemerserem: Nei angtane nafsi ga gemer nesa nesiktababili. Ini nemna bunarsusfer nesege saaser-saaserswebamini. Nei angtanefar ga jam nesa waakenswena, ane jebar ga

nesa gwena waakenfer. Afa angtane kabwakfer nes jam sene eyeipminirim nebe, nei jafner nesa fina abakfer. Nei nena ga jam nesa batominenne. Nei angtane nafsiserem jep ga waakenater ma eyeipmini. Nei jeber-jeber ga waakenater nesa eyebili, nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife. Ini nemna ga jam negama onabertababili. Nei nejama eyebiyen ini nemna unggwan-giri nes jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Hukumu fas enggam jam guyon, seyafter waakena jeiserem aamei ijama eyebiyen.

[23] (5:22)

[24] Angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, jei mes ge tikwebili kapkaiserem jam eyebife, ini jelemana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Jei kapkaiserem baif gam gwebili.

[25] Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei gwela ibirmi nebe nes mes golmini. Ga jem temawer au, nei ganma eyebi, Jei aa jes bilirim.

[26] Ane nei nena nejama tetenanayan. Afa nei nena jam nesa tetenannaram, angtane nafsi jei nei nesene nasbabili jem temawer, ane jei nei nesene uskamswebabili.

6 [1] Am afelen mesna aamei Kristus
ijeya tebanaram, afa angtane
daamfenna imniwer etam-etama
kapka jam gam eyebilirim, aamei ijeya
gwenaram Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa gemer gunurum jeme, aamei ga
angtane jeiserem jebar isa nasowena,
ini foler-folermer. Ane aamei angtane
jeiserem ga jam isa batobana, jega jei
etam-etamawer gase tikwena. Jengga
aamei jei jam isa batobanaram, aamei
ina ijama tetenanayan. Afa aamei ina
jam isa tetenannaram, bawasa aamei
jam is unggwasbaabilirim, aamei bawasa
ga isa sarbana, ane etam-etama ga isa
eyebili.
[2] Aamei kabwaktala jam isa domolaram,
ina ga jam isa batominenne. Aamei ina
jam ijeba batominennerem, gam jega
Kristus aa jes bilirim aamei ga jes isa
eyebili. Kristus aa jes bilirim ga aas: in
ina jam isa nesiksonanna.
[3] Afa angtane daamfenna imniwer
enggam jam se gunurum, "Ai angtane
sanbaka. Ai kapkaiserem ajam
eyebiyen.", afa jei gam se gunurum,
jei ga jen jenater gam afaftana, aam

temawer jei bunarsusfer angtane
bastouya.
4 Angtane daamfen-daamfenneme jei
jen jena ga tenebana jei gwanan aa
jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer, afa
jeiserem waakena, afa kapka. Afa jei
jam gam towaswenaram enggame,
"Ai waakenaiserem ajes eyebilint.", jei
samfer ini jemna saaser-saasermer ga
gam folbana. Jengga jei enggam jam
guyon, "Ai waakena gam eyebili angtane
nafsiserem jemniwer."
5 Jei jes gamserem game jam guyon,
aam temawer angtane daamfen-
daamfennem awelna jelemana
jenfentowai ga waakenfer gam gwebili,
awelna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam
golminirim jebe.
6 Angtane aamei jam is gane
towas-towastababilirim Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aamei
ga angtane jeiserem jebar jam is ge
syentabaabili aamei ijes damtabilirim.
7 Aamei ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan
enggame ijesa bilirim, "Afa etam-etama
kapkaiserem ai jam as eyebilirim,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam towasweyan ai
etam-etama jeiserem ai ajes eyebilirim."

Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama afaftayan.
Angtane aa jei gam tonolaram, jei ga jes
gam damtabili.
8 Afa aamei kapkaiserem jam igama
eyebilirim ini ilemana unggwan-giri is
jei gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife,
aamei fwaina kapka ga isa taabili
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jengga afa
aamei jes isa eyebilirim Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus is
golmini ibe.
9 Jewer ga, nei nejama
kwaalaamitsweyan waakenaiserem
jam eyebife. Afa nei nejama
kwaalaamitsweyanaye, ane waakenater
ga negama eyebili, jepga nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei fwaina
waakena ga jem nesa taabili Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer.
10 Ga jem temawer nei dwona jeber-
jeber jam negama domolaram, angtane
seyafter gemerserem ga jam negama
batobaabili, nabal-nabalsus ga angtane
Yesus Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jes
ma batobaabili.

11 Ai taterisi seyafter surta aaiserem
jebe ai ajafner nasowena, ane angtane
nafsiserem ga jei tulistababili. Jengga
ula umwef aaiserem ai aner tulisulu
hurufu unggwan-gwanaiserem jeme. Ula
aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini.
12 Angtane aamei is jei ne towas-
towastababilirim jam sunattababife, jei
gam is jewer ne towas-towastababilirim
enggalfe, angtane Yahudimana gam
ne balbabif, "Angtane enggam aa jei
towas-towastababilirim angtane jam
sunattababife, jeba unggwan-gwanam."
Jei jam ge erebili angtane Yahudimana
jei kabwaktala jebe sene eyeipmini.
Jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, "Wa
afa ai ajama towas-towastababiyeneye
angtane jam sunattababif, ane afa
ai ga taterisi tere Yesusmanaiserem
ti salibibe jem temawenefener as
nasipminirim, afa gameye, gam jega
angtane Yahudimana jei kabwaktala abe
asene eyeipmini." Jega jem temawer jei
Taterisi Waakena tere Yesusmanaiserem
enggalfe etam-etama angtanemana
gam wirtabaipmif, jem temawenefener
jam ne towas-towasulmiyen angtanefe.
Jengga jei jeber-jeber ne towas-

towasulmini Hukum jam onsobiliserem
jem temawer, jega kabwaktalaiserem
angtane Yahudiminiwer jam domolyan.
13 Guru jeiserem enggam aa jes
ne towas-towastababilirim jam
sunattababilem temawer, jei Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,
hukumu afwer seyafter jeiserem jam ne
onsobiyen. Jengga jei enggam ge gubili
aamei jamer isa sunattwena enggalfe,
jei ga im temawer enggam ga sege
gubili, "Jei ams ne tikwebaatini." Jei
game ajewer ge gubilirim jei jen jena
gam ne detenanaf.
14 Jengga ai galyan angtane jes
galserem. Ai jeber-jeber as towas-
towastababuwena tere Yesus
Kristusmanaiserem jem temawer.
Jeiba nem Tuhansam. Jei aa jewer ne
salibtenerem enggalfe etam-etama
nemna nes gam wirtabaipmisif. Ane ai ga
bosna Jemanserem jes as gulbatena. Jei
am temawer tere, ane jega jem temawer
ai ames tikwena gwela kapkaiserem
jewer, angtane ogirmana jei aa gam
naawenaram. Ane angtane ogirip aa
gemer naawenaram, jei ai ase baif

ne gwebana aam temawer ai Kristus onsobana.
15 Uwa Sanbagirem inibe jeiserem jei igyen afa angtane jam sunattala, afa fas jam sunattweyana. Jengga igsususerem ga aas: nei gwela ibirmi Kristusfar nemsa domola.
16 Aamei angtane taterisi jeiserem ijeya taabilirim, ga Kristus tefner isa tikwebaatini, ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe as gwebabana, ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesikteleiserem is gas golmini. Ai sembayanga jes gamserem im temawer as gwebana, ane angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jep mese.
17 Ai bunarsusfer ba rasulu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jesam. Aiba Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ayam nasbinenne, jega jem temawer ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem jei ai ga ase jem temawer ne safsaftana, ane bubwabwenta ga ase unggwanfer ge falibene am tifinibe. Ga jem temawer aamei ini amna as ijeya gwebabanaram jam jenbafe, ai aamei umwef ga isa enggam ai balbabili, "Aamei safnant ini

amna gamjon ase ijama gwebabayan
jam jenbafe. Aamei ga jam isa tikwena
guru afaf-afafa jeiserem gamjon ijama
onsobaabiyen, jengga Kristus tefner isa
tikwebaatini!"
18 Am afelen mesna, ai sembayanga
as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini
aamei seyafter gemerserem. Amin.

EFESUS

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana, kota Efesus je ijeya nwinirim. Aamei ga seyafter Kristus Yesus imsa tebana, ane imna gwela Jebar ga daamfennaber. Surta aaiserem amniwer Paulus, kota Roma je. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe ai rasulfe gam gwef. Jei ams baftana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasbinennef.
[2] Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane ini imna is sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[3] Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, Jeiba Uwa Yesus Kristus, Tuhan nemna. Nei Jebar daamfennaber sa gwena, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri bunarfersus waakenaiserem ga nes mes eyeipmini. Jei baabeta nes mes golmini, ane jes mese seyafter waakena Jelemanaiserem taman waaken-giriwer.

4 Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri nalef Jam
eyebayan, Jei nei nes mes destabaabil
enggalfe nei nesa etamwesa angtane
Jelemanfe, ane nei Kristusfar
daamfennaber negama gwef. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes destabaabil
enggalfe nei negama gwef kapkaiserem
nejama eyebiyen, jengga waakena
tefner negama eyebili Jelem nwenabe.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri nes jewer
nesiktababilirim, Jei gwanan-gwanansus
ga enggam mwangbisil nem temawer,
jega nei gasa etamwesa Jelem tanefe,
Yesus Kristus aa jes eyebisirim jeme.
Uwa Sanbagiri ba gamam gul.
6 Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite,
aam temawer Jei bunarsusfer waakena
unggwandusaiserem Jemna nep nes
mes golmini. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakensusu nem temawer, jega
jem temawer Jei Tane Jemna aa jes
nesiktenerem mes baftannunt enggalfe
nei nes gam batobaabif.
7 Yesus Jei mes terent nem temawer,
aawisi Jemna ga tenbentenant. Ane
nei Yesusfar daamfennaber nejewera
gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-
etama kapkaiserem nemna nes

mes wirtabaipminint, ane Jei nes
mes aftabunnunt etam-etamawer.
Waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
nebe jeba unggwandwasusum!
8 Ane Jei waakena Jelemana jeiserem
uskambarsus nes mes golminint.
Uwa Sanbagirmana tousaiserem jeba
unggwandwasusum, ane Jei jeber-jeber
tousa apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem
jam eyebife.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri nalef
Jam eyebayan, Jei mes mwangbisil
enggalfe Jener gam eyebif. Jei aa jes
mwangbisilim ga enggam bil, "Ai seyafter
Ajes mwangbisinirim, As tabanulsisi
Kristus aa jes eyebisirim jeme." Angtane
gwanan aa jei naawelam, Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem jei jam
ne towaswebiyen. Jengga namwer aas
jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
mwangbisilim nes mes towasulmini.
10 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim
ga aas: Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jener
aa jes bilirim, nunu jeiserem jam
aa jep fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
gas tabantababisi seyafter Jei aa jes
eyebaabiliserem, jega Yesus Jener gase
nwinsi apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem

jem Sanbakfe, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese.
11 Uwa Sanbagiri ga eyebili,
jega seyafter jeiserem aa jei ge
etamwebilirim, jei daamfennaber ga
sege falbili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
mwangbisilim. Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri
nalef Jam eyebayan, Jei nei ga nes
destabaabil enggalfe nei nesa etamwesa
angtane Jelemanfe, ane nei Kristusfar
daamfennaber negama gwef. Uwa
Sanbagiri ba gamam gul.
12 Aiba angtane Yahudimanam, angtane
nabal-nabalsusu Kristusmana foryala
aJeya fiyibennerem. Ane aga Uwa
Sanbagiri ga asa pujitene, ga enggam
asa gutena, "Seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer jeba unggwandwasusum!"
13 Ane aamei angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem, aamei taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem igalaba sarbilintim,
aamei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem
temawer imsa taabilint, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri is mes waakentababisinint.
Ane Jei mes eyebilint, jega aamei
Kristusfar daamfennaber gam isa
gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana
Jelemana aa jes bilim is mes golminint.

Ane Jei Mafnana Jelemana ip is jewer
golminintim, jega jem temawer aamei
ga ima towaswena aamei ga Uwa
Sanbagirem angtanesam.
14 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nem
inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei
bunarsusfer ga neya towaswena neiba
Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam. Ane nei
bunarsusfer ga neya towaswena, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga nes erbifelse Jeleminibe,
ane Jei ga nese golmisi seyafter Jei
aa jes bilim nes jam golmife. Nei Uwa
Sanbagiri ganma pujite, ga enggam
nesa gutena, "Seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer jeba unggwandwasusum!"
15 Ga jem temawer, ai jeber-jeber
sembayanga as gwebabawena im
temawer. Ai gwanan agalap sarantam
aamei Tuhan Yesus imsa tebana
ginggitfer, ane aamei angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
imsa nesiktababili, jeber-jeber ai
sembayanga as gwebawena, ai Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam ai bala, "Ase samfer
gulbana, angtane Kristen aa jei ge
nwinbenerem kota Efesus je jem
temawer."
16 (1:15)

17 Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jeiba
baabetabaram ane nafabaram, ane Jeiba
Uwa Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam. Ai Uwa
Sanbagirfe sembayanga as gwebabana,
jega Mafnana Jelemanaiserem
tousaiserem ga is golmini ibe, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiserem,
seyafter bunarsusfer gemerserem ga is
towas-towastababili. Ai sembayanga as
gwebana seyafter jeiserem jem temawer
enggalfe, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer gam isa damdamtaasini.
18 Ai sembayanga as gwebana
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna is gase
fertebaipmisini, ane jega jem temawer
aamei ga isa towaswena seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Jebaner ga isa
damtabisi. Ane aamei ga isa towaswena
seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
Jam golmife Jelem angtanefe, jeba
bunarsusfer waakenam.
19 Ane aamei ga isa towaswena
baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba
unggwandwasusum, ane baabeta
jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri nei ga
nes jem batobaabili, nei Jei nejeya
tebanaram. Baabeta jes galaterserem
jeme,

20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus ga Jem
irtesent terewer, ane ga aa gaartesant
jamer taman waaken-giribo. Jep ga
Kristus Jei Sanbakfe ga aa nwini Uwa
Sanbagirem taasfolawer.
21 Namwer aas jepserem ane jamer
abak-abaksus, baabeta Kristus aa
jes domolaram Jei Sanbakfe Jam
nwinfe, baabeta jeiserem jeba
tagarsusum baabeta nenes-nensa
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer--
baabeta malaikatmana, baabeta bwata
bawasmana, ane baabeta angtane
sanbakmana.
22 Uwa Sanbagiri ga eyebili jega
seyafter gemerserem jeba baabeta
Kristusmanaiserem jem gwonawer. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Kristus destabana, jega
angtane seyafter gemerserem Jei aa jei
ne tebanaram, Jei jem Sanbakfe gase
nwini.
23 Nei Kristus nemsa tebana, ane
Jeiba Sanbaka nemnam. Nei nejeya
tebanaram, neiba tifni Jemna galserem,
ane Jei ga nem nenennap gase nwini,
ane Jei Sanbakfe gase nwini seyafter
gemerserem jem sagabe, ogiri aaiserem
jebe ane taman waaken-girip mese.

2 [1] Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan,
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama sarbayan,
ane etam-etama kapka anesus imsa
eyebilint. Jega jem temawer aamei gwela
Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama domolbayan,
mafnana ilemanaiserem jei jam gweyan,
mafnan jeba futunum.
[2] Jes galapserem gwela imna ga
gemer kapkaiserem jetefener igama
eyebili, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
damdamtaasiyene galserem. Aamei
bawas ima onsobana, jei bwata
kapkaiserem aa jei ge wofebilirim nem
nenennabe, jei ga jem sanbaka. Namwer
aas jepserem bawas jei ini angtanemana
syefer gemer dektebaipmini, angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne sarbayanaiserem.
[3] Bunarsus nalef nei seyafter Kristus
nejama tebayan, nei nemsa gwenant
angtane kapka jeiserem jes galserem.
Gwanan jes galapserem nei gwela
angtanemanfenna tefner neya domolant,
jega jem temawer nei gwela Uwa
Sanbagirmana nejama domolbayan,
ini nemna unggwan-giri enggalfe
kapkaiserem gam eyebif. Ane nei kapka
jeiserem nemsa eyebilint, ane gwela
nemna gwela kapkaiserem jem. Ga

jem temawer, angtane nensa seyafter
gemerserem jebaner, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga nes tamtamtababisi. Jei angtane
etam-etamabaraiserem seyafter gase
tamtamtababisi, nele nensa fas.
4 Jengga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba
waaken-waakensusum, ane Jei nei nes
uskambarsus nesiktababili.
5 Jega jem temawer, safe mafnan
nemna jam gweyan jeba futunum,
ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejama
sarbayan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela nes
golmini Kristusfar. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
nese eyeipmini, jega nei Kristusfar
daamfennaber ga nesa gwena. Ijama
dirinswebiyen, ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
jeba waaken-waakensusum, ane
jega jem temawer Jei aamei ga is
waakentababisini.
6 Nei daamfennaber Kristus Yesusfar
nei nejewera gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
Kristus Jam aa galap irtestenantam
terewer, Jei seyafter nei nes mes
irtebaabili Kristusfaner. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Kristus aa galap gaartetyaram
taman waaken-giribe enggalfe Jei
Sanbakfe gam nwinf, Jei nei seyafter ga
nese kitultetya Kristusfaner.

7 Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem gam
aa jewer eyebilirim, jega enggalf nunu
aas jepserem ane nunu gamjon seyafter
jepserem aa jep falaram, angtane
jepga sege towaswebili enggame Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nes uskambar nesiktababili.
Kristus Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jeme,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes enggam
gweraulmini, Jei bunar-bunarsus nems
nesiktababili.
8 Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba waaken-
waakensusum, ane jega jem temawer
Jei aamei ga is waakentababisini. Jei
ga jes eyebili, aamei Kristus igalaba
tebanaram. Fas aamei in ina ijama
waakensosiyen, jengga aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri is mes waakentababisini.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam
waakentababisiyen aam temawer aamei
waakena ijesa eyebilirim, ane jem
fwaina ip is gam golmife. Fas. Ga jem
temawer aamei enggam ijama guyon,
"Ai waakena tefner as eyebili, ane jega
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga ai as
mes waakentaasini."
10 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes Jener eyeipmini
nebe, jega gwela nemnaiserem gwela
nensa gwananmanaiserem, gwela

jeiserem Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nes gam falmif. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem aa gemer eyebilirim, jega enggalf nei ga nesa gwena waakenater gam sa eyebili, jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga gala gam mwangbisil.

11 Aamei angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem, aamei ijama dirinswebiyen gwela ilemanaiserem aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan. Aamei ijama suruyon Yahudim teufe. Angtane Yahudimana jei im temawer aamei is enggam ne balbabili, "Aameiba angtane jam sunattababiyeneiserem. Aamei Uwa Sanbagirem angtaneyan." Ane angtane Yahudimana jei enggam ge gubili jelem temawer, "Ai ajama sunattwena. Aiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam." (Angtane jam sunattalaiserem, jengga jei jetefener aa jewer ne eyebilirim, jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe jam ge etamwebiyen.)

12 Sa sarbabistaabon, aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan, aamei jes galapserem Kristus ga ijama bijautana. Angtane Yahudimana jeiba safna daamfennam, jengga aamei ijama suruyon safna jeiserem jebe. Uwa

Sanbagiri ga fwater bilipmil angtane
Yahudimanfe enggame, "Bunarsus Ai
aamei isAs batobaabili." Jengga aamei
jebe fas safna jeiserem, ane aamei
ijama domolyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilipmilim jebe. Aamei imsa gwena
ogiri aaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri
ijama towaswebayan. Ane aamei ijama
fibiyen enggalfe waakenaiserem ip gas
etamwemini ibe.
13 Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama bijautana.
Jengga Kristus mes terent im temawer,
aawisi Jemna ga tenbentenant. Ane
namwer aas jepserem, aamei ga Kristus
Yesusfar daamfennaber isa gwena, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is aftabifele
Jelem gwetmanabe.
14 Kristus Jener Jese eyebili, jega
ini nemna waakenfer nes ga sege
folbamini. Gwanan jepserem ai angtane
Yahudimana ane aamei angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem, nei nena nejama
uskamsweminennent. Jengga Kristus
mes terent nem temawer, ane Jei
garisi nem nenennap jeiserem mes
wirtasinint. Ane namwer aas jepserem
nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram,
angtane Yahudimana ane angtane

Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese, nei seyafter nemsa etamwenant safna daamfenefe.

15 Kristus aa galap terentem, Jei hukumu Yahudimana mes borolsinint, ane seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim enggalfe angtane seyafter gam ne onsobif, jes mese mes borolsinint. Nei hukumu seyafter jeiserem nei gamjon nejama onsobiyen. Kristus jeiserem aa gemer eyebilirim enggalfe, safna naura jeiserem mes ge etamwenant daamfennaber gwefe, ane jei safna ibirmi Kristusfar daamfennaber ga naawena. Ane jem temawer ga ini nemna nese waakenfer sege folbamini.

16 Kristus aa galap terentem ti salibibe, safna ibirmi daamfenna jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ga aa ge waakenswebili. Ane namwer aas jepserem nei gamjon nena nejama uskamswemiyen.

17 Kristus ga fortyant, ane ga nasipminint angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe, aamei angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem aamei gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri ijama bijautanant, ane ai angtane Yahudimanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jei ne

gwetmantaasinintim. Kristus ga enggam nasipminint, "Au, aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar gasa waakenswe!"
18 Kristus Jei mes tere nem temawer, jega jem temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nei seyafter nes batobaabili, jega nei Uwa Sanbagirter ga nesa gwetmantaasini.
19 Ga jem temawer, namwer aas jepserem aamei gam ke Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem, jengga aamei ane angtane nensa seyafter gemerserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei jebaner safna daamfennam. Neiba seyafter angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.
20 Nei ga jena galserem, jena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim. Rasulu yo nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei ga dutumiriti galserem. Ane Kristus Yesus Jena ga jagomelna terterewer galserem.
21 Tini janemana seyafter gemerserem jena aa jem gane eyebilirim, jagomelna terterewer aaiserem ga jep gane tafrebaabisnenne, nei Kristusfar daamfennaber ga nesa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri jena jeiserem Jelefe gase eyebili, jamer se tabanulu.

22 Aameiba daamfennaber isa gwena
Kristusfar, ane jega jem temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is bunbunulsini
angtane nafsi seyafter gemerserem
Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar,
enggalfe jena Jelef gam eyebif, jena
jeiserem Mafnan Jelemanaiserem jep
gam nwinf.

3 1 Jega jem temawer, ai Paulus
sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe as
gwebabana im temawer. Ai Taterisi
Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer
ai isai nasipminenne ibe angtane
Yahudimanyanaiserem. Ane ai ga ase
jem temawer ne gaataantena bwiyibe.
2 Bunarsus aamei imsa sarbili, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai
isa gam nasipmif ibe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ims nesiktababili.
3 Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam mwangbisil
Jei Jam eyebif Jei aa jes bilirim
Kristus galap jes eyebiliserem jeme.
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim
angtane jam ne towaswebiyen jamer
abaka. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams
towastana Jei aa jes mwangbisilim, ane
ai waakenfer ames sarbili. Ai bastowaifer
is amsam towastababili jem temawer

surta aaiserem jebe. Aamei waakenfer igalaba sarbilirim ilem inibe ai ajes tulistaabilirim, ga isa towaswena ai isa ajes towas-towastabaipminirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jem temawer.
4 (3:3)
5 Fwater galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, Jei angtanefe Jam towasulmiyen. Jengga namwer aas jepserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, Jei mes towastababili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, rasulu ane nabi Jelemanaiserem aa jes destabaabilirim jebe.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim ga aas: Angtane Yahudimanyan Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer aa galap ne taayibenerem, jei ga aa ge etamwebili Kristusfar daamfennaber ge nwinbefe. Ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jeiserem ga daamfennaber ge etamwebili, angtane Yahudimana Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebaner. Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem ane angtane Yahudimana ga aa ge etamwebili safna daamfennaber. Jeiba seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam.

Ane jei seyafter ga sene domolsa gwela
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim Jei gase
golmisi angtane Jelemanaiserem jebe.
7 Uwa Sanbagiri waakena ap as mes
eyeibene, ane Jei ai ga as destabana
enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam
nasbinennefe. Jei baabeta as mes
gulbana, jega ai awelna jeiserem
baabetmer gam as gwebili.
8 Ai safe angtane bastouya angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
jemniwer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna
waakenaiserem ap gulbana enggalfe,
ai angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem ai
jei agam towas-towastababinenefe
Kristusem temawer. Ane aga jei
ga as towas-towastababili Kristus
Jeiba waaken-waakensusum, ane Jei
waakensususerem ga nese golmini nebe.
Seyafter waakensusu jeiserem jam
barweyan.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter eyebil, ane
Jei aa jes mwangbisilim Jam eyebife
Jei angtanefe Jam towasulmiyen jamer
abaka. Ane Jei awelna waakenaiserem
ap gulbana enggalfe, ai angtane seyafter
gemerserem agam towas-towastababif

jamer jei waakenfer sene sarbili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim.
10 Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes mwangbisilim, Jei ga enggalf mwangbisil, namwer aas jepserem mafnana baabetabara seyafter gemerserem winsibe, jei ga sene damtabisi, ane ga sege towaswebisi enggame, safna Kristusmana ibirmi jeiserem jei Kristusfar daamfennaberam naawena. Ane mafnana jeiserem jei ga sege towaswebisi, Uwa Sanbagirmana tousaiserem jeba unggwandwasusum seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.
11 Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga mwangbisil Jei Jam eyebif abakfer aa jei falaiserem. Ane Kristus Yesus, Tuhan nemna, ga jes eyebilint.
12 Nei Kristus nesa tebana, ane nei Jebar daamfennaber. Jega jem temawer nei nejama ereyen Uwa Sanbagiri jam gwetmantaasife, ane nei gasa towaswena Jei nei nese tebabili.
13 Ga jem temawer ai isa enggam ai balbabili uskambarsus, ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen aam temawer ai bwiyip ajewer nwinirim. Ai bwiyip nwini, ga aam

temawer ai Taterisi Waakena isa ajewer nasipminennerem ibe. Tamtamtala amna seyafter gemerserem ga enggalf, aamei is jei batobaabif.

14 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem jem temawer ai agemer sarbisnenne, ai ga somwan dumem ga ai nwini Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga ga ai gwebabana im temawer.

15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Uwasam angtane Jelemana seyafter gemerserem, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese.

16 Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenaiserem ane Jemna baabeta jeba unggwandwasusum! Jega jem temawer ai sembayanga ai gwebana enggalfe, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta ip is gase golmini, jega ini imna kanaufer ga is sege folbamini.

17 Ai sembayanga as gwebana, jega aamei Kristus ginggitfer gam isa tebana, ane jem temawer ga Jei jeber-jeber im inip gase nuniton. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala aamei Kristus enggam isa nesiktene, Jei is gemer nesiktababilirim.

18 Neiba nemsama towaswena nei nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jem tofna

nejama domolbayan. Safe gam, ai sembayanga as gwebana enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase batobaabili, angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jebaner, jega aamei nesiktele Kristusmana gam isa enola enggame Kristusmana nesiktele jeba unggwandwasusum. Ane jem temawer ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ilem tifinip gam se nwini, jamer aamei isa bugufswena waakena Jemnaiserem seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ai seyafter jeiserem ai sembayanga as gwebana im temawer.

19 (3:18)

20 Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei baabeta mes domola enggalfe seyafter nejesa bilibenerem Jei gase eyebili. Bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara enggalfe, gam eyebif uskambarsus nei jes negama bilirim nelem inibe jewer.

21 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim nem temawer jeba unggwandwasusum! Neiba angtane Jelemanaiserem, ane neiba Kristusfar daamfennaberam. Jega jem temawer nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, namwer aas jepserem, ane jamer

abak-abaksus! Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener.

4 [1] Ai awelna Tuhanmana gam gwebili, jega jem temawer ai ga asene gaataantena bwiyibe. Ane ai uskambar ga isai balbabili enggame: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakensususerem is mes eyeipmini ibe, jega jem temawer ga gemer isa gwena jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer bilirim. Uwa Sanbagiri is galap jenbebilirim Jelem angtanef gwefe, Jei ga enggam gunu aamei jam isa gwenaram ga waakena tefner isa eyebili.

[2] Ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana. Seyafter jam isa eyeipminirim angtanefe, ga ini foler-folermer isa eyeipmini. Aamei kabwaktala jam isa domolaram, ga jamer isa fina abakfer. Ane safe angtane kapkaiserem is jam sene eyeipmini ibe, aamei angtane jeiserem jam isa nesiktababili.

[3] Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei is mes eyeipmini, jega aamei daamfen iniber gam isa gwena, ane jega jem temawer ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini. Ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega aamei jeber-jeber

ga ini daamfennaiserem ga jem isa gwena.
4 Neiba angtane Kristensam, neiba safna daamfennam. Nei seyafter Mafnana daamfenna ga nesa domola, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem. Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes jenbebili Jelem angtanef gwefe, ane nei seyafter ga nesa fina enggalfe Jebar negama gwef jamer abak-abaksus.
5 Nei seyafter Tuhan daamfennaiserem ga nei Jei sa tebana, Tuhan Yesus Kristus. Nei seyafter sa baptiswena, aam temawer nei Yesus nejewera tikwebaatinirim.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam. Jeiba Uwa nemna nei seyafter gemerserem, ane Jei nem inip nuniton. Jei ga nem Sanbakf se nwini, nei seyafter gemerserem, ane Jei awelna Jemna nes mes golmini, nei ga seyafter awelna Jemna jeiserem ga nesa eyeibene.
7 Kristus Jei baabeta nebe nese Jener se golmini daamfen-daamfenneme, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum. Jewer ga nei ga nesa damtabili baabeta nenes-nenesmer enggalfe awelna jem gam gwebif.

8 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep
ga baatultel Kristus aa jes golminirim
jeiserem jem temawer. Ga enggam
baatultel: Jei ginanggwana Jemna Jam
auleyantaasini, ane Jei ga tauna taman
tagarabe, ane Jei apgal jigala ga jes
golmini angtanefe.
9 "Jei aa jewer taunaram", jemna igi
ga basa? Jemna igi ga enggam, fwater
Jei gwanan mesam irtyesenyant ogiri
aaiserem jebe.
10 Ane Jei gamjon mes warauwant,
ga taunant taman tagarsusube winis
sagawer enggalfe, ona seyaftersus
gemerserem Jei Jener jep gam nwinf,
ogiri aaiserem ane winsip mese seyafter
gemerserem jebe.
11 Kristus baabeta Jener golmini
angtanefe, jega awelna aa jes golminirim
jem gane gwebif. Angtane afwer jeiba
angtane Yesus Jener aa jes baftabilirim,
angtane jeiserem jeiba rasulsam. Afwer
jeiba angtane aa jes nasbabilirim Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, angtane jeiserem
jeiba nabisam. Afwer jeiba angtane
aa jei ge wofebilirim taman-tamnabe
enggalfe Taterisi Waakenaiserem gam ne
nasbinennef, angtane jeiserem jeiba guru

penginjilsam. Ane afwer jeiba angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne towas-towaswebilirim, jeiba pendetasam.

12 Kristus Jei baabeta nes daamfen-daamfennem se kitulmini nenes-nenesmer, jega nei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nei jeber-jeber angtane nafsiserem gam nesa batobaabili. Nei baabeta nenes-nenesmer nei jewera damtabilirim, ane nei angtane nejewera batobaabilirim, jem temawer ga nei kanaufer ga nesa fina safna daamfennaber Kristusfar, gwanan jepserem gamyan.

13 Jepga nei seyafter daamfennaber Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga nesa tebana, ane nei Kristus ga nesa damdamtaasini. Jei baabetabara ane Jei seyafter tousa, ane nei ga gam nesa etamwena Jei gemerserem. Gwela nemna ga nes etamwemini gwela Kristusmana gemerserem.

14 Jepga nei gamjon nejama gweyan tantantane aa jes gane afaf-afaftababilirim jes galserem. Angtane tanna bastantana gane afaf-

afaftababili, jengga angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem angtane nafsi aa jei gane afaf-afaftababilirim, angtane jeiserem jei nei nes jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Fas. Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem aa jes ne nasbinennerem, jei enggalf ne nasbinenne angtane gam sege gubili enggame, "Taterisi angtane jeiserem jei aa jes ne nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeba Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana, bunarsusfer aaiserem jeba jesam." Jengga angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei nes jam sene nasipminirim nebe, nei enggam nejama etamweyan atdusa akwakunu gamserem, fona bugup aa gemer gam weken-wekenwenaram jam sofwelabe.

15 Nei atdusa akwakunu jes gamserem gamyan. Nei nes jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Jengga nei enggam nesa gwena: Nei seyafter nena jam nesa nesiksonanna, ane jega jem temawer taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jam negama nasbilirim, ga ini foler-folermer negama nasbili. Nele nemna gwanan bastouya nele Kristusmana galserem. Jengga nele nemnaiserem jei gase etamwena

nele Kristusmana gemerserem, seyafter nejesa eyebilirim jeme. Angtanemana tafa, tof, ane dwak mese jeba tifini seyafter daamfennam, nemna gwela Kristusfar daamfennaber ga gam jes gemerserem. Ane Jei ga nem Sanbakef ga jes, ane Jei baabeta nes mes golmini nebe, jega nei awelna nenes-nensa Jei aa jes bilirim ga nesa gwebili, ane nei ga nena nesa batomini. Nei daamfen-daamfennem awelna nejeba gwebilirim, nei ga nena jam nesa nesiksonanna, ane safna Kristusmana jei ga kanaufer daamfennaber ga sege fibili.
16 (4:15)
17 Ga jem temawer, ai isa uskambarsus jam balbabili bosna Tuhanmanaiserem jeme. Aamei gamjon ijama gweyan angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damdamtaasiyene jei gamserem.
Jei aa jes ne bilirim jelem inibe jeiserem ol kabwak,
18 ane ini jemna gwin-gwinsusem ge folbamini. Jei seyafter jam ne towaswebiyen, ane jei ini jemna jam kankanausweipmini. Jega jem temawer jei gwela ibirmi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim jam ne domolyan.

19 Jei gamjon jam ge seferswebiyen.
Jewer ga jei kapkaiserem ga jetefener
ne eyebif. Jei jam ge tikwebiyen
etam-etama nenes-nensaiserem jes
eyebiliwer, ini jelemana aa gemer ge
folbaminirim enggalfe maaryena gane
gwebif.
20 Jengga aamei, Kristus Jei aamei is
Jam towastababiyen enggam naawefe,
angtane jeiserem jei aa gemer gam
naawenaram. Fas.
21 Bunarsus, aamei Kristus imsa
tikwebaatini, ane imsa sarbili taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem Kristus aa jes
towas-towastababilirim.
22 Jewer ga aamei gamjon ijama
gweyan enggame, aamei gwanan igama
gwenantam jes galapserem aamei nalefe
Kristus ijama tebayan! Gamjon gam
ijama gweyan. Gwanan jes jepserem
aamei ga ijetera eyebili kapkaiserem
ijesa bilirim ilem inibe. Aamei enggam
syefer ima gunu ilem inibe, "Afa ai kapka
jeiserem jam asa eyebilirim, ini amna
jei as saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini."
Jengga aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyebili,
ane jega jem temawer gwela imnaiserem

ga is jem wasferwemini. Ga jem temawer gwela jes galserem jewer sa tikwe!
23 Ini imna ga is sege etamweipmini ibirimfer!
24 Uwa Sanbagiri is mes eyebaabili aamei angtane ibirimsusfer, Jena galaterserem. Jewer ga aamei gam isa gwena angtane ibirimsusu galaterserem! Aamei ga enggam isa gwena, taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa onsobili. Gwela waakenaiserem aamei ga jemer isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili.
25 Ga jem temawer, ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan! Jengga taterisi waakenaiserem ga jes isa nasbinenne, aam temawer nei Kristusfar safna daamfennam.
26 Afa jam igama kakalswenaram, etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Gwere nalefe jam kawetenayan, aamei angtane jebar igangge doksonaram, ga jam igangge waakensona jebar.
27 Bawasfe dwona ijama gulbayan enggalfe etam-etama gam eyebife.
28 Afa aamei angtane komkoma, aamei ga jam isa tikwena komkomawer!

Waakenfer ga enggam, awelna waakenaiserem uskambar iner igama eyebili, jega aamei jes igama bilirim, gam igama domola. Ane aamei jes igama domolaram, jeiserem afwer angtane galgalyenaiserem jep gam igama kitulmini.
29 Ula kapkaiserem ijama nasbabiyen. Jengga angtane is jei gam sarbasinirim aamei gwanan ini jemnaiserem jam igama towaswebaipmini, ane ula waakena tefner ga igama nasipmini jebe, jega enggalf angtane jeiserem gam batobaabif.
30 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ini Jemna jama kabwaktabayan jam jenbafe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemana is mes golminint ibe, ane jega jem temawer aamei gam isa towaswena enggame aameiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nem inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, nunu Uwa Sanbagirmana se fortyaram Jei ga nes erbifelse Jeleminibe.
31 Etam-etama aaiserem ijama eyebiyen: ini kabwakfer falbalaiserem; angtanes nasbala; ol dagam nasela;

syefer nasela; ane amaifar ge doksola. Seyafter jeiserem jam isa tobolsiwili, jeiserem kapka.

32 Jengga aamei enggam isa eyebili: ini imna ga foler-folerfer sege folbamini. Aamei seyafter gemerserem aamei waakenater isa eyeipmini angtane nafsiserem jebe. Ane aamei seyafter gemerserem etam-etama ilem afelenmana ga jam igama borolbana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama imna is gemer gam wirtabaipminirim, Kristus aa jes gam eyebilirim jeme.

5 1 Aameiba tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Jei uskambar ims nesiktababili. Ga jem temawer, aamei ga waakena tefner isa eyebili, Jei gemerserem.

2 Kristus is gemer nesiktababilirim, ane Jei gwela Jemnaiserem aa golmini etam-etama imnaiserem jem temawer, gwela imna ga ina jam isa nesiksonanna. Kristus gwela Jemna aa galap gularam nem temawer, Jei ga eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana ga saaser-saaserfer folbana jem temawer.

3 Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam. Jega jem temawer

angtane im jemata aaiserem jei etam-etama seyafter maaryena galserem jam ne eyebiyen. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri enggalfyan, galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif. Aamei ga waakensusfer isa gwena ini tabalbalmer, jega enggalf angtane enggam jam ge gubiyen, aamei maaryens ima gwebili, ane galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif.

4 Ula kapka ijama nasbabiyen maaryens gwebife. Olsin-olsini etam-etama maaryens eyebiliserem jem temawer ijama nasbiyen. Seyafter jeiserem jei kapka enggalfe aamei ijesa nasbife. Jengga aarema imnaiserem jem ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa pujitene, ga isa bala "Ase samfer golmini."

5 Bunarfersus aamei aaiserem imsa towaswebili: Angtane maaryena aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ane angtane ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem ge folbaminirim enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, angtane seyafter jes galserem jei Kristus ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jebar jam naaweyan, nunu Kristus ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep ge gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

Afa ini imna jeber-jeber unggwan-giri
is jam sege folbaminirim enggalfe
galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif,
jeiserem ga aas gemerserem aamei
ga nensar tefner igama damdamulsif.
Afa ini imna jes gamserem is gam
sege folbaminirim, gam jega ini imna
unggwan-giryen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri
gam damdamtaasife, ane aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri ijama pujiteyen.
6 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
sarbayanaiserem, ane jei etam-etama
jeiserem ga gane eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jeiserem ga jese nasbabili,
ane Jei gase tamtamtababili. Jewer ga
ina jam isa gaaramisnenne! Angtane
afweraiserem enggam ge gubili,
"Au, nei etam-etama ganma eyebi.
Jei kabwakyan." Jengga taterisi jes
galserem jei ol kabwak. Aayai, angtane
jeiserem is jam ne afaf-afaftababili!
7 Aamei angtane jeiserem jemniwer ina
ga jam isa bijausona.
8 Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan,
gwela imna ga gwini gamserem,
kapkaiserem ga jetefener igama eyebili.
Jengga namwer aas jepserem, aamei
Kristusfar daamfennaber, ane aamei

nafa imsa domola. Jewer aamei ga
jeber-jeber nafaber ga isa gwena, ane
waakena tefner ga isa eyebili.
9 Angtane nafap aa jei naawenaram,
gwela jemna ga enggam: Ini jemna
nornorfer ge folbamini. Jei bunarsusfer
angtane gane batobaabif, ane jei
waakenater gane eyebili.
10 Sa towaswebi, ga jetefener isa eyebili
Tuhan aa jes bilirim ini Jemna gam
saaser-saaserwebafe.
11 Angtane gwela enggam aa jei ge
folbaminirim gwini gamserem, aamei
angtane jeiserem jemniwer ina jam isa
bijausona. Ane aamei ijama eyebiyen
kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim.
Jengga kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne
eyebilirim jeiserem gasa nafabarul, jega
angtane ga sege towaswebili jei aa jes
ne eyebilirim jeba kapkam.
12 (Afa nei etam-etama angtane
gwin-gwini jei basyamer aa jes ne
eyebuwenaram, afa nei jam nesa
nasbilirim jem temawer, nei ga janma
sefersona.)
13 Nafa aa galap ertenerem apgal jigal
sagabe, jepga angtane ga sege anggabili
apgal jigala jeiserem je basa. Ane jepga

apgal jigala jeiserem ga nafabarsona. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei kapkaiserem angtane aa jes ne eyebilirim jame ijeba nafabarulurum, angtane gwela kapka jem aa jei naawenaram, jei ga sege towaswebili jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jeba kapkam. Ane angtane afwenefener jei ga sege irfwebili, ane kapka ga sene tobolsiwili, ane jei waakenaiserem jetefner ga sene eyebili. Jega jem temawer, ga sene bala: "Aamei angtane ijei tanaram, jase irwe nunuwer, ane jase irwe terewer! Kristus nafa ip is gas gulbana."
14 (5:13)
15 Nafa Kristusmana imsa domola, jega jem temawer gwela imna ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne. Aamei gam ijama gweyan angtane teisyena jei gamserem, jengga enggam isa gwena angtane tousa jes gamserem.
16 Nunu aas jepserem angtane uskambar jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ne eyebili. Ga jem temawer, aamei dwona jam igama domolaram, jes jepserem aamei jeber-jeber waakenater ga isa eyebili.

17 Aamei angtane jafner
wofoyafelaiserem aamei galyan.
Jengga sa towaswebi Tuhan aa jes bilirim
aamei ijesa eyebife.
18 Fo angguru uskambar ipsama
telbebilirim, jamer igama mwalswena.
Afa aamei jeber-jeber gamfener isa
gwenaram enggame, fo angguru igama
telbebili ane igama mwalswena, gam
jega, gwela imna ga isege wasfer-
wasferswebamini. Jengga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem im inip nuniton
jamer dup.
19 Aamei jam isa nasowenaram angtane
nafsibar, ga aas isa balbabitowena,
taterisi mazmurmana, ane simal rohani,
ane taterisi simala Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ip is jes kitulminirim.
Tuhan sa pujite ilem inip, ane simala ga
isa twola enggalfe Jei gam pujitef.
20 Bosna Yesus Kristus Tuhan
nemnaiserem jeme, ga isa bala
Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem,
"Ase samfer golmini seyafter aa jei
etamwenaram jem temawer."
21 Aamei seyafter Kristus ijeya
tebanaram, ini imna is ferfermer

sege folbamini enggalfe ina jam isa
sarminenne, Kristus jem gam gaartefe.
22 Aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem,
aamei Tuhan igemera sarbanaram, ane
ga ima eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim, jes
gemerserem aamei anggwana ilemana
ga jam igam sarbana.
23 Ai jeiserem enggam ai bili, aam
temawer anggwana ba sanbakfe jei
gam gwena wiminibe, jes gemerserem
Kristus Jeime nem Sanbaka, nei Jei
nejeya tebanaram. Neiba angtane
Kristusmanam, ane Jei nes gase
waakentababisini.
24 Jewer ga, jes gemerserem angtane
Kristusmana ga sene sarbili Kristus aa jes
bilirim, aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem,
anggwana ilemana ga jamer igam
sarbana.
25 Aamei anggwana winibereiserem,
wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu,
Kristus gemerserem Jei nei nes gemer
nesiktababilirim, ane Jei nem temawer
ga tere enggalfe,
26 nei gasa etamwena angtane
Jelemanfe. Jei nems wirtabaabili taterisi
Jemna jeme, ane fo mese.

27 Jei enggalf terent nes gam aftabifelf
Jeleminibe. Jes jepserem nei etam-
etama gamjon nejama eyebiyen,
kapkaiserem nemnibe fas, jengga neiba
angtane Jelemanam, ini nemna nes
tabalmer ge folbamini. Ane nei Jebar ga
nesa nwinsi.
28 Aamei anggwana winibereiserem,
wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu,
ane jamer igam gaarabisnenne, jes
gemerserem aamei tifini seyafter
ilemana gemer igam gerebaasnennerem.
Anggwana wini aa galap nesikulurum,
jei ga enggala jena aa gemer gam
gerebaasnennerem, aam temawer jei
winibar daamfennaber.
29 (Aamei imsa towaswebili, angtane jei
tifni jelemana jam kabwakulyon,
jengga jena waakenfer gam
gerebaasnenne, Kristus nes gemer
gam gerebaabisnennerem ga gemer,
30 aam temawer neiba angtane
Jelemanam, neiba Jebar
daamfennaberam.)
31 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Ga jem temawer
anggwana ene yo jeta jam gam
mirsonaram, ane wini ga gam gula,

gam jega, jei winabar daamfennaber ga gangge nwini."
32 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ba bunaram, ane jemna igi ba unggwandwasusum. Ane ai amsam sara jeba Kristus ane angtane Jelemana jem temaweram.
33 Taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem ga wi anggwa mese jem temawer. Ai isa gamjon balbabili: Aamei anggwana winibereiserem, wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu, aamei in ina gemer igam nesiktenennerem. Ane aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, aamei ga anggwana ilemanaiserem jem gwonap igam gwena, ane jep ga waakenater igam nasibene.
6 1 Aamei tantantane, aamei iye uwa ilemana taterisi jemna ga jam igama saripmini, ane jeter ga igama eyebili iye yo uwa jei aa jes gangge bilirim. Tane Tuhan aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer se naawena,
2 aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Hukumu Jemna aa galap kitulmilim, Jei enggam bil hukumu nawer-naurabara jeiserem jebe: "Aamei waakenfer isa nwini iye

yo uwa jebar, ane bosna iye yo uwa jemna ga jam isa golmitena." Hukumu nawer-naurabara jeiserem, jeba hukumu nabal danalaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilim, afa aamei hukumu jeiserem waakenfer jes isa sarbilirim, aamei waakenaiserem ga isa domola.
3 Jei ga enggam gul, "Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa gwena, jega aamei waakenfer gam isa gwena, ane umuru imna is ga sege bwaleswebamini ogiri aaiserem jebe."
4 Iye mese uwa, aamei tanna gam ijama gwebabiyen, jamer tanna jeiserem jemna ini gangge kabwakswebaipmini, jengga jebe waakenater igama eyeipmini. Tane ilemana waakenfer igama gerebaabisnenne. Ane jei kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, ga jam igama uftana, ane ga jam igama towas-towastababili taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jem temawer.
5 Aamei angtane awelna nenesfe ijeya gwebilirim, aamei angtane sanbaka ilemana ga jamer igama sarbana, aamei Tuhan gemer igama sarbanaram. Sanbaka ilemanaiserem ga jem gwonap

isa gwena, ane jei aa jes gam bilirim ga
isa eyebili ini waakenmer.
6 Akar-akarem awelna ijama gwebiyen
enggalfe angtane sanbak ilemana
is gam damtabife, jega jei enggam
is gam balbabife aamei awelna
waakenfer ima gwebili. Aameiba angtane
Kristusmanam, jewer ga aamei awelna
waakenfer isa gwebili enggalfe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei enggam is gam
balbabife aamei awelna waakenafer ima
gwebili.
7 Angtane sanbaka ilemanaiserem
awelna jemna ga ini waakenmer isa
eyebili, awelna Kristusmana igemera
gweyibenerem. Aamei ilem inibe ga
enggam igama gunu, "Awelna aaiserem
gam ke alem sanbakmanfenna, jengga
awelna aaiserem je Kristusmanam."
8 Sa sarbistaabon, Tuhan Jei fwaina
waakena se golmini angtane awelna
waakenfer aa jei ne gwebilirim jebe,
angtane awelna nenesfe aa jei gam
gwebilirim, ane angtane sanbaka mese
jegme gemer.
9 Jes gemerserem, aamei angtane
sanbakfe ijeya gwenaram, ini imna ga
ise waakenfer sege folbamini, angtane

awelna imna aa jei ne gwebilirim jem temawer. Ol dagam ijama balbabiyen. Sa sarbistaabon, aamei ane angtane awelna imna aa jei ne gwebilirim, Sanbaka imna ba daamfennam taman waaken-giribe. Ane Jei angtane afa Jam artayan, Jemna fwaina jeiserem armanaber gam syenulu.

10 Taterisi umwef jeiserem amniwer ga aas: Baabeta Tuhanmana Jeba unggwandwasusum, ane aamei Jebar daamfennaber. Jega jem temawer aamei baabetfer gam isa gwena, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme.

11 Anggwana ginaf aa gemer gam betwenaram, jigala aa gemer gane menetababisinirim jem erafe, sa taabi Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter is jes golminirim enggalfe kanaufer jem gam isa fina, bawasa ini imna is galap se dektebaipmini.

12 Ai taterisi jeiserem agam bili, aam temawer ginanggwana nemnaiserem jei angtaneyan. Fas. Ginanggwana nemna jeiba bwat kapka baabetabara seyafter aa jei ge wofebilirim nem nenennabe, ane nei jebar negama eraf. Bwata kapka jeiserem, jei angtane gwin-gwinip aa

jei naawenaram jem sagap gwena ogiri aaiserem jebe.
13 Ga jem temawer, sa taabi Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter is jes golminirim enggalfe aamei bawasfar ijema erafe! Jepga jeber-jeber bawasa jei gam fortya enggalfe ini imna is gam dektebaipmif, aamei ga jebar baabetfer ga isa erna. Ane bawas safe ini is abakfer se dektebaipmini, aamei kanaufer gemer isa fina.
14 Ga jem temawer aamei kanaufer isa fina! Anggwana ginaf betwela gamserem, jei gane menetababisini nonggolfini gane bunuwili tomonfe, ginna, ulum, fon jega tumilgala jep bokolntef, ane kambata gam kamwini, jega waakenfer gam erafe. Jes gemerserem aamei aaiserem ga gemer isa eyebili, jega aamei bawasfar waakenfer gam isa erna: Aamei jeber-jeber jam isa gwenaram taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa onsobili. Aamei jeber-jeber waakena tefner igama eyebili jeiserem jes gamserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim. Aamei jeber-jeber jam isa menetwesini enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef. Taterisi jeiserem

ga enggam: Kristus aa Jes eyebilirim jeme, angtane ga sege etamwebili Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam gwefe.
15 (6:14)
16 Bawasa ini imna is galap dektebaipminirim, jes gemerserem bawasa ga kajugwana gemer gam afsunnurum im inibe. Anggwana ga jes gemerserem ga gemer gangge erabana, jei dumu jemna jam gam jejetana enggalfe ginna jem taarbaf, anggwana jes gemerserem aamei jegme gemer Kristus jeber-jeber uskambar isa tebana. Jepga bawas kajugwana jam gam afsunnurum, jam ne kaweyan im inibe.
17 Ane jes gemerserem topi besini angtane duka jem gam motolsinirim jam eralabe, aamei jeber-jeber isa sarbistaabonwena Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jeye waakentababisinirim. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Mafnana Jemna ip aa jes golminirim, jeba nombeya imna galserem.
18 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aamei jeme is gemer batobaabilirim, aamei jeber-jeber sembayanga isa gwebabuwena enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef, ane ga isa bilibene aamei

ijesa bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Aamei ijama tikweyan sembayanga jam gwebafe. Ane sembayanga isa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe angtane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

19 Ane sembayanga jam isa gwebanaram am temawer mese, jega ai jam ajep nasipminirim angtanefe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jemna ap as gase gulbana. Ane aamei sembayanga am temawer jam isa gwebabanaram, jega ai ajam ereyen Taterisi Waakena jam ajep nasbinennerem, taterisi angtane gwanan jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem.

20 Yesus Kristus Jei ams baftana enggalfe Taterisi Waakena agam nasbinennef. Ane Taterisi jeiserem ai ajewer nasbinennerem, ai ga as jem temawer ne gaataantena bwiyibe. Yesus Jei awelna jeiserem ap gulbana enggalfe ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem temawer agam nasbinennef. Ga jem temawer, aamei sembayanga as jam isa gwebabana, jega ai ajam ereyen Taterisi Waakena jam ajep nasbinennerem, ane jega ai baabetfer gam as nasbinenne.

21 Ai enggam ai gunu aamei
ijama towaswef am temawer aa je
etamwenaram, ane ai ajes eyebilirim.
Jega jem temawer ai Tikikus, nelem
afelna nei nejesa nesiktenennerem,
as baftana imnip gwife. Jei awelna
Tuhanmana gam gwebili, ini waakenmer.
Jei jam se forotnaram imnibe, ga
is nasipmini ibe seyafter aa jei
etamwenaram am temawer. Ane jei
taterisi seyafter angtane aaf ajebara
nwinirim, taterisi jemna jem temawer ga
is nasbaipmini ibe. Ane jei ga ini imna is
gase kanautabaipmini.
22 (6:21)
23 Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus
Kristus, Jei ini imna waakenfer is gas
gwebaipmini. Ane Jei aamei is ga sege
batobaabili, jega aamei ina gam isa
nesiksonanna. Ane Jei baabeta ip ga is
golmini, jega aamei Yesus jeber-jeber
waakenfer gam isa tebana.
24 Ai sembayang as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter
gemerserem Tuhan Yesus Kristus
bunarsusfer iJeya nesiktenennerem.

FILIPI

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei angtane sanbaka jemata ijeya tebabilirim, ane angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam batoibenerem jematabe jes mese, ane angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem seyafter gemerserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem, kota Filipi je. Aamei ga seyafter Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ima gwena. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, kota Roma je. Timotius jegme surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu. Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana gam eyeibene, ai gemerserem jeime gemer.
[2] Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini imna is ga sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[3] Ai jeber-jeber ai ims sarbabistaabonwena, ai agam gunu alem Uwa Sanbagirminibe, "Ase samfer gulbana."

4 Ai sembayanga as gwebamuwena
seyafter im temawer, ai sembayanga ini
saaser-saaserfer agam gwebana.
5 Ai sembayanga ini saaser-saaserfer
agam gwebana, aam temawer nunu
Yesus ijema tebanaram, aamei ga ijema
towaiwulu as imsa batobana, Taterisi
Waakena jewer nasbinennefe Yesusem
temawer. Ane aamei as imsa batobana
jamer nunu namwer aaiserem.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes towaiwulu
waakenaiserem ga is eyeipmini ilem
inibe, ane aamei ga imsa eyebili
waakenaiserem. Ane ini amna saaser-
saasera, aam temawer ai bunarsusfer
amsam towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is
jeter se eyeipmini waakenaiserem ilem
inibe, jamer nunu Yesus Kristus aa Jem
warausanaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, nunu
jeiserem jeme aamei bunarsusfer ga jem
isa waakenswesa.
7 Bunarsusfer ba ini amna jemba
waakenam, aamei seyafter im temawer.
Uwa Sanbagiri awelna Jemna ap mesam
gulbana, ane Jemna waakenaiserem
ap mesam gulbana, jega aga agam
eyebili awelna Jemna jeiserem. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jemba waakenaiserem

Jemna is mesam golmini ibe aamei seyafter gemerserem, jega aamei ga jeber-jeber as gam isa batobana, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jep ganma eyebili. Gwanan nalef ajam tebayan, ane nalef as jam ne gaataanteyan bwiyibe, ai Taterisi Waakena bunarsusfer towas-towastababili, jega angtane ga sege towaswebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ba bunaram, ane ginggitfer ga sene taabili. Gwanan jepserem aamei ai as imsa batobana. Ane namwer aas jepserem, ai agemer nwinirim bwiyibe, ingba as imsama batobana. Aga isa jem temawer nesiktababili.

8 Ai seyafter aamei is ai nesiktababili uskambar, Yesus Kristus aamei seyafter is gemer nesiktababilirim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa jeiserem ba bunaram.

9 Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana im temawer: Namwer aas jepserem ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna bastowaifer, jengga ai sembayanga is ai gwebaminirim, galap aamei ina ga ima nesiksonanna uskambar. Ane ai sembayanga ai gwebana im temawer, aamei ga ima towaswena enggame aaiserem bunarsusfer ga

fwersa. Ane aamei ga waakenfer isa
sarbili waakenaiserem ga fwersa, ane
kapkaiserem ga fwersa.
10 Jepga aamei gam isa towaswebili
waakensusu ga fwersa aamei ijesa
eyebiliserem, ane gwela imnaiserem
ga is sege tabalswebamini, ane aamei
etam-etama ijama gwebiyen, jamer
nunu Kristus se warausana.
11 Ane ini amna unggwan-giri Yesus
Kristus Jei baabeta ga is kitulmini ibe,
jega seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim
jei waakensusu. Jepga angtane gwela
imna isene domolmini, jei ga bosna
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene gulbatena,
ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sege pujitene,
enggam gane gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri
Aameiba sanbagirsusum!"
12 Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai gunu
aamei seyafter gam isa towaswena,
safe gam kapkaiserem jei ap mes
etamwebanant, namwer aas jepserem
angtane uskambar Taterisi Waakena
Yesusem temawer ga aane taabili,
gwanan gamserem gamyan.
13 Ginanggwana seyafter aa
jep ge fibuwenaram kompleks
Kaisarmanaiserem jebe, jei ga aa

ge towaswebili enggame, ai bwiyip nwini aam temawer ai taterisi ajewer nasbinennerem Kristusem temawer. Ane angtane nensaiserem aaf aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Roma je, jeime mesam ge towaswebili ai ajam ne tamtamtana enggalem temawer ai taterisi ajewer nasbinennerem Kristusem temawer.

14 Ane jeke jetefener, angtane unggwanfer Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei mes ge anggabili fomfoma Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as batobana, ai gwanan bwiyip gemer agalap nunitonom. Jega jem temawer jemna ini mes kanautabaipmini, ane ga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana uskambar ne nasbinenne baabetfer, gwanan jepserem jepyan. Ane jei angtane jeiserem jam ne erebaabiyen, angtane aa jei ne bilibenerem enggame, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama towastababiyen."

15 Angtane afwenefener Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne, aam temawer jemna ini waakena, ane jei gam eyebif waakenaiserem. Jeiba ams ne nesiktene, ane jei ga aa ge

towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri amsam destabana, ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem waakenfer towas-towastababili, jega angtane gangge towaswebife Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ba bunaram. Angtane nensaiserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne, aam temawer jemna ini mamar-mamara abe, ane jei abar ge doksobaf aarememfener.
16 (1:15)
17 Jei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne, aam temawer jei jen jena gane detef. Ini jemna unggwan-giryen jei waakena jem ne eyebife. Jengga jewer ne eyebif, jega ai kabwaktala uskambar gam domolf, ai bwiyip agemer nwinirim.
18 Jengga ai isa ajam towastababili, aaiserem jei igyen, afa ini angtanemana unggwan-giri waakenaiserem jem eyebife, afa unggwan-giryen waakenaiserem jem eyebife. Igsusu ga enggam, Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer jes nasbinennef. Ane Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer aa galap ne nasbinennerem, ini amna saaser-

saasera. Ane ini amna jeber-jeber ase
folbafa saaser-saaserfer,
19 aam temawer ai bunarsusfer
towaswena enggame seyafter amnibe
aa je etamwenaram, umwef gase
fala waakena abe. Seyafter jeiserem
se waakenswena abe, aam temawer
aamei sembayanga imsa gwebana am
temawer, ane aam temawer Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus Kristus aa Jes
baafulnorom, Jei as batobana.
20 Ini amna as uskambar folbana ga
jewer ai awelnawer ajam elsnenne.
Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai
kanaufer nasowena Kristusem temawer,
gwanan gemerserem ai jeber-jeber
nasowena. Ini amna unggwan-giri
seyafter ajes eyebilirim jeba waakenam,
afa ai gemer agalap gwenaram, afa
ajep tereserem. Ane ini amna as
unggwan-girem folbana enggalem
temawer, angtane aa jep ge sarbilirim ai
ajes nasbilirim, ane jep ga sene domola
ai ajes eyebilirim, jei ga sege gubifi,
"Kristus Jeiba sanbagirsusum!"
21 Ai enggam ai gunu: ai ajep
gwenaram, ai ga enggalf as gwena,

Kristus tefner jewer gaartef. Ane ai ajep
tereserem, jeiserem waakensusu abe.
22 Bunarsusfer, afa agemer gwelaye
ogiri aaiserem jebe, aba gam eyeibene
awelna Kristusmana, ane angtane
unggwanfer Kristus ga sene tebafa. Jega
jem temawer ai teisyena fwersaiserem
ga jes as destabili--jam gwef, afa jam
terf.
23 Ini amna as jei ge dektebene. Ini
amna unggwan-giri jam terf, ga as sofwa
Kristusfar ga as ge nwini. Jeiserem
waakensusu abe.
24 Jengga aa ba igsusum ibe, ai aafer as
gwena ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane ga isas
batobaabili.
25 Ai emai towaswena jeba igim ibe
ai aafer as gwena, jega jem temawer
ai emai towaswena ai aafer as gwena,
ane ai isas batobaabili aamei seyafter.
Ai aamei isas batobaabili enggalfe,
aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga isa taabifi ginggitfer,
taterisi jeiserem ai isa ajesa towas-
towasulmiwenaram. Ane aamei Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ijewera taabilirim
ginggitfer, ini imna saaser-saaserfer
sege folbamini.

26 Ane ai as gwena, jega ai gamjon ajep
warautnaram imnibe, ini imna saaser-
saaserfer is ga sege folbamini, ane
aamei ga Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber
imsa gwena.
27 Am afelen mesna, sa sarsi ai ibe
ajes bilipminirim aas jepserem, jeiba
igsusum. Angtane Kristusmana Taterisi
Waakena aa jei ne taabilirim, ga enggam
gas naawena, gwela waakenaiserem
jem, jei waakena tefner jeber-jeber ga
sene eyebuwena. Ai enggam ai gunu,
aamei ga gam isa gwena! Jepga afa
ai jam as fortyaram imnibe, afa fas,
ai isas sarbabisnenne aamei seyafter
Taterisi Waakena ga ginggitfer ima
taabili, ane aamei kanaufer ga ima
fina ini daamfennaber. Ane aamei
seyafter awelna uskambarsus ga isa
gwebili enggalfe aamei daamfennaber
igama gunurum. Aamei daamfennaber
jam igama gunurum enggalfe, aamei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer
aaiserem nei nejesa taabilirim, taterisi
jeiserem angtane nafsife ga isene
towas-towasulmife.
28 Ane aamei ipsama ernerem angtane
baif gwelaiserem aamei Taterisi Waakena

ijama towas-towasulmife. Ai seyafter jeiserem ajes sarbabisnenef im temawer. Afa aamei kanaufera isa finaram, angtane baife aa jei naawenaram aamei ijama towas-towastababife, jei bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili enggame jei ga sene tamtamtababisi, ane aamei ga isa waakenswesa. Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem Jener gase eyebisi.

29 Kanaufer fyela, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini ibe, jega aamei Kristus ga isa gaartena. Aamei Kristus igalaba tebanaram, aamei Jei ga ima gaartena. Ane aamei kabwaktala ijeba domolaram aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera tebanaram, jeiserem jeme aamei ga Kristus ijama gaartena.

30 Aamei awelna uskambarsus ima gwebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem temawer gam towas-towastababif, ane jega jem temawer aamei kabwaktala imsa domola, ai gamserem. Aamei fwater kabwaktala amna imsa domolsant, ane aas jepserem aamei imsa sarbili kabwaktala amnibe gemerje.

2 [1] Am afelen mesna, aamei
daamfennaber ima gwena Kristusfar,
ane jega jem temawer aamei kanaufer
ima gwena. Kristus Jei ims nesiktababili,
ane jega jem temawer ini imna is
mes kanautabaipmini. Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei ibar, ane jega jem
temawer aamei ina ga ima nesiksona,
ane ina ga ima batomini.
[2] Seyafter jeiserem jeiba bunaram. Ga
jem temawer, isa gwena daamfen iniber.
Ane aamei seyafter ina ga isa nesiksona.
Afa aamei isa gwena seyafter gam ga,
ini amna saaser-saasersusfer se folbana.
[3] Ini imna jam unggwanswebayan
waakenaiserem ilefener igama
eyebilirim. Ane aamei ina ijama teteyan
intowai. Jengga ini imna jam isa
onabertabana, ane angtane nensa jes
igama kitultena ileminibe.
[4] Aamei igi ina igama gunurum, ga
jetefener ijama gerabisiyen. Jengga igi
angtane nafsi aa gemer gam gunurum,
jes mese ga isa gerabisini.
[5] Aas jepserem, ai isa jam
towastababinenne, jeje fomfoma Kristus
Yesus Jei Jener ini ga onabertanant,
ane ga iretyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane

Jei aaf gwenant. Sa sarbisi waakenfer taterisi aaiserem, ane ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana, ane ga isa gwena Yesus gamserem. Yesus Jeiba enggamam:

6 Bunarfersus ba Yesus Jei Uwa Sanbagirem. Safe gam, Yesus Jei enggam gunu Jelem inibe, "Ai jeber-jeber Sanbakfe Ajam nwinyen, Uwa Sanbagiri galserem."

7 Fas. Jeiba ini Jeneram onabertanant, ane Jei Jener aafulnunt gwela taman waaken-giriwer. Ane Jei aa iretyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane ga etamwenant angtanefe. Ane ga aa gwenant jes galserem angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei ne gweibenerem.

8 Angtane Yesus ne damtana, ane jei aa ge towaswebili, Jeiba bunarsusfer ba angtanesam. Ane Jei ini gamjon Jener onabertana, ane ga sara ane ga eyebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem, jamer aa tere ti salibibe.

9 Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga Yesus aa gaartena, ane ga gulbana baabeta seyafter gemerserem, angtane seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri ga Yesus gaartena enggalfe, angtane seyafter gemerserem,

taman waaken-girip, ane ogiri aaiserem jep, ane ogir gwonap jeiserem, jei seyafter somwan dumem ga sege nwinbese Yesusem tarnabe,
11 ga aa ge gubili, "Ba bunaram, Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tuhansam." Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem, Jei ga sene gaartesa.
12 Am afelen mesna ai is ajes nesiktababilirim, galateram aamei as igemera sarbanaram gwanan ibar negalaba gwenantam, jes galserem aamei as uskambar sa sarbasi namwer aas jepserem ai imniwer jam ai bijausonaram. Ane ini unggwana jeme bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana ga isa gulbatena, Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei waakentababisinirim. Ane ini onaberfer, ga jes isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.
13 Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener ini imna ise unggwantabaipmisini, jega aamei ga isa gunu, "Ai ajesa eyebif, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jener baabeta ise golmini ibe, jega aamei ga isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim.

14 Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, isa
eyebili ini waakenmer. Ipsama gunurum,
"Jeje bafa?" Ina ijama nasmineneyen
ini kapkaiserem jeme. Ane inin ijama
doksoyan.
15 Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer
isa eyebili, jega angtane is jam ne
balbabiyen aamei kapkaiserem ijesa
eyebili, ane enggalfe aamei kabwakfer
ijama gweyan, jengga aamei waakenfer
isa gwena angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana
gamserem. Aamei ogiri aaiserem jep
ima gwena, angtane kabwaksususerem
jem nenennabe; jei etam-etama
jeber-jeber ne eyebuwena. Jei angtane
gwinemana. Aamei igemera gwenaram
ini waakena jeme jem nenennabe, ane
waakenaiserem ima eyebili,
16 aamei Taterisi Waakena jei ima
nasbinenne waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jem temawer.
Ane aamei igalaba eyebilirim jeiserem,
aamei ga galater mato nafa galserem.
Matona ga nafa sege folbamini winis
gwin-gwinibe. Ane aamei ga nafa Taterisi
Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jes isa golmini jebe, jega jepga sege
sarbili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem, ane

jei ga sene onsobili. Afa aamei ga jes gamserem ga gam isa gwena, ini amna waakenfer se folbasa im temawer, nunu Kristus aa jem warausanaram. Ai awelna am gwebilint uskambar im nenennabe, jamer baabeta amna amkom saf as mes barwebanant. Ga jem temawer ini amna jei as waakenfer se folbasa, aam temawer gwela imna waakenfer jeiserem gas gweraulmini awelna uskambar amnaiserem jam elsiyen.

17 Angtane hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aas galserem gala gane eyebili: Jei kambing ne munbobili, gane giranbaabisini enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef. Jes gemerserem aaf jegme gemer: Aamei Yesus imsa tebana, ga imsa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga kabwaktala imsa domola. Seyafter jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitene. Ai teisyena afa angtane ai asene munbono aam temawer ai aamei isa jewer towas-towastababuwenaram Yesusem temawer, ane angtane nensaiserem jes mese. Afa angtane ai asene munbonorom jes mese jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitene, ane amna ini

ase saaser-saaserfer se folbana aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.
18 Ane jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei safe gam kabwaktala jam isa domola, imna ini ga ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini am temawer.
19 Tuhan Yesus afa enggam se gunurum, amna ini unggwan-giri ai Timotius babitsim imnip as baftana. Ai jei ajewer baftaf enggalfe, jei gam waraunaf taterisi im temawer amnip gam gwirinfelf, ane jega jem temawer ini amna saaser-saasera.
20 Ai Timotius enggalf ai destabana imnip gam sofwef, aam temawer jei bunarsusfer ims nesiktababili, ane ini Timotiusmana unggwan-giri ga enggalf ims batobaabif, ini amna galaterserem. Angtane nensaiserem aaf jeiserem abar, jemna ini gamyan.
21 Jei igi jena gam gunurum, ga jetefener ga gam gerebaabisini. Jei awelna Yesus Kristusmana jei jam gerabisneneyen.
22 Aamei imsa towaswenant Timotius jeiba angtane waakensusum. Jei abar awelna seyafter ge gwebili enggalfe

Taterisi Waakenaiserem jes nasbinennef. Jei ams batobana tanna gamserem, tane jei jeta ga gam batobanaram.
23 Ga jem temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe ai Timotius imnip baftafe. Ai ajep towaswenaram ap je as bai se etamwebana, ai jei tatarfer as baftana imnibe.
24 Ane ai enggam ai gunu, Tuhan Jei nele abe as dwotabana, jega ai abakferyan gam as warauwa imnibe.
25 Ai enggam ai gunu, ai namwer aas jepserem Epafroditus nelem afelna, as baftana se warauwa imnibe. Gwanan aamei Epafroditus imsa baftanant enggalfe am batobaf. Jei waakenfer as mesam batobanant. Angtane nensaiserem jei baif naawena Taterisi Waakena nejama nasbinennefe. Jengga safe gam, Epafroditus jei abar awelna uskambar ai ge gwebili enggalfe Taterisi Waakenaiserem jei jewer nasbinennef Yesusem temawer.
26 Ai Epafroditus as baftana imnibe, aam temawer jei ini jemna unggwan-giri enggalfe ibar gama dorwef. Jei gwanan bwernabara, ane jei tousa aamei imsama

sarbanant jei gwanan bwernabara. Ga jem temawer, ini jemna jam jenbana.
27 Bunarsusfer jeiba bwerna uskambarsus folbana jamer amkom fom tere. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem ga aa gulbana jebe, ane ga aa waakentana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem ap mese as mes gulbana. Gwanan jei bwernabara galapserem, ini amna as kabwakswebanant. Jengga afa jei jam se tererem, ini amna uskambarsus ga ase kabwakswebana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes waakentana, jei jam teryen. Ane ga jem temawer ini amna uskambar as jam kabwakswebayan.
28 Ga jem temawer, ini amna unggwan-giri ai Epafroditus baftana jam waraufe ileminibe enggalfe, aamei gamjon jei ijeba damtanaram, ini imna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ane ini aman mesna ase waakenfer se folbana.
29 Epafroditus jei jemna gwela Tuhanfar daamfennaber, aamei gemerserem jeme gemer. Ga jem temawer, jam aa jep fortyaram, ga ini saaser-saasermer ne gaarnnu. Ane sa gulbate bosna jemnaiserem, ane bosna angtane

nensaiserem jes mese sa kitulmite,
angtane waakenaiserem aa jei ne
eyebilirim Epafroditus galserem.
30 Gwanan aamei amniwer ina imsa
bijausonant, as ijama batobayan. Jega
jem temawer aamei Epafroditus imsa
baftanant amnibe. Ane jei amkom fom
tere, gwanan jei ai as galap batobanaram
awelna Kristusmana jes eyebife. Ga jem
temawer, waakenfer isa gaarnnu jei, ane
bosna jemnaiserem ga isa gulbatena.
3 1 Ga umwef am afelen mesna,
ini imna is saaser-saaserfer sege
folbamini aam temawer aamei Tuhanfar
daamfennaber ima gwena. Gwanan ai
esorola is ai tulistabaipminint ibe. Ane
ai ajam fiyan esorola jeiserem gamjon
ibe is ajam nasipminennefe. Esorola
jeiserem jeba is jei se batobaabili, jega
angtane is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen.
2 Esorola jeiserem ga aas: Aayai,
inibaner isa gwena, angtane
kabwaksususerem taterisi kapkaiserem
aa jei ne nasbinennerem! Angtane
jeiserem jei kabwakfer ga enggam
ne nasipminenne, "Afa aamei is jam
sene sunattababilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga is balbabifi ini imna is waakenfer

ge folbamini, ane aamei ga angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Afa fas, Uwa Sanbagiri ga ise balbabili ini imna kabwakfer ge folbamini, ane aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan." Aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyen! Jei ims afaf-afaftababili.

3 Nei bunarsusfer ba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam, angtane kabwaksususerem jesyan. Nei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jener nems batobaabili enggalfe bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gulbatef. Ane ini nemna saaser-saaserfer, ga aam temawer Kristus Yesus nep nes jes eyeipminirim. Yesus mes tere enggalfe etam-etama nemna gam wirtabaabif, ga ini nemna jep waakentabaipmisif. Ane neiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer nei taterisi jeiserem Yesusem temawer nesa taabili. Nei enggam nejama guyon, "Afa nei jam nesa sunattwenaram, afa nei nafis-nafsi waakenfer nesa eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nese balbabifi ini nemna nes waakenfer ge folbamini." Fas! Jengga nei enggam neya gutena, "Yesus Jei mes

tere enggalfe, etam-etama nemna gase wirtabaipmini. Ane jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nese balbabili ini nemna nes waakenfer ge folbamini, ane neiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana."

4 Angtane afweraiserem ga enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angtane Yahudimanam waakena, ane ai amsa eyebili osiri seyafter gemerserem asal-asala Yahudimana aa jes ne towas-towastababilim. Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga balbabili ini amna ba waakenfer ge folbamini, ane aiba angtane Jemnam." Safe gam aimba angtane Yahudisam, angtane jeiserem jes galserem, ai ajam guyon jei aa jes ne bilirim. Angtane jeiserem jei waakena gane eyebili, aime ajeter eyebili waakensusu. Waakenaiserem am temawer ga aas:

5 Gwanan amna umuru nunu delapan galapserem, ai ga asene sunattasant. Ai enggalf ai surusunt angtane Israelmana gamserem, Benyaminem teuminiwer. Ai angtane Ibranimana, ane asal-asala aman mesna seyafter gemerserem jei angtane Ibranimana. Ai hukumu seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim am

onsobilint, aam temawer aiba angtane safna Farisimanam.
6 Ai hukumu jeiserem ajam ayebinyen. Angtane enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jei kapka gam eyebili." Ini amna unggwan-girsusu enggalfe agama amnaiserem jes onsobif. Jega jem temawer ai angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ai uskamer tamtamtababilint.
7 Ai gwanan aner gaartenant, aam temawer ai gununt seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igsusum. Ane ai gununt, aam temawer jeiserem ba igsusum, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu ini amna waakenfer folbana. Jengga namwer aas jepserem, ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igyen. Ai enggam ai towaswena, igsususerem jetefener seyafter jeiserem Kristus aa jes eyebilirim abe.
8 Seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igyen. Ane gam ke jetefener, ai enggam ai gunu seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe jeba igyen, jei oltunu gemerserem. Igsususerem ga enggam, ai Kristus Yesus, Tuhan amna, ai waakenfer as damdamtaasini. Bunarfersus, Jei abe waakensusu gam eyeibene, ane jega

jem temawer ai seyafter jeiserem as
aftabunnu enggalfe ai Kristus tefner gam
tebasif,
9 ane ai Jebar daamfennaber gam ge
gwef. Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ajam unggwasbiyen jam
onsobife, jega Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu ini
amna waakenfer folbana. Fas. Ai Yesus
ames tebana, ane jem temawer ga Uwa
Sanbagiri gase gunu ini amna waakenfer
folbana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener ini
amna as waakentabana, aam temawer
ai Kristus ames tebana.
10 Aas jepserem, ini amna unggwan-
giri jetefener enggalfe Kristus jewer
damdamtaasife. Ini amna unggwan-
giri enggalfe Kristus ga enggam
damdamtaasif, ane baabeta Kristusmana
gam gaaraibef, baabeta gamjon aa
jem irwesantam terewer. Ane ini amna
unggwan-giri enggalfe kabwaktala jewer
domolf, galater Jei gamserem--safe gam
as tere, galater Jei aa gam tererem.
11 Ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe
Kristus jewer damdamtaasif enggalfe,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jener as irtese terewer,
Jei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
aa gam irtebaabisirim terewer.

12 Ai ajam guyon enggame aiba
waakenfersus amsam gwena, Kristus
galaterserem Jei aa gemer gwenaram.
Fas. Jengga Kristus ai as mes destabana
enggalfe ai Jei gam as damdamtaasini,
ane ga as gwena Jei gamserem. Ane
ai jeber-jeber ai uskambar ajewer
unggwasa enggalfe ai Kristus gamjon
ajewer damdamtaasif, ane waakenfersus
agam gwefe Jei gamserem.
13 Am afelen mesna, ai ajam guyon alem
inibe enggame, ai amsam towaswena
seyafter Kristus aa gam gunurum ams
towaswebafe Jelem temawer, ane
fomfoma ai waakenfer gwelaiserem.
Jengga ai enggam ai eyebili: seyafter
gwanan ajes eyebilirim as aftabunnu,
gwela amnaiserem gwananmana ajam
sarbistaabonyan. Ane ai uskambar ga ai
unggwasa enggalfe seyafter Kristusem
temawer gam damdamtaasif, ane gam
gwef Jei gamserem nunu aa jei falwilirim.
14 Galater angtane olgulup aa gemer
gam nunggiririm, jei ga gam nunggiri
baabeta seyafter gemerserem jamer
naau daktala jeiserem jebo, angtane
jeiserem jes galserem ai jeber-jeber ai
uskambar unggwasa, baabeta amna

seyafter gemerserem enggalfe Kristus gam damdamtaasif, ane daamfennaber jewer gam gwef Jebaner. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes destabana enggalfe ai Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber gam gwef, jega ai fwaina waakena Jemna ga as goltena. Fwaina waakena jeiserem abe aa jes gulbanaram, je ga aas: waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus taman waaken-giribe.

15 Nei seyafter bunarsusfer nemsa sara gwela Yesus Jam tikwebaatiliserem jem temawer, jewer ga ini nemna nes daamfennaber sege folbamini enggalfe Kristus gam damdamtaasif. Afa angtane im nenennabe nenesmer aa jei ge gubilirim Kristus gam damdamtaasif jem temawer, afa gameye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se nasipmini taterisi bunarfersus jeiserem jem temawer.

16 Jengga igsusu ga enggam: nei ga jetefener sa onsobili taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer jeiserem, nei nemesa towaswena.

17 Am afelen mesna, ga gemer isa gwena ai agemer gwenaram. Gwanan nei seyafter negalaba nwinintim, aamei gwela amna imsa domolminint. Ane jega

jem temawer, aam ga imsa towaswebili fomfoma gase naawena waakenfer. Sa gereba angtane im nenennap jeiserem, gwela jemna gamserem ai agemera gwenantam.

18 Gemer isa gwena galater ai agemer gwenaram, aam temawer angtane unggwanfer jei enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angtane Kristensam.", jengga gwela jemna jeiserem jei syefer. Ai uskambar aamei is amsam towas-towastababuwena angtane gwela syefer jeiserem jem temawer. Ane namwer aas jepserem ai gamjon aamei is ajam towas-towastababif, ini kabwakmer, ai gas syena. Gwela angtane jeiserem nep ne gwerauwulmini, jei bai taterisi Kristus ti salibibe Jam tereserem jem towas-towasulmife.

19 Angtane jeiserem jes galserem jei taman tokwagirip ga sege sofobili. Jei jam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jei jamer jetefener sene eyebili jelem tifniwer gam eyebif. Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem gane eyebili, ane jei jam ge seferswebiyen, jengga jen jena jam ne detena kabwakfer eyebiliserem jem temawer.

Ini jemna unggwan-giri ga enggalf ga
jetefener gam eyebili, ogiri aaiserem
jem temawenefener.
20 Ga gemer isa gwena galater ai
agemer gwenaram, aam temawer neiba
angtane taman waaken-girmanam.
Ane nei ini saaser-saaserem sa fina,
Tuhan Yesus Kristus gamjon aa jep
warausonaram taman waaken-giriwer,
Jei ga nei Jei se waakentababisini.
21 Baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu,
ane jega jem temawer Jei Sanbagirf se
nwinsi tagarabe seyafter gemerserem.
Ane baabeta Jemna jeiserem jeme, Jei
tifni nemna nes tortebaipmisisi jamer
sa etamwesa tifni Jemna gamserem.
Tifni nemna jei enggalfe ogiri aaiserem
jep jem gwef weren-werna, ane tifni
nemna jeiserem gasa tere. Jengga Jei
tifni nemna nes tortebaipmisisi jamer
sa etamwesa tifini seyafter Jemna
gamserem, tifini seyafter waaken-
waakensususerem enggalfe taman
waaken-giribe jep gam gwef.
4 1 Am afelen mesna, ai unggwanfersus
ims nesiktababili, ane ini amna
unggwan-giri ga enggalf ibar seyafter
gam nwinf. Imna gwela waakenfer

jeiserem angtanef sa gweraulmi enggame, awelna amnaiserem im nenennabe jeba waakensusum. Aamei Yesus imsa tebana ai gamserem, ane ini amna saaser-saasersusu im temawer. Ga jem temawer, aamei Tuhanfar daamfennaber igemera gwenaram, kanaufer isa fina enggalfe, aamei gam isa eyebili seyafter ajes tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem jebe.

2 O Yodya ane Sintike, aamei nawan imna gwela daamfennaber Tuhanfar. Jega jem temawer, ai ititmer is enggam ai gitmini: daamfennaber is ge gwena, gamjon safnant ijangge doksoyan!

3 Ane Sisigus, aamei awelna abar waakenfer im gwebili. Ai is enggam ai bala, winawana jeiserem se batomi, jega gamjon jena ga sege amaisona. Gwanan jepserem jei abar awelna uskambar seyafter aya gwebilint enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef. Jei awelna abar seyafter aya gwebili, ane Kelemensfar seyafter, ane angtane nenes mesna jebar seyafter. Bose bosna jemna seyafter mes batabaipmitena Uwa Sanbagirem bukunube. Bukunu jeiserem jebe mesam batabaipmitena,

bose bosna angtane seyafter waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus aa jei
ne damtabilirim.
4 Aamei seyafter Tuhanfar
daamfennaber imsa gwena. Jega
jem temawer ini imna jeber-jeber
saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamini!
Ai gamjon enggam ai gunu, ini imna is
saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini!
5 Angtane nensaiserem jebar waakenfer
sa gwe, ini foler-foleraiserem jeme, jega
angtane seyafter ga sege towaswebili
aamei jeber-jeber waakenater ima
eyebuwena angtane nensaiserem jebe.
Tuhan Jei babitsim gamjon se warautna.
6 Ini imna is jam ge eseswebamiyen,
apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jem
temawer! Aamei kabwaktala ijeba
domolaram, sembayanga jem temawer
ga igama gwebana; sa bilibe ijesa bilirim
Uwa Sanbagirfe! Jepga isa bala, "Ase
samfer golmini.", aam temawer aamei
imesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is
batobaabili.
7 Ane aam temawer aamei sembayanga
ima gwebabana, ane ga ima bala "Ase
samfer golmini.", Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini
imna is eyebaipmini samfer ga is sege

folbamini. Aamei ijama towasweyan jeje fomfoma Uwa Sanbagiri ini imna ga is eyebaipmini samfer ga is sege folbamini, aamei kabwaktala ijeba domolaram. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se eyebili jeiserem, ane ini imna is jam ge esesobamiyen apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jem temawer. Jeiserem ba bunarsusferam, aam temawer gwela imna Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber.

8 Am afelen mesna, amna tateris gutela umwef ga aas: ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusu angtane aa galap naawenaram gwela waakenaiserem jeme aas galserem: Jei angtanefe waakena tefner gane eyeipmini. Jei angtane gane nesiktababili, ane gane batobaabili. Jei taterisi waakena tefner gane nasbabili. Ini jemna tabalbalsusu. Gwela jes galserem jeber-jeber sa sarbisnenne ilem inibe, jega aamei jes gamserem ga isa gwena. Angtane jes gamserem aa jei gane naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem enggam bala jei waakenfer ne eyebili.

9 Jeter isa eyebili seyafter aamei ijesa towaswebilirim, ane amniwer ga isa taabili. Ga jeter isa eyebili aamei ijesa

sarbilirim ai ajes bilirim, ane aamei ijesa domolaram ai ajes eyebilirim. Afa aamei seyafter jeiserem isa sarbili, ane seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri ini nemna waakenfer nes Jei se eyebaipminirim, Jei ibar seyafter.

10 Bunarfersus ai tousa aamei ijama tikweyan ams batobafe, jengga aamei dwona ijama domolyan enggalfe ai as ijama batobafe. Nunu gwananaiserem aa jei barwenaram, namwer aas jepserem aamei gamjon enggam ga ima gunu, "Au, nei Paulus gamjon ganma batoba.", ane aamei ai ga as ima batobana. Jega jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasersusfer folbana, ai agemer ge gwenantam Tuhanfar daamfennaber.

11 Ai jes gamserem gam ajam nasoweyan, aam temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe, aamei as ijewera gulbaf ai ajes bilirim. Fas. Ini amna jep as jam unggwan-girswebayan, aam temawer aiba amsam towaswebilint jam enolaiserem ini waakena, amna galgala safe bastowaifer.

12 Ai tousa ga fomfoma galgala bastowaifener jem gwelaiserem. Ane ai tousa ga fomfoma galgala unggwanfer

jem gwelaiserem. Bunarsusfer, ai amsam towaswebilint jem enolaiserem ini waakena, afa kabwaktalaiserem agam domola, afa kabwaktalaiserem ajam domolyana, afa wisi as gam bitena, afa unubugufer, afa galgala bastantowaifener agam damtabili, ane afa galgala unggwanfer agam damtabili.
13 Kristus Jei baabeta ap gulbana jeber-jeber, ane jega jem temawer ini amna waakenfer ga as folbana, afa waakenaiserem gas etamwena, ane afa kabwakfer jeiserem gas etamwena.
14 Safe gam, aamei waakenater imsa eyebili ai as imsa batobana, ai kabwaktala jame agalap domolaram.
15 Gwanan jepserem ai Taterisi Waakena is amsam nasipmisint ibe, jepga ai propinsi Makedonya ga ai mirsotefalsenyant. Aamei angtane Filipimana bunarsusfer tousa, ai Makedonya agalap mirsotefalantam, aamei ai ase infentowaifener ima batobana. Jemata afwer jeiserem jei as jam ne batobayan. Aamei infentowaifener apgal jigala abe as imsa gulbanant, ane apgal jigala jeiserem jem

ga, aamei awelna amnaiserem ga as imsa batoibenent.
16 Ai gwanan kota Tesalonikawer agalap nwinintim, aamei as imesa batobanant, apgal jigala ap as imesa bafsobanant nawerfenna.
17 Ai apgal jigala aamei as ijesa gulbanantam abe, ai jem temawer ajam nasoweyan, aam temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe, aamei apgal jigala gamjon as ijama gulbaf abe. Fas. Jengga ini amna unggwan-giri Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is golmini, aam temawer aamei apgal jigala as imsa gulbanant.
18 Ai isas towastababili, ai amsam taabilint seyafter aamei as ijesa baafulbonontom abe, Epafroditus aa jes gwirinfelentem. Apgal jigala jeiserem anesus ai ajewer bilintim. Aga apgal jigala jeiserem ai taabilint, ane jega jem temawer ai unggwanfer gam as domola ajes bilirim. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusu, aam temawer aamei apgal jigala jeiserem ap as imsa gulbanant.
19 Seyafter gemerserem jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei is golmini ibe seyafter aamei ijesa
bilirim, aam temawer aamei Kristus
Yesusfar daamfennaber ga ima gwena.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa nemna, Jeiba
sanbagirsusum. Nei ga bosna Jemna
ganma gulbatena jamer abak-abaksus.
Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener!
21 Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana
Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber aa jei
naawenaram, aamei jes isa balbabili
enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
Am afelen mesna ai aaf ajebara nwinirim,
jei ims ne balbabili enggame, "Kelek,
waakenfer sa nwin!"
22 Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana
kotana aaiserem jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, ane ga angtane awelna aa
jei ne gwebilirim jena Kaisarmana jebe,
jei mese jeime is gemer ne balbabili
enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
23 Ai sembayang as gwebana
Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.

KOLOSE

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana, kota Kolose je ijeya nwinirim. Aamei am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter Kristus Yesus waakenfer imsa tebana, ane imna gwela Jebar ga daamfennaber. Surta aaiserem ga amniwer, Paulus, kota Roma je. Timotius nem afelen mesna, jegme surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana ai rasulf gwefe. Jei ams baftana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasipminennef. Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini, ane Jei ini imna is gase gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Ai sembayanga im temawer agalaba gwebanaram, ai jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri agma bala enggame, "Ase samfer golmini." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Uwa Yesus Kristusmana, Tuhan nemna.

4 Ai ajewera balaram enggame "Ase
samfer golmini.", ga aam temawer
ai amsama sarant enggame, aamei
Yesus Kristus baabetfer ima tebana, ane
aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana nafsi
seyafter gemerserem ima nesiktababili.
5 Aamei nabala taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem igalaba sarbilintim, Taterisi
Waakena Yesusem temawer jeiserem,
aamei jes galapserem taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirfar gam gwefe ga imsa sarbili.
Ane namwer aamei Yesus ima tebana,
ane aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga ima nesiktababili, aam temawer
aamei ima fina enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfar
igama gwefe taman waaken-giribe.
6 Taterisi Waakena jeiserem angtanef
ga sene nasipmini, tampata unggwanfer
ogiri aaiserem jebe, jes gemerserem
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem is gemer
nasipminintim ibe. Ane angtane
unggwanfer gemerserem ga taterisi
jeiserem ga jes ne taabili, ane jei gwela
waakenaiserem ga jemfener naawena,
aamei gemerserem aamei ima taabili ane
ga ima gwena. Aamei Taterisi Waakena
jam igalaba sarbilintim, ane aamei ga
ima gunu enggame, "Ba bunaram Uwa

Sanbagiri ba nemsam nesiktababili.", aamei ga ima taabili, ane aamei ga ima towaiwena waakenfer gwefe.
7 Nem afelna Epafras nei nejesa nesiktenerem, jei awelna Kristusmana gam gweyibene, ai Timotiusfar gamserem. Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem is mes nasipminint ibe, ane jei jeber-jeber awelna Kristusmana waakenfer gweyibene enggalfe aamei is gam batobaabif.
8 Epafras jei ai as enggam towastababili aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter ima nesiktababili, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme. Seyafter jeiserem jem temawer, ai Uwa Sanbagiri agma bala, "Ase samfer golmini."
9 Ai seyafter jeiserem ajesa sarbabilintim im temawer, jega jem temawer ai sembayanga jeber-jeber ga aya gwebana im temawer. Ai jam isa galaba sarbabilintim enggame aamei waakenfer ima gwena, ai ga aya towaiwenant sembayanga jam gwebafe im temawer, ane ai ajama tikweyan sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gwebabalabe im temawer. Ai Uwa

Sanbagiri agma balfe enggame Mafnana Jemna aamei is gam batobaabife, jega aamei tousaiserem gam isa domola. Ane aamei ga isa sarbili waakenfer enggame bunarsusfer ga fwersa ane afaf-afafaiserem jei ga fwersa. Ane aamei ga isa towaswebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ijesa eyebiliserem.

10 Jepga aamei gam ga isa gwena, Tuhan aamei is gemer balbabilirim jam gwefe. Ane ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer gase folbana, aamei seyafter ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Aamei ga enggam aas gemerserem ga isa eyebaabili: Aamei waakenater isa eyebaabili gala-gala angtanefe. Namwer aas jepserem aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer ima damdamtaasini, jengga afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim jeiserem jam isa onsobilirim, aamei Jei uskambar ga isa damdamtaasini.

11 Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwandwasusum, jega jem temawer ai sembayanga Jep asa gwebabana enggame Jei baabeta ip is gase golmini. Ane jem temawer ga tamtamtala jam

ijeba domolaram, aamei kanaufer gam isa fina ini saaser-saasermer.
12 Ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga isa bala, "Ase samfer golmini.", aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili, jega aamei ane angtane nafsi Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei seyafter jebaner gam isa domola Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angtane Jelemanfe, ane aamei nafa Jemnaiserem jep ga isa gwena jamer abak-abaksus.
13 Nei gwanan nalefe Yesus nejama tebayan, bawasa jei nem sanbakf nwinint, ane jes galapserem nei ga gwinip neya gwenant. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane Jei nei nes mes erbifele Jelem Tanem gwetmanabe, Tanna Jam aa jes nesiktenerem, ane Tanna jeiserem Jei ga Jei se nwini nem Sanbakfe.
14 Kristus aa jes eyebilintim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etamawer nei ga nes jem aftabunnu, Jei etam-etama kapka nemna nes mes wirtabaipmisini.
15 Angtane fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damtayan, jengga Kristus Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes Jei gweretaamisini

nebe, aam temawer Kristus Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagiri galserem. Kristus Jeiba
unggwan-girsusum, Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim jem sagabe
Jei nwinf Sanbakfe.
16 Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter ga Jei
eyebaabil baabeta Kristusmanaiserem
jeme, taman waaken-girip ane ogirip
mese, apgal jigala jam sokotiliserem
ane jam sokotiyeneiserem, malaikata
baabetabara seyafter gemerserem--
malaikata sanbaka ane jem bastantouya
jes mese. Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter ga
eyebaabil baabeta Kristusmanaiserem
jeme, ane seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim
jeiserem ga enggalf Kristus Jelef.
17 Gwanan nalefe apgal jigala seyafter
gemerserem jam eyebaabiyen, nabal-
nabalsusu ga Kristus se gwel. Kristus
Jener eyebaabili baabeta Jemnaiserem
jeme, jega gwer, muar, fi ane apgal jigala
seyafter gemerserem jelem tarnabe ga
sege falbili, jam ge irwalwebiyen.
18 Angtane seyafter Kristus aa jei
ne tebanaram, jeiba tifni daamfenna
galserem, ane Kristus Jena ga tifni
daamfenna jeiserem jem Duka. Jei
Jebar daamfennaber se naawena, ane

Jei gwela gase golmini jebe. Jeiba
nabal-nabalsusu Jeyam irwenant terewer
enggalfe, Jei seyafter gemerserem jem
sagabe Sanbakfe gam nwinf.
19 Gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter
ga Kristusminip. Kristus Jeiba Uwa
Sanbagiri galserem, Jei nenesyan. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jener ba gamam gul.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam
mwangbisil, Kristus ga ti salibip se terse,
ane aawisi Jemna gase tenbentesa, ane
etam-etama angtanemana jem gase
wirtabaipmisi. Ane jega jem temawer
seyafter taman waaken-girip aaiserem
ane ogirip aaiserem ga sege waraubisi
Uwa Sanbagirminibe, ane jei Jem
gwonap gase naawena Jena ga Sanbakf
se nwini. Kristus aa jewer terentem, jem
temawer ga angtane ga samfer Uwa
Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ga naawena.
21 Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan,
ini imna jes galapserem ga kapka, ane
aamei kapkaiserem jetefener igama
eyebili. Ane jem temawer aamei ina ga
ima bijausona Uwa Sanbagirminiwer,
ane aamei Jei baif ima gwebana,
ginanggwana galserem.

22 Jengga namwer Kristus Jei mes
terent, jem temawer ga Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei ga is aftabifele Jelem
gwetmanabe. Jei aamei is aftabifelserem
Jem gwetmanabe enggalfe, aamei
galabe jam isa fisaram Uwa Sanbagirem
danggonabe, jes jepserem aamei
kapkaiserem imnibe fas, jengga
waakenmer isa gwena.
23 Jengga aamei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer ga jamer isa taabili
ginggitmer. Aamei Kristus igalaba
tebanantam, jes galapserem aamei ga
ima towaiwenant Kristus ini saaser-
saasermer ga ima fibana Jam waraunafe,
ane enggalf Jei aamei is gam aftabifelf
taman waaken-giribe Jebar seyafter gam
gwef. Aamei Jei jeber-jeber jamer isa
fibawena. Taterisi Waakena ba mesam
ne nasipminenne angtanefe tampata
unggwanfer aa gemer falaram ogiri
aaiserem jebe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
awelna abe as mes gulbana, awelna
jeiserem ga enggalf angtanefe Taterisi
Waakena agam nasipminennef.
24 Kristus Jei ai as enggam bala ai
tamtamtala as domola enggalfe, ai
angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber

aa jei naawenaram, ai angtane ajes batobaabif. Tamtamtala Kristus aa gemer domolantam, ai jegme agemer domola. Ane namwer ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana, aam temawer ai tamtamtala jeiserem im temawer domola.

25 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabanant enggalfe ai angtane Jelemana agam batobaabif, ane enggalfe Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ai seyafter jeiserem aamei angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem ai isa agam nasipminennef ibe.

26 Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri Jener mwangbisil enggalfe Jener gam eyebif. Ane Jei Jener aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem angtanefe Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem namwer Jener gwerauwulmif angtane Jelemanaiserem jebe, angtane tampata unggwanfer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe, angtane ula nafis-nafsi unggwanfer aa jei ne nasbabilirim. Seyafter Jei aa jes mwangbisilim jeiba bunarsusfer ba waakenam. Jeiserem Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ga aas: Afa Kristus Jei im inip Jam se nunitonom, aamei

jeber-jeber nafa Jemnaiserem Jebar seyafter jep ga isa gwena.
27 (1:26)
28 Jewer ga ai angtane seyafter ga as ge towastababinenne Kristusem temawer. Ai unggwanfer as ge balbabinenne, angtane etam-etamawer ga jam sege tikwebili, ane ai bunarsusfer as ge towas-towastababili tousaiserem jeme. Ai gam ajewer ge eyebilirim, jega enggalf jei Kristusfar daamfennaber gam naawef, ane gwela jemnaiserem jem waakena tefner sene eyebili.
29 Jeiserem jem temawer, ai awelna jeber-jeber uskambarsus ga ajem temawer gwebili, baabeta uskambar jeiserem jeme. Ai samfer jeiserem as eyebili, aam temawer Kristus Jei baabeta Jemnaiserem as mes gulbana abe, baabeta unggwandwasususerem.
2 1 Ai enggam ai gunu aamei ijama towaswef, ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe unggwanfer as gwebabawena im temawer, ane angtane Kristen aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Laudikya je jep mese, ane angtane Kristen seyafter nafsiserem jei ai as jei ne damtayanaiserem jep mese.

2 Ai sembayanga as gwebabana
enggalfe ini imna gam kanautabaipmif,
ane aamei daamfennaber in ina gam isa
nesiksonanna. Ane aamei bunarsusfer
Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakenfer gam isa damdamulsini. Ane
aamei ga isa towaswebili seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri fwater aa jes mwangbisilim,
Jei aa jes mwangbisilim angtane jam
ne towaswebiyen jamer abaka. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ga
aas: Jei aamei is waakentababisini
Kristus aa jes eyebilirim jeme.
3 Kristusmana tousa ba
unggwandwasusum, ane tousa
jeiserem jam barwebayan. Angtane
enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim, "Ai
tousaiserem ajama domolf.", jei ga
Kristuster gane damdamtaasini. Angtane
nensaiserem jei tousaiserem jam ne
domolyan Kristus gamserem.
4 Ai jeiserem isa ajam towasulmini ibe
Kristusem temawer, jega angtane nafsi
ip is galap gane towas-towasulmit nafis-
nafsi, ane jei ga sege gubili, "Taterisi ai
ajesa towas-towastababilirim, taterisi
jeiserem ba bunaram.", angtane
jeiserem jei aamei is jam ne afaf-

afaftababiyen, ane aamei safnant jei aa
jes ne towas-towastababilirim jeiserem
ijama onsobiyen.
5 Ai bai angtane ims ne afaf-
afaftababife, ane jeiserem jem temawer,
ai safe ibar seyafter nejama nwinyen,
jengga ai alem inibe aamei isa jeber-
jeber sarbabistaabonwena, ane ga
jem temawer ai aafe taterisi aaiserem
ip isas tulisulmini. Ini amna ase
saaser-saaserfer folbana, aamei seyafter
daamfen iniber ima gwena, ane aamei
Kristus ginggitfer ima tebana.
6 Aamei Kristus Yesus imsama tebanant
im Tuhanfe, jega jem temawer gasa gwe
Jebar daamfennaber.
7 Aamei Jei ijama aftannuyon, jengga
Jei jamer isa tebasini, tini unggwandusa
gamserem ganam fyat sakarabara jei ga
jem gam taasini onabe. Ane ga gemer
isa gwena Kristus aa gemer gunurum.
Ane aamei jeber-jeber Taterisi Waakena
seyafter jeiserem ga jam isa taabili, ip is
jes towas-towasulminirim. Ane aamei ga
jem kanaufer isa fina. Ane jeber-jeber
Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga
igama gweyibene.

8 Aayai aamei ga inibaner isa gwena,
aamei taterisi afaf-afafa gala-gala
ijama onsobiyen, taterisi aa jes ne
afaf-afaftababilirim. Angtane afwerfener
taterisi angtanemana gam towas-
towasulmini angtanefe, taterisi jeiserem
Kristusminiweryan. Taterisi asal-asala
jelemana aa jes gane golminirim,
jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes gane
towas-towastababili, ane taterisi bwata
kapkaiserem jemniwer, bwata kapka aa
jei ge wofebilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe.
Afa aamei jes isa tikwebaabitinirim,
taterisi angtanemana jeme is jem ne
towas-towasulminirim, gam jega aamei
ga isene tebabili twena gamserem,
twena omwanap gemer gam jantonom.
Aayai! Gasa sarsi waakenfer!
9 Gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter
ga Kristusminip. Kristus Jeiba Uwa
Sanbagiri galserem, Jei nenesyan.
10 Ane aamei daamfennaber ijewera
gwenaram Kristusfar, jem temawer ga
aamei gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
ima domolbana. Baabeta Kristus aa
jes domolaram enggalf Jei Sanbakfe
gam nwinf, baabeta jeiserem jeiba
tagargarsusum baabeta nenes-nensa

seyafter gemerserem jemniwer--
baabeta malaikatmana, baabeta bwata
bawasmanaiserem jemna, ane baabeta
angtane sanbakmana.
11 Angtane Yahudimana jei jen jena
jener ne sunatsowena, ane jei enggam
ge gubili jelem inibe, "Nei nes mes ne
sunattababili, ane jega jem temawer
neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam."
Jengga jei tifni jelemana tefner ne
targabaabisini, ane jei tifni tefner aa
jewer ne targabaabisinirim, gam jega
ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirfar jam ge
waakenswebiyen. Gwanan galapserem
ini imna unggwansusu enggalfe
etam-etama kapkaiserem ijesa eyebif.
Jengga namwer Kristus aa jes eyebilirim
jeme, aamei ga ijama etamwena Uwa
Sanbagirem angtanefe. Angtane aa
jes ne eyebilirim jeme, aamei Uwa
Sanbagirem angtanefe jem ijama
etamweyan. Kristus Jei tifni imna Jam
targabaipmisiyen, jengga ini imnaiserem
ga is jes gwebaipmini Uwa Sanbagirfar
gam waakenswef. Ane aamei Kristusfar
daamfennaber ga ima gwena, ane
Kristus ga aamei is Jem aftabunnu
etam-etamawer.

12 Aamei jame is galap ne
baptistababilintim, jeiserem ga
enggam aamei jam tere gamserem,
ane ga is gane tertaannu Kristusfar
seyafter. Aamei jame is galap ne
baptistababilintim, jeiserem ga enggam
gamserem aamei is mes irtebaabili
Kristusfaner. Baptisana jeba gamam,
aam temawer aamei baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana unggwandwasususerem
ga ijesa taayibene, ane baabeta jeiserem
jeme Uwa Sanbagiri ga Kristus jem
irtestena terewer.
13 Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan,
gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-
etamabara, ane ini imna unggwan-giri
kapkaiserem jam eyebife. Jega jem
temawer mafnana imna jei jam gweyan.
Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela
is mes golmini Kristusfar, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri etam-etama imna ga is jem
wirtabaipmini.
14 Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ga enggam baatultel:
"Aaiserem samfer isa eyebili. Aaiserem
safnant ijama eyebiyen." Hukumu
jeiserem ga batasa galserem nem
nenennabe--aawer nei, aawer Uwa

Sanbagiri, aam temawer nei hukumu jeiserem nejama onsobiyen. Kristus aa galap terentem, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes galapserem hukumu jeiserem galap borolsinint. Ane Jei etam-etama nemna nes mes wirtabaipmini.

15 Kristus aa jes eyebilirim jeme,
Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta bawasmana,
ane bwata bawasmana mesna gamjon
mes tamserenbili. Ane jeiserem jeme,
angtane seyafter ga sege towaswebili
enggame, baabeta bawasmana
bastouya, unggwandwasusyan.

16 Ga jem temawer, afa angtane
aamei enggam is jam sene balbabilirim,
tumilgala aamei ijesa tombaabilirim,
ane ijesa telbebilirim jem temawer,
"Tumilgala jeiserem safnant ijama
tombaabiyen!", aamei angtane jeiserem
safnant ijama sarbabiyen. Ane afa
angtane hukumu ibe is jei towas-
towasulminirim enggame masarem
temawer: Nunu unggwandusa aa jep
gam falaram aamei ga masaras igama
eyebili; afa mwara ibirmi jam gam
garauwityerem, aamei masaras igama
eyebili; afa jei aamei is enggam sene
towas-towastababilirim, aamei ga jamer

isa onsobili nele nunu Sabatmana
gamserem, angtane jeiserem safnant
ijama sarbabiyen.
17 Hukumu seyafter jeiserem ga
enggala angtane uwu fotonap gemer
gam batonaram, fotonap ga num fenna
gam batobana, uwu fotonap jeiserem
je angtane igyen. Fotona jeiserem
igyen, jengga fotona jeiserem nes
jei gweretaamini angtane jeiserem.
Hukumu jeiserem jemna nele ga gam jam
onsobilibe, uwu fotonap aa gemer gam
batonaram jes gemerserem. Hukumu
jeiserem bastowaifer gweretababili
Kristus aa jes eyebaabiliserem jem
temawer. Hukumu seyafter jeiserem
jemna igi ga bastowaifer, jengga Kristus
aa jes eyebaabilirim seyafter jeiserem
jei igsusu.
18 Afa angtane aamei enggam is jei
towas-towastababilirim enggame, "Ai
ana ames onabertana, ane malaikata
ga ai pujitababili.", ane afa jei aamei
jam is balbabilirim enggame, aamei
mese malaikata sa pujitababi, angtane
jeiserem safnant ijama sarbayan.
Jei eserem aa jes gam damtabilirim,
jeiserem ga jes gam nasbabili uskambar,

ane jei aa jes nasbabilirim jeiserem jeme, jei jena ga jem se gaartena. Jengga seyafter jei aa jes nasbabilirim jeiserem ol kabwak, taterisi jei aa jes nasbabilirim taterisi jeiserem ogirmana.
19 Angtane jeiserem jei daamfennaber jam ge gweyan Kristusfar, Kristus Jeiba Duka nemnam. Kristus Jei nem Duka nei seyafter Jei nejeya tebanaram, ane nei Jebar daamfennaber, jes gemerserem tifni angtanemana duka jeman mesna jeiba daamfennam. Ane Kristus gwela yo baabeta nep nes mesam tetmini, ane nei ga nesa etamwena angtane safna daamfennaber ginggitfer jem gasa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam mwangbisil jes gamserem.
20 Aamei Kristusfar seyafter imsa tere, ane bwata kapka aa jei ge wofebilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei bwata kapka jeiserem baif imsa gwebabili. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, jeje bafa aamei ga ima gwena jes gamserem angtane ogirip aa gemer naawenaram, bwata kapkaiserem ga jeter ne onsobili? Ini amna as mes jenbana im temawer! Jeje bafa aamei hukumu aas galserem

gala ga ima onsobili, aaf aa gemer
tulisulurum enggame:
21 "Aaiserem safnant ijama tebabiyen!
Tumilgala jeiserem safnant ijama
unggwasbiyen jam enolfe! Aaiserem
safnant ijama enentababiyen!"
22 Hukumu jeiserem ga angtane aa
jes ne towas-towastababilirim enggalfe
aamei ijama eyebif, hukumu jeiserem jei
Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan. Uwa Sanbagiri
tumilgala nes jes kitulminirim nebe ga
enggalf jam tombaabif. Tumilgala ane
seyafter gemerserem jeba ogirmanam
seyafter. Ane seyafter jeiserem sege
barwebisi.
23 Angtane hukumu jeiserem aa jei
ne towas-towastababilirim ga enggam
ne towas-towastababili, "Aamei ina ga
jam isa onabersona, ane malaikata ga
isa pujitababili. Tifni ilemana ga isa
tamtamtababili. Ane ijesa eyebilirim
jeiserem jeme, aamei ina ga jem
isa gwaarasona enggame, aamei ina
imsama onabersona." Angtane jam aa
galap ne sarbilirim jei aa jes ne towas-
towastababilirim jeiserem, jei ga aa ge
gubili, "Jei jes ne towas-towastababilirim,
jeiserem ba waakenam." Jengga jei aa

jes ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem kapka. Jeiserem taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga jes ne towas-towastababili. Jei aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem nele jemna gamserem afa nei jes nesa onsobilirim, ane gemer ga nesa gwena aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem nei nes jam batobaabiyen enggalfe nei nejama tikwef kapkaiserem jes nasbiliserem nelem inibe, ane jam tikwef kapkaiserem jes eyebiliserem jewer. Angtane jam aa galap ne tikwebitinirim jei aa jes ne towas-towasulminirim, angtane jam aa jei ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, jei jen jena jafner ga aane detenanna.

3 [1] Aamei Kristusfar seyafter Jebaner imsa tere, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus Jam aa galap irtenentem terewer, Jei aamei is mes irtebaabili seyafter Kristusfaner, ane Jei gwela ibirmi Jebaner is mes golmini. Kristus Sanbakfe ga aa nwini taman waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer. Ga jem temawer ini imna unggwanfer ga apgal jigala taman waaken-girip aaiserem is jep sege folbamini, jengga ini unggwan-

giri apgal jigala ogirmanaiserem jep is jam ge folbamiyen.
2 Enggam ga isa gunu, "Ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife jeiserem ajam eyebif. Ai nele Kristusmana jeiserem ajes onsobaf, ai bai nele angtanemanaiserem jam onsobafe."
3 Gam isa gunu, aam temawer jame igalaba towaiwenantam Kristus Jam onsobalawer, jes jepserem aamei nele angtanemana imsa aftannunt jam onsobafe. Ane aas jepserem ini imna Kristusfar ga daamfennaber, ane aameiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Angtane ini imna is jam ne damtabiyen, afa ini imna Kristusfar daamfennaber, afa fas.
4 Jengga Kristus aa jep warausanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei nafa Jemnaiserem Jebar seyafter jepga isa gwesa, aam temawer Kristus Jei gwela yo baabeta is mesam tetminint ibe.
5 Ga jem temawer, ini imna unggwan-giri is jei ge folbaminirim enggalfe kapkaiserem gam eyebif, ini jeiserem ga jam isa fasawolwili, aamei jeiserem gamjon ijama sarbabistaabonyan.

Etam-etama seyafter maaryena galserem ijama eyebiyen. Ini imna unggwan-giri enggalfyan maaryens gwebife, ane galgala unggwanfer jewer gam damtabif. Afa ini imna unggwan-giri galgala unggwanfer jewer gam damtabif, jeiserem ga enggala aamei nensar tefner igama damdamulsif. Afa ini imna galgalem temawenefener is gangge folbaminirim, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega ini imna unggwan-giryen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam damdamtaasife, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama pujiteyen.

6 Angtane etam-etama kapka seyafter jeiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagirs sarbayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jam se nasbabili, ane Jei angtane jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

7 Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan, aamei gwanan ga angtane jes galserem ga gala, aamei mese Uwa Sanbagiri ijama sarbayan. Ane jes galapserem aamei etam-etama kapka seyafter jeiserem ga imsa eyebilint.

8 Jengga namwer aamei etam-etama seyafter aas galserem jewer ga jam isa

tikwena: Angtane ijama nasbabiyen. Kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Taterisi kapka ijama nasbiyen ilem inibe angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Angtane ijama imei-imeitababiyen. Ula kapka maaryens gwebife, aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbabiyen.

9 Aamei in ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan,
aam temawer aamei imsama tikwenant
gwela kapkaiserem jewer gwanan
ijewera gwenantam,
10 ane aamei imsa towaiwena ibirimfer
gwefe. Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is mes
eyebaabili angtane ibirimfe, ane Jei
jeber-jeber se eyebili, jega aamei
gam isa etamwena Jei galserem.
Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jener eyebili jes
gemerserem, jega enggalf aamei
bunarsusfer Jei gam isa damdamtaasini.
11 Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is gase
eyebaabili ibirimfer, aamei ina
enggam ijama gitmiyen, "Nei nafis-
nafsi." Aaiserem igyen afa aamei
angtane Yahudimana, afa angtane
Yahudimanyan. Aaiserem jei igyen afa
aamei jam sunattwela, afa aamei jam
sunattweyana. Aaiserem igyen afa aamei
awelna angtane nafsimana igam gwebili,

afa aamei angtane sanbakf igam gwena. Jengga igsusu ga Kristus tefner, ane Jei ga nem inip nwini, nei angtane Jei nejeya tebanaram.

12 Aameiba angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei ims destabaabili enggalfe aamei igama etamwef angtane Jelemanfe. Ga jem temawer aamei ijesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, seyafter jeiserem ini waakenmer isa eyeipmini. Ina ga jam isa batominenne aamei ina ijesa balbabilirim jeme. Ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana. Seyafter ijesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, jeiserem ga ini foler-folermer isa eyebili. Angtane safe kapkaiserem is jam sene eyeipmini ibe, aamei jafner isa fina abakfer.

13 Aamei ini kapka ijama damtabiyen enggalfe, kapka is jes gane eyeipminirim ibe jeiserem gam fwayenulmif jebe. Jengga kapka jeiserem is jes gane eyeipminirim, ga jam igama nasbili waakenfer jam borolfe. Etam-etamawer ina jam isa nesiksonanna, Kristus gemerserem Jei etam-etama imna is gemer wirtabaipminirim.

14 Ane in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna,
jeiserem ba igsusum seyafter
afweraiserem jemniwer. Aamei ina
ijeba nesiksonannaram, jes galapserem
aamei daamfen iniber ga ima gwena.
15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims jenbebili
enggalfe safna daamfennaber gam
gwef. Ane ini Jemna unggwan-girsusu
enggalfe ini imna waakenfer is jam
sege folbaminirim angtane nafsiserem
jebar. Kristus mesam eyebili jega ini
imna waakenfer is gam sege folbamini
angtane nafsiserem jebar. Jega jem
temawer angtane nafsiserem jebar ga
waakenfer isa gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
jeber-jeber ga isa bala, "Ase samfer
golmini."
16 Taterisi Waakena Kristusmanaiserem
ga jeter isa waakenulsini ilem inibe.
In ina ga jam isa towas-towasona
nele waakenaiserem jem gwefe jem
temawer. Ane in ina ga jam isa
esorolsona tousa jes igam domolaram
jeme. Simala mazmurmana, ane
simala rohanimana, ane taterisi simala
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ip is jes
kitulminirim, seyafter jeiserem ga isa

twola enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef ini saaser-saasermer.
17 Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, ane seyafter ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter jeiserem aamei isa eyebili ane isa balbabitowena bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jeme. Ga isa bala Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem, "Ase samfer golmini, seyafter Kristus ap as jes eyeipminirim jem temawer."
18 Aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, anggwana ilemana ga jamer igam sarbana. Wini Tuhan aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim ga jes gamserem ga gemer gam eyebili.
19 Aamei anggwana winibereiserem, wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu. Wini safnant ipsam nasbit, ane kapkaiserem ijam eyebiyen jebe.
20 Aamei tantantane, aamei iye uwa ilemana taterisi jemna ga jam igam saripmini seyafter gemerserem jem temawer. Afa aamei jeiserem jam igam eyebilirim, ini Uwa Sanbagirmana ga saaser-saaserfer gam folbana.
21 Iye mese uwa, aamei tanefe kapkaiserem ijama eyeipmiyen, jega tanna jeiserem ini jemna kakalmer galap

gangge folbamini. Afa aamei kapka
jam igam eyeipminirim jebe, ini jemna
gangge jenbamini.
22 Aamei angtane awelna nenesfe ijeya
gwebilirim, angtane sanbak ilemana
ga jam igam sarbana seyafter aa jes
gam bilirim jem temawer. Awelna ga
waakenfer igama gwebili--enggamyan,
angtane sanbak ilemana jam igama
damtanaram, aamei akar-akareme
awelna gamjon ga igama gwebili, jega
angtane sanbak imna jeiserem aamei is
gam balbabifi enggame aamei awelna
waakenfer ima gwebili. Jengga safe
jei aamei is jam gerebaabisneneyen
awelnabe, aamei awelna jei aa jes
gam bilirim, awelna jeiserem ga ini
waakenmer igama eyebili, aam temawer
aamei Tuhans ima nesiktene, ane
enggalf Tuhan Jei aamei is gam balbabife
aamei awelna waakenfer ima gwebili.
23 Awelna seyafter gemerserem ip is jes
gane golminirim, aamei awelna jeiserem
ga waakenfer igama gwebili ini saaser-
saasermer, awelna jes gemerserem
Tuhan jeme ip is gemer gam golmini, ane
awelna gam ke angtaneminiwerfener.

24 Aamei ijama dirinswebiyen enggame
aamei Tuhanminiwer fwaina isa domolsa.
Tuhan aa jes menetabaipmisinirim
angtane Jelemanaiserem jebe, aamei
seyafter jeiserem isa damtabisi.
Bunar-bunarsus Kristus Jeiba im
Sanbakam.
25 Ane angtane afa kapka aa jei gane
eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem se tamtamtababisi kapka aa jes
gane eyebilirim jem mwonggaber. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei mwongga daamfenna tefner
se girinsi angtane seyafter gemerserem
jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam
eyebiyen: Angtane afweraiserem
etam-etama kapkaiserem aa jei gane
eyebilirim, Jei angtane jeiserem gam
tamtamtababili. Ane angtane nafsi
etam-etama kapkaiserem aa jei gane
eyebilirim, Jei Jam tamtamtababiyen.
Gamyan.

4 1 Aamei angtane sanbakfe ijeya
gwenaram, aamei waakenater isa
eyeipmini ini foler-folermer, angtane
awelna imnip aa jei ne gwebilirim jebe.
Ane afa jei awelna waakenfer gane
gwebili, aamei jegme fwaina waakenater
igama golmini jebe. Ijama dirinswebiyen,

aamei mese angtane aa jei nwinirim im
Sanbakfe, Jei taman waaken-girip.
2 Aamei sembayanga jeber-jeber isa
gwebabuwena. Aamei sembayanga
jam isa gwebabilirim, aamei taterisi
nafis-nafsi ijama balbabiyen ilem inibe.
Jengga aamei sembayanga jam igama
gwebanaram, ini imna unggwan-giri
ga is Uwa Sanbagirminipfener gangge
folbamini. Ane aamei sembayanga jam
igama gwebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga igama bala enggame, "Ase samfer
golmini."
3 Aamei sembayanga am temawer ga as
isa gwebamini Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei dwona ap as gase golmini
enggalfe ai taterisi Kristusem temawer
ai agma nasbinennefe, taterisi angtane
gwanan jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem. Ai
taterisi jeiserem ajewer nasbinennerem,
ai bwiyip ga ajem temawer nwini.
4 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes balant
ai taterisi jeiserem ajam nasbinennefe.
Jega jem temawer aamei sembayanga
isa gwebana jega ai taterisi jeiserem
waakenfer gam as nasipminenne, Uwa
Sanbagiri ap as gemer bilibenentem
jes gemerserem. Ane ai waakenfer

ajewer nasipminennerem, jeiserem
jeme angtane waakenfer ga sene
damdamulsini.
5 Aamei ijeba gwenaram angtane
Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar,
aamei tousaiserem ga jemfener isa
gwena, ane gwela waakenaiserem ga
jem isa gwena. Dwona jeber-jeber
jam igama domolaram, aamei Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem Yesusem temawer
ga igama nasipmini angtane Yesus
tebayanaiserem jebe.
6 Seyafter ijesa nasbaipminirim,
jeiserem jem ga isa malin-malintababili,
jega angtane is jei ne sarbabilirim,
ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga sege
folbamini. Ane aamei ga jamer isa
towaswena enggame, ga fomfom isa
tamawolbaabili angtane aamei is jei ne
tenebaabiwenaram.
7 Tikikus nem afelna nejesa
nesiktenerem, jei aamei is towas-
towastababili amnip aa je etamwenaram
bwiyibe jem temawer. Jei awelna
Tuhanmana abar waakenfer seyafter ai
ge gwebili.
8 Ai jei as baftana imnip gwife
enggalfe aamei gwela amna as

igam towasweipmif, ane ini imna saaser-saaserfer is gam ge folbamif.
9 Onesimus jei Tikikusfar sege sofna. Jei ibar safna daamfennam kota Kolose je, aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram. Jei angtane awelna waakenfer aa jei gwebilirim, ane ai jei ajesa nesiktenerem. Jei Tikikusfar aamei isege towas-towastababili seyafter aaf aa jei etamwenaram jem temawer.
10 Aristarkus ai ajebar ge nwinirim bwiyibe, jei aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Markus jeime is gemer balbabili. Jei Barnabasem afelna. (Aamei taterisi ai isa ajes baafulminintim ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem imsama sarbili enggalfe, afa Markus jei jam se gwinaram imnibe, jei ga waakenfer isa tebana.)
11 Angtane nafsi aasaje bosna Yosua, ane bosna afwer ga Yustus, jeime aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Angtane Yahudimana nawer-ningna jeiserem Tuhan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ai awelna ga ajebanefenera gwebili. Angtane Yahudimana nafsi Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei awelna amna as jam ne batoibeyen. Aristarkus, Markus,

ane Yustus as jenefener ne batobana enggalfe ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajebara nasibenenefe, ane angtane Uwa Sanbagiri gam sene tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe gase gwena. Angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei as waakenfer ne batobana.

12 Epafras jeime is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Jei mese ibar safna daamfennam Kolose je, aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram. Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana gam gweyibene, ane jei sembayanga im temawer baabetmer jeber-jeber gwebawena. Jei sembayanga enggalf gwebana jega aamei kanaufer gam isa fina, ane aamei waakenfer gam isa sara Yesus Jam tikwebaatiliserem jem temawer, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, jeiserem aamei waakenfer ga isa onsobili.

13 Ai awelna Epafrasmana aner amesam domolbanant, ane ai ga isa jewer towastababili enggame Epafras jei awelna ip is baabetmer gweyipmini, ane angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Laudikya je, ane kota Hirapolis jep mese.

14 Doktor Lukas nei nejesa nesiktenerem, ane Demas jei mese, jei

nawersamer is enggam ge balbabili,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
15 Aamei ijeya nwinirim kota Kolose
je, aamei taterisi aaiserem amniwer
angtane Kristen kota Laudikya jep aa
jei ge nwinbenerem ga enggam isa
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"
Ane Nimfa jegme gemer isa bili, ane
jemata aa jei ge betwebilirim Nimfam
jenabe jegme gemer isa balbabili.
16 Afa surta aaiserem jep jam
isa gerabistenaram jamer taban,
gamjon jewer ga isa baafulmini
jemata Laudikyamanaiserem jebe
enggalfe jeime gam ne gerabistef.
Surta ai ajes tulisulminirim jemata
Laudikyamanaiserem jebe, surta
jeiserem jame is jep ne baafulmitnerem,
aamei surta jeiserem ga iner isa
gerabistena, surta Laudikyawer ip is jes
ne baafulmuwityerem.
17 Ane aamei angtane Kolosemana,
aamei Arkipus isa towastana enggame,
awelna Tuhanmanaiserem jep aa jes ne
gulbanaram, awelna jeiserem ga jam se
tabanulu!
18 Ai taterisi seyafter surta aaiserem
jebe ai ajafner nasowena, ane angtane

nafsiserem ga jei tulistababili. Jengga taterisi aaiserem ga aner tulisulu:
Ai Paulus is enggam ai balbabili, kelek, waakenfer sa gwe! Aamei ai as ijama dirinswebayan, ai bwiyip gemerje agemer nwini! Ai sembayang as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

1 TESALONIKA

1 [1] Ga ip, Safna Yesus iJeya tebanaram,
kota Tesalonika je. Aameiba Uwa
Sanbagirmanam, Uwa nemna, aameiba
Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam. Surta
aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, Silas,
ane Timotius. Ai sembayanga asa
gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase
golmini, ane Jei ini imna is gase
gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege
folbamini.
[2] Ai sembayanga jeber-jeber asa
gwebabawena Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ai
agma bala ase samfer golmini aamei
seyafter jes gemerserem im temawer,
ane ai bosna imna agma bilipmitena
sembayanga jam gwebalabe.
[3] Wa, sembayanga jam agma
gwebabanaram Uwa Sanbagirfe,
Uwa nemnaiserem, ai isa gemer
aya sarbabistaabonwena. Ai aamei
isa agemera sarbabistaabonwena,
aamei awelnap waakenfer fomfom isa
gowena aam temawer aamei Yesus

imsa tebanant; ane aamei awelnap unggwanfer ga fomfom isa gowena aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa nesiktene; ane aamei kanaufer ga fomfoma isa fina aamei Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemna igalaba tebanaram.

4 Am afelen mesna, ai amsama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei ims destabaabili enggalfe aamei igama etamwef angtane Jelemanfe.

5 Ai jes gamserem gam amsama towaswena, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ip aya towas-towasulminint. Ai taterisi alem iniwer jeiserem jafner ajama balbabiteyan, jengga baabeta yo Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ga aamei isa ajema towas-towastababilint. Ane ai ga aya towaswena enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunarsusferam. Aamei imsama towaswena ai fomfom aya gwena ibar negalaba nwinintim. Ai waakenfer aya gwena enggalfe ai nele waakenaiserem ibe isa gama destabamif.

6 Aamei ai as imsa onsobaabilint waakenfer gwefe, ane Tuhan mese aamei imsa onsobanant. Angtane

nafsiserem jei ibe safe ise kapkaiserem
is jes ne eyeipminint, jengga aamei
taterisi Yesus Kristusem temawer imsa
taabili, ane jes jepserem Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei ibe ini saaser-saasera
ip ga is kitulmini.
7 Aamei waakenfer ijewera gwenaram,
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
propinsi Makedonya je, ane Akaya je,
jei gwela imnaiserem ijes ne domolmini,
ane jeme waakenfer ga aa naawena
aamei gamserem.
8 Angtane anesus taterisi Tuhanem
temawer mes ne sarbili imniwer,
propinsi Makedonya ane Akaya
jepfeneryan, jengga angtane taman-
tamna unggwanfer gemerserem jei
mes ge sarbili enggame aamei Uwa
Sanbagiriserem ijesa tebana. Ga jem
temawer ai gamjon ajama nasoweyan
im temawer.
9 Angtane seyafter jeiserem enggam
ge gubili, aamei ase waakenfera
tebabilint ai kotana imnaiserem jep
agalaba fortyantam. Jei ga enggam ge
gubili, aamei imsa aafulnunt tiborma
jam kwiruluserem enggalfe, aamei
awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner igama

gweyibef, Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer
aaiserem ane nwinsanaiserem.
10 Ane aamei Tane Jemna taman
waaken-giriwer aa Jei jelaiserem ijesa
fibana. Tane Jemna bosna ga Yesus, Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes irtestenantam terewer,
ane Jei ga nei ga nes waakentababisini
kakala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kakala Jemna
angtanefe se golmisi, aam temawer Jei
etam-etama kapkaiserem angtanemana
jem temawer kakalsona.
2 1 Am afelen mesna, aamei iner imsa
towaswena wofera amna imnibe jei
syeferyan.
2 Aamei imsama towaswena enggame,
ai gwanan nalefe imnip ajama sofweyan,
kota Filipi je angtane jepmanaiserem
jei abe ase kapka gane eyeipmini, ane
ai as ne imei-imeitababili. Angtane
unggwanfer jei safe ai as jam ne
nasbabili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri
nemnaiserem Jei baabeta as mes
golmini enggalfe ai Taterisi Waakena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ibe isa gama
nasipmif.
3 Taterisi Waakena ai isa ajesa
golminirim ibe, ai isa ajama afaf-

afaftababiyen, jengga ini amna ba waakenfennam, ai bunarsusfer aya gunu.
4 Ga enggam, ai jeber-jeber asa nasbuwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ai ajama nasbife ai ga jes asa nasbuwena, ane Jei ai as mes balbabili ai Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ajama nasbinennefe. Ai jeiserem fas ajama nasbiyen enggalfe ini angtanemana saaser-saaserfer gam ge folbamif, jengga enggalf ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer gam folbaf, ane Jei ini nemnaiserem nes jam unggwasbaipmiliserem jem temawer.
5 Aamei imsa towaswena, ai imnibe enggalf ajama jelyan aamei isa ajama malin-malintababif ai ajesa nasbabilirim jeme. Ane ai doini imniwer ajama tebayan, fas, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber nei nes Jener se gerebaabili.
6 Ai awelna enggalf ajama gwebiyen, jega aamei as igma balbabif enggame awelna amna waakensusu. Ai jes gemerserem awelna gam ajama gwebiyen im nenennabe, afa angtane nafsiserem jem nenennabe.

7 Jengga bunar-bunarsus aiba angtane
Yesus aa jes baftabilirim, ane ai
galgala samfer agma balbabili imniwer.
Jengga jeiserem ajama eyebiyen. Ai im
nenennabe agalaba nwinintim, ai ga
an ana ajamera gaaramisnenewenant,
wini tannabara gamserem tane jamer aa
gemer gam gerebaabisnennerem.
8 Ai aamei isa uskambar aya
nesiktababili, ga jem temawer ai Taterisi
Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ip
ga is aya golmini, ane gam ke enggam
taterisi jeiserem jetefner, jengga gwela
aman mesna ai isa jesa golmini ibe, aam
temawer ai aamei isa uskambarsus aya
nesiktababili!
9 Am afelen mesna, aamei gemer
ima sarbabistaabonwena awelna amna
ajesa gwebilirim baabetmer. Gwer gwin
amna awelna gemer agma eyebili, jega
angtane imniwer ai daran-darna jebe afa
ajama golmiyen, ai Taterisi Waakena
Uwa Sanbagirmana jam isa agalaba
nasipminirim ibe.
10 Aamei awelna amnaiserem iner as
imsama domolmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
mese Jei as mes domolmini ai ajesa
eyebilirim. Aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram,

ai gwanan ibar agalaba nwinintim, jes galapserem ai kapka ajama eyebiyen. Ai ibar waakenfer aya nwinint, ane etam-etama kapka im tarnabe ai ajama eyebiyen.

11 Aamei ba imsama towaswena enggame, ai ipma eyeipminint aamei seyafter gemerserem, uwa jei jelem tanefe aa gemer gam eyeibenerem.

12 Ai aamei isa ajama esoroltababilint, ane ai ini imna ga isa aya kanautabaipminint, ane ai ga isa jafnera balbabilint enggame aamei waakenfer isa gwena, jega aamei gam isa eyebili ini Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gemer folbanaram. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is jenbebili enggalfe aamei Jem angtanef igama gwef Tamna Jelemanaiserem jebe, ane nafa Jemna ga isa domolsa.

13 Jes jepserem ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam isa agalaba nasipminintim ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem ga ima sarbili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga ima taabili, ane ga ima gunu, "Taterisi aaiserem gam ke angtanemana, jengga taterisi aaiserem bunar-bunarsusfer ba Uwa Sanbagirmanam."

Ane Uwa Sanbagiri awelna ga Jei
gwebili ilem inibe, aam temawer aamei
Yesus ijewera tebanaram. Ane seyafter
jeiserem jem temawer ai Uwa Sanbagiri
ajewera pujitawenaram enggame ase
samfer golmini.
14 Am afelen mesna, tamtamtala safna
Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus Kristus aa jei
ne tebanaram ona Yudeya je, tamtamtala
jei aa jes ne domolantam, tamtamtala
jeiserem aameime imsa domolant. Aamei
kabwakfer gwelaiserem imsa domola,
aam temawer anggwabura ilemana
kapkaiserem is jei ne eyeipminint. Jei
kapkaiserem ibe is jes ne eyeipminintim,
kapka jeiserem ga enggala angtane
Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem aa
gala gane eyeipminintim angtane
Yesusmanaiserem jebe ona Yudeya je.
15 Angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem
jei nabi gwananmanaiserem jei aane
munbobil, ane angtane Yahudimana
nafsiserem jei Tuhan Yesus jes
ne munbonont, ane jewer ga ai
asene surbobili. Ini Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane jeiserem jebar Jam saaser-
saaserswebayan. Angtane jeiserem

jeiba ginanggwasam angtane seyafter gemerserem.
16 Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei safe angtane jeiserem jam waakentababisif, angtane jeiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama nasipmiyen angtane Yahudimanyanfe." Angtane Yahudimana jeiserem jei etam-etama ga jem ne eyebili, gamjon ga aane eyebili jamer anesus. Ane namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam fiyan, Jei tamtamtababiliserem jebe mes golmini!
17 Jengga amniwer am afelen mesna, ai gwanan ibar negalaba syanwenantam nwenawer nomkefe, nei iniwer nena nejama bijausoyan. Ai imsa sarbabistaabona, ane ini ga ase jam ge jenbamini. Ane ai nele ga ajem temawera terelbene enggalfe ai aamei gamjon isa agma damtabif.
18 Ai gamjon ajama warauf imnibe. Ai Paulus, ai nels terelbene daamfenfeneryan jam waraufe imnibe, jengga nele ase bawase isinbaamisnenewena.
19 Ai imnip gamjon ajama warauf, ai imsa nesiktababili, ane im temawer

amna ini saaser-saasersusu. Nunu Tuhan
Yesus aa jem waraufaltyaram, nei nesa
fisa seyafter Jem tarnabe, ane Jei ga
nesa pujitefe.
20 Bunaram ai Taterisi Waakena ipma
nasipmini, ane Taterisi jeiserem ima
taabili. Ai jeber-jeber waakena asa
nasbili im temawer, ane im temawer
ini amna saaser-saasera ga asege
folbamini.
3 1 Ai bunarsusfer imnip gamjon ajama
warauf, ane ai gamjon ajama fiyan,
jega jem temawer ai Silasfar kota Atena
je jep ai ge nwinint antowai,
2 ane nem afelna Timotius ai jei ga aya
baftanant imnibe. Jei angtane awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gweyibenerem,
ane jei awelna abar ajeya gwebilirim
enggalfe Taterisi Waakena Kristusem
temawer ajama towas-towastababif. Ai
Timotius enggalf aya baftanant, jei ini
imna is gam kanautabaipmif, jega aamei
Yesus gam isa tebana unggwanfersus.
3 Ane ai Timotius imnip enggalf aya
baftanant, jega aamei ijama tikweyan
Yesus jam tebalawer, aamei tamtamtala
jam ijeba domolaram. Aamei iner
imsa towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri

nelemanaiserem Jei mes gunu enggame,
bunarsus angtane nafsiserem jei
kapkaiserem nesene eyeipmini nebe.
4 Ai ibar gwanan negalaba nwinintim,
ai aamei gwanan isa amsama
towastababilint enggame nei tamtamtala
nesa domola. Ane aamei iner imsama
towaswebili jeiserem jei bunarsus
mesam etamwena.
5 Jega jem temawer ai Timotius nabala
ga ai baftanant imnibe. Ai gamjon ajam
fiyan. Ai Timotius tatarfer enggalfe
ai baftanant, jei ai as gam towastaf
enggame aamei Yesus ifomfoma tebana.
Ai alem iniber enggam ai gununt bawasa
engbar aamei is mes unggwasbaabilint,
ane awelna amnaiserem im nenennabe
jei ga tamtaf asa gwebili.
6 Jengga Timotius jei mes warautna
amnibe, ane jei taterisi saaser-
saaserserem jes gwirinyele enggame
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer ima tebana,
ane aamei angtane nafsiserem imsa
nesiktababili. Jei ai as mes balbabili
enggame ini imna ise saaser-saasermer
ga ge folbamuwena aamei ai as jam
igma sarbabistaabonaram. Ane aamei
igemera gunurum abar jama dorwefe,

jes gemerserem aime agemera gunu
enggame ai ibar nejama dorwef.
7 Angtane jei kabwaktala nafis-
nafsiserem ap safe ase ga sene
eyeipmini, jengga am afelen mesna,
taterisi ai ajesa sarbilirim im temawer,
taterisi jeiserem ini amna ga as
jem kanautabaipmini. Aamei Yesus
ijewera tebanaram, ini amna ga
saaser-saaserfersus ga as jewer ge
folbamini.
8 Namwer ga enggam ai bunarsusfer
ajama gwena, aam temawer aamei
Tuhan jamer ima gwetmanwebaasini.
9 Ai Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer golmini
im temawer agma gweyibene. Ai Uwa
Sanbagiri ajewera balaram enggame ase
samfer golmini, ai ga aam temawer aya
bala ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer
ge folbamini Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap im
temawer.
10 Gwer gwin ai Uwa Sanbagiri
uskambarsus agma bala, ai aner ibar
nejama dorwef enggalfe ai aamei
isa agma batobaabif, jega aamei
bunar-bunarsus Yesus gam isa tebana
ginggitfer.

11 Ai sembayang asa gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemnaiserem, ane
Tuhan nemna Yesus, Jei nele ap as
gase dwotamini enggalfe ai imnip agma
sofwef.
12 Ai Tuhanf sembayanga ga aya
gwebabana, jega aamei im afelna
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei
gam isa nesiktababili. Ane aamei
angtane seyafter gemerserem gam isa
nesiktababili unggwanfer, ane gamjon ga
unggwanfersus isa nesiktababili, ai aamei
isa agemera nesiktababuwenaram.
13 Afa aamei jes gemerserem jam
isa eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ini imna
is gase kanautabaipmisini, jamere
aamei jepga waakenfer gam isa gwena,
aamei etam-etama ijama gwebiyen.
Ane nunu Tuhan nemna Yesus gamjon
aa jep forsanyaram angtane seyafter
Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jebaner, nunu
jeiserem jeme aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa
nemnaiserem Jem tarnabe gam isa fisa
ini tabalbalmer, etam-etama imnibe fas
is jam ge folbamiyen.

4 1 Am afelen mesna umwef ga
enggam, ai ibar gwanan negalaba
nwinintim, ai aamei isa amsama

towas-towastababilint aamei fomfom
isa gwena, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
saaser-saaserfer gase folbana. Ane
ai amesa towaswena aamei jes
gamserem gam ba imsama gwena. Ane
namwer aas jepserem bosna Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem ai aamei uskambarsus
ga isa ajema balbabili, ane ga isa asa
tergenbaabili, jega aamei waakenfersus
gamjon gam isa gwena.
2 Taterisi ai isa ajesa nasipminintim
ibe baabeta Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem
jeme, aamei taterisi jeiserem imsama
towaswebili.
3 Aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga is jes
bilipmini ibe: Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
aamei ijema eyebife, aamei seyafter
jeiserem aamei ga jetefner isa eyebili.
Ane aamei seyafter maaryena ijama
gwebiyen.
4 Anggwana seyafter gemerserem jeime
jam sege towaswebili, jei tifni jelemana
fomfom gane gerebaabisnenne, jega
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jeiserem
gam sene eyebili, ane jei angtane
nafsiber waakenfer gase naawena.

5 Maaryena ijama eyebiyen,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
towaswebayanaiserem galserem.
6 Taterisi seyafter jeiserem jewer,
angtane jelem afelenfe kapka jam
eyeibeyen, jei maaryena jam gwebiyen.
Ai gwanan aamei ititmer isa mesama
towastababilint enggame, angtane
etam-etama jes galserem gala jam
eyebiliserem, Tuhan Jei angtane
jeiserem se tamtamtababisi.
7 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mesam
jenbebili enggame, "Au, aamei enggam
isa gwena anggwabura Amna gamserem,
ane aamei maaryena ijama gwebiyen,
jengga aamei ini tabalbalmer isa gwena."
8 Gam jega, afa angtane taterisi
aaiserem baife aa jei ne gweyibenerem
jam onsobiliwer, jei gam ke taterisi
angtanemanaiserem baife jes gane
gwebili jam onsobife, jengga jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem baife ga jes
gane gweyibene jam onsobiliwer, Uwa
Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ibe
is Jei golminirim.
9 Ai ibe gamjon isa ajama tulisulmiyen
enggalem temawer, aamei ilem
afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram

ifomfoma nesiktababili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
fwater aamei is mesam towastababilint
enggame, aamei fomfoma in ina ijama
nesiksonanafe.
10 Ane aamei jes gamserem gam
imsama eyeipmini, ilem afelen mesenfe
seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem propinsi
Makedonya je. Jengga am afelen mesna,
ai aamei isa gamjon aya balbabili
unggwanfer enggame, aamei angtane
unggwanfer isa nesiktababuwena.
11 Aamei enggam isa gwena, ai gwanan
aamei isa agemera balbabilintim. Aamei
ijama wofoweyan aaremfener ga igama
doksona. Angtane nafsiserem taterisi
jemnaiserem jep ijama taawiyen.
Jengga aamei awelnabe iner igama
gwena enggalfe aamei tumilgala igama
damtabif.
12 Aamei afa jes gamserem gam jam
isa gwenaram, angtane Yesus jam
tebayanaiserem jei ga sege gubili aamei
waakena. Ane aamei awelnabe ijewera
gwenaram, aamei apgal jigala afa
ijama balbabiyen angtane nafsiserem
jemniwer.
13 Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa ajama
towastababif angtane jam tereserem jem

temawer. Afa aamei taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem jam isa towaswebilirim, ini
imna is jam ge jenbamiyen, angtane
nensa gamserem. Angtane jeiserem
ini jemna enggam jam ge folbamiyen
terewer jam irwelaiserem jem temawer.
14 Nei aaiserem Yesusem temawer
jes nesa taabili, Yesus mes tere ane
Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer. Jega
jem temawer aaiserem jes mese
jam nesa taabili: Nunu Yesus aa jem
warausanyaram, nunu jes jemserem
angtane jam tereserem Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
seyafter jeiserem se iretebabisi terewer,
ane jei Yesusfar ga sege jalbisi.
15 Taterisi aaiserem ai ibe isa ajesa
towas-towasulminirim, taterisi aaiserem
jeba Tuhanminiweram jela enggame:
Nunu Tuhan Yesus aa jem forsanyaram,
nunu jeiserem jeme nei gemer nejeya
gwenaram, angtane gwanan aa jei ge
terbuwenaram, nei fas angtane jeiserem
nejama danabaabiyen.
16 Uwa Sanbagiri gase nasousa
ititmer, malaikata sanbagirsususerem
ititmer se nasousa, ane trompeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana gase forolsa, ane jes

jepserem Tuhan Yesus Jener gase iresanya taman waaken-giriwer. Ane angtane gwanan aa jei ge terbuwenaram Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei nabala ga jei sege irwebisi nemniwer.
17 Ane jes jepserem nei gemer nejeya gwelaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei seyafter ga nes kitultesa angtane jeiserem jebaner, ane winsibaner ga nes erbifelse enggalfe Tuhanfar negama dorwef winsibe. Jepga nei Tuhanfar ga nesa gwena jamer abak-abaksus.
18 Ga jem temawer aamei ini imna in ina ga jam isa kanautababuwena taterisi jeiserem jeme.
5 1 Am afelen mesna, taterisi nunu jeiserem jam etamwelaiserem jem temawer ai ibe isa ajama tulisulmiyen,
2 aam temawer aamei bunarsusfer imesa towaswena enggame, nunu Tuhan aa Jem foryalaiserem, aamei ijama towaswebiyen fonggalabara nunu jeiserem gase etamwesa, jes gemerserem nunu komkom anggwana jam foryalaiserem jegme gemer aamei ijama towaswebiyen.
3 Angtane enggam jam aa jep ge gubisirim, "Seyafter mes waakenswel,

erala gamjon fas.", jes jepserem
jei tamtamtala aafer-aafer ga sene
domolsa, jei tamtamtala jeiserem jewer
jam ge tobitinyen. Jes gemerserem
aaiserem jegme gemer wini tane jam
gerala gamserem, jei sigini aafer-aafer
jam enola gamserem.
4 Jengga aamei am afelen mesna, aamei
gam ke angtane gwinip nwiniserem jei
galserem, aamei jes galserem galyan.
Aamei ijama bitbitweyan nunu jeiserem
jam aa jep forsanyaram, angtane
komkoma jam foryala gamserem.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nafa Jelemana is
jeteram golmuwena, jega aamei seyafter
gemerserem igama etamwef angtane
gwermanfe. Nei gam ke gwinmana, nei
angtane gwinmanyan.
6 Gam jega nei nepsama tanaram
angtane nafsi gamserem, nei nwena
nesa ketatena. Ane imwana nemna
jamer taa, angtane mabuk gamserem
gamyan.
7 Angtane jam tala, jei gwinem gam
tana; angtane mabuka, jei gwinem gam
mabukswena.
8 Jengga nei aaiserem nei angtane
gwermana, nei angtane mabuk

gamserem gamyan. Ginanggwa jei baju besi ane topi besi gane kabwabili, jega ginanggwana jemnaiserem ginna jei aa jes gane erbilirim, jem ula jep ga gangge fagabisiufenef. Jemna igi ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunar nes waakentababili.", neime ginggitfer nesa tebana ane Jei ga nesa nesiktene, jega bawasa nep kapka nes jam eyeipmiyen.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jam destabaabiyen kakala Jemnaiserem nei nejama taabife. Jengga Jei nei nes enggalf destabaabili nes jam waakentababisif Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme.
10 Yesus Jei nem temawer mes terent, ane Jei gamjon se warautna nem temawer. Afa nei gemer nesa gwena afa nei nemsa tere, Jei jam aa jep forsanyaram nei Jebaner ga nesa gwena.
11 Ga jem temawer aamei ini ilemana ga jam isa kanautababinenne, ane aamei in ina ga jam isa batominenne, aamei namwer aas jepserem igemera eyebilirim.
12 Am afelen mesna, ai isa unggwanfer aya balbabili, aamei angtane im sanbakef jeiserem ga jeter isa

sarbabisini, aam temawer Tuhan Jei angtane jeiserem mes destabaabili is jei sene gerebaabisnenne, ane aamei is jei sene towas-towastababili.

13 Aamei jeber-jeber jei waakenfer isa sarbabisini, ane aamei jei isa nesiktababili, aam temawer jei awelna ip ne gweipmini. Waakenfer isa nwini angtane nafsiber, ijama erayan.

14 Am afelen mesna, ai gamjon aamei isa unggwanfer aya balbabili: Angtane awelna baife aa jei ne gwebilirim, aamei angtane jeiserem jam isa balbabi jeiserem kapka. Angtane aa jei ge erebilirim, ini jemna ga jam isa kanautabaipmini. Aamei angtane nafsi seyafter jebar gwanan ga jam isa fina.

15 Afa angtane kapkaiserem is jes gane eyeipminirim ibe, aamei kapkaiserem ijama fwayenulmiyen. Jengga aamei enggam isa eyebuwena jeber-jeber, aamei waakenaiserem jetefner igama eyeipmini angtane ilem jemata jeiserem jebe, ane aamei jegme angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe waakenater igma eyeipmini.

16 Aamei jeber-jeber ini ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamuwena.

17 Aamei sembayanga jeber-jeber isa
gwebawena.
18 Ane seyafter gemerserem aa jei
gangge etamwebilirim, aamei jeiserem
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagirfe ase
samfer golmini jam igma gweyibene.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gunu,
"Aamei jes gamserem ga gemer isa
eyebili, Yesus Kristus gemer igemera
tebasinirim."
19 Awelna Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
jeiserem ijama aafulnuyon.
20 Angtane nafsiserem Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne nasibenerem
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, taterisi jeiserem enggam ijama
bilyen je kapka.
21 Aamei taterisi seyafter
gemerserem waakenfer ga jam igama
damdamulsnenne, waakenaiserem jeter
ga igma taabili,
22 ane kapkaiserem ga jam igma
bijauwulu ileminiwer.
23 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini nemna
waakenfer nes gase gwebaipmini. Ane
ai sembayanga asa gwebana, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei seyafter is gase
gerebaabisnenne, jega ini imna tabalmer

is gam sege folbamini jamere, nunu Tuhan Yesus Kristus gamjon aa jep warausanyaram nunu jeiserem se fala. Gam jega nunu jeiserem jeme mafnana imna ane tifni imna seyafter gemerserem etam-etama fas.

24 Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei jenbebilirim, Jei jeiserem se eyebili aam temawer Jei aa jes gam bilirim Jam eyebife, Jei seyafter jeiserem gam eyebili.

25 Am afelen mesna, aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe am temawer jam isa gwebabana.

26 Aamei angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!", jepga tafna isa tena.

27 Ai isa unggwanfer balbabili bosna Tuhanmanaiserem jeme, surta aaiserem jam isa gaaraipmistena angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.

28 Ai sembayanga asa gwebabana Tuhan Yesus Kristusfe, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

2 TESALONIKA

1 [1] Ga ip, Safna Yesus iJeya tebanaram,
kota Tesalonika je. Aameiba angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa nemna,
aameiba Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam.
Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, Silas,
ane Timotius.
[2] Ai sembayang asa gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane
Tuhan Yesus Kristus, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ibe is ga sege golmini,
ane Jei ini imna is ga sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[3] Am afelen mesna, ai Uwa Sanbagiri
jeber-jeber enggam asa bala im
temawer, "Ase samfer golmini". Jeiserem
waakena ai jes gamserem ai ase samfer
golmini gam ajewera gweyibenerem,
aam temawer aamei gwanan Yesus
bastantowaifer ima tebana, jengga
namwer aamei ginggitfersus ima tebana.
Ane aamei gwanan ina bastantowaifer
ima nesiksonanna, jengga namwer aamei
ina unggwanfersus ima nesiksonanna.

4 Aamei jes gemerserem ijewera
eyebuwenaram, ai aner jem temawer
waakenfer agma nasbili im temawer,
safna Uwa Sanbagirmana nafis-
nafsiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jebe. Ai bosna imna aya golmitena
angtane Kristen jeiserem jem tarnabe,
aam temawer aamei kanaufer ima fina,
ane aamei Yesus gemer ima tebana.
Angtane nafsiserem jei safe kabwaktala
ibe ise unggwanfer ne eyeipmini,
ane aamei tamtamtala uskambar ima
domola, jengga aamei jeber-jeber
kanaufer ima fina, ane Yesus ginggitfer
ima tebana.
5 Seyafter jeiserem nes mes
gwerauwulmini enggame, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane bunarsusfer
teneba-tenebaabuwena. Jei waaken-
waakensusfer teneba-tenebaabuwena,
ane Jei enggam gunu aamei waakena.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakf nwini, ane Jei
aamei waakenem is jewer balbabilirim,
Jei ga jem temawer nwini im Sanbakfe,
ane aamei tamtamtala seyafter jeiserem
ga ijem temawera domola.

6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer
eyebuwena. Angtane aamei is jei ne
tamtamtababilirim, Jei angtane jeiserem
se tamtamtababisi.
7 Ane tamtamtala aamei ijesa
domolaram, ane ai mese ajesa
domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei
nesa aftabaabunsu tamtamtala seyafter
jeiserem jewer. Tuhan Yesus malaikata
baabetabaraiserem ane tokwagir jam
ertesiliserem ga jebar sege irebisinye
taman waaken-giriwer. Nunu Tuhan
Yesus aa jem iresanyaram, nunu
jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei ga
nes jem se aftabaabunnsu.
8 Jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane gase tamtamtababisi,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jei ne
gwebanaram jam tebafe, ane angtane
Taterisi Waakena Tuhan Yesusem
temawer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem.
9 Yesus Jei angtane jeiserem
bunarsusfer se tamtamtababisi
jamer abak-abaksus. Jei angtane
seyafter jeiserem se bijautababisi
Jeleminiwer, ane baabeta Jelemana
unggwandwasususerem jewer mese.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem
Jei se eyebisi nunu Yesus aa jem
iresanyaram, jega angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jei bosna Jemna
ga sene gulbatena, ane angtane Jei aa
jei ne tebanaram jei waakenater ga sene
nasbili Jem temawer. Aamei mese jep isa
fisa angtane jeiserem jem nenennabe,
aam temawer taterisi ai gwanan ibe is
ajesa bilipminintim ibe, taterisi jeiserem
aamei imsama taabili.
11 Jeiserem ga jem temawer ai ga
sembayanga im temawer jeber-jeber
ai ge gwebawena. Ai sembayang asa
gwebawena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aamei enggam is gase balbabili, "Aamei
waakena, aamei ga isa gwena gwela
Ai aamei isa Ajewer jenbebilirim jam
gwefe." Ane aime sembayang asa
gwebawena Jei jegme baabeta is gase
golmini ibe enggalfe aamei waakenater
gam isa eyeipmini angtane nafsife,
ini imna is gemer ge folbaminirim
jam eyebife. Ane Jei baabeta gamjon
enggalf is gase golmini, jega aamei
seyafter waakenater gam isa eyebili,
aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.

12 Aamei seyafter waakenater ijewera
eyebuwenaram, angtane bosna
Yesusmana ga jem temawer ne
gulbatena. Ane Yesus Jeime bosna
waakena ip ise golmini, aam temawer
aameiba angtane Jemnam. Waakena
seyafter jeiserem imnibe is etamwemini,
aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ane
Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is gemer golmuwena
ibe.

2 1 Am afelen mesna, namwer aamei
isa ajam towastababili Tuhan Yesus
Kristus Jam foryalem temawer, ane
nei Jebar nejama betwelaiserem jem
temawer. Nunu jeiserem jem temawer ai
ga aamei isa enggam ai balbabili,
2 ini imna tatarmer is basangge
eseswebaminirim, ane ijama ereyen
taterisi aamei ijesa sarbilirim nunu
jeiserem jem temawer. Aamei imsama
sarbili enggame, nunu Tuhan Yesus
gamjon jem foryalaiserem, nunu
jeiserem mes ayintye. Taterisi jeiserem
ba afaf-afaf taterisam. Ai teisyena
taterisi jeiserem fwer jela. Angtane
engbar ke jafner gam gunu taterisi
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga

jei nasbili? Afa angtane taterisi jeiserem jener gam towas-towastababili? Afa angtane nafsi aasaje jei gam gutena ai jes gamserem amsama tulisulunt surta amnaiserem jebe?

3 Angtane aamei is jei ne afaf-afaftababilirim, aamei angtane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen! Ai aamei jes gamserem gam isa ajewera balbabilirim, ai ga isa aam temawer aya balbabili, Nunu jeiserem nalef jam forobayan, taterisi naura aaiserem nabala ga jei se etamwesa: Angtane unggwanfer Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jebar sege erabasa. Ane Angtane Kabwaksususerem se forsanya, angtane Yesus jes firtaaniwiliserem tokwagiribe Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum. Jewer ga Nunu unggwandusa jem gas forofya.

4 Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem jeba ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei jena jam se gaartenansa apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jem sagabe, ane seyafter angtane aa jes gane pujitababuwenaram jem sagabe. Ane jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Yerusalemwer jep se kautesa, jep gase

nwintesa jebe, enggam gase gusu, "Aiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem jesam."
5 Sa sarbabistaabon enggame aiba aamei isa mesam towas-towastababilint taterisi seyafter jeiserem jem temawer, ai gwanan ibar negalaba nwinintim kota Tesalonika je.
6 Aamei imsa towaswena, Angtane nafsi Jei Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem mes tebasnenne, ane jei jamer tebasnenewena jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep bilsirim Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem nunu jeiserem jem gase gwertasa.
7 Mafnana Angtane Kabwaksusumanaiserem angtane unggwanfer basyamer gam taatwebaabili enggalfe jei kabwakfer gane eyebif. Jengga Angtane jei aa Jei tebasnennerem, Jei gemer tebasnenne jamere Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem bilsirim Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem jem jam aftannufe.
8 Jepga Angtane Kabwaksusu gase gweretana. Ane Tuhan Yesus Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem gase munboso mafnana Jelem aaremawer aaiserem jeme, ane gase ninbirintaasisi nafdusa

Jelemanaiserem jeme Jei Jam aa jep forsanyaram.
9 Angtane Kabwaksusu baabeteme se forsanya, baabeta jei aa jes domolaram bawasminiwer. Ane jei bwembwema anesus ane bwembwema teisyen mesna gase eyebaabisi, bwembwema angtane jem afaf-afaftababiliserem.
10 Ane jei angtane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bijausonaram, gase afaf-afaftababisi etam-etama kapka nafis-nafsiserem jeme. Angtane jeiserem sene tamtamtababisi, aam temawer jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei taterisi jeiserem bai jam ne taabife, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana angtane aa jei waakentababisiwenaram.
11 Angtane jeiserem jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem temawer se balbabili sya, angtane jeiserem jei samfer Angtane Kabwaksususerem taterisi afaf-afafa jemna seyafter gemerserem jem gan taabif ini jelemana seyafter gemerserem jeme.
12 Ane jem igiserem ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem se

tamtamtababisi taman tokwagiribe. Jei angtane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi, aam temawer jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer jam ne taabiyen, jengga etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga jem temawer ge folbamini.

13 Am afelen mesna Tuhan ijes nesiktababilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber enggam asa bala im temawer, "Ase samfer golmini". Jeiserem waakena ai ase samfer golmini gam ajewera gweyibenerem, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is fwater destabaabil enggalfe aamei is jam waakentababisife. Jei aamei baabeta Mafnana Jelemanaiserem aamei ga is jem waakentababisini. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ini imna is gwebaipmini jega ini imna tabalbalsusmer is gam ge folbamif. Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ijewera taabilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is jem temawer waakentababisini.

14 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is jem temawer jenbebilint, Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasbinennentem jeme. Jei aamei

ga is enggalf jenbebilint aamei jegme
nafap gam igama gwef, Tuhan Yesus
Kristus nafap aa gemer gwenaram.
15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ibe waakena
unggwanfer is mes eyeipmini. Gam jega
am afelen mesna, aamei ga kanaufer
isa fina. Ane Taterisi Waakena ai ibe isa
ajesa towas-towasulminintim, taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ga jeter isa taabili,
taterisi ai aarememem ajesa nasbabilirim,
ane surtap ajesa tulistababilirim jes
mese.
16 Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna,
nes mes nesiktababili. Ane Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes
golmini enggalfe ini nemna nes gam
kanautabaipmif jamer abak-abaksus,
ane enggalf mese nei bunarsusfer
negama towaswef nei waakenaiserem
ba nesa damtabili. Uwa Sanbagiriserem
ane Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus ai
sembayanga Jep aya gwebamini, jega Jei
ini imna is gam sege kanautabaipmini,
ane Jei baabeta ip ga is sege golmini
enggalfe aamei waakena seyafter
gemerserem jem eyebaabif, ane taterisi
waakena seyafter gemerserem jem
igama nasbabif.

17 (2:16)

3 1 Umwef ga enggam am afelen
mesna, aamei sembayanga am
temawer jam isa gwebana, jega angtane
unggwanfer taterisi Tuhanmana gamjon
tatarmer ga sene sarbili, jegme taterisi
jeiserem ga sene taabili, aamei gwanan
igemera taabilirim.
2 Aamei sembayanga gamjon jam
isa gwebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai
as gase isinbaabisnenne waakenfer,
jega angtane kakalsususerem jei abe
kapkaiserem as jam ne eyeipmiyen. Ai
jes gamserem gam ajewera gunurum,
ai ga aam temawer aya gunu angtane
unggwanfer jei taterisi Tuhanmana jam
ne taabiyen, ane jei kapkaiserem ap ne
eyeipmif.
3 Jengga Tuhan Yesus Jei jeber-jeber
gam eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim jam
eyebife. Jei ini imna is kanautabaipmini,
ane Jei waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne
Kabwaksusu Jeiserem jewer.
4 Ai Tuhan Yesuster aya tebana, ane
ini amna unggwan-giri ase Jemniber ge
folbamini im temawer, aam temawer
aamei Yesus waakenfer imsa tebana.
Ane ai alem inibe enggam aya gunu, ai

ibe isa ajesa towas-towastabaipminintim ibe, aamei jeiserem waakenfer imsa sarbili, ane aamei ima onsobili. Ane aime enggam aya gunu, aamei taterisi ai ajesa tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem jebe, aamei taterisi aaiserem jes mese isa sarbili, ane ga isa onsobili.

5 Ai sembayanga Tuhanfe asa gwebabana enggalfe, aamei igama towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is uskambarsus nesiktababili. Ane enggalf mese aamei igama towaswef Yesus Jei baabeta is golmini, angtane kapkaiserem jam is jep ne eyeipminirim ibe.

6 Am afelen mesna, bosna Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ai aamei ga isa ajama balbabili unggwanfer enggame, angtane kwaalaamitiserem awelnap jam naaweyanaiserem, aamei angtane jeiserem jemniwer iner jam isa bijausona. Angtane jeiserem jei taterisi ai isa ajesa towas-towasulminintim jam ne onsobiyen.

7 Ai ibar gwanan negalaba nwinintim, ai ajama kwaalaamitsweyan. Ane aamei iner imsa towaswena, aamei ga gemer

isa gwena, aamei iner isa eyebili ai agemera eyebilirim.
8 Ai tumilgala angtane nafsimana ajama tombaabiyen, jengga jam agma armanulu. Gwerem ane gwinem ai awelnap agma gwena unggwanfer, jega apgal jigala ai ajesa balbabilirim jam damtabife, angtane imniwer jeiserem abe as jam ne armanulmiyen.
9 Aaiserem jeba bunaram, aamei iner imsa towaswena ai tumilgala imniwer samfer agma bili, jengga ai ajama bilyen. Ai awelnap agma gwena enggalfe ai tumilgala aner agma armanulf. Ai jeiserem ajewera eyebilirim, ai enggalf aya eyebili aamei igama gaarasif jega aamei awelna jem towasfar gam isa eyebili.
10 Ai gwanan ibar negalaba nwinintim, ai aamei unggwanfersus isa mesama towas-towastababili enggame, "Afa angtane awelnap jam gwefe baif gam gwenaram, angtane jeiserem jei safnant jam twenyan."
11 Ai jes gamserem gam isa ajewera tulisulminirim surta aaiserem jebe, ai ga aam temawer tulisulu angtane nafsi jei ai as enggam ne balbabili,

angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe jei bai awelnap jam gwefe. Jei jafner gam wofena, awelna angtane nafsimanaiserem ga jes jep gam taayiwena.

12 Bosna Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanaiserem ai angtane kwaalaamiti jeiserem awelnap jam naaweyanaiserem ga ajema balbabili unggwanfer enggame, jeime jam ge kwaalaamitswebiyen, baabetmer se naawena. Jei awelna jamer gam naawena, jega jei tumilgala gam gane domola.

13 Ane aamei am afelen mesna, aamei baife ijama gweyan waakenaiserem jam eyebife.

14 Angtane afa jei taterisi aaiserem ai ajesa tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem jebe waakenfer jam sarbiyeneiserem, bosna jemna ga jam isa baatulbotena, ane jebar ijama betweyan jega enggalfe jei ga gam seferswena.

15 Jengga aamei jei enggam ijama gwebayan ginanggwana gamserem, jengga aamei jei jafner igma esoroltana ilem afelna gamserem.

16 Tuhan Yesus Jei ini angtanemana
se gwebaipmini enggalfe, ini jemna
waakenfer gam ge folbamif. Jega jem
temawer ai sembayanga Tuhanfe ga
asa gwebabana, Jei ini imna is gase
gwebaipmini jega ini imna waakenfer
is ga sege folbamuwena gwela imna
seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ane ai
sembayanga asa gwebana Tuhan Jei
ibar gam isa gwena aamei seyafter
gemerserem.
17 Ai Paulus, ai taterisi aaiserem ga aner
tulisulu: Ai ga is enggam ai balbabili,
kelek, waakenfer sa gwe! Ai aner jes
gamserem gam ajewer tulisulurum, jega
enggalf igama towaswef surta aaiserem
ba amniweram.
18 Ai sembayanga asa gwebabana
Tuhan Yesus Kristus, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.

1 TIMOTIUS

1 [1] Ga ip, Timotius, tane amna,
kota Efesus je. Aamei tane amna,
aam temawer ai gwanan aamei isa
galap towastanantam taterisi Yesusem
temawer, aamei Yesus ga im tebanant.
Surta aaiserem amniwer Paulus,
kota Roma je. Aiba rasulsam, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus
Yesus Jei as baftana enggalfe, ai
taterisi Yesusem temawer agam
nasibenenef. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes
waakentababisini, ane Kristus Yesus
Jei jeber-jeber eyebaabuwena seyafter
nejesa fibabilirim. Ai sembayanga as
gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Uwa nemna,
ane Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemna, jega Jei
nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip
is ga sege gulbana, ane nesikteleiserem
jes mese is ga sege gulbana ibe, ane ini
imna is ga sege gwebabana waakenfer is
jam folbana.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Ai kota Efesus gwanan agalap
mirsotefalantam, ane ga ai sofwant

propinsi Makedonyawer, jes galapserem
ai aamei unggwanfer isa mesam balant
enggame, Timotius aamei ga Efesuswer
is nwini, aam temawer angtane afwera
jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei taterisi
kapkaiserem jes ne towas-towastababili.
Taterisi jeiserem ga nafsi taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer
jewer. Timotius, ai gamjon ga isa ajam
bala, aamei kota Efesuswer is nwini, jega
aamei angtane jeiserem ititmer gam is
balbabili jam ge tikwebife.
4 Gamjon aaiserem jes mese ititmer jes
is bilipmini enggame, jei jeber-jeber jam
ge nasbaweyan taterisi kapkaiserem jem
temawer, ane daftar bwalesusu bosna
asal-asalmanaiserem jes mese jam ne
nasbiyen, aam temawer angtane taterisi
jeiserem jam gane nasbilirim, jei jen
jena jafner ga gane nasmini. Angtane
jafner aa jei gangge doksobawenaram,
jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim
jei jam ne batobiyen. Jengga angtane
Yesus aa jei gane tebanaram, jei Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes gam eyebilirim, ga jei
gane batobili.
5 Aamei angtane jes gemerserem is
balbabili ititmer, jega angtane Kristen

angtane nafsi ga sene nesiktababili.
Afa ini jemna etam-etamyana, ane
jei afa jeter sene eyebili aa jes ne
towaswebilirim waakenaiserem, ane afa
jei Yesus jam sene tebanaram ginggitfer,
afa jei jes gamserem ga gam eyebili,
gam jega jei angtane nafsiserem ga sene
nesiktababili.
6 Angtane afwer aaiserem jei mes ge
tikwebili waakenaiserem jes eyebiliwer.
Jega jem temawer jei ol kabwak tefner
gane nasbabili.
7 Jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ga jes ne towas-
towastababili. Ane jei baabetmer ne
towas-towastababili, jengga jei jam
ge towaswebiyen jei jener aa jes ne
towas-towastababilirim jem igiserem.
8 Nei tousa Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim, hukumu jeiserem
ba waakenam, afa angtane Hukumu
jeiserem jem igiserem waakenfer jam
gane towaswebilirim, ane afa jei jam
gane towaswebilirim enggame jeje bafa
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu jeiserem nep
ga nes golmini.
9 Nei nemsama towaswena Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu

jeiserem angtane waakenfer aa jei ne eyebilirim jep jam tulisulmiyen. Jengga angtane kabwakfer aa jei ne eyebilirim, Nabi Musa Hukumu jeiserem ga jep tulisulmil. Angtane jeiserem jei ga angtane aas galserem: angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne sarbayanaiserem; angtane etam-etamabara; angtane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner jam ne onsobayanaiserem; angtane aa jei ne imei-imeitababilirim angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne onsobanaram; angtane maaryena aa jei ne gwebilirim; angtane naura jei wi anggwayan aa jei gangge dorwenaram maaryens gwebife; anggwa nawan afa wi nawan aa jei gangge gwenaram wi anggwa gamserem; angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei ne afaf-afaftababilirim; angtane aa jei ne afaftababilirim angtane nafsiserem jem temawer; angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei ne tebabilirim enggalfe pasarap jam ne jualtababif. Angtane aa jei gane armantababilirim, jei awelna angtane nafsimana gane gweyibene, jengga jei gajini jam ne tebayan. Hukumu Nabi Musamana jeiserem ga angtane aas galserem ga

jep tulistabaipmini: angtane, angtane
nafsi aa jei ne munbobilirim; angtane
iye mese uwa aa jei ne munbobilirim;
angtane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jam ne onsobayanaiserem. Hukumu
Nabi Musamana angtane aas galserem
ga jep tulistabaipmini: angtane aa jes ne
eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
enggame, "Ijama eyebiyen!"
10 (1:9)
11 Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim nei
nejesa eyebife, seyafter jeiserem Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep batona.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu ane
nafabara, nei neJesa pujitenerem. Jei
Taterisi Waakenaiserem ap as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai angtane agam
towas-towastababif.
12 Ai Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemnaiserem
Jebe, ase samfer gulbana ajes
gweyibene. Jei baabeta abe as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai awelna Jemna
ai waakenfer ajem gweyibef. Ai ase
samfer gulbana as gweyibene Jebe, aam
temawer Yesus as enggam bala, "Ai
tousa aamei awelna aaiserem samfer
is gwebili." Jega jem temawer Jei as

destabana awelna Jemna gam gwebif,
ane ai ase samfer gulbana as bala.
13 Gwanan ai Yesus nalef ajam
tikwebaatiyen, ai syefer nasounant
Yesusem temawer. Ane ai angtane
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes ai
tamtamtababilint, ane ai uskamer ai
eyeipminint jebe. Safe gam, Tuhan
Jei nesiktele Jemnaiserem abe as mes
gulbana, aam temawer ai Jei gemerje
ajam tebayan waakenfer, ane aam
temawer ai teisyena ai ajes eyebilirim
jeba kapkam.
14 Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemna, Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ap as mes
gulbana unggwanfer, jega ai namwer Jei
ga ai tebana waakenfer, ane ai angtane
as nesiktababili Jei gemerserem. Tuhan
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes
mes golmini nei seyafter gemerserem,
nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber
nejeya gwenaram.
15 Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram, ane
angtane seyafter taterisi aaiserem
ga jam sene taabili: Kristus Yesus ga
ogirip enggalf fortya, angtane etam-
etamabaraiserem jes waakentababif.
Ane aiba angtane etam-etamabaram,

etam-etama amna unggwanfersus angtane nafsiserem jemniwer.
16 Jega jem temawer Tuhan etam-etama kapkaiserem amna as mes wirulbaasini, jega enggalf Jei jam ge saamisif abakfer fyela Jemna unggwandusaiserem angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Jei jeiserem se saamisini, aam temawer Jei fyela unggwanfer amnibe, ai angtane etam-etamabara uskambar angtane nafsiserem jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama amna as mes wirulbaasini, jega enggalf angtane gam ge towaswebif enggame fyela Yesusmana ba unggwanfer, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana, ane jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola.
17 Raja aa Jei nwinirim seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jamer abak-abaksus, Raja jeiserem nei ganma pujitawena jamer abak-abaksus! Nei bosna Jemna nesa gulbatena! Jei Jam teryen, ane nei Jei nejama damtayan. Jei Jentowai ba Uwa Sanbagiriserem! Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.
18 Timotius am tane, ai awelna aaiserem ai ip gulbana, aamei taterisi ai isa ajes

bilibenerem ibe, taterisi seyafter jeiserem aamei ititmer se towas-towastabaipmini angtanefe. Gwanan jes galapserem angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim, jei sembayanga aane gwebabana im temawer, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ula im temawer ga golmini jebe. Sa sarbistaabon ula jeiserem, jega aamei waakenfer gam is towas-towastababili Taterisi Waakenaiserem jem temawer.

19 Aamei jeiserem jam is eyebilirim, Yesus ga jamer is tebana jeber-jeber. Ane aamei ijes towaswebilirim waakenaiserem ane bunar, ga jetefener is eyebili. Angtane afwenefener jei waakenaiserem jes ne towaswebili, jengga jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, ane jei ga aa ge tikwebili Yesus jam onsobalawer.

20 Angtane naura bosna Himeneus ane Aleksander, jei aa jes ge eyebilirim jes galserem. Ai angtane naura jeiserem ga ai gitmini, "Sya, aamei bawas sege onsoba!" Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gitminirim, aam temawer ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe, "Afa jei kabwaktala unggwanfer jam sege domolaram, jei

ga sege tikwena etam-etamawer, ane
ga sege tikwena syefer nasowelaiserem
Uwa Sanbagirem temawer."
2 [1] Timotius, taterisi nabal-nabalsusu
ane igsususerem ai ajes bilipminirim
angtane Kristenfe, taterisi jeiserem
ga aas: Angtane Kristen aa jes ne
balbabilirim jam damtabife, seyafter
jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf sene
balbaibene. Jei seyafter sembayanga
sene gwebana angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem temawer. Ane jei Uwa
Sanbagiri sene bala, "Ase samfer golmini
waakena seyafter Aamei ap as Ijes
eyeipminirim."
[2] Igiserem ga aas: Angtane Kristen jei
angtane sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem
seyafter gemerserem sembayanga
jem temawer gane gwebana, jega nei
waakenfer gam nesa gwena, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri tefner ga nesa tikwebaatini,
ane nei ga waakena tefner ga nesa
eyebili.
[3] Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jei
waakentababisini. Nei angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem temawer sembayanga
nesa gwebana, aam temawer jeiserem
waakensusu, ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana

saaser-saasersusfer ga gam folbana
jeiserem jem temawer.
4 Ini Jemna saaser-saasersusu,
aam temawer Jei angtane seyafter
gemerserem jam waakentababisif.
Jei enggam gunu, angtane seyafter
gemerserem jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem
jam ne towaswebif.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam.
Ane Angtane daamfensusu angtane aa
Jei aftabifelerem Uwa Sanbagirminibe,
Angtane jeiserem Jeiba Kristus Yesusam,
ane Jeiba angtanesam.
6 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nunu Jener
destabili, nunu Yesus Jem tereserem
ti salibibe enggalfe etam-etama
angtanemana seyafter gemerserem
jem gam wirtabaipmif. Nunu jeiserem
ga jem ge saasini Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane seyafter gemerserem jem
waakentababisif.
7 Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ams bala enggame, "Aamei rasulu
Amna. Se sofwe, taterisi Amnaiserem
angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jep
ga is nasipminenne, jega jei Yesus
ga sene tebana." Ai ajam afafweyan,

taterisi aaiserem ai ajes nasbilirim Uwa Sanbagiri ams balaiserem jeba bunaram.
8 Ai enggam ai gunu, anggwana aa jei ge nwinbenennerem taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei sembayanga jam gane gwebanaram, tafna ga nawersamer gam tetena. Anggwana sembayanga jam gane gwebanaram, jei ini tabalmer gane gwebana, jelem inip ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ne onsobaf. Ane jei angtane nafsi jam ne nasbayan, jei angtane nafsi jelem inip jam ne gatasiyen kapkaiserem jam fwayenulbofe.
9 Timotius, ai enggam ai gunu wim temawer: Wini Kristenmanaiserem jei jena jam ne tetenanayan fene waakenaiserem jeme enggalfe anggwana jewer gam ne damtabif. Wini Kristenmanaiserem jei jena jam ne tetenanayan fene hargana unggwanfersus aaiserem jei aa jes gane kabwabilirim jeme, ane inanai hargana unggwanfersus--emas ane mutyara galserem.
10 Jengga wini Kristenmanaiserem jei ga angtane nafsiserem ga jes gane batobaabili. Wini enggam aa jei gangge

gubilirim, "Aiba angtane Kristensam.", jei ga waakenater gane eyebili.
11 Wini gerejanap taterisi aa jes gane towas-towasulminirim jebe, jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga jafner gane sarbisini ini jam onabertalaiserem jeme.
12 Ai enggam ai gunu unggwanfer, wini gerejanabe anggwana jam ne towas-towastababiyen, ane jei anggwa sanbakfe jam naaweyan. Jengga wini jafner gangge nwinbene.
13 Jei anggwana jam ne towas-towastababiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwanan ga Adams eyebal, ane amnup ga Hawas eyebil.
14 Ane bawasa jei Adam jam afaftayan, jengga bawasa ga wis afaful, ane jes jepserem wini jeiserem ga eyebil Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim enggame, "Aaiserem ijam ge eyebiyen."
15 Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga wini seyafter enggam balbabil, "Aamei tane jam gerelabe jes jepserem, witifini imna ga siginsusufer igam ensona." Safe gam, wini Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber waakenfer aa jei ne tebanaram, ane angtane nafsi aa jei ne nesiktababilirim, ane waakenaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim,

ane jena jam tetenanayanaiserem, afa jeiserem seyafter jam gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga wini jeiserem ga gam batobili, jei jam jep gam sartenaram tanes gerefe.

3 [1] Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram: Angtane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim ai galf gwef.", jei ga awelna waakensusuter gam bili.
[2] Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, jei enggammer gam eyebili, aas gamserem: Jei angtanefe jeber-jeber waakenater gam eyeipmini. Wini jemna ga daamfenna tefner. Jen jenater gam gerebaasnenne waakenfer. Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jes gam towaswebili. Angtane jeiserem angtane aa jei gangge wofobilirim jem jenap ga gangge forobitye, jei angtane jeiserem baife jam gwebabiyen. Jei bunar-bunarsus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes gam towaswebili, ane jei taterisi jeiserem ga gam towas-towastababili.
[3] Jei anggur fona unggwanfer jam telbiyen. Jei angtane nafsi jam nasbayan. Jei angtane nafsiber jei

aaremem jam ge doksobayan. Jei bai jam erafe, jengga ini jemna foler-folermer gam folbana. Jei doini jam nesiktababiyen.

4 Jei wi tane jelemana waakenfer gam gerebaabisnenne. Ane tane mesna gam towas-towastababili waakenfer gam naawefe, ane jetater gane sarbaf,

5 aam temawer anggwana teisyenaiserem wi tane mese jelemana waakenfer jam gerebaabisneneyeneiserem, jei ga jemat Uwa Sanbagirmana ga fomfom gam gerebaabisnenne? Fas, jei jemata jam gerebaabisneneyen.

6 Angtane ibirmi Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, jei angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim galfe jam etamweyan, aam temawer afa jei jena syefer galap jam gam gaartenannaram, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem ga gam tamtamtana, bawasa gwanan aa gam tamtamtala jes gamserem.

7 Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim waakensusuter gam eyebili, jega angtane gane balf jei waakena. Afa jei waakenfer jam eyebiyeneye, angtane nafsi galap ga gane bala jei kapka, ane

angtane sanbak jeiserem jei ga gam seferswena, ane ga gam jena bawasem tafnabe.
8 Angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne batoibenerem jematabe, gwela jeman jegme waakenfer gangge folbamini angtane sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim gwela jemna waakenfer gemerserem. Jei aa jes gane bilirim jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem jei jamer gane eyebili. Jei angtane jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Jei anggur fona unggwanfer jam ne telbebiyen. Jei doini syefer jam ne tebabiyen.
9 Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ge saasinirim, taterisi jeiserem jamer ga sene taabili ini waakenaiserem jeme.
10 Jei gwanan jam gane unggwasbaabili afa jei kapka jam ne eyebiyeneye. Afa angtane Kristen nafsiserem jei jam ne balbabiyen enggame angtane jeiserem kapka gane eyebili, angtane jeiserem samfer jei ga gane destabaabili enggalfe jematap jam ne batobaabife awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jeme.
11 Wini jeman mesna gwela jemanme waakenfer gangge folbamini, anggwana

jelemana gemerserem. Jei ula syefer jam
ne nasbineneyen angtane nafsiserem
jem temawer. Jengga jei jen jena
waakenfer gane gaaramisnenne.
Ane angtane nafsiserem jei gangge
towaswebili enggame, wini jeiserem jei
jeber-jeber waakena gane eyebili.
12 Angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jei gam batoibenerem jematabe,
wini jemna ga daamfenna tefner. Ane
jam gam towaswena wi tane jemna
waakenfer gam gerebaabisnenefe.
13 Angtane aa jei gane batobaabilirim
jematabe, angtane nafsi jei angtane
jeiserem gane balbabili jei angtane
waakena. Ane jei baabetmer ga gane
nasipminenne Kristus Yesus aa jewer ne
tebanaram jem temawer, ane angtane
nafsiserem jei angtane jeiserem jemata
aa jei gane batobaabilirim waakenfer
gane sarbabili.
14 Timotius, ai enggam ai gunu, nunu
abakferyan ai imnip ajam sofwef. Safe
gam jes gamserem, ai surta aaiserem
ai ip tulisulbono, jega afa ai imnip
tatarfer ajam sofweyanaye, aamei
gam is towaswena enggame angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga fomfom gam

naawena. Neiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam,
Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram abak-
abaksusfer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem nebe nes mesam
golmini, ane nei taterisi jeiserem ga jam
nesa taabili. Ane nei angtane nafsiserem
jep ga nesa towas-towasulmini.
15 (3:14)
16 Taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes saamisinirim, jei
bunar-bunarsus unggwandwasusu!
Taterisi jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gwanan angtanef Jam towasulmiyen
jamer abaka. Taterisi jeiserem ga
Yesus Kristusem temawer, ane taterisi
jeiserem ga enggam: Yesus Jei mesam
etamwenant angtane tifinfe, ane
nei nemsa damtanant. Nei nemsa
towaswebanant Jeiba Tuhansam, aam
temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
Yesus mes irtestenant terewer. Malaikata
mes ne damtanant Jei. Angtane Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, taterisi
Jem temawer anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jep mes ne towas-
towasulminennent. Angtane ogiri
aaiserem jebe ga aane tebanant. Ane Jei

taman waaken-girip ga tawenant, jep ga
Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ga aa ge nwini.
4 [1] Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
bunarsusfer enggamam gunu, nunu
umwef jepserem angtane afwer sege
tikwebili Kristus jam ne tebalawer. Jei
bwat kapka afaf-afafaiserem ga sene
onsobili, ane taterisi kapka bwat kapka
jeiserem jei aa jei ne towastababilirim
ga sene tikwebitini.
[2] Angtane akar-akarem aa jei
naawenaram ane angtane nafsiserem
jes gane afaf-afaftababili, jei taterisi
kapka jeiserem ga jei sene towas-
towastababili. Ane jei enggam ge
gubili angtane nafsiserem jeime taterisi
kapkaiserem jam ne taabifi. Ini jemna
jam ge jenbamiyen, jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem jam jep gane eyebilirim
jem temawer.
[3] Angtane jeiserem syefer aa jei ge
nasbawenaram, enggam gane towas-
towastababili, "Wini yo anggwana jei
jena jam ne tetweyan, ane tumilgala
nafsi afwenefener jam ne tombaabiyen.
Afa wini anggwana jena jam gangge
teterem, ane tumilgala nafsi afwenefener
jam gane tombaabilirim, gam jega ini

Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei saaser-saasermer
Jam folbayan." Taterisi jeiserem jei
kabwaksusu afaf-afaf tateris, aam
temawer tumilgala seyafter gemerserem
ba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jeyam eyebaabil,
jega angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa jei ne
towaswebilirim, jei samfer tumilgala
seyafter gemerserem ga jam gane
tebabili. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam
gane bala enggame, "Ase samfer
golmini tumilgala aaiserem ap as Ijes
golminirim." Jepga tumilgala seyafter
gemerserem ga gane tombaabili.
4 Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
eyebaabilim jei waakena. Angtane
enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Nei tumilgala
jeiserem nejama tumilyen." Jengga
nei tumilgala seyafter samfer negama
taabili, ane negama tombaabili, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri ga negama bala, "Ase samfer
golmini."
5 Nei tumilgala seyafter samfer negama
tebabili, ga negama tombaabili, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gunu,
"Tumilgala seyafter ga waakena.",
ane nei sembayanga fwater negama

gwebana enggame, "Ase samfer golmini
tumilgala aaiserem jem temawer."
6 Timotius, Kristus Yesus Jei aamei
is mes destabana awelna Jemna ijam
gweyibefe. Aamei taterisi ai aafe ajes
tulisulurum, taterisi aaiserem jam is
towas-towasulminirim angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jebe. Aamei taterisi
aaiserem jam is towas-towastabaipmini
enggalfe aamei awelna Kristus
Yesusmana waakenfer gam is gwebili,
ane enggalfe aamei taterisi bunarsusfer
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ginggitfer
gam is taabili. Taterisi jeiserem ai ibe
isa ajes towas-towasulbonontom jeba
waakenam, aamei jeber-jeber ga ijeter
tikwebitini.
7 Afaf-afaf taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri baife
aa jes gwebilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga
jam is bijauwulu ileminiwer. Aamei
jeber-jeber ini imna ga waakenfer
is gerebaasnenne, jega ini Uwa
Sanbagirmana saaser-saasermer gase
folbana.
8 Afa baabeta tifinipfener nejama
domolfe, nei ga enggammer negama
gwena: Gwinibener jeber-jeber nei jam
negama nunggirnenne, afa gwerem

nus negama tana, ane tumilgala
waakenater negama tombaabili.
Seyafter jeiserem ga waakena, jengga
baabeta nebe ga nes nomkef golmini,
ogiri aaiserem jep nejeba gwenaram.
Afa nei nunu jeber-jeber nei nena
waakenfer jam nesa gaaramisnennerem
jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-
saasermer gas folbana nem temawer,
jeba waakensusum. Jeiserem jeba
waakensusum gwela nemna ogiri
aaiserem jebe, ane gwela abaksusfer
gamjon nejesa domolaiserem jebe.
9 Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, ane
angtane taterisi seyafter jeiserem samfer
jam sene taabili.
10 Nei taterisi jeiserem negama taabili,
ane jega jem temawer nei awelna
jeber-jeber uskambar ga negama gwebili
angtane jam towas-towastababife,
jega enggalf jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene
tebana. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri unggwanfer
nemsa tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer. Jei
angtane seyafter gemerserem Jam
waakentababisif, ane angtane Kristus aa
jei ne tebanaram jes waakentababisini.

11 Timotius, taterisi seyafter ai aafe
ajes tulistababilirim, angtanefe jam is
towas-towasulmini, ane jam is balbabili
taterisi aaiserem jam ne onsobife.
12 Angtane aamei enggame is jam ne
balyan aamei igyen aam temawer tahunu
imna bastowaifer. Aamei waakenfer is
gwenaram, jega angtane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram gwela imna jam is jep ne
domolbanaram, jei ga sege towaswebili
jei ga fomfom se naawena. Gwela imna
ga is enggam se folbana: Ula waakena
tefner igam nasbili! Waakenfer is gwena!
Angtane se nesiktababi! Uwa Sanbagiri
se teba waakenfer! Ini imna iner is
gerebaasnenne, jega ini imna tabalmer
is gase folbana.
13 Jamere ai gamjon as sofna imnibe,
aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
unggwanfer is gerabistowena angtane
unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe.
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jam is
nasbamuwena, ane angtane ga jam is
towas-towastababuwena.
14 Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne
tebabilirim jei tafna im dwak sagabe
jame is galap ne tosobaanswenantam,
jes galapserem jei awelna Uwa

Sanbagirmana ip ga isene gulbanant.
Ane jei ga ula Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ga jem ge nasbawenant im temawer.
Jes galapserem aamei baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga im domola enggalfe
aamei awelna Jemna jem igam gweyibef.
Aamei baabeta jeiserem ga jeter is
gwirni awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijem
gweyibefe.
15 Awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter
gemerserem waakenfer is gwebili!
Baabetmer is gwebili, jega angtane
awelna imna is ga sene domolbana,
ane ga sege towaswebili enggame,
awelna aamei namwer ijes gwebilirim
jeba waakensusum awelna imna gwanan
jeiserem jemniwer.
16 Ina waakenfer is gerebaasnenne
ijes eyebilirim jem temawer, ane ijes
towas-towasulminirim jem temawer
mese. Aamei jes gemerserem gam
jam is eyebilirim jeber-jeber, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is waakentaasini.
Ane angtane nafis aamei is jei ne
sarbanaram, aamei angtane jeiserem ga
igam batobaabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtane jeiserem gase waakentababisini.

5 [1] Timotius, aamei anggwana umuru unggwanfer jemanserem ititmer jemnip ijam nasoweyan! Jengga aamei jei jam igam esoroltana, aamei uwa ilemana gemer igam esoroltanaram. Ane aamei esorol jam is golmini tanisfe, aamei aya mese oso ilemana gam igam esoroltanaram.

[2] Ane esorola jam is golmini wini umuru unggwanfer jemanserem, aamei iye ilemana gemer igam esorolulurum. Ane esorola jam is golmini yafonsiwirfe, aamei somol tane ilemana gemer igam esorolulurum, ane ini imna is tabalmer se folbana jemnibe.

[3] Saamira wini bunarsus aa jei gam nwinirim jenfentowai ogiribe, angtane Kristen ga jes gane eganulsini waakenfer.

[4] Timotius, afa saamira wini tannabaraiserem ane afa ausa tannabaraiserem, igsusu ga aas: Aamei tane mesna afa ausan tane mesna jemnaiserem esorola jep is golmini enggame, "Aameiba angtane Kristensam. Jega jem temawer aamei iye mese abwai ilemanaiserem waakenfer isa egantababisiwena, jega aamei fwaina gam igam golmini iye afa

abwai jebe, jei gwanan aamei is
gemer gane egantaasiwenaram. Afa
aamei jes gamserem gam jam igam
eyebilirim, ini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
saaser-saaserfer ga gam folbana."
5 Saamira wini bunarsusfer aa jei gam
nwinirim jenfentowai, jemna tanna fas
ane ausa tanna fas, ini jemna unggwan-
giri ga Uwa Sanbagirminip fener gam
falbili. Jei enggam gam towaswena Uwa
Sanbagiri gam batobili jei. Gwer gwin jei
sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gam
gwebabawena enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri
gam batobif jei.
6 Jengga saamira wini jafner aa
jei gam gwenaram ini jam saaser-
saaserswebifefener, mafnan jemna
fwater gam tere, safe tifni seyafter
gemer gam gwena.
7 Taterisi jeiserem ga uskambar is
nasipmini angtane Kristenfe, jega
angtane nafsi jam ne balbabiyen
enggame, "Angtane Kristen jei kapka
gane eyebili."
8 Angtane afa enggame aa jei gam
gunurum, "Ai Yesus ames onsobana.",
jengga jei jelem afelen mesna
waakenfer jam egantababisiyen ane

jam batobaabiyen, igsususerem ga
wi tane jelemanaiserem angtane jes
galserem jei bunarsusfer Yesus jam
onsobayan. Angtane jeiserem jei aa jes
gam eyebilirim, jeiserem kabwaksusu
angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem
jemniwer.
9 Timotius, aamei daftara jam is
eyebilirim, saamira wini Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram bosna ga jemna tefner
is tulistabaipmini daftarabe. Angtane
Kristen jematabe jeiserem, jei saamira
wini jeiserem waakenfer jamer ga sene
egantababisini. Aamei saamira wini bose
bosna i jemna gam tulistabaipminirim,
saamira wini jeiserem ga enggala:
Jemna umuru enam pulu tahun, umuru
jemna enam puluwer jam agabisteyan.
Jei maaryena jam gwebiyen, anggwana
daamfenfener gam gera.
10 Angtane fwater gane towaswebili
enggame, saamira wini jeiserem jei
waakena gam eyebili enggalaiserem: Jei
tane waakenfer gam taayinbili jamere
gam unggwan-gwantababisini. Saamira
wini jeiserem jei angtane jem jenap
foryalaiserem baife jam gwebayan. Jei
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes

gam nesiktababili enggame, jei jemniwer afa aa jes gane bilirim jeiserem gam golmini. Angtane ini aa jeman gangge jenbaminirim, jei angtane jeiserem gam batobaabili. Jei awelna waakenfer jeber-jeber gam gwebuwena. Saamirawi jes galserem gam aa jei ne eyebilirim, bose bosna ga jeman is tulistabaipmini daftarabe.

11 Jengga saamirawi angtane Kristen jematabe jei jes ne egantababisiliserem, saamira wini sirwiriserem bose bosna jemna safnant daftarabe ijam tulistabaipmiyen. Ai jes gamserem gam ga aam temawer ai gunu, saamira wini siwiriserem jei gwanan Kristus enggam gane bala, "Ai Im temawenefener asa gwena." Jengga afa ini jemna baabetfer galap jam gangge folbaminirim anggwana jam gaarfe, ane jei anggwana ibirmi gamjon ga gam gera, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega jei Kristusem temawenefener jei jam naaweyan.

12 Ane jega jem temawer jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga gane eyebili, aam temawer jei jam eyebiyen jei gwanan Kristus aa gemer gam balaram.

13 Jetefneryan, gamjon aas
mese, jei jeber-jeber gangge
kwaalaamitswebuwena, jafner gangge
wofobiyafna je jayo, ane je jayo. Ane
kabwaksusu kwaalaamitiwer, jei angtane
nafsiserem taterisi jem temawer syefer
gane nasbili, ane jei angtane nafsiserem
jes gane towas-towastababinenne
angtane nafsi jeiserem jei aa jes gane
eyebilirim jem temawer. Jei taterisi
jam nasbiyeneiserem ga jes gane
nasbinenne.
14 Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai
gunu, saamira wini siwiriserem jei
anggwana gamjon ga jam gam gera,
tane gam damtaf, ane anggwa mese
tane jelemanaiserem ga jamer gam
egantababisini, jega ginanggwa nemna
jei bosna nemna kabwakfer nes jam ne
nasbaipmineneyen.
15 Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer
gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu,
saamira wini siwiriserem afweraiserem
jei mes ge tikwebili Yesus jam ne
tikwebaatiliwer, ane jei bawasa ga aane
tikwebaatini.
16 Jengga wini angtane Kristenf
gwelaiserem, afa osona jelemanaiserem,

afa ayana jelemanaiserem, afa jelem eneserem saamirawif jam gam gwenaram, angtane Kristen jeiserem saamira wini jeiserem ga jes gam eganulsini, jega angtane Kristen nafsi jematabe jei jam ne eganulsiyen. Jengga angtane Kristen jematabe jei saamira wini bunarsusfer jenfentowaisus aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, saamira wini jeiserem jetefener gam gane egantababisini.

17 Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gane taabilirim awelna waakenfer aa jei gane gwebilirim, jei fwaina waakena uskambar gam taabili, nabal-nabalsusu ga angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gane nasbuwenaram baabetmer, jam kwaalaamitsweyan, ane angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim.

18 Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer gunu Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Sapini gandum tanna aa je gam jubobinennerem enggalfe gandum tanna jewer gangge fatibitiyef otamawer, ane angtane gandum tanna jeiserem ga gane

damtabili. Sapini jeiserem aarema jemna
ijam motsobaasiyen. Jeime samfer
gandum tanna jeiserem bastowaifer
ga gam tombaabili." ane "Angtane
awelna angtane nafsimana aa jei gam
gweyibenerem, jei fwaina gam taabili."
19 Timotius, afa angtane daamfenna
enggam guluserem, "Angtane sanbaka
jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jeiserem
jei kapka gam eyebili.", aamei angtane
jeiserem ijam sarbayan. Jengga afa
angtane naura afa nawer-ningna jei
gangge gubilirim, "Angtane sanbaka
jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jeiserem
jei kapka gam eyebili.", aamei angtane
naura afa nawer-ningna jeiserem jei
samfer igam sarbabili.
20 Afa angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei
gam taabilirim etam-etama kapkaiserem
jam gam eyebilirim, aamei angtane
jeiserem ga ititmer is uftana jemat
jeiserem jem nwenabe, jega angtane
sanbaka nafsi afwer aaiserem jemata
aa jei gane tebabilirim jei gam gangge
erebili etam-etama jam ne eyebife.
21 Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe ane
Kristus Yesus ane malaikata Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem, ai aamei is

enggam ai bala, aamei seyafter ai ajes bilirim ga jes is sarbili, jam is tikwebitini. Aamei angtane ititmer nalefe ijam uftayan, jengga aamei gwanan angtane jeiserem jem temawer bunarsusfer jam is towaswena, afa jei kapka gam eyebili, afa fas. Waakena tefner ijam eyebiyen im afelen mesenfe, ane angtane nafsiserem jep ga kapkaiserem jetefner igam eyeipmini. Aamei angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe mwongga daamfenna tefner is gwirinmini jam eyeipmife.

22 Angtane ibirmiserem Yesus jam tebalaiserem jemna gwelaiserem gwanan waakenfer jam igam domolbana. Ane afa jei waakenfer gam gwenaram, aamei awelna jep ga igam gulbana, awelna angtane sanbakf jemata jei taabiliserem galf gwelaiserem. Timotius, afa aamei awelna angtane jemat jei taabiliserem awelna jep tatarmer jam igam gulbanaram jebe, ane angtane jeiserem etam-etama kapkaiserem ga gam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei kapkaiserem ga jes igam eyebili. Afa angtane nafsi jam sege gubilirim enggame aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga ijes eyebili, aamei

etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen.
Aamei ga waakena tefner is eyebili.
23 Fo tefner ijam telbiyen, jengga
fo angguru jeme bastantowaifer
igam telbili, aam temawer witifini
imna is bweraf nulabawena, bwerna
nenes-nenes mesna.
24 Angtane afwer etam-etama
kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim,
angtane nafsi jei etam-etama jeiserem
tatarmer gane towasweipmini, gane
domola nalefe jam ne taanaabisneneyen.
Ane angtane afwer etam-etama
kapkaiserem basyamer aa jes gane
eyebilirim, angtane nafsi jei etam-etama
jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen nalefe
jam ne taanaabisneneyen.
25 Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angtane afwer waakenaiserem
aa jei gane eyebilirim, angtane nafsi
jei tatarfer gane towasweipmini
jei waakenaiserem aa jes gane
eyebilirim. Ane angtane afwer jei safe
waakenaiserem basyamer gane eyebili,
seyafter jeiserem jes mese angtane
galap gane towaswebili.
6 1 Timotius, aamei angtane aa jes
gane armantababilirim Kristenf aa

jei naawenaram, jei jam is towas-towastababili enggame, angtane jei aa jei gane armantababilirim angtane jeiserem jei safe Kristenyen, jei angtane sanbaka jelemana jeiserem waakenfer gane sarbabili. Jei waakenfer ga enggalem temawer gane sarbabili, jega angtane Kristenyen jei Uwa Sanbagirmana bosna kabwakfer jam ne nasibeyen, ane enggalf mese angtane Kristenyen jei jam ge gubiyen enggame, "Taterisi angtane Kristen aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeiserem kapka."

2 Angtane Kristen aa jes gane armantababilirim, angtane Kristen jeiserem jelem inibe enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Ai angtane sanbaka amnaiserem jebar Yesus daamfennaber amsama tebana. Jega jem temawer ai bai alem sanbaka ajama sarbabiyen." Jei jes gemerserem gam jam ge gubiyen, jengga jei enggamfener gangge gubili, "Alem sanbak mesna jei Yesus mes ne tebana, ga jem temawer ai jei ajama nesiktababili. Ai awelna jemna waakensusfer aya gwebili, jega ai jei gam asa batobaabili."

Timotius, seyafter aaiserem ai is ajes towas-towasulbonorom, aamei jeiserem ga jam is towas-towastabaipmini angtane nafsiserem jebe. Ane aamei ga unggwanfer is balbabili, seyafter jeiserem angtane ga jes sene eyebuwena.

3 Yesus Kristus Jei Tuhan nemna, ane Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga nes jes towas-towastabaipmini. Jei nei nes enggam towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum nei game fomfom nesa gwena. Jengga angtane afwenefener jei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem jesyan ga jes ne towas-towasulmini, jengga jei taterisi nafsi ga jes ne towas-towasulmini. Angtane jeiserem ga baif naawena Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum gam gwefe.

4 Angtane jeiserem jei jena syefer ne tetenanna, jei seyafter teisyena. Jemna kapkaiserem ga enggam: Jei jam ge doksobaf aarememfener ula igyeneiserem jem temawer. Jega jem temawer angtane nafsi jelem inibe ga gangge uskamswebili. Jei angtane nafsiber aarememem ga gangge doksobana. Jei angtane nafsiserem jem temawer

syefer gangge nasbawena. Ane jei jelem
inibe enggam gangge gubili, "Angtane
nafsi jei kapkaiserem jes ne eyebaabif."
5 Angtane taterisi nafsi aa jes ne
towas-towastababuwenaram, jei jeber-
jeber aarememfener gangge doksobana
angtane nensabar, aam temawer jemna
ini ga fwater gangge kabwakswebamini,
ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jei
gamjon jam ne sarbiyen. Angtane kapka
jeiserem ga enggam gangge gubili jelem
inibe, "Afa ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
jam as gweyibenerem, angtane doini ap
as ga sene gulbana, ane ai apgal jigala
anesusfer gam as tebabili."
6 Aaiserem bunarsus, angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jei gane onsobanaram, afa
ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer gangge
folbamini apgal jigala jei aa jes gane
damtabilirim jem temawer, afa ga gam
jes gemerserem, gam jega jei nesiktele
Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwanfer
gane domola, ane baabeta Jemna,
ane Mafnana Jemna, ane waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jes
mese.
7 Nei jam surulu galapserem, apgal
jigala afa nejama gwirinyen ogirip jebar

foryafe. Ane nei jam tere jepserem, jep jegme gemer apgal jigala afa nejama gwirinfelyen ogiriwer.

8 Afa tumilgal ane fen nei jes negma damtabilirim gwela nemnaiserem jebe, jeiserem jetefener samfer.

9 Jengga angtane aa jei gangge gubilirim jam galgalabarswefe, jei unggwasbala ga gane domola etam-etama kapkaiserem jam ne eyebife. Ga enggam jei bawasem tafnap ga gangge janbili, sobona o mwona jep ga gam jantonom jam tebafe. Ini jemna aa jewer gangge folbaminirim galgala unggwanfer jam damtabife. Jega jem temawer jei gwela waakenaiserem jewer ga gangge irfwebitne, ane jei etam-etama nenes-nensa ga gane eyebili. Ane jepga gwela waakena jei gwanan aa jes gane domolaram, gwela jeiserem ga gangge kabwakswebamini.

10 Angtane enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim jelem inibe, "Ai doini unggwanfer damtabif.", jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer ga gane eyebili. Ai Paulus, ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, ai amsam towaswebili angtane afwenefener

enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Ai doini unggwanfer ajama damtabif." Jei Yesus jam tebalawer mes ge tikwebili. Ane ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini.

11 Jengga aamei Timotius, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aamei nesiktene. Jega jem temawer, seyafter kapka jeiserem ai ajes tulistababilirim, aamei jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Jengga aamei jam is unggwasa aas gemerserem gam eyebife: Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiserem jam is eyebili, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner is onsobana. Yesus ga jam is tebana baabetfer. Angtane seyafter gemerserem ga jam igam nesiktababili! Aamei kanaufera is fina kabwaktala jam ijep domolaram. Ane aamei foler-folerater im eyeipmini angtanefe.

12 Aamei Yesus imesam tebana. Jega jem temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner is onsobana jeber-jeber. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mesam destabana enggalfe aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus igam domolf. Ane aamei imes nasowena angtane uskambar jem tarnabe enggame aamei Yesus imesam tebana. Jega jem temawer

gwela Uwa Sanbagiri ijes gulbanaram
ibe, gwela jeiserem ga jam is taabili.
13 Uwa Sanbagiri gwela aa Jes
golminirim angtane seyafter gemerserem
jebe, Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus is mes gulbana ibe.
Kristus Yesus taterisi waakena aa
galap nasbilintim Pontius Pilatusem
tarnabe, Jei Jam ereyen. Jei game aa
jewer nasounantam, Jei ga ibe is jem
ge sabasini aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
fomfom is onsobana. Jega jem temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus Yesus Jem
boseme, ai isa enggam ai bala,
14 ai ajes bilirim, aamei seyafter
jeiserem ga is eyebili, jamer Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristus gamjon se
warautna. Seyafter jeiserem ga
waakenfer is eyebili, jega angtane
enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Timotius
kapka gam eyebili."
15 Yesus Kristus se warausanya nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jener aa jes bilirim.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jenfentowai gwena
angtane seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe. Jei Jenfentowai gwena raja-
raja seyafter gemerserem ane angtane

sanbak-sanbaka seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
16 Uwa Sanbagiri Jenefener gwena baabeta termana jam domolyan. Jemna Jam gwela nafapfener, nafa jeiserem angtane jam ne gwetmanulbaasiyen. Angtane seyafter gemerserem gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damtayan, ane nei mese masef Uwa Sanbagiri nejama damtayan. Nei bosna Jemna tefner ganma pujiwulbowena, ane baabeta Jemna tefner nesa gomewulbono, jamer abak-abaksus! Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener.
17 Timotius, angtane Kristen galgala unggwanfer jemanserem, aamei angtane jeiserem ititmer enggam is balbabili, "Ina syefer ijama tetenanayan. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri galgalap is jam ge folbamiyen, aam temawer aamei teisyena nunu fomera aamei ga isa galgalabarswena. Jengga ini imna unggwan-giri ga ise Uwa Sanbagirminip sege folbamini. Jei seyafter gemerserem nep nes mes golmini, jega ini nemna saaser-saaserfer nes ga sege folbamini, ane nei waakenfer ga nesa gwena.

18 Aamei waakenater isa eyebili, jega
aamei waakenaiserem unggwanfersus
gam isa eyebuwena. Aamei galgala
angtanefe tatarmer isa kitulmini. Galgala
ilemanaiserem, angtane ga jem isa
batobaabili."
19 Afa angtane jei jes gemerserem
gemer sene eyebuwenaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri apgal jigala waakenaiserem
galap jep gase kitulmini taman waaken-
giribe. Ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jep gase golmini.
Jei Uwa Sanbagirfer gase naawena, ane
ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege
folbamini.
20 O Timotius, Taterisi Waakenaiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri ijes gulbanaram ibe,
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga waakenfer
is gerabisnenne. Angtane afwenefener
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
nasibenennerem, angtane jeiserem
jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ula
kapkaiserem jebaner ne dupdupbulu.
Jei bai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana.
Jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai seyafter
tousa." Jengga jei teisyena, ane jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam onsobayan. Angtane jes

galserem aamei ina ga jam is bijautana jemniwer.
21 Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, angtane afwenefener aa jei gangge gubilirim enggame, "Ai seyafter tousa.", jei mes ge tikwebili Yesus jam ne tebalawer. Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

2 TIMOTIUS

1 [1] Ga ip, Timotius, am tane ai is
ajes nesiktenerem, kota Efesus
je. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus,
kota Roma je. Aiba rasulu Kristus
Yesusmanam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams
destabana aiba rasulsam. Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam gunu, "Angtane Kristus Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram, jei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga
jei sene domola." Ane Jei ams baftana
enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem
ai agam nasipminennef angtanefe.
Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Kristus
Yesus, Tuhan nemnaiserem, jega Jei
nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip
is ga sege gulbana, ane nesikteleiserem
jes mese is ga sege gulbana ibe, ane Jei
ini imna is sege gwebabana waakenfer is
gase folbana. towas-towastababili.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Asal-asala amna jei awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gwebil,
waakenaiserem jes eyebiliserem jei

aa jes ne towaswebilim jei ga jetefner
ne eyebuwel. Ane ai ga awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga agemer gweyibene
jei gemerserem. Ane ai Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam as bala im temawer "Ase
samfer gulbana". Ai sembayanga agalap
gwebawenaram gwinem ane gwerem, ai
aamei isa jeber-jeber sarbabistaabona.
4 Ai aamei isa galap mirtetefalantam, ini
imna ga is jenbanant, ane aamei ga im
syenant. Ini imna is je jenbanantam, ga
ai ajes sarbistaabona, jega jem temawer
ai bunarsusfer ibar nejam ne dorwef,
jega ini amna saaser-saasersusfer as
gase folbana.
5 Ai is aas ai saribestaabona aamei
Yesus baabetfer iJes tebanaram, ilem
abwai Lois ane iye ilemanaiserem
Enike, jei nawersamer Yesus aa gemer
ge tebanaram. Ai amsam towaswena
aamei jegme Yesus imsam tebana, jei
gemerserem.
6 Jega jem temawer, ai aamei
is ajam towastaasini, ai awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana is agalap
gulbanantam ibe, ane ai tafna
amna is ai tosobaanswenant im dwak
sagabe, jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei baabeta ip ga is gulbanant. Baabeta jeiserem ga jam is unggwandwasulsini, aamei baabeta jeiserem jeber-jeber ga jeter is gwirni, jega aamei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer gam is eyebili.
7 Aamei ijam ereyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai nei nejama erefe. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini enggalfe nei negama baabetabarswef, ane nejama ereyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini enggalfe, nei angtane negama nesiktababif, ane enggalf mese nei nen nena waakenfer negama gaaramisnenef.
8 Ga jem temawer, aamei ijam sefersweyan taterisi Tuhan nemnaiserem Jemna jam igam nasibenerem. Ai bwiyibe ajewer nwinirim aam temawer ai taterisi Yesusmanaiserem ai ajewer nasibenennerem, aamei ijam sefersweyan jem temawer. Jengga aamei jam is menetwesini kabwaktala jam taabife ai gamserem, aam temawer aamei Taterisi Waakenaiserem ijes towas-towasulmuwena. Aamei kabwaktala jam ijep domolaram,

aamei kanaufer is fina baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.
9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane Jei nes mes jenbebili enggalfe nei Jem tanef negama gwefe. Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebilirim, jeke enggalem temawer eyebili nei waakenafer nejewera gwenaram. Jengga Jei ga aam temawer eyebili Jei Jener aa gam gunurum, ane ini Jemna waakensusfer aa jewer folbanaram. Jei ogiri aaiserem gwanan nalef Jam etamweyan, Jei nes mes nesiktababil, ane Jei aa gul, "Ai Yesus galap As baftasa."
10 Ane namwer aas jepserem Yesus ga mes fortya. Yesus aa jewer fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes jem ge saasini enggame Jei nes jam nesiktababili. Yesus Jei baabeta termanaiserem mes jubili, ane Jei nei ga nes mes waakentababisini. Ane Taterisi Waakena ga aas: Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa.
11 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as destabana enggalfe ai rasulf ane guruf agam gwef,

jega ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem agam nasibenenef.

12 Jega jem temawer ai tamtamtala seyafter nafis-nafsi aaiserem ga ajewer domola. Jengga ini amna as jam jenbayan, aam temawer ai amsam towaswebana ai aJes tebalaiserem. Ane ai bunarsusfer enggam amsam towaswena Taterisi Waakena abe as jewer gulbanaram, Jei baabetabara Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam gaarabisnenefe, jamer nunu umwef jemserem.

13 Timotius, taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ai ibe is ajes towas-towasulbonorom, taterisi jeiserem ga jam is towas-towasulmini angtanefe, taterisi nafsiserem ijam towas-towastababiyen jeme. Kristus Yesus waakenfer is tebana baabetmer ane Yesus ga jam is nesiktene, aam temawer aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ijewer ge gwenaram.

14 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nemnip aa Jei nwinirim, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ibe ijes gulbanaram ga jam is gaarabisnenne.

15 Aamei imsam towaswena enggame,
angtane Kristen unggwanfer aaiserem
propinsi Asyaminibe jei ai as mes ne
mirtetefala, Figeluso Hermogenes jes
mese.
16 Jengga Onesiforus jei am temawer
jam sefersweyan, ai safe bwiyip ai
nwini kota Roma je. Onesiforus wi tane
mesnabar kota Romaminibe aa galap
ge fortyantam, jei ai uskambar ga
as terelbenent jamere ai jebar ai ge
dorwenant. Ane jei jeber-jeber amnip
ga jei ge forowetya ini amna ga as
jei ge saaser-saasertabawena. Ane
jega jem temawer ai sembayanga as
gwebabana Tuhanfe Jei waakenaiserem
gase golmini Onesiforusfe, ane wi tane
mese jemnaiserem jebe.
17 (1:16)
18 Ane aamei bunarsus imesam
towaswena enggame, jei unggwanfer ai
as mesam batobanant kota Efesus je. Ai
sembayang as gwebabana Tuhanfe Jei
waakenaiserem gase gulbana jebe, nunu
umwef aa jem falsaram Tuhan angtane
seyafter aa jep tenebaabuwesaram
jeme.

2 [1] Timotius am tane, aamei baabetfer
is gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri waakena
Jelemanaiserem nep nes jes golminirim
jeme, aam temawer nei Kristus Yesusfar
daamfennaber neya gwena.
[2] Taterisi ajes nasbilirim angtane
uskambar jem tarnabe, taterisi jeiserem
aamei imsam sarbili. Aamei taterisi
jeiserem ga angtane enggalaiserem
ga jep is towas-towasulmini, angtane
aamei fwater jes igam towaswebabilirim
enggame jei samfer angtane nafsiserem
ga sene towas-towastababili.
[3] Seisya taterisi nawer-ningna aaiserem
ga jam is sarbili: Aamei Yesus jam is
tikwebaatini, ane jam is menetwesini
kabwaktala ijam taabife, ginanggwana
waakena Dan Pos jelemana aa gemer
gam tikwebaatinirim, ane ginanggwana
jei ga gam menetwesini kabwaktala jam
taabife.
[4] Angtane ginanggwaf aa jei gam
gwenaram awelna jemna waakenfer gam
eyebili, jega jelem sanbaka Dan Posf
aa jei gam nwinirim ini jemna ga gam
saaser-saasertabana. Jega jem temawer
jei awelna ginanggwamanaiserem jeter
gam eyebili. Angtane ginanggwaf jam

gweyanaiserem awelna jei aa jes gane gwebilirim, jei jep jam taawiyen. Jei awelna Dan Pos jelemana aa jes gam bilibenerem jam eyebife, jei jetefener gam eyebili.

5 Angtane bolna aa jei gam sofobilirim jam donolfe, jei aturna bolamanaiserem jam gam onsobili. Afa jei aturna bolamana waakenfer jam onsobiyeneye, jei fwaina angtane nabal danalaiserem aa jes gam taabilirim, jeiserem jam domolyan.

6 Angtane makanap baabetfer aa jei gam gowenaram, Jei nananis makanmana nabala gwanan ga jei gam tebabili.

7 Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem ai ibe isa ajes seisyatabaibenerem, taterisi jeiserem ga iniber is gwetaasini, ane taterisi jeiserem ga jam is sarbistaabonwena, aam temawer Tuhan Jei aamei is batobana taterisi jeiserem waakenfer ga is sarbili.

8 Aamei Yesus Kristus se sarbastaabon! Jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana, ane Jei mes irwa terewer. Jeiserem ga Taterisi Waakena ai ajes nasbinennerem.

9 Ai Taterisi Waakenaiserem jeiserem
ajewer nasbinennerem, ai kabwaktala ga
ajem temawer domola, ane ranteme ga
asene taferna angtane kakala gamserem.
Jengga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
ranteme jam ne fwirebayan. Angtane
nafsi Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei
ne gwirinbefelwenaram tamna nafis-
nafsiserem jewer, angtane jeiserem jam
ne uftabiyen.
10 Jega jem temawer ai kanaufer ai fina
kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem jam agalap
domolaram enggalfe angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim ai jei
agam batobaabif. Ai jes gamserem gam
ajewer eyebilirim, jega enggalf angtane
jeiserem jeime Kristus Yesus ga sene
tebana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
jeiserem gase waakentababisini, ane jei
waakenfer gwelaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar
jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola.
11 Taterisi gwonawer aaiserem ba
bunaram: Nei afa Jebar Jam negama
tererem, nei gamjon Jebar negama
gwena.
12 Nei afa kanaufer jam negama finaram
nei kabwaktala seyafter gemerserem
jam jep negama damtabilirim, nei

Jebar Sanbakfe ga negama nwini anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe. Afa nei Tuhan jam negama baanbaanwebanaram, Jeime nei nes gam baanbaanwebili.

13 Afa nei enggam nesa gunu, "Ai Yesus ajama tikwebaatif.", jengga nei fas nejama tikwebaatiyen, safe gam, Jei se eyebaabili seyafter Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, aam temawer Jei jeber-jeber se eyebili seyafter Jei aa jes bilirim.

14 Timotius, aamei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam is towas-towastababili enggame, jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen. Angtane jeiserem ga unggwanfer is balbabili Uwa Sanbagirem boseme, jei katana jafner biltelaiserem jem temawer jam ge doksobayan. Kata tefner doksobili jes gamserem jeiserem waakenyan, aam temawer angtane doksola jeiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim, jei ga sege tikwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobalawer.

15 Timotius, awelna seyafter imnaiserem aamei ga waaken-waakenfersus is gwebili. Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem waakenfersus is towas-towasulmini. Seyafter jeiserem

gam jam is eyebilirim, jega aamei ijam sefersweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is bala enggame, "Aamei angtane waakena, awelna imna samfer."
16 Taterisi kabwakfer nasbiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jes gwebilirim, jeiserem ga jam is bijauwulu ileminiwer, aam temawer angtane gam aa jei gangge nasbawenaram, jei jena gane bijausona Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
17 Angtane jes galserem, jemna taterisi aa jes gane nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem angtane nafsi ga gane gwirinenne. Jeiserem ga enggala bubwana unggwandwasusu galserem jam waakenulyonaiserem, jengga jam gam unggwandwaswesini. Taterisi Himeneus ane Filetusmana ga gam jes gamserem.
18 Jei mes ge tikwena taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam nasbiliwer. Jei angtane enggam ge afaf-afaftababili, "Angtane jam irwelaiserem terewer, jeiserem mes etamwena." Jega jem temawer angtane afweraiserem jei teisyena bas ne taabifi.
19 Jengga Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jei kanawa. Taterisi

Uwa Sanbagirmana jei dutumiriti
galserem, kekelna ane baabetabara.
Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep
ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei tousa
angtane Jelemana." ane "Angtane
enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba
Tuhanmanam.', angtane jeiserem jei ga
etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer ga jam
gam tikwena."
20 Jena unggwandusa jem mwonabe
pirni nafis-nafsi ga anesus: afwer
emasawer ne eyebaabili ane afwer
perakawer eyebaabili, ane afwer tiniwer
afa onnawer. Pirni emasawer afa
perakawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim,
pirni jeiserem masarmana. Jengga
pirni tiniwer afa onnawer aa jes ne
eyebaabilirim, pirni jeiserem ga nunu
jeber-jeber jes erebuwef.
21 Angtane ini jenjen aa jei gam
wirtanaram etam-etama kapkaiserem
jewer, angtane jeiserem jei waakensusu,
pirin emasa galserem. Jei Uwa
Sanbagiri tefner onsobaf. Jei enggalf
gam menetwesini awelna seyafter
gemerserem waakenfer gam gwebif. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna se gulbana
angtane jeiserem jebe.

22 Ga jem temawer Timotius, aamei ga
ina jam is bijautana angtane tanisfenna
kapkaiserem jei jes ne eyebiliserem
jewer. Jengga aamei jam is unggwasa
aas gemerserem gam ijam eyebife:
Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
jeiserem ga jam is eyebili. Yesus
ga uskambar is tebana waakenfer.
Angtane seyafter gemerserem ga jam
is nesiktababili. Waakenfer isa nwini
angtane nafsiber, ijama erayan. Seyafter
jeiserem ga jam is eyebili angtane Tuhan
bunarsusfer aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim
jebar.
23 Ina jam is bijautana angtane ol
kapka syefer aa jei gane nasbilirim
jemniwer. Angtane jeiserem jei teisyena.
Aamei tousa angtane ol kapka syefer
aa jei gane nasbilirim, jepga jei gangge
towaiwebili aaremem jam ge doksobafe.
24 Aamei angtane awelna Tuhanmana
i jei gweyibenerem, ga jem temawer
aamei angtane nafsiserem jebar
ijam ge doksoyan. Waakenfer is
eyeipmini angtane seyafter gemerserem
jebe. Angtane nafsi waakenfer is
towas-towastababili. Angtane jam ijep
towas-towastababilirim aamei abakfer

fyela gamserem ga gam is fyena,
tatarmer ijam uskamsweyan.
25 Afa angtane taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem baife jam gane gwebilirim,
aamei ga waakenfer igam towas-
towastababili ini foler-folereme.
Bawasa angtane jeiserem fwater gam
tebabili, ane jei etam-etama kapka
bawas aa jes gam bilirim jei jam ne
eyebife, jei etam-etama jeiserem gane
eyebili. Timotius, angtane jeiserem
jam is towas-towastababili ini foler-
folereme, aam temawer nei teisyena
Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem ini
jemna ke gam gwebaipmini enggalfe
angtane jeiserem jei ini kapkaiserem
jam ne aftabaabunnufe, ane jei
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga gane
towaswebili. Jepga seyafter jei aa jes
gane bilirim jelem inibe ga gangge
waakenswebili, ane jei bawasminiwer ga
gangge waraubili.
26 (2:25)
3 1 Aaiserem se sarbistaabon: Nunu
umwef jepserem kabwaktala
unggwanfer se etamwesa, ane angtane
Kristen jei kapkaiserem unggwanfersus
sene domolsa.

2 Angtane nunu umwef jepserem jem
aa jei naawesaram, jei angtane nafsi
jam ne nesiktababiyen, jengga jei jen
jenater sene nesiksonanna, ane jei
doini sene nesiktababili. Jei jena sene
tetenanna, enggam ga sege gubili, "Ai
seyafter tousa." Jei angtane nafsiserem
sene imei-imeitababili. Jei taterisi
ene jetamana jam ne saripmiyen. Jei
teisyena enggam guluserem ase samfer
gulbana. Jei bai Uwa Sanbagiri jam
onsobafe.
3 Jei ene yo jeta, ane ayana osona,
jam nesiktababiyen. Jei etam-etama
angtane nafsimana jei bai jam borolmife.
Jei ula syefer gane nasbili angtane
nafsiserem jem temawer. Jei jen jenater
jena jam ne gaaramisneneyen. Jei
kakalmer naawena. Jei waakena seyafter
gemerserem ini jemna jem temawer jei
se kabwaksusfer gangge folbamini.
4 Jei jelem afelen mesnaiserem ga gane
gera angtane kakalaiserem jemnibe.
Jei gwanan jam ne sarbistaabonyan
kapkaiserem jam aa jep gane eyebilirim.
Jei jena uskambarsus syefer gane
tetenanna. Jei ga enggalfefener gam
naawena, ini jelemana tefner ne

saaser-saaserfer tababif. Jei bai gwela jemna Uwa Sanbagirf ge folbamife.
5 Jei akar-akarem gam naawena Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe, jengga jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana baif gane gweyibene. Timotius, angtane etam-etama kapka jes galserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, aamei ina ga jam is bijautana jemniwer.
6 Angtane afwenefener jes galserem jei wini teisyenaiserem ga gam gane malin-malintababili enggalfe jei gam ge kabwitef wini jeiserem jem jenabe. Ane jei wini jepmana teisyenaiserem ga gane afaf-afaftababili, jega wini jeiserem jei taterisi kapka gane onsobif. Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei wini jeiserem jem jenap nalef jam ge kabwiteyan, wini jeiserem fwater gangge towaswebili jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer mes gane eyebili. Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne bilirim jelem inibe, jeiserem jes ne eyebif.
7 Wini jeiserem jei jeber-jeber gangge gubili jei jam ne towas-towastababife, jengga jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne sarbiyen.

8 Gwanan galapserem Yaneso Yambres
jei bai angtane nafsi taterisi Nabi
Musamana jam ne onsobife. Angtane
afaf-afafa jeime gemer angtane naura
jeiserem jei gamserem, jei bai angtane
nafsi taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jam ne onsobife. Angtane jeiserem jei
kapka tefner ne bili jelem inibe. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem
baif gwebabili, aam temawer jei taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne taabiyen.
9 Jengga angtane jeiserem game jam
naaweyan jeber-jeber, aam temawer
angtane seyafter gemerserem ga
sene towaswebabili enggame angtane
afaf-afafa jeiserem jei teisyena, angtane
fwatermana jei gemerserem jei aa
gam ge towaswebilim enggame Yaneso
Yambres jei nawersamer teisyen nauna.
10 Jengga Timotius, aamei iner imesam
towaswebili ai seyafter angtanef ajes
towas-towasulminennerem. Aamei gwela
amna as imesam towasweibene, ane ai
ajes mwangbisinirim gwela amnaiserem
jem temawer jes mese aamei imesam
towaswebili. Aamei iner imsam
towaswena aiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem
ajetefener am tebana. Aamei abakfer

fyala amna as imsam towasweibene, ane ai angtane ajes nesiktababuwenaram. Aamei imsam towaswena ai kanaufer ai fina unggwasbala jam agalap domolaram.

11 Aamei imsam towaswena kapkaiserem angtane abe as jes ne eyeibenentem, ane ai tamtamtala unggwanfer ga ai domolant. Aamei imsam towaswena amnip seyafter aa je etamwebanantam kota Antyokyaminibe, kota Ikonium je, ane kota Listra mese. Aamei imsam towaswena kapkaiserem unggwanfer angtane jepmanaiserem abe as aa jes ne eyebuwenantam. Jengga Tuhan Jei as mes waakentaasini kakalaiserem angtane ap aa jes ne eyeibenentem jewer.

12 Bunar-bunarsus angtane seyafter gemerserem Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei gam naawenaram, ane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga gane onsobana, angtane kakalaiserem jei kapkaiserem ga gane eyeipmini angtane Kristen jeiserem jebe.

13 Angtane kakalaiserem, ane angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei gane afaftababilirim, jemna kakala gamjon

se unggwandwaswemini, aam temawer angtane afaf-afafaiserem jei angtane nafsiserem sene afaftababili. Ane bawas jei angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem gase afaf-afaftababili.

14 Jengga aamei Timotius, Taterisi Waakena ibe ijes ne towas-towasulbonontom, ane aamei ijes taabilirim, jewer ijam tikweyan jam taabiliwer. Aamei tousa taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram, aam temawer aamei imsam towaswena guru-guru imna nansa.

15 Aamei ga jam is sarbistaabona enggame aamei bastantouya galapserem, aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes ne tulistababilim aamei imsam domolant. Aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igalap sarbilintim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousaiserem ip ga is gulbanant. Aamei Kristus Yesus im tebana waakenfer, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is waakentaasini.

16 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Jelemanaiserem mesam golmini angtanem inibe Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jeme, ane angtane Taterisi jeiserem ga aane tulistababili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

Taterisi Jelemanaiserem angtane ga jem towas-towastababili. Angtane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeiserem jem aa jep gane gerabistenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem jem gam uftabili etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem temawer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon jeme esorola gam golmini angtanefe waakenaiserem jes eyebife jem temawer. Ane angtane gam towas-towastababili waakenfer gwelaiserem ga fomfoma.

17 Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes eyebili Taterisi Jemnaiserem jeme, jega angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne onsobanaram, jei waakenfer ga sege menetwebisini enggalfe awelna waakena nafis-nafsi seyafter gemerserem gam ne gwebif.

4 1 Timotius, Kristus Yesus Jei gamjon se warautna ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe, angtane gemer gwelayo ane jam tereserem Jei gam teneba-tenebaabuwef. Ane Jei aa jep forsanyaram, ga enggalf se forsanya nem Sanbakef gam gwef. Jega jem temawer ai aamei isa enggam ai bala unggwanfer, Uwa Sanbagiri yo Kristus Yesus Jem tarnabe:

2 Aamei Taterisi Waakena ga jamer
is nasbinenne! Aamei jeber-jeber is
menetwesiwena Taterisi Waakenaiserem
angtanef jam nasipminennefe, angtane
aa jei gangge gubilirim Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem jam ne sarbisif, ane angtane
baif aa jei gam naawenaram jam ne
sarbisife. Afa angtane kapkaiserem
jam sene eyebilirim, aamei jei jam
is balbabili jei kabwakfer ne eyebili.
Ane aamei angtane jeiserem ga is
uftabili. Waakenfer eyebiliserem jebe
jep ga is towas-towasulmini. Aamei
angtane abakfer fyelaiserem jem is
towas-towastababili.
3 Aamei jeiserem jam is eyebili, aam
temawer nunu galap-galap jemserem,
angtane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jei bai jam ne sarbife, jengga taterisi
nafsiserem ini unggwan-giri ga jep sege
folbamisi jes ne sarbabisif. Jega jem
temawer jei guru unggwanfer sene
dupduptababisi jeleminibe enggalfe jei
gam ne sarbabisif, taterisi jei jener
aa jes ne balbabilirim jam sarbabisife.
Ane jei guru-guru kapka jeiserem ga
sene dupduptababisi, aam temawer

jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer jes ne eyebaabif.
4 Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne sarbisife imwana jemna jewer jam gane matabaabisini, ane imwana jemna ga enggalfefener gane erbasini taterisi bunaryanaiserem jewer ne sarbabisif.
5 Jengga Timotius, aamei in ina jeber-jeber waakenfer is gerebaasnenewena. Aamei kanaufer is fina kabwaktalaiserem jam ijep domolaram. Taterisi Waakenaiserem Yesusem temawer jamer is nasbinenne. Awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ip ijes bilibenerem gemer ijes eyebife, aamei awelna seyafter jeiserem ga waakenfersus is gwebili.
6 Awelna seyafter ai gwanan ajes eyebilirim, aamei namwer awelna seyafter jeiserem ga jamer is eyebili, aam temawer awelna jeiserem ai gamjon ajam eyebiyen. Angtane babitsim ai ga asene munbono, aam temawer ai angtane Yesusem temawer ajewer towas-towastababuwenaram.
7 Ai awelna baabetsusfer ames gwebili enggalfe angtane taterisi Yesusmana gam ne towasweibef. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri ap ajes bilibenerem ai ajam

eyebife, ai ames eyebili jamer taban. Ai ajam tikweyan Yesus Jem tebalawer.
8 Ai ames eyebili waakenfer Uwa Sanbagiri ap ajes bilibenerem, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina abe as mes menetulbaasini ap jes gulbalaiserem. Fwaina jeiserem abe ase Tuhan se gulbafa, nunu umwef jemserem Jei angtane nei seyafter nes jep tenebaabuwesaram. Jei nei nes jep tenebaabuwesaram, nes waaken-waakenfersus se tenebaabuwesa. Jei fwaina waakenaiserem apfener Jam gulbayan, jengga fwaina jeiserem Jei se golmisi angtane seyafter gemerserem enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim, "Ini amna unggwan-gwansusfer ge folbamini Tuhan Yesus gamjon Jam warauyafe."
9 Timotius, aamei nele jamer is terelbene jamer amnip is fortya tatarmer!
10 Demas as mes mirtene, aam temawer ini jemna unggwan-girfer folbana gwela ogirmanaiserem jebe. Jei mes sofwa kota Tesalonikaminibe. Kreskes jei propinsi Galatyaminiwer mes sofwa. Ane Titus ga ona Damaltyawer sofwa enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef.

11 Lukas jenefener nwini abar. Timotius
aamei Markus jam is terelbene jamer
is ge dorwena, ane jebaner ga is ge
sofwetya amnibe, aam temawer jei ams
batobana awelna amnaiserem jebe.
12 Ai Tikikus ames baftana kota
Efesuswer jam sofwefe.
13 Aamei aafe jam is jelaram, fene
amna fen sagap kamwiliserem as
jam is eterbeyele. Fene jeiserem
kota Troas ga jep ai mirsonant,
Karpusem jenap. Bukunu aman mesna
as jam is eribeyele, nabal-nabalsusu
bukunu waakensususerem aa jes ne
eyebaabilirim ga jes is eribeyele.
14 Aleksander, angtane galgala
besiniwer aa jei eyebaabuwenaram,
jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer mes
eyebili amnibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jener
se tamtamtana kapkaiserem jei aa jes
eyebilirim jem temawer.
15 Aamei jamer is gerebaasnenne jei
imnibe kapkaiserem jam eyebiyen. Jei
bai taterisi Yesusem temawer angtanef
nejama nasbinennefe.
16 Ai angtane sanbaka angtane aa
jei gam teneba-tenebawenaram jem
tarnabe agalap finantam, angtane

unggwanfer jei ase enggam ne balant ai kapka gam eyebili. Ai ga enggam ai tamawolbaabilint, "Jei aa jes ne bilirim am temawer, jeiserem bunaryan. Ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen." Angtane enggam aa jei ge towaswebilirim ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen, jei ai as jam ne batobayan, jei seyafter ai as mes ne mirtetefalant. Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, aam temawer jei ai as jam ne batobayan. Jengga ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf ai gwebabana enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei angtane jeiserem Ijam tamtamtababiyen."

17 Jengga Tuhan Jei abar ai ge nwini, ane Jei abe baabeta as mes gulbana enggalfe ai Taterisi Waakena seyafter gemerserem agam nasipminennef angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem seyafter gemerserem jebe. Mwona angtane sanbakmanaiserem angtane aa jep gam teneba-tenebawenaram, mwona jeiserem jebe angtane Yahudimanyan jep ga nwinbenent. Angtane Yahudimanyan jeiserem jei mese jeme Taterisi Waakenaiserem mes ne sarbilint. Angtane safe ai as jam ne munbof, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as aftannunt.

18 Ane ai amsam towaswena enggame
angtane safe kapkaiserem amnibe as
jam sene eyeibene, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ai ase batobana, ane Jei waakenfer
ase aftafalfa taman waaken-giribe,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jewer nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam
nesa pujitawena jeber-jeber, "O Uwa
Sanbagiri Aamei sanbagirsusu." Amin.
19 Timotius ai enggam ai gunu,
aamei taterisi amnaiserem Priskila yo
anggwana jemna bosna Akwila ga jep is
bilipmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer
sege gwe!" Ane wi tane Onesiforusman
mesna enggam is balbabili, "Kelek,
waakenfer sa gwe!"
20 Erastus jei kota Korintus jep nwini.
Trofimus jei ai ames mirtene kota Miletus
je, aam temawer jei bwernabara.
21 Wisimi nalef jam falyan, arouwa yo
deye uskambar jam ne gwebayan, aamei
ga nele jamer is terelbene jamer amnip
is fortya tatarmer. Afa aamei jam is
finaram jamere wisimi se fala, arouwa
yo deye uskambar sene gwebana, gam
jega aamei fas ijama foroyan. Ebulus,
Pudes, Linus, Klaudya, ane angtane

Kristen nafsiserem jes mese, jei enggam
isa balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
22 Ai sembayanga as gwebana Tuhan
Jei baabeta ip is gase gulbana. Ai
sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise
golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

TITUS

1 [1] Ga ip, Titus, naantei Kretawer.
Aamei bunarsusfer tane amna
galserem, ga jem temawer nei
nawersamer Yesus nei mes ne tebana.
Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Kristus
Yesus Jei nei nes Jei waakensosinirim,
jega Jei nawersamer waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege gulbana
ibe, ane ini imna is sege gwebabana
waakenfer is jam folbafe. Surta aaiserem
amniwer, Paulus. Ai awelna Uwa
Sanbagirf gweyibene, aiba rasulsam
ase Yesus Kristus se baftana. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane mes destabaabili,
jega jei Yesus ga sene tebana. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana
enggalfe, ai angtane jeiserem ai jei
agam towas-towastababif, jamere jei
Yesus waakenfer sene tebana. Ane Jei
ams destabana enggalfe, ai taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem ai ajes towas-
towasulmif, jamere angtane bunarsusfer
sege towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa

gam gunurum enggame angtane jei
fomfom se naawena. Ai awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ajes gwebili, jega
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei
enggam ga sege gubili, "Ai enggam aya
gunu ai tousa ai waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ajama domolf." Uwa
Sanbagiri ogiri nalefe Jam eyebayan, Jei
enggam mesam gul, "Afa angtane Tane
Amna aa jei ne tebanaram, Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga
As golmini jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum je
bunarsus, Jam afafweyan. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeiba nei nes waakentababisini, ane Jei
taterisi Jemna se golmini angtane awelna
Jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jebe. Jei
taterisi Jemna ap gulbana enggalfe, ai
taterisi Jemna jeiserem angtanef agam
nasipminennef. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
nunu Jener se destabili, nunu angtane
taterisi Jemna jam ne saribeleiserem.
[2] (1:1)
[3] (1:1)
[4] (1:1)
[5] Titus, ai aamei isa naantei Kreta je
firtenent, jega aamei enggam gam is
eyebili: Jam ge tabanwebiyeneiserem

jeiserem gam is tabantababili. Ane enggalf mese taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem aamei angtane sanbaka jemata jei ne tebabineneleiserem jei igam destabaabinenef.

6 Ai ajes balaram ibe, jes isa sarbi! Angtane sanbak aamei ijes destabaabilirim gwela jemna ga enggam sege folbamini: Angtane nafsi jei jam balyan, "Angtane sanbak jeiserem kapka gam eyebili." Jemna wini ga daamfenna tefner. Tantantane jemna jei Yesus mes gane tebana. Ane angtane nafsi jam guyon, "Tane jemna imweyena, jeta jelemana jam sarbayan."

7 Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gwebili. Jega jem temawer jei ga enggammer gam gwena angtane aas galserem: Angtane nafsi jei jam balyan, "Angtane sanbak jeiserem kapka gam eyebili." Jengga jei ga enggam aas gemerserem: Jei jena jam gaarteyan. Jei tatarmer jei jam kakalsweyan. Fo angguru unggwanfer jei jam telbiyen. Angtane nafsiber jam ge erayan. Jei angtane enggalyan, angtane doini

unggwanfer aa jei gam tebabilirim
jelefefener.
8 Jengga jei enggam gam eyebili:
Angtane aa jei gam wofnaram jem jenap
foryafe baife jam gwebayan. Jei waakena
tefner gam eyeipmuwena angtanefe. Jei
jen jena waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne,
jega jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam
eyebiyen. Jei waakenater gam eyebili.
Jei jelem inip ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner
onsobaf.
9 Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam
taabilirim, jei ga aas gemerserem
ga gemer gam gwena: Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana Yesusem temawer,
taterisi jeiserem ga ginggitfer gam
taabili. Taterisi jeiserem nei nejes ne
towas-towastabaipminirim jebe, ga
jetefener gam taabili, taterisi nafsi
jam taabiyen. Jei taterisi Yesusem
temawer jeiserem gam taayibene, jega
enggalf jei angtane nafsi ga gam towas-
towastababili taterisi Yesusmanaiserem
jeme. Ane jei ini angtanemana ga
gam kanautabaipmini, jega jei taterisi
Yesusmana jeiserem ga gane onsobili.
Angtane afwenefener jei enggam
ne towas-towastababili, "Taterisi

Yesusmana jeiserem kapka, ipsama
onsobilirim." Jengga angtane sanbaka
jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jei taterisi
Yesusem temawer jam gam taayibene,
jega enggalf jei angtane kabwakfer
aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim jei
gam towas-towastababif, jamere
angtane jeiserem jei gangge towaswebili
enggame, "Aiba kabwakfer ma
towas-towastababili."
10 Titus, aamei is tabantababili jeiserem
jam ge tabanwebiyeneiserem naantei
Kreta je, aam temawer angtane Kristen
unggwanfer naantei Kretaminibe jei
taterisi Yesusmana unggwanfer jam
ne taayibeyen, jengga jei taterisi
nafsiserem ga jetefener ne taabili. Jei
angtane nafsi aa jes bilirim, jei bai jam
sarbife. Jei ol kabwak ne nasbabinenne,
ane jei angtane nafsiserem jes ne
afaf-afaftababili. Angtane unggwanfer
kapka jeiserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram,
jeiba angtane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram ba jesam.
11 Titus, aamei angtane kapka aa jei ne
eyebaabuwenaram, angtane jeiserem
ga jam is uftabili taterisi kapka aa
jes ne towas-towastababilirim jewer.

Angtane jeiserem jei ga aatefener
ne towas-towastababili doi tefner
terelbef. Angtane doi tefner aa jei
gam terelbenerem, angtane jeiserem
jei kapkaiserem ga jes gam eyebili.
Angtane jeiserem taterisi kapka aa
galap ne towas-towastabaipminirim,
anggwa mese wi tane anesus jei
ga aa ge tikwebili taterisi waakena
Yesusmanaiserem jes onsobiliwer.
12 Angtane sanbak fwatermanaiserem
guruf aa jei gwenaram, guru jeiserem
jeimba naantei Kretaman tewem,
jei jener enggame mesam gununt,
"Angtane naantei Kretaminip aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jei unggwanfer jena jam
ne afaf-afafsona. Jei angtane kapka.
Jei awelna jam ne gwebiyen, jengga
unggwanfer ga twentwene falmini."
13 Guru sanbak jeiserem jei aa jes
bilirim jeba bunaram. Jega jem temawer
Titus, aamei angtane Kristen jeiserem
taterisi kapka aa jei ne tikwebitinirim ga
uskambar is uftabili, jega jei bunarsusfer
ga sege towaswebili jei kapka gane
tikwebitini. Aamei ga gam is eyebili, jega
angtane Kristen taterisi kapka aa jei

ne tikwebitinirim jei taterisi Yesusmana ginggitfer ga sene taabili.
14 Aamei jei waakenfer is towas-towastababili, jega taterisi kapka angtane Yahudimana aa jes ne nasbinennerem, angtane safnant taterisi jeiserem gamjon jam ne taabife. Ane angtane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem baif aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem jei jam saryan jemniwer.
15 Angtane waakena tefner aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei enggam gangge gubili, "Jigala seyafter waakenam." Jengga angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, ane Yesus jam ne tebayanaiserem, jei enggam gangge gubili, "Jigala seyafter waakenyan." Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, ga aam temawer ge gubili ini jemna kapka, ane jei teisyena waakenfer jes ne eyebiliserem, ane kabwakfer jes ne eyebiliserem.
16 Jei ga enggam gangge gubili, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri amsama towaswebana." Jengga jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes gane eyebili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne sarbayan. Jei waakenaiserem fasfasus jam ne eyebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei bai angtane aa jes ne eyebilirim
Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jes gwebilirim.
Gam jega nei nesa towaswena angtane
jeiserem jei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri.
2 [1] Titus, ai enggam ai gunu, aamei
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jam is towas-towastababili, taterisi
waakena numu daamfenna jeme, taterisi
bunarsusfer galserem.
[2] Titus esorola anggwabakbakfe ga
enggam is golmini: Jei fo anggur
unggwanfer jam ne telbebiyen. Jei
waakenfer gwelaiserem jam sene
towaswebili, jega angtane nafsi jei
gam sene balbabili enggame, jei
angtane waakena. Jei jena jenater
sene gaaramisnenne waakenfer, jega
jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam ne
eyebiyen. Jei taterisi bunarsusfer jei aa
jes ne tikwebitinirim, taterisi jeiserem ga
jeter sene taabili ginggitfer. Jei angtane
nafsi jam sene nesiktababili. Afa angtane
nafsi jei ol kabwak taterisi jam sene
nasipminirim jematfe, jei ga kanaufer
sege fibili taterisi jeiserem safnant jam
ne tikwebitiyen.
[3] Titus, aamei esorola wibakbakfe ga
enggam is golmini: Wibak enggam aa jei

gangge gubilirim, "Ai angtane Kristen.", jei ga waakenater gane eyebili. Jei taterisi kapka angtane nafsiserem jem temawer jam ne nasipmiyen. Jei fo anggur unggwanfer jeber-jeber jam ne telbebuweyan. Jei taterisi waakenater gane towas-towastabaipmini,
4 jega wini siwiriserem jam baksweyanaiserem jeime gam sege towaswebili anggwana jelemana jam nesiktefe, ane tane jeleman mesna.
5 Ane wini jam baksweyanaiserem jei jena jenater ga sene gaaramisnenne waakenfer, ini jemna tabalmer gangge folbamini. Awelna jenap waakenfer gam gwebili, ane anggwana jelemana waakenfer gane sarbabili ane gane eyebili anggwana jelemana aa jes gam bilipminirim, kabwakfer jam tamawolbayan. Wini jam baksweyanaiserem jei jeiserem sene eyebili, jega enggalf angtane nafsi jei kapkaiserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer jam ne nasbiyen.
6 Titus, aamei gamjon esorola aaiserem ga anggwana tansiserem ga jep is golmini. Aamei unggwanfer is balbabili,

jega jei jen jenater waakenfer ga sene
gaaramisnenne etam-etama seyafter
gemerserem jem temawer.
7 Ane aamei Titus, aamei intowaifener
jeber-jeber waakena is eyebili, nele
waakenaiserem jeter is garmuwena, jega
angtane nafsi jei gam sege towaswebili
jei jes ne eyebiliserem. Aamei angtane
jam is towas-towastababili aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims bala, "Titus, aamei
angtane jam is towas-towastababili."
Enggam ipsam gunurum, "Ai angtane
enggalf ai towas-towastababili ai
fwaina agam domolf." Aamei angtane
jam is towas-towastababilirim, ga
waakenfer is towas-towastababili, ini
imna ga is jeber folbana angtane jam
towas-towastababif.
8 Aamei angtane jam jep igam
towas-towastababilirim, jes jepserem
taterisi ga waakenfer igam nasbabili
tousaiserem jeme, jega angtane nafsi
jei aamei enggam jam ge gubiyen im
temawer, "Aamei taterisi kapka gam
towas-towastababili." Seyafter jeiserem
enggalf is eyebili, jega ginanggwa nemna
jei gam sege seferswebili aam temawer

jei kapkaiserem nem temawer jam ne nasbiyen.

9 Titus, aamei gamjon esorola aaiserem angtane aa jes gane armantababilirim ga jep is golmini. Aamei unggwanfer is balbabili, jei angtane sanbaka jemnater gane sarbana waakenfer seyafter gemerserem ga enggam: Jei awelna angtane sanbaka jemnaiserem aa jes gam bilirim, waakenfer gane gweyibene, jega angtane sanbak jemnaiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga gam folbana. Ane angtane sanbak jemna jes gam bilirim, jei baife jam gwebiyen.

10 Jei galgala jelem sanbakmana jei jam komkomulsiyen. Jengga enggam jei awelna jelem sanbakmana waakenfer gam gweyibene jeber-jeber, jega jelem sanbaka enggam ga gam bala, "Ai tousa angtane jeiserem awelna amna as waakenfer gweyibene." Angtane aa jes gane armantababilirim angtane nafsiminiwer jei seyafter jes gemerserem ga gemer gane eyebili, jega enggalf angtane nafsi jei gam gane damtabili, ane enggam ga gane balbabili jei awelna waakenfer ne eyebili. Ane angtane nafsi jeiserem jei ga sege towaswebili

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jeba waakensusum, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim.
11 Titus, aamei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram is towas-towastababili taterisi waakena numu daamfenna jeme, taterisi bunarsusfer galserem. Jei seyafter ai ajes bilirim jei ga jeter sene tikwebitini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane seyafter nesiktababili. Jega jem temawer Jei Yesus ga baftannununt ogiribe, jega enggalf Jei angtane seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababisif.
12 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, ane Jei nems towas-towastababili enggame, "Ai baif Ajes gwebilirim aamei ijesa eyebuwenaram, jeiserem jewer jam sa tikwe jam eyebife! Ane jeiserem aamei ijesa eyebuwenaram aamei ijesa towaswebilirim enggame kapka, jeiserem ijama eyebiyen." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, ane Jeime aas mese nep nes aas towas-towastabaipmini, "Aamei ina inater isa gaaramisnenne waakenfer, jega aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Bunarsus isa eyebili. Aamei isa eyebili Ai Ajes bilirim jam

eyebife ogiri aaiserem jebe. Aamei ga
jes isa eyebili."
13 Nei seyafter jeiserem nesa eyebili,
aam temawer nei seyafter ne Yesus
Kristus sa fibana Jei gamjon se
warautna nafabaner. Jeiba Uwa
Sanbagiri unggwan-giriserem nei
nes Jei se waakentababisini. Nunu
Yesus jem waraunalaiserem nei nejesa
towaswebilirim nunu jeiserem aa jep
falaram, nunu jeiserem jeme ini nemna
nese saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini.
14 Yesus Kristus Jei Jena mesam
gerant Jam terfe nem etam-etamem
temawer, jega enggalf nei bai
etam-etama kapkaiserem nejama
eyebife, ane ini nemna nes gam
ge tabalbalsweipmif. Angtane ini aa
jemanem ge tabalbalswebaminirim, jei
Uwa Sanbagirem angtanef naawena, ane
jei ga jam sege menetwebisini seyafter
gemerserem waakenfer jam ne eyebife.
15 Titus seyafter jeiserem se towasulmi,
se balbabi angtane bas sene eyebili,
ane se balbabi jei taterisi ai ajes
towas-towasulminirim baife jam
ne gwebiyen. Seyafter jeiserem se

towasulmi baabeteme. Angtane aamei enggame is jam ne balyan aamei igyen.

3 [1] Titus, aamei angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam is towas-towastababili. Jei aaiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen: Angtane jei angtane pemerintamana sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram, taterisi jemna seyafter ga waakenfer sene sarbaipmini. Ane angtane pemerintana jep aa jes ne golminirim, jei seyafter jeiserem ga jam sene eyebili. Ane angtane sanbak jemnaiserem aa jes gam bilirim, jei seyafter jeiserem ga jamer gane eyebili. Jei jam sege menetwebisini waakenaiserem seyafter gam eyebif.

[2] Titus, aamei jei enggam is balbabili, jei angtane nafsi nimnafer jam ne balbabiyen. Jei angtane nafsiserem jebar aarememfener jam ge doksobayan. Jei waakenfer se naawena angtanefar, ane ini jemna foler-folermer sege folbamini angtane seyafter jemnibe.

[3] Titus, aamei jes gamserem angtane Kristen ga gemer is towas-towastababili. Jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen, aam temawer gwanan galapserem nei ga enggala angtane

Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jes galserem. Gwanan galapserem nei mese, nei Yesus nejama tebayan, ane nei teisyena. Nei angtane nafsi nejama sarbayan, jei aa jes ne bilirim nei nejama eyebiyen. Ane angtane nafsi nes jei ne afaf-afaftababili. Ini nemna nes jam ge tikwebaamiyen nenes-nensa kapkaiserem jes eyebife, jega enggalf ini nemna nes gam ge saaser-saaserswebamif. Nei etam-etama kapka unggwanfer ga gemer neya eyebuwena. Apgal jigala angtane nafsi aa jes ne damtabilirim, nei apgal jigala jeiserem nejesa tebabif. Angtane nafsi jei nems ne nasbabili kakalmer, ane nei angtane nafsiserem nei jesa nasbabili kakalmer.

4 Nei safe kapka jeiserem nemsa eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim. Jei ini Jemna waakenaiserem nebe nes mes ge saamisinint, ane Jei angtane seyafter nesiktababili.

5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jewer waakentababisinintim, jeke enggalem temawer nei waakena tefner nejewera eyebaabuwenaram, jengga aam temawer Jei nei nes Jener nesiktababili.

Jes gamserem nunggunu ina gam igam wirtanaram tifni jamer sar, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem etam-etama nemna kapkaiserem ga nes gemer wirtabaipmini jes gemerserem, jamer ini nemna tabalbalsusfer nesege folbamini. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nei ga nes Jei se gwebabili, jega nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga nesa onsobana. Jei etam-etama nemna seyafter gemerserem nes galap wirtabaipminirim, jes galapserem Jei ibirimfer suruluserem nep ga nes golmini, ane nei ibirimfer gwelaiserem gwela jeiserem ga nes towaiwemini. Jeiserem jam aa galap etamwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei ga nes galap waakentababisini.

6 Yesus Kristus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim, Jei mes terent enggalfe etam-etama nemna nes gam wirtabaipmif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, aam temawer ini Jemna waakensusu aa jewer folbanaram.

7 Ane jega jem temawer Jei Mafnana Jemna nep nes mes golmini enggalfe, waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem negama domolf. Ane

enggalf mese nei negama towaswef
nei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus nesa domolsa. Waakenfer
gwela jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri mesam
bili nep golmife. Ane nei tousa nei
gwela jeiserem jamer abak-abaksus
nesa domolsa, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri ga nes enggam balbabili, "Ai
etam-etama imna kapkaiserem isa Ames
wirtabaabili."
8 Taterisi jeiserem ai ajes bilirim jeba
bunaram. Jega jem temawer ai enggam
ai gunu, Titus aamei taterisi jeiserem
baabetfer is nasbili, jega enggalf angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram,
bunar-bunarsusfer waakenaiserem jeter
ga sene eyeipmini angtanefe. Taterisi
jeiserem jeba waakenam, ane angtane
seyafter samfer gam batobaabili.
9 Angtane taterisi ol kabwak aa jep
gane nasbilirim daftar bwalesusu bosna
asal-asalmanaiserem jem temawer,
aamei taterisi ol kabwak jeiserem ijama
nasbabiyen angtane jeiserem jebar. Ane
angtane aa jep gangge doksobanaram
taterisi ol kabwak Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim jem temawer, aamei
taterisi jeiserem jes mese ijama nasbiyen

jebar. Ipsama nasbabilirim taterisi ol
kabwak jeiserem, aam temawer seyafter
jeiserem angtane jam ne batobaabiyen,
je waakenyan.
10 Afa angtane taterisi nafsi aa jei
gam nasbilirim taterisi nafsiserem
Taterisi Waakenaiserem jewer, ane
angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jei ga gangge syensyanwebili, aamei
angtane jes galserem ga jam igam
uftana taterisi kapka aa jes gam
nasbilirim jewer. Afa jei jam tikweyan,
gamjon igam uftana. Afa jei gemerje
jam tikweyanaye, aamei gamjon jei
igam bala enggame, "Aamei gamjon
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ijam
nasipmiyen angtanefe."
11 Aamei jes is eyebili, aam temawer
aamei tousa angtane jes galserem aa
jei ne eyebilirim, jei mes ge irfwebili
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jewer, ane
jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapkaiserem
ga jes ne eyebuwena. Jeiba tousam jei
kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, jengga
jei jam ge tikwebiyen jeiserem jam
eyebiliwer. Ga jem temawer Titus,
aamei angtane taterisi nafsi aa jei gane
nasbilirim, jei jam is balbabili jei angtane

Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram gamjon jam
ne towas-towastababiyen.
12 Ai Artemas afa Tikikus, afelna jam
as baftanaram imnibe, aamei amnip
ga tatarfer ga is jela kota Nikopolis
je, aam temawer ai enggam ai gunu
ai jep nwinf arouwa uskambar jam se
nyanwenaram ona wisimsimsusu jam aa
jep falaram. Afa arouwa yo deye ja sene
towainebanaram, ai ajam wofeyan.
13 Titus, aamei Senaso Apolos jam is
batomini, jei jam sege sofnaram. Senas
jeiba angtane hukum pemerintamana
bunarsusfer aa jei towaswebilirim.
Seyafter jam is eyebili, jega galgala
seyafter jei aa jes ge balbabilirim jam
damtabife gam sege damtabili.
14 Angtane Kristen nemnaiserem
jebe ula ga waakenater is towas-
towastabaipmini enggame: "Aamei
awelna waakena tefner isa eyeipmini,
angtane apgal jigala aa jei ge balbabilirim
jam damtabife." Titus jeiserem is towas-
towasulmini, jega angtane Kristen jei
jam ge kwaalaamitswebiyen.
15 Angtane seyafter ai jebarserem jei is
enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
sa nwin!" Aamei angtane jepmanaiserem

nei nes jei ne nesiktababilirim, angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne taayibenerem nei gamserem, aamei angtane seyafter jeiserem ga enggam is balbabili, "Paulus ane jelem afelen mesna jei is enggam ne balbabili, 'Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!'" Ai sembayanga as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

FILEMON

1 [1] Ga ip, Filemon am afelna, ai
Timotiusfar is ajes ge nesiktenerem,
aamei awelna abar seyafter nei ne
gwebili enggalfe, angtane nafsiserem
jei Yesus ga sene tikwebaatini; ane
wi imna bosna Apfya mese, aameiba
enggammeram Kristus Yesus imsa
onsobana ai gemerserem; ane tane imna
bosna Arkipus, aamei awelna Yesusmana
unggwanfer im gwebili abaner; ane safna
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, Filemon im
jena aa jei ge betwebuwenaram; kota
Kolosewer. Surta aaiserem amniwer,
Paulus. Timotius surta aaiserem ga
ajebaner ge baafulu. Timotius jeime
Kristus Yesus mes tikwebaatini, nei
gemerserem. Ai Paulus bwiyip nwini kota
Roma, aam temawer ai awelna Kristus
Yesusmana ajewer gweyibenerem.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan
Yesus Kristusfe, ga enggam, "O Uwa
Sanbagiri Uwa amna, ane Yesus Kristus

Tuhan amnaiserem, ai Aamei Is enggam
ai bala, waakena Imnaiserem Filemonfe
Is gulbana, ane Apfya, ane Arkipus,
ane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jep mese. Ini jemna waakenfer ga sege
folbamini."
4 Am afelna Filemon, ai sembayanga
agalap gwebanaram Uwa Sanbagirfe im
temawer, sembayanga ga enggam ai
gwebabana, "Uwa Sanbagiri as samfer
gulbana Filemonem temawer. Jeiba
angtane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim.
5 Angtane ai as mes ne towastana
jem temawer. Jei angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram seyafter jei mes
nesiktababili. Ane jei jam tikweyan
Tuhan Yesus tebalawer."
6 Filemon, ai sembayanga as gwebana
aamei angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram gam is batobaabili uskambar,
aam temawer aamei Yesus imes tebana.
Aamei ga jes is eyebili, jega enggalf
seyafter waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
nes jes golminirim nebe, jeiserem
waakenfer gam is sarbili, aam temawer
nei Kristusfar daamfennaber neya
gwena.

7 Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem, ini
amna ase saaser-saasersusfer folbana,
ane ini amna as mes kanauswebana,
aam temawer aamei angtane Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram imes nesiktababili, ane
aamei ini jemna imes ketamistena.
8 Filemon ai ims bala Onesimusem
temawer. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
ajewer gweyibenerem, ai bwiyip ga
ajem temawer nwini. Ai bwiyip agalap
nwinirim jamer namwer aas jepserem,
ai Onesimusfar ga agalap ge dorwena.
Ai Onesimus ga ai towas-towastana
Yesusem temawer, ane jei Yesus ga
tebana. Jei Yesus aa jewer tebanaram,
jega jem temawer jei ga enggala tane
amna gamserem, ane ai ga jem jeta
gamserem. Filemon, ini imna ga fuma,
ke samfer Onesimus jei gamjon imnip
jam waraufe? Ai aamei is enggam ai
bala, se tebana gamjon jega jei awelna
imna gamjon is gase gweyibene gwanan
gamserem. Yesus Kristus Jei ams
baftana enggalfe, taterisi Jelem temawer
agam nasipminennef angtanefe. Jega
jem temawer ai baabetabara aamei
is ajem balfe enggame, "Onesimus se
teba! Baife ijam gwebayan!" Jengga

ai aamei is ajam taatwebayan. Ai
enggam ai gunu, aamei Onesimus se
teba gamjon, aam temawer nei nena
nemsa nesiksona. Ai angtane sanbak, ai
fwater ai gwel taterisi Yesus Kristusmana
ajamer nasipminenewelabe angtanefe.
Ai bwiyip ga ajem temawer nwini.
9 (1:8)
10 (1:8)
11 Gwanan jepserem Onesimus jei
is jam batobayan awelna imnaiserem
jebe, jengga namwer jei samfer nes
batomini awelnabe. Awelna imnaiserem
jep is batobana jam eyebife, ane awelna
amnaiserem jes mese as batobana.
12 Ai jei gamjon ajam warautana imnip.
Ai jei ai uskambar nesiktene.
13 Ai bwiyip agalap nwinirim jamer
namwer aas jepserem aam temawer
ai Taterisi Waakenaiserem ajewer
nasipminennerem, ai safe Onesimus
aafer ai tebasnenef abar ge nwinf. Ai
Onesimus aafer ai tebasnenef enggalfe,
jei ai as gam batobaf aamei gemerserem,
afa aamei abar aaf negan nwinirim.
14 Jengga ai aamei is ajam tergenbayan,
aamei ai ajes bilirim jeiserem ijam
eyebife. Ai is enggam ai bala, aamei ga

Onesimus iner is tebana jega jei awelna imna gamjon is gase gweyibene.
15 Onesimus jei gwanan awelna imna abakfer is jam gweyibeyen. Jengga namwer jei jam warauf imnibe, ga ibar is ge nwini jamer abaka. Ane jei awelna imna waakenfer is gas gweyibene.
16 Namwer Onesimus gam ke angtane tefner ijes armantanaram, jengga jei Yesus mesam tikwebaatini aamei gemerserem. Ga jem temawer aamei ga jes is nesiktene. Bunarsus ai Onesimus uskambar nesiktene! Jengga aamei jei uskambarsus is nesiktene, aam temawer jei aamei imes armantana, ane aam temawer jei Tuhan nemna waakenfer mes tebana.
17 Filemon, afa aamei ilem iniber jam is gunurum enggame, "Ai awelna Tuhanmana Paulusfar ge gwebuwena.", gam jega Onesimus ga jam is tebana ini saaser-saasermer, aamei ai as igemer tebanaram.
18 Jei gwanan aa galap nunggirtenentem imniwer, afa jes galapserem jei kapkaiserem imnip is jam eyeibeleye, ane afa jei doini imniwer is jam

komkomtabasiliye, ai doini imna
jeiserem is aner as waratabana ibe.
19 Ai Paulus, tafna alemanaiserem ai
taterisi aaiserem aner ai tulisulu:
Seyafter Onesimus jei is jes
waratabalaiserem, jeiserem ga is
aner as waratababana. (Ai is bafas
towastana enggalfe aamei igam
sarstaabonfe, ai Taterisi Waakena
Yesusmanaiserem ibe is amesam
towasulbono. Ane jeiserem aamei imsam
sarbili Yesus ga im tebana, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksus is gulbana ibe. Jega jem
temawer ai samfer aamei is ajam balfe
enggame, ap se kitulbo ai seyafter ajes
balbabilirim.)
20 Bunar am afelna, nei nawersamer
Tuhan nems ne tikwebaatini, jega jem
temawer aamei Onesimus se teba, ai
aamei is agemer balaram, jei awelna
imna gamjon is gase gweyibene. Nei
nawersamer Kristus nemes ne tebana,
jega jem temawer afa aamei jei gamjon
waakenfer jam is tebanaram, ini amna
saaser-saaserfersus ga ase folbana.
21 Ai surta aaiserem ibe is agalap
tulisulbonorom, ai bunarsusfer amsam

towaswena aamei Onesimus waakenfer
is tebana, aamei jei ijam tamtamtayan.
Ai tousa aamei is eyebili unggwanfersus
ai ajes bilirim jewer.
22 Aamei seyafter sembayanga jam
isa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega
ai gamjon gam as warauwa imnibe. Ini
amna as enggam folbana, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei samfer ai as gase bala, "Sya, gase
warau Filemonminip." Jega jem temawer
ai aamei gamjon is ajam bala, aamei
mwona ap is menetulbaasini.
23 Epafras jei bwiyip ai ajebar
ge nwinirim, aam temawer jei
awelna Kristus Yesusmana jei jewer
gweyibenerem, jei isa enggam balbabili,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
24 Angtane awelna abar ajeya
gwebilirim, bosna Markus, Aristarkus,
Demas, ane Lukas, jeime isa enggam ne
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
25 Ai sembayang as gwebana
Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.

IBRANI

1 [1] Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabi-nabis balbabil, ane nabi-nabi jeiserem ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga gane nasipmil asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem jeber-jeber ga gemer eyebuwel, nele nafis-nafismer.
[2] Jengga nunu umwef aaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Tane Jemnaiserem ga Jes baftatnant, ane Tane Jemnaiserem Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nep ga nes Jei nasipmini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane Jelemanaiserem Jebar mes ge eyebil seyafter, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Jes destabal Sanbakef Jei nwinfe seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe.
[3] Jei numu bunarsusferaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Jemniwer jere unggwanfersus. Jei samfer onemanayo ane winsimana seyafter gase gerebaabisnenne. Jei aa jewer gam eyebilirim, aam temawer Taterisi Jemnaiserem baabeta unggwandusa.

Jei aa terem etam-etama kapka
nemnaiserem nes wirulmini. Gamjon ga
aa irwenant terewer. Jei ga aa tawenant
taman waaken-giribe, ane jep ga aa
nwini Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemna
unggwandwasusu.
4 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga mes eyebili,
jega Tane Jemna unggwan-girsusu
malaikatminiwer. Ane Jei bosna
unggwandwasusu gam gulbal Tane
Jemnaiserem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri
bosna jes galserem Jei Jam golmiyen
malaikatfe.
5 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiyen
malaikata Jelemana, jengga Jei mes bal
Tane Jelemanaiserem enggame: "Aamei
namwer Tane Amna; ane nunu namwer
Ai Im Uwaf As gwena." Gamjon Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiyen malaikata
Jelemana enggame, jengga Jei mes bal
Tane Jelemanaiserem: "Ai As nwinsi Uwa
Imnaiserem, ane Aamei ga Is nwinsi Am
Tanefe."
6 Gamjon Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana
daamfennaiserem jame aa galap
fortyantam ogiri aaiserem jebe, Uwa
Sanbagiri ga gununt: "Malaikata Uwa

Sanbagirmana jei seyafter Jes sene pujitawena."
7 Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gunu malaikatem temawer: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata awelna Jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga balbabili, 'Gasa sofwe!', ane malaikata jeiserem ga sofobili, nindaya jes gam gane fonsobanaram, ane tokwana gam gane ertesinirim."
8 Jengga Tane Jelemanaiserem Jem temawer, Jei ga enggam gul: "O Tuhan, Aamei Sanbakef nwini baabetabara abak-abaksus! Aamei Is nwini angtane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, ane Aamei ga bunarsusferaiserem ga jetefener Igam eyebili.
9 Ini Imna Is gam folbana saaser-saaserfer, Aamei angtane jam Igam damtabilirim bunarsusferaiserem jei jam gane eyebilirim. Ane Aamei angtane jei kapkaiserem jam gane eyebilirim, angtane jeiserem jam Is nasbabili. Ga jem temawer, Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Imna, Ai Aamei Is Ames destabana Im afelen mesna jem sagabe, ane jega jem temawer ini Imna ga Ise saaser-saasersusfer se folbana."

10 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon ga gul:
"Aamei, O Tuhan, gwanan-gwanansus
jes jepserem, Aamei ogiri aaiserem Im
eyebal. Gamjon Iner winsi Im eyebal.
11 Ogiri ane winsi jei sege bakswena,
fen iti galserem. Jei nawersamer sege
barwesa, jengga Aamei Is gwena.
12 Aamei Is egwaisosisi ogiri yo winsi,
bajunu aa gam gane egwaisosinirim, ane
ogiri yo winsi ibirmiserem jewer gamjon
ga sene domsosa. Jengga Aamei Is nwini
jamer abak-abaksus, ane nunu Imna
jam barweyan."
13 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiyen
malaikata Jelemana, jengga Jei mes
bal Tane Jelemanaiserem enggame:
"Gase nwintya Alem taasfolawer, jamere
ginanggwa Imna Im tof gwonap sege
nwinbitetya."
14 Gam jega, malaikata jei nansa?
Jeiba awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jei ne gweyibenerem. Jei malaikata ga
baftabili, ane ga aa ge sofobili nindaya
gamserem enggalfe angtane gam ne
batobaabif, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jena
Jam aa jes waakentababisiliserem.
2 1 Gam jega au, ganma sarbisi
waakenfer taterisi bunarsusfer

aaiserem nei nejesa sarbilirim. Jeiserem jam nesa eyebilirim, jega nei nejama syensyanweyan nele bunarsusfer jeiserem jewer.

2 Nei ga Hukumu jam nesa onsobili, Hukumu malaikata aa jes ne golmilim asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe. Jeiserem nesa onsobili, aam temawer Hukumu jeiserem jeba bunaram. Angtane Hukumu jeiserem jam ne onsobiyeneiserem, jei fwaina kapkaiserem mes ne domol.

3 Afa game, neiba nemsama towaswena enggame nei nesa domolsa tamtamtala unggwandwasususerem, afa nei nele bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nesa mirtetefalaram. Nele bunarsusfer jeiserem jeba nele Uwa Sanbagiri nes jewer se waakentababisini. Gwanan Tuhan Yesus nes Jeneram towastababilint nele bunarsusfer jeiserem. Jepga angtane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinintim jei taterisi jeiserem nep ga nesene golmini, ane jei ga sege gubili enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram.

4 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam eyebaabili bwembwema nafis-nafsi ane

mujisat-mujisat baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme. Ane Jei baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes golmini angtanefe, Jei Jener aa gemer gunurum jebe. Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebaabilirim, jega enggalf angtanef gam saamisif enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram.

5 Ogiri ibirmi nei nejesa taawolbanaram jeba se forosanya. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon enggame malaikata jei ogiri jeiserem sanbakef jep jei sege nwinbese.

6 Jengga Jei enggam gunu angtane jei sanbakef sege nwinbese. Ane angtane aasaje ba mesam tulisul taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe ga enggam: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai angtane tefner. Aamei angtane fomfom Is gerebaabisnenne, ane jei fomfom Is batobaabili?

7 Aamei angtane nomkef Im eyebaabili malaikatem gwonabe. Aamei safe malaikatfe baabeta unggwanfer Im golmini, Aamei gamjon baabeta angtanef Im golmini. Ane Aamei nafa angtanef Im golmini, ane Aamei Im gunu, 'Aamei isa nwini sanbakfe.'

8 Ane Aamei seyafter Imes bunulntena
angtanem tof gwonabe." Taterisi
jeiserem jewer ga neya towaswena
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam
bunulntena seyafter angtanem tof
gwonabe, bunar seyafter. Jengga
namwer nei nejama damtabiyen
angtane jei sanbakef nwinfe seyafter jes
gemerserem.
9 Jengga nei Yesus neya damtana. Jei
nomkef malaikatem gwonap nwini, jega
enggalf Jei tamtamtala nemnaiserem
Jei gam tyanggwonf ti salibibe. Ane
Jeime siginiserem mes enola, jepga
terent. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
nafa Jep ga gulbana, ane Jei Yesus ga
aa bala, "Aamei Is nwini Sanbakfe."
Ane nei Yesus ga neya damtana jes
gemerserem. Yesus aa terent nem
temawer seyafter, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem Yesusf ga
gulbana Jei sigini jeiserem jam aa galap
enolaram.
10 Uwa Sanbagiri aa eyebil seyafter
Jelefener. Jei aa mwangbisil angtane
unggwanfer jam waakentababisif, aa
eyebili jega samfer jei Jem tanef ge
nwinbif, ane jei Jebar gase naawena nafa

Jemnaiserem jebe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsusfer eyebili. Jei aa eyebili jega
samfer Yesus Jei angtane nabal danafe,
bunarsusfer Jei se gwena enggalfe
angtane jeiserem gam waakentababisif.
Jei jeiserem nalefe jam eyebiyen, Jei
gwanan ga siginiserem ga jes enola.
11 Yesus ane nei angtane Jei aa jes
wirtabaabisinirim etam-etamawer, nei
namwer seyafter safna daamfenna,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri namwer Jeiba Uwa
nemna. Jega jem temawer, Yesus Jei
Jam sefersoyan nem temawer jam gufe
enggame, neiba Jem afelen mesna.
12 Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa bala: "Ai As
towas-towastababili Am afelen mesna
Im temawer. Ai IsAs pujitene gamjon
jam Ajeba betwenaram seyafter."
13 Jeime aa gunu: "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri
As tebasini." Ane Jeime gamjon aa
gunu: "Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Ap aa jes
kitulbonorom, Ai ane jei ai seyafter aaf
aya nwini."
14 Angtane jeiserem Jei aa jem temawer
gunurum jeiba neisam, ane nei tifnibere,
ane Yesus Jena jegme aa etamwena
angtanefe, nei gamserem. Jei angtanef
aa etamwena, jega samfer Jei gam terf.

Gwanan jes jepserem bawasa jei baabeta jam tereserem jei taabili. Jengga Yesus Jei Jam aa galap tererem, Jei ga baabeta bawasmana ga aa borolbana.
15 Yesus Jei aa ter, tere Jemna jeiserem jeme angtane ga jem aftabunnu, angtane tere aa jei ne erebilirim nunu seyafter jei jam aa gemer ge nwinbenerem.
16 Aaiserem jeba bunaram, Yesus Jei Jam foroyan malaikata jam batobaabife, jengga asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem ga jes batobaabif.
17 Ane bunar, Jei aa etamwena angtanefe Jem afelen mesna gemerserem. Gwela Jeman mesna mes etamwebana, gwela Jem afelen mesna seyafter gwela jemna gemerserem. Jei jes gamserem ga enggalf etamwena, Jelem afelen mesna gam batobaabif. Jepga Jei imam sanbagirsusfe gase etamwena, angtane Jei aa jes nesiktababilirim, ane awelna Jemna waakenfer gase gwebili Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jei Jen Jena mes gerant, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka angtanemana gase wirtabaipmini.
18 Yesus Jena gwanba mesam unggwasbanant, ane siginiserem ga

enolant, jengga Jei kanaufer finant.
Ane namwer Yesus Jei angtane
gase batobaabili, angtane aa jes ne
unggwasbaabilirim.

3 [1] Am afelen mesna Uwa Sanbagiri
ijes jenbebilirim, ane aamei ga
Jemna, ai enggam ai gunu aamei
waakenfer sa sarbistaabon Yesusem
temawer. Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftatnaram, jega enggalf Jei gam
etamwef nem Imam Sanbagirsusfe. Jeiba
Angtanesam nei nejesa tebasinirim, ane
neya nasibene taterisi Jemnaiserem.
[2] Jei Jemna awelna mes gwebili
waakenfer Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa Jes destabalam.
Jei waakenfer aa eyebili Nabi Musa
gamserem, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakenfer aa gam gwebilim angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem nenennabe.
[3] Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Yesus pujitene uskambarsus Nabi
Musaminiwer. Aamei imsa towaswena
enggame angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim,
angtane jeiserem bosna jemna
unggwanfer gane gulbatenanna, jena
jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jewer. Yesus
Jei enggala angtane jena aa jei gam

eyebilirim, ane Jei pujitalaiserem ga
gam domola. Nabi Musa jei ga ja tini
jes galserem, gam jega jei pujitele
uskambar jam domolyan.
4 Angtane aasaje jena gam eyebili, jena
jeiserem jei ga jener jam etamweyan.
Ane Jei, seyafter aa jei eyebaabilim,
Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jesam.
5 Nabi Musa jei angtane awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gwebil, ane jei
awelna jemna waakensusu gam gweyibel
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem
nenennabe. Jei taterisi aaiserem ga
jes nasipmil jem temawer, taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri galap jes gwerauwulmiliserem
bunarsusfer.
6 Jengga Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam, ane Jei awelna Jemna
waakenfersus gwebili, Jei angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem Sanbakef aa
galap nwinirim. Ane angtane jam aa
jem Sanbakef nwinirim, jei ga nei. Ane
nei ga angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana,
afa nei kanaufer nesa tebasinirim ini
saaser-saasermer, gam jega nei nejama
ereyen.
7 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
ga enggam gunu: "Afa nunu namwer

aaiserem aamei jam isa sararam Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ip jam is nasipminirim,
8 ini imna ipsama kekeletababisinirim.
Ipsama gwenaram enggala asal-asala
imna dwisgiribe jam saryana galserem.
Tahunu unggwanfer ga empat pulu,
jei aane damtabil bwembwema Ai
Ajes eyeipmuwelam, jengga jei Asa
jam ne sarbayan. Jei Am tefner gane
unggwasbana.
9 (3:8)
10 Jega jem temawer, Ai Ajam nasbabil
angtane jeiserem, ane ga Ai gul, 'Jei baif
naawena Ai Agam gunurum, ane jei jam
ne sarbiyen Ai Ajes bilipmilim.'
11 Ai bunarsusfer nasbabili, ane Ai
ititmer balbabili, 'Jei fasfasus jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei
jep naawesiliserem.'"
12 Am afelen mesna, aamei ina ga
waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega
angtane afa fas im nenennabe ini
kabwaksusu fas afa jam damtayan,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan,
Uwa Sanbagiri gemer aa Jei nwinirim
abak-abaksusfer. Angtane jes galserem
gam aa jei gam gwenaram, jepga jei ga
aa tikwena Uwa Sanbagiri Jes onsobafe.

13 Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes bilirim
Taterisi Jemnaiserem jebe, nunu
jeiserem jeba nunu namwer aas
jepserem nei nejeba gwenaram,
jesam. Jega jem temawer, nunu jeber-
jeber nei ga nennen waakenfer nesa
kanausosiwena. Jam isa eyebili jeiserem,
jega samfer angtane daamfenna im
nenennabe etam-etama kapkaiserem
jam towaiwulyon jam eyebife. Afa aamei
gam jam is eyebilirim, gam jega aamei
kapkaiserem jes igam eyebili, ane ini
imna is mes gam kekeleswebana.
14 Aaiserem gasa sarbistaabon, nei
seyafter daamfennaber neya nwini
Kristusfar, afa nei Kristus gemer
nesa tebasinirim, nejama aftannuyon
jamer nunu umwef jepserem, gwanan
gamserem nei Jei negama tebasinintim.
15 Taterisi is ajes bilipminirim, sa
sarbisnenne gamjon: "Afa nunu namwer
aaiserem aamei jam isa sararam Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ip jam is nasipminirim,
ini imna ipsama kekeletababisinirim.
Ipsama gwenaram asal-asala imna
dwisgiribe jam saryana galserem."
16 Nan angtanesa gwanan taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilim, jengga

jei jam ne onsobiyen? Jeiba angtane
Israelsam, negara Mesir je aa jei ge
nwinbelem, ane Nabi Musa aa jei ne
onsobalam jewer ga totinyel.
17 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nans
nasbabuwel empat pulu tahunu
jeiserem? Jei aa nasbabuwel angtane
Israel jeiserem dwisgirip aa jei ge
sofobuwelam, ane etam-etama kapka
jep ga aane eyebuwel, ane jega jem
temawer jei seyafter jep ga aa ge terbil
jamer bar.
18 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nans balbabil
enggame, "Jei fasfasus jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena
jei jep naawesiliserem."? Jei angtane
taterisi Jemna jam ne onsobiyeneiserem
ga jes balbabil.
19 Ga jem temawer nei ga enggam
nemsa towaswena, jei jep jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata waakena jei jep
naawesiliserem, aam temawer jei Uwa
Sanbagiri jam ne tebasiyen.
4 1 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gwanan aa jes bilim jeba gemeram
fala. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam,
angtane samfer gam kautena tampata
waakena Jemna jep gwesiliserem.

Au, waakenfer ganma gerabisnenne,
jega angtane afa fas im nenennabe
nelebe jama afaftaanuyon, ane jega jem
temawer jei jam kauteyan tampata Uwa
Sanbagirmana jep gwesiliserem jebe.
2 Angtane Israel aa gam ne sarbilim,
nei nengba nemsama sarbili Taterisi
Waakena. Angtane Israel jei taterisi
jeiserem aane sarbil, jengga jei jam ne
taabiyen, gam jega taterisi jeiserem jei
jam batobaabiyen.
3 Jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer
nejeya tebasinirim, nei ga nele jeiserem
nejama afaftaanuyon, ane ga nesa kauna
tampata Uwa Sanbagirmana waakena
jep gwesiliserem jebe. Jengga angtane
jem tebayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri ga
enggam gul: "Ai bunarsusfer nasbabili,
ane ai ititmer balbabili, 'Jei fasfasus jam
ge kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena
jei jep gwesiliserem.'" Ane tampata
jep gwesiliserem Jei aa jes bilim, Jeiba
nes mesam eyeipmil, ane aa tabanulsil
awelna Jemna Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter
aa galap eyebilim.
4 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam tulisul nunu nomor
tuju jem temawer, "Awelna Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jei ga enggam,
Jei seyaftersus gam eyebili, jepga nunu
nomor tuju Jei ga jem gwesini."
5 Gamjon aa tulisul taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, gwanan ai
agemer gunurum, "Jei fasfasus jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei
jep gwesiliserem."
6 Nei bunarsusfer nemsa towaswena
enggame, Uwa Sanbagirmana tampata
jep gwesiliserem jeiba jeweram. Ane
angtane afwer jep sege kabweitesa,
ane Jebar jep gase gwesisi. Jengga
angtane gwanan-gwanansus taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilim, ane
jei jam ne taabiyen taterisi jeiserem,
jei jam ge kabwiteyan tampata jep
gwesiliserem.
7 Jepga tahunu anesus gamjon
aaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri aa bil nunu
nafsiserem, ane nunu nafsi jeiserem
bosna ga aas, "Nunu namwer aaiserem".
"Afa nunu aas jepserem aamei jam
isa sararam Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip
jam is nasipminirim, ini imna ipsama
kekeletababisinirim." Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane Israelf aa jes
golmilim, taterisi jeiserem Raja Daudfe

jegme jeter gulbal, ane Daud taterisi jeiserem ga aa tulisul.
8 Ane gwanan-gwanansus jepserem Daud jei nalef jam foroyan, Yosua jei asal-asala nemnaiserem aa aftabifel tampata Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim angtane jeiserem jei gam ne domsofe. Jengga tampata jeiserem angtane abakfer jep gwesiliserem jesyan, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim. Gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri tampata jep gwesiliserem jem temawer Jei gamjon enggam ga gul, "Nunu namwer aaiserem jeme, angtane sene domola tampata jeiserem."
9 Ane namwer aas jepserem angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jelemanaiserem jei sene domolsa nunu jem gwesiliserem, nunu Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gwesili jes galserem nunu nomor tuju.
10 Angtane aa jei gam kautenaram tampata Uwa Sanbagirmana jep gwesiliserem, awelna jemna seyafter taban, ane jei jep ga gam gwesini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jena jes gamserem Jei awelna Jemna jam aa tabanulsilim, ane ga aa gwesil.
11 Gam jega au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma tebasi, jega nei samfer

ga nesa kautena tampata nei nejeba
gwesiliserem. Au, nei waakenfer ganma
gerabisnenne, jega angtane afa fas nem
nenennabe jam irfweyan Uwa Sanbagiri
jam onsobafe, asal-asala nemna jes
galserem gangge irfwebil, ane jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Jemna waakena jei
jep gwesiliserem.
12 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiba
baabetabaram, ane jei awelna samfer
gam gwebili. Taterisi jeiserem jei
binbinsusu samtena jemna binbini
afwer-afwer galserem jemniwer. Jei is
gam tegiltena jamere inibo, ane jei is
gam gwerauwulbana aamei jes igam
bilirim ilem inibe, ane ijes eyebife.
13 Nei apgal jigala afa fas nejama
syawulsiyen Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Jei seyafter gerebaabili ogiri aaiserem
jebe, ane seyafter sitaber ge falbili
Jem nwenabe. Galap nei nesa fisa
Jem nwenabe, ane jep ga taterisi
nemnaiserem ga nesa taawolbaabisi.
14 Jengga Yesus, Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem, Jeiba Imam
Sanbagirsusu nemnaiserem, ane Jei mes
tauna taman waaken-giribe nes gam

batobaabif. Gam jega au, nei jeber-jeber
Jei ganma tebasi kanaufer.
15 Nei nenfentowai baabeta fas. Jengga
nemna Imam Sanbagirsususerem, Jei
mes towaswena enggame nei baabeta
fas, ane Jei nes gemer nesiktababuwena.
Ane sa sarbistaabon, Jeimba mesam
ne unggwasbanant, unggwasbala
nafis-nafsiserem jeme, nei gamserem
nei nes gam ne unggwasbaabuwenaram.
Jengga Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem afa
Jam eyebiyen.
16 Au, nei nejama ereyen, nei nesa
gwina Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe
waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes Jei
golminirim. Nei jeiserem nesa eyebili,
jega Jei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem
nes gase wirtabaipmuwena. Ane afa
galap nei jam negama werenswenaram,
Jei ga nes gam batobaabili, nei jam jep
negama balaram.

5 1 Imam sanbagirsususerem jei jeber-
jeber aa jes gane destabanaram,
jei angtaneminiwer ne destabana. Jei
awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana enggalf gam
gweyibene angtane gam batobaabif.
Jei berna ane domba tane aa jes ne
targabaabilirim ga jes ne kitulbono Uwa

Sanbagirfe, etam-etama kapkaiserem
angtanemana jem ne motolsife.
2 Jei ga samfer angtane gam batobaabili
ini foler-folermer, angtane teisyena
nele bunarsusferaiserem, angtane nele
aa jei gam afaftaanurum. Jei angtane
gam batobaabili, aam temawer jeiba
angtanesam, baabeta jemna uskambar
fas.
3 Jega jem temawer jei ga domba tane
aa jes ne targabaabilirim, jei jeke enggalf
tefner jam gam gera angtanemana jem
gam wirtabaipmisif, jengga enggalf mese
etam-etama kapka jelemanaiserem
jeme gam wirtabaabif.
4 Angtane afa jam guyon jelem
temawenefener enggame, "Ai
awelna igsusu as gwebili imam
sanbagirsusmana." Jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem enggam
gam bala, "Aamei se gwebi awelna imam
sanbagirsusmana." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
gwanan ba Harun gamam bal.
5 Kristus Jeime Jam guyon Jelem
temawenefener, "Ai awelna igsusu As
gwebili imam sanbagirsusmana." Jengga
Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei bal: "Aamei

namwer Tane Amna; ane namwer Ai Im
Uwaf As gwena."
6 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime aa gul
Taterisi Jelemanaiserem jebe: "Aameiba
imamsam abak-abaksusfer Is jei
gwelaiserem, Melkisedek jes galserem."
7 Yesus Jei gwanan ogiri aaiserem
jep aa galap gwenantam, Jei Uwa
Sanbagirfar aa galap ge nasowenantam,
Jei nwaafona unggwanfersus ga jebar
nasowena. Jei sembayanga ititmer
gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, aam
temawer Jei tousa enggame Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara, ane Jei
waakenfer se gerebaasnenne, jega Jei
Jam teryen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri jes
sarbana, aam temawer Yesus jeber-jeber
eyebuwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam
bilirim.
8 Bunaram Jei Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem, jengga Jei
siginiserem ga jes enolant. Ane jeiserem
je ga Jei towas-towastana bunarsusfer
jes eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim.
9 Jei seyaftersusfer aa galap eyebilintim
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, Jei ga aa
etamwena Angtane Jei angtane nafsi

gam waakentababisife abak-abaksus, angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei aa gam gunurum.
10 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeneram destabal Tane Jelemana gase nwini imam sanbagirsususerem, Melkisedek jes galserem.
11 Ai safe taterisi anesus isa ajama towas-towastabaipmife, jengga gemerje ai seyafter isa ajama towas-towastabaipmiyen, aam temawer aamei samem-samema sarbisiwena.
12 Gwanan aamei imsa sarbili taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana. Namwer aas jepserem aamei safe angtane nafsiserem ga jes isa towas-towastababili, aamei ijama towas-towastababiyen. Jengga aamei ijafnera sarbisif pelajarana taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gwananmanaiserem. Aamei ga tane bastantouya galserem, mom tefner gam twena. Aamei tumilgala kekelnaiserem ijama tombaabiyen.
13 Tantouya mom tefner aa jei gam twenaram jei ga tane bastantouya. Ane jei jam towasweyan waakena fwersa, ane kapka fwersa.
14 Jengga angtane sanbagiriserem tumilgala kekelnaiserem ga jei gane

tombaabili. Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, jemna nwe mese, aarem, tafa, ane imwa jei fwater mes ne towas-towastababili. Jei waakenfer gane domolfe jeiserem waakena ane nafsiserem jei ga kapka.

6 [1] Au, nei ganma mirtebitefal pelajarana gwanan jeiserem, pelajarana nei gwanan aa jes sarbilintim nei Kristus negalaba tebanantam. Sa agaiswe pelajarana angtane sanbagirmana. Nunu jeber-jeber jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen taterisi etam-etama kapka jes mirtebitefalaiserem jem temawer. Etam-etama jeiserem se eyebili nei ga nesa tere. Jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen.
[2] Ane jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri jes tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane taterisi baptisem temawer. Ane aas mese jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen: taterisi tafna angtanem sagap tosonswelaiserem enggalfe jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gweyibef; ane taterisi jem tereserem ane jem irwelaiserem terewer; ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabitowelaiserem enggame,

angtane aaiserem jei waakena, jei
waakenfer se nwini jamer abak-abaksus,
ane angtane nafsiserem jei kapka, jei
kabwakfer se nwini jamer abak-abaksus.
3 Ganma agaiswe! Nei ga nesa
agaiswesa, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam
nes batobaabilirim.
4 Jengga angtane nafa Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei gane
domolbanaram, Taterisi Waakena
aa jei gane sarbilirim, ane gane
towaswebili enggame taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jei waakena,
angtane jeiserem jei waakenaiserem
mes gane taabili taman waaken-giriwer,
ane jei angtane nafsiserem jebar
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes
gane taabili.
5 Ane angtane jeiserem aa jei
gangge towaswebilirim enggame
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeiba waakenfennam, ane baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gane
domolaram, baabeta bunarsusfer aa
jep gwerauwulmisirim nunu umwef
jepserem,
6 afa angtane jeiserem jei jam
gangge irfwebilirim nele Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer, afa jei
jam gangge tikwebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri
Jes tebasiliwer, gam jega nele nafsi
fas angtane jeiserem jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem jewer gamjon jam ge
irfwebiyen, ane gamjon ga gangge
waraubili Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Jei
gamjon jam ge waraubiyen, aam
temawer etam-etama kapka jemna aa
jes ne eyebaabilirim, jeiserem ga enggalf
jei Kristus ti salibibe gamjon jem ne
daktanswef, jega angtane nafsi nimnafer
ga sege nasbawena Jem temawer.
7 Angtane gam aa jei gane eyebilirim,
jei tamtamtalaiserem ga sene domolsa.
Jengga angtane Yesus jeber-jeber aa jei
gam onsobanaram, jei waakenaiserem
ga sene domolsa, ona aas galserem ona
arouwa aa jep gam nyanwenaram. Afa
ona jeiserem nananisi waakena jep jam
gangge kokosbilirim, ane galap angtane
igiserem jam gane fulurum makanabe,
jepga Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga gam
gunu, "Ona jeiserem jei waakena."
8 Jengga ona kapkaiserem afa sasfan
ane ti utuboro jep jam gangge
kokosbilirim, gam jega ona jeiserem je
ga kapka, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ona

jeiserem ga babapsobana, ane tokwam
ga sene dutasa.
9 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajesa
nesiktababilirim, ai jes gamserem gam
amsama gunu, jengga ai amsama
towaswena enggame aamei ona kapka
jes galserem galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei is mes waakentababisini,
ane aamei jeiserem imsa gwerauwulu
angtane nafsi jam igalaba batobaabilirim.
10 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer
jeber-jeber eyebuwena. Jei ijama
dirinsweipmiyen awelna aamei ijesa
gwebuwenaram. Aamei angtane Kristen
nafsiserem imsama batobaabilint, ane
gemerje igemera batobaabili. Aamei
gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ga ijema
gwerauwulbana nesiktele imnaiserem
Uwa Sanbagirfe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jeiserem mesam domola, ane Jei Jam
dirinswebiyen fwaina waakenaiserem ip
ga is golmisi.
11 Ai uskambar enggam aya gunu,
sya aamei seyafter sa goltaani gwanan
igemera eyebilintim jamere nunu umwef
jepserem. Jes jepserem aamei ga isa
taabisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer seyafter
ijesa fibilirim.

12 Ai baifa gwena aamei kwaalaamitfera
nwinfe. Jengga sa eyebi angtane aas
galserem, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei
ne tebanaram, ane abakfer aa jei ne
fibilirim, jega jei samfer ga sene taabisi
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim jam
golmife.
13 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham asal-asala
nemnaiserem aa galap balam enggame
apgal jigala jep gulbafe, Jei Jena aa
gaarstenanal Jelem bosefar. Jei bosna
Jelemana tefner bil, aam temawer bosna
nafsi afa fas Jem sagabe.
14 Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham enggam
bal, "Bunar-bunarsus Ai waakena
Alemanaiserem isAs gulbana ibe, ane
Ai isAs gulbana asal-asala unggwanfer
aaiserem ibe."
15 Jewer ga jam fibilibe jamer
abaksusfer, Abraham ga aa domola Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem jam gulbafe.
16 Angtane afa jena jam gam
gaarstenannaram, jei ga bosna angtane
sanbakaiserem jena ga jem bosem gam
gaarstenanna. Angtane jena jam aa
galap gam gaarstenannaram, jepga
taterisi jemna tabana ga jep, ane taterisi

angtane aa jes gangge doksobilirim
taterisi jeiserem tabana ga jep.
17 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jemna aa
kekelewulsini bosna Jelemanaiserem
jeme, taterisi Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem.
Jei jeiserem aa eyebil, jega angtane
taterisi igi aa jes ne domolaram, jei ga
bunar-bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili
enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam
wirulsiyen taterisi Jemnaiserem.
18 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam afafweyan.
Ane Jei naura aaiserem nes mes golmini:
daamfennaiserem ga aas, taterisi Jena aa
jes bilirim, ane naurabaraiserem ga aas,
Jei Jena mes gaarstenanna enggame
Jei jeiserem bunar-bunarsus se eyebili.
Naura jeiserem Jei jam wirsosiyen. Gam
jega nei nejeya fortyaram enggalfe
Jei nei nes Jam waakentababisife, nei
baabeta ibirmi nesa domola nelem
inibe. Nei ga bunar-bunarsusfer ga sege
towaswebili enggame, Jeiba nei nes
waakentababisisi, Jei gwanan Jena aa
gemer gulum.
19 Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi Jelemana nes
mesam golmini, ane taterisi jeiserem
nemsama taabili. Taterisi jeiserem nei
ga nes jese gwebabili, jega ini nemna

nes gam sege kanausweipmisi. Taterisi jeiserem besi daran-daransusu galserem atdusa jem kanaufer taafe fonabe, ini nes jei tebaipmisinirim. Ane nei Yesus kanaufer jame negalaba tebanaram, nei ga nesa tertesiwili sufa unggwan-giriserem, ane ga nesa kautena mwona Uwa Sanbagirmana waakensususerem jebe.

20 Gwanan, Yesus Jei sufa unggwan-giri jeiserem mesam bitsosisint, ane aa kawetenant mwona jeiserem jebe, jega Jei nes gase batobaabili. Abak-abaksusfer Jei imam sanbagirsusfe mesam etamwena, imam Melkisedek galserem.

7 1 Angtane aaiserem bosna Melkisedek jeiba Rajasam kota Salemwer nwin, ane jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana imanf gwebil, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusup. Jei aa ge dorwel Abrahamfar aa jewer foryalam. Abraham aa waraunal tampata raja-rajafar aa jewer ga eralbalam, ane jei mes menangswel. Melkisedek jei sembayanga aa gwebal Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei Abrahamfe waakenaiserem gam gulbaf.

2 Ane Abraham jei apgal jigala eral
tampatap mes damtabil, ane apgal
jigala jeiserem jei afwer (sepersepulu)
ga Melkisedekf kitulbol. Bosna
Melkisedekmana igi ga enggam, "Raja
jeber-jeber bunarsusfer eyebuwena."
Ane bosna jemna afwer ga enggam,
"Raja kota Salem", ane jem igiserem ga
enggam, "Raja Eral-erala fas".
3 Jam ne tulisulyon Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
Melkisedekem uwa ane iye ane asal-
asala jemna jem temawer. Ane nunu fas
jam ne tulisulyon jei aa jem surulum, afa
nunu jei aa jem terem. Jei ga Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana gamserem, jei jam nwini
imamf jamer abak-abaksus.
4 Gasa sarsi! Melkisedek jeiba
bunaram angtane sanbagirsusum.
Asal-asala nemna bosna Abraham jeime
sanbagirem, jengga jei apgal jigala aa
syenul eral tampatawer, ane afwer ga
Melkisedekf kitulbol.
5 Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim jep ga enggam tulisul,
asal-asala Lewimanaiserem jei imamf
jam gam etamwenaram, jei jeber-jeber
apgal jigala afwer (sepersepulu) gane

taabili angtane Israelminiwer. Jei samfer
gane taabili jeiserem, jei safe jem
afelen mesna ane seyafter asal-asala
Abrahammana.
6 Melkisedek jeiba imamsam, jengga
jemna asal-asala Lewiminiweryan. Safe
gam, jei apgal jigala Abrahamminiwer
taabil. Ane jei sembayanga aa
gwebabal Uwa Sanbagirf enggalfe Jei
waakenaiserem gam gulbaf Abrahamfe.
Abraham jeiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilim jeyam taabil.
7 Ane nemsa towaswena enggame,
angtane waakenaiserem aa jei gam
taabilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei
jem gwonap angtane sembayanga Uwa
Sanbagirfe aa jei gam gwebabanaram
enggalfe waakenaiserem gam gulbaf.
Gam jega ga enggam, Abraham jei
Melkisedekem gwonap.
8 Imam-imamem temawer, jeiba
angtane apgal jigala afwer (sepersepulu)
aa jei gane taabilirim, ane jei ga galap
ga gangge terbili. Jengga Melkisedekem
temawer, jeime aa taabili apgal jigala
afweraiserem (sepersepulu), jengga
angtane enggam ge gubili, jei gemer
nwini.

9 Angtane enggam gunu, Lewi ane
angtane asal-asala Lewiminiweraiserem
jei imamf ge etamwebil, ane jei apgal
jigala aane taabuwel angtaneminiwer.
Jengga Abraham jei apgal jigala afwer
Melkisedekfe aa galap kitulbolom, ane
Lewi jegme aa kitulbol. Jeiserem je
fomfoma?
10 Angtane gam gunu, aam temawer
Lewi jei nalef jam suruyon, jei
jes galapserem Abrahamem unup,
Melkisedek jei Abrahamfar aa galap ge
dorwelam.
11 Gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu
Jelemanaiserem angtane Israelfe aa
golmil. Hukumu jeiserem ga enggam
gunu, asal-asala Lewimanaiserem jei
awelna imamfe jei sene gwebili. Ane
imam-imam jei awelna jemnaiserem
gane gwebili, jengga awelna jeiserem
angtane jam batobaabiyen waakensusfer
jam ge etamwebife Uwa Sanbagirem
nwenabe. Afa jeiserem samfer angtane
jam batobaabife, gam jega imam safna
nafsi Melkisedek jes galserem jei jam
foroyan. Imam jeiserem jei safna Harun
asal-asala Lewimana galserem galyan.

Jengga Imam ibirmi mes fortya safna
Melkisedek jes galserem.
12 Ane safna imam ibirmiserem jam
aa jep ge forobityerem, jepga hukumu
gwananmanaiserem jei ga gam barwena,
ane gamjon ga hukumu ibirmiserem jes
gane goltaanni.
13 Ane Tuhan Yesus Jeiba Imam
ibirmiserem Jesam. Nei seyafter nemsa
towaswena enggame, Tuhan Yesus Jei
asal-asala Lewiminiweryan, Tuhan Yesus
Jei asal-asala Yehudamana. Jengga
Nabi Musa jei fas jam guyon enggame,
asal-asala Yehudamana awelna imamf
sene gwebili, gam jega asal-asala
Yehudamana jei fas awelna jeiserem jam
ne gwebiyen.
14 (7:13)
15 Jengga Yesus, Imam ibirmiserem
safna Melkisedekmana Jei Jena
mes gweretana, ane jewer ga neya
towaswena bunarsusfer hukumu
gwananmanaiserem jei ga gam barwena.
16 Jei imamfe jam gweyan aam temawer
taterisi fwatermanaiserem jep enggam
tulisul, asal-asala Lewimanaiserem
imamfe ga jenefener gam gwena.
Jengga Jei gam gwena, ane baabeta gam

domola jem gwefe abak-abaksus. Jega
jem temawer Jei imamfe ga gam gwena.
17 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aameiba
imamsam abak-abaksusfer Is jei
gwelaiserem, Melkisedek jes galserem."
18 Hukumu gwananmanaiserem
je baabeta fas, ane je nejama
batobaabiyen. Je angtane jam
batobaabiyen waakensusfer jam ge
etamwebife Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe.
Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga
aa borolsini taterisi fwatermanaiserem.
Namwer ga nele ibirmi ane waakena,
ane jewer nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga nesa
gwetmantaasini.
19 (7:18)
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena Jam
gaarstenanayan angtane nafsi jei imamf
aa galap etamwelam. Jengga gwanan
jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena
mesam gaarstenanal, Jei enggam gul
Yesus Jei nem imamf se gwena.
21 Yesus Jei imamfe aa galap
etamwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena
enggam ga gaarstenanal: "Tuhan Jei
Jena enggam mes gaarstenanna, ane

Jei Jam wirulsiyen, 'Aameiba imamsam
jamer abak-abaksus.'"
22 Ane aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Jena mesam gaarstenanal, taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ibirmiserem Jei aa
jes bilipminirim Yesusminiwer nejesa
domolaram je ga baabetabara, ane
mes ayintye taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
fwatermanaiserem Nabi Musaminiwer
nejesa domolaram.
23 Ane gwanan taterisi Nabi Musamana
aa galap ne onsobilim, imam ga
unggwanfer awelna aa jei ne gwebilim,
aam temawer afwer gangge terbilirim,
imam ibirmi ga gangge kabwitetya.
24 Jengga Yesusem temawer ga
enggam, Jei jamer se gwena jamer
abak-abaksus. Ane Jei imamf se nwini
jamer abak-abaksus.
25 Jega jem temawer Jei ga samfer
angtane se waakentababisini jamer
abak-abaksus, angtane Jei aa jei ne
tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
gwetmantaasinirim. Jei jes gamserem
gam eyebili, aam temawer Jei se gwena
abak-abaksus, ane Jei jeber-jeber
sembayanga gase gwebaipmuwena
angtanefe.

26 Yesus Jei Imam Sanbagirsususerem
nemna waakena, Jei nes gam
batobaabili. Uwa Sanbagiri aa
bala ini Jemna tabalbalsusu aa
jemanem folbanaram. Jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen. Jei gwanan
angtane etam-etama kapkabaraiserem
jebar ge nwinbenent, jengga Jena Jei
etam-etama kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen.
Jei namwer bunar-bunarsus tagarsusup
Uwa Sanbagirfer ge nwini taman
waaken-giribe.
27 Imam-imam sanbagirsusu
afweraiserem jei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe
domba tane aawis gane kitulbono.
Domba tane aawisi jeiserem gane
kitulbono enggalfe, etam-etama
kapka jelemanaiserem ane angtane
nafsimanaiserem jem gam wirtabaabif.
Jengga Yesus Jei jes galserem galyan. Jei
aawisi Jelemana mes gula daamfenfener
ti salibibe, ane jes gamserem Jei gamjon
jam eyebiyen.
28 Angtane imam sanbagirsusfe aa
jei gam etamwenaram Hukumu Nabi
Musamana aa gam gulum, angtane
jeiserem jemna baabeta fas. Hukumu
jeiserem je gwananmanaiserem,

jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena enggam gaarstenanal, Tane Jelemanaiserem Jei se gwena imamfe. Ane Jei ga bunarsusfer gase gwebili awelna Uwa Sanbagirfe jamer abak-abaksus.

8 1 Taterisi aaiserem aas ajesa taawolbaabilirim namwer igi jemna ga enggam: Nemna Imam Sanbagirsususerem Jeiba waakenam, ane Iman jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam. Jei Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer nwini taman waaken-giribe.

2 Jei imam awelna aa gwebili mwona waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana jep. Ane mwona jeiserem jeba bunaram. Tuhan Jener eyebili, angtane ogirmana jeiserem jam ne eyebiyen.

3 Imam sanbagirsususerem seyafter jei enggalf destabaabili, jega jei samfer apgal jigala ane domba tane aawisi ga gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jega jem temawer, imam nemna Yesus, Jeimba waakenaiserem mesam gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei Jena mesam gerant Uwa Sanbagirminibe.

4 Afa Jei ogiri aaiserem jep gemer gam gwenaram, Jei imamf awelna jam gwebiyen, aam temawer ogiri

aaiserem jei imamabara apgal jigala aa jei ne kitulbowenaram Uwa Sanbagirfe, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep aa gam towastababilirim.

5 Imam jei ga awelna jep ne gwebili mwona waakenaiserem ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jeiserem ga uwufenna mwona bunarsusferaiserem taman waaken-girip. Sa sarbistaabon, Nabi Musa gwanan Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana nalefe jam gwitiryen, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ititmer bal, "Ai ibe Taarena Sinai isa Amsam destababana numu enggala Tenda Jena Amna jeiserem jes galserem. Ga bunarsusfer is eyebili seyafter jes gamserem."

6 Jengga awelna Yesus aa jes taabilirim, jeiserem je ga baabetabara. Jei mes ayebaabinni awelna imam nafsiserem jemna aa jes ne gwebilirim. Awelna Yesusmanaiserem je awelna imam-imam aa jes ne gwebilirim mes ayeipmini, aam temawer taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim Yesusminiwer nejesa domolaram jeba baabetsusum, ane taterisi ibirmi jeiserem je ga waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana angtanefe ga jes

towasulmini. Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi
ibirmi jeiserem Jei ga Yesus gulbana,
ane Yesus Jei ga angtanefe jei nasipmini.
Ane taterisi ibirmi jeiserem je ga mes
ayebinni taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri Musafe aa jes bilibelem.
7 Taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri Musafe aa jes bilibelem, afa
taterisi jeiserem bunarsusfer angtane
jam gam batobaabilim, gam jega Uwa
Sanbagiri taterisi ibirmiserem jebe
gamjon Jam bilipmiyen.
8 Jengga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei waakenfer jam folbayan taterisi
fwatermanaiserem jem temawer. Jega
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul: "Ai
Tuhansam, Ai enggam Ai gunu, Nunu
gamjon aa jep fortyaram, Ai ga gamjon
taterisi ibirmi anggwabura Israelmana
yo tewe Yehudamana jep As bilipmisi.
9 Taterisi ibirmiserem Ai Ajes
bilipmisirim, jei enggalyan taterisi
fwatermana galserem, Ai Ajes bilipmilim
asal-asala jemnaiserem jebe. Taterisi
jeiserem Ajep bilipmil, Ai Agalap
aftabifelem aa galap ge tobitinilim negeri
Mesirwer. Jengga jei taterisi jeiserem

waakenfer jam ne onsobiyen, ane Ai ga
Ai mirtebitefal.
10 Aiba Tuhansam, Ai enggam Ai gunu,
Nunu gamjon aa jep fortyaram, Ai ga
gamjon taterisi ibirmiserem anggwabura
Israel jebe ga sege bilipmisi. Taterisi
jeiserem ga aas: Ai As eyebisi jega
jei ga sege gubisi jelem inibe Hukumu
Amnaiserem jem temawer, ane Hukumu
jeiserem ga sene egantababisisi jelem
inibe. Ai ga As etamwesa jem Uwa
Sanbagirfe, ane jei ga sege etamwebisi
angtane Amanfe.
11 Angtane seyafter gemerserem,
angtane sanbagiri ane angtane
bastantouya, jei seyafter ga Asene
damdamtaasisi. Jega jem temawer,
angtane afa jelem afelnaiserem
jam towastayan, ane anggwa jelem
sarabosna jam towastayan enggame,
'Tuhan se damdamtaasi!'
12 Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem jemna
Ase wirulmisi, ane Ai gamjon etam-etama
jemna Ai Ajam sarbabistaabonyan."
13 Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi ibirmi
jeiserem Jei aa jes bilipminirim aa
galap nasbilirim, Jei ga baabeta taterisi
fwatermanaiserem Jei mes borolsini. Ane

nei ga neya towaswena enggame, apgal jigala fwatermansususerem jei gamjon sege barwebili.

9 [1] Taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musafe aa jes bilibelem, taterisi jeiserem imam-imam jam towasulmife jei awelna fomfom sene gwebili. Ane ogiri aaiserem jebe jena aasaje ga jep imama awelna jep ne gwebife.

[2] Jena jeiserem ga tenda galserem, mwona naura. Mwona daamfennaiserem lampunu ga jep gam fina, ane meja mese jem tumilgala jep gangge falbunnu Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane kitulbonorom. Mwona jeiserem ga enggam gane bili, Mwona Waakena.

[3] Ane mwona afelnaiserem kaina unggwan-giri jep aa jei gam taantetyaram jem duruwer, mwona jeiserem ga enggam gane bili, Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana.

[4] Mwona jeiserem je mejanabara, mejana emasem gwemiliserem. Wili jep gane giranbaabisini, wili jeiserem asna waakena. Ane mwona jeiserem jep jegme ti petini, taterisi fwatermana Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musaf aa jes bilibelem

ga jep faliton. Petini jeiserem seyafter cat emasem gwebili. Ane petini jeiserem jem aaremap jegme mangko emasa jep faliton, igi ga roti mana gam faliton. Ane dumu Harunmana gwanan aa jei kokosabarswelam jeme jeber faliton. Ane petini jem aaremap ga ton felfele naura jep nulaiton, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sepulu Hukumu aa jep tulisulum.

5 Malaikata Kerub naura aa jes ne kwirsolam, jei ga peti gwar sagap ge nontena. Farta jemnaiserem ga tampata jeiserem ga jes ge matabaabisini, etam-etama kapka aa jep ne wirtabaabisiwenaram. Malaikata naura ga jep, jega samfer angtane gam ge towaswebif enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri nafabaraiserem ba jebam. Jengga taterisi apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem jem temawer waakenfer namwer ajama nasbiyen.

6 Imam-imam jei apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem gane bunulntena mwona naura jeiserem jebe. Jepga jei nunu jeber-jeber gangge kabwitena mwona gwananmanaiserem jebe. Jei ga awelna jep ga gane gwebili.

7 Jengga imam sanbagirsususerem jei
jentowai mwona afwer aaiserem jep gam
kawetena, Mwona Waakensususerem
jebe, ane tahunu jeber-jeber jei jep ga
daamfenfener gam kautena. Ane jei
tafafsamer jam kauteyan, jengga jei
aawisiber gam kautena. Aawisi jeiserem
ga gam kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega
enggalf etam-etama kapka jelemana ane
etam-etama kapka angtane nafsimana
jes gam wirtabaabif.
8 Seyafter jeiserem jewer ga
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nes
mes gwerauwulmini enggame, afa
Tenda Jena jeiserem gemer se finaram,
nele Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa
Sanbagirmana jewer kautefe je gemerje,
jam ne tertesiwiyen.
9 Taterisi jeiserem ga awelna jam
gwebife Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe ga nes enggam towas-towastababili
namwer, angtane apgal jigala, domba
tane aawis, ane kambing tane aawis
aa jei gane erbuwenaram, jei ga gane
kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jengga
seyafter jeiserem jei angtane jeiserem
jemna ini jam wirtabaipmiyen.

10 Awelna seyafter jeiserem je ga
tumilgalem temawenefener, ane fos
telbilim temawer, ane tifni seyafter
wirtabaabilim temawer. Awelna jeiserem
je ga angtanemanaiserem, ini jem
jam wirtabaipmiyen. Ane angtane jei
jes gamserem ga sene eyebili jamere
Kristus se fortya, ane nele ibirmi gase
destabana.
11 Ane Kristus Jei mes fortya.
Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsususerem
bunarsusfer nes Jei aftabifelfe Uwa
Sanbagirminibe. Jei mes kautena
mwona waakensususerem jebe, mwona
tagarsusup ane waakensus. Angtane
mwona jeiserem jam ne eyebiyen
tafame, je ogiri aaiserem jemanyan.
12 Kristus Jei kambing tane ane sapi tane
Jam targabaabiyen, ane aawisiserem
ga gam erbuwena enggalfe Mwona
Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jep ga gam kawetefe. Jengga Jei Jener
terent, ane aawisi Jemnaiserem jes
enggalf gulbanant jep gam kawetefe.
Jega jem temawer Jei daamfenfener mes
kawetenant mwona waakensususerem
jebe, ane nei nes mes aftabuwenant

Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap jamere
abak-abaksus.
13 Angtane jei angtane futunu aa jei gam
tebanaram tafame, jei jam kaweteyan
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
Jega jem temawer imam ga gam
sukuskutabaabili kambing aawisem,
ane sapini giriserem jem aawisem, ane
sapi tane sonem. Jengga jeiserem tifni
angtanemana seyafter aaiserem ga
jetefener gane wirtabaipsini.
14 Jengga aawisi Yesusmana je
baabetabara, je kambing aawis ane
sapi aawisi mes ayebaabinni. Kristus
Jei etam-etama kapka jam eyebiyen.
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa Jei
gwenaram abak-abaksusfer, baabeta
ga Jei gulbana Jebe, Jen Jena gam
gaarf Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane aawisi
Jemnaiserem ga nes wirtabaipmini ini
nemna, ane etam-etama kapka nei nes
jei aftabifelerem terebe ga jes borolsini,
jega nei ga nesa gwena, awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga nesa gweyibene,
Uwa Sanbagiri abak-abaksusfer aa Jei
gwenaram.
15 Bunarsusfer Kristus Jei Jen Jena
mes gera Uwa Sanbagirfe, aawisi

Jemnaiserem mes tenbentetya etam-etama nemnaiserem jem temawer. Ga jem temawer, Kristus ba angtane daamfensusum taterisi nep nes Jei gwirinmifeltyerem, taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe. Kristus enggalfe mesam tere angtane gam aftabunnuf etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, etam-etama angtane aa jes ne eyebuwenaram jei gwanan aa galap naawenaram taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jem gwonabe. Jega jem temawer Kristus Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ibirmiserem nep ga nes Jei gwirinmifeltye enggalfe, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes jenbebilirim jei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga sene domola abak-abaksus. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater mesam gul Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jam golmife jebe.

16 Nei seyafter nemsa towaswena enggame angtane afweraiserem jei nalef jam teryen, jei angtane bosna ga jase tulistabaipmini galgala jelemana jei tebabife jei aa jep tererem. Angtane jei nalef jam teryen, angtane afa fas galgala

jemna jam tebabife. Jengga jam gam
tererem, ane jei ga gam gwerauwulu
enggame jei bunarsusfer mes tere,
jepga taterisi jeiserem jei aa jes gam
tulistababilintim ba igiberem. Ane
angtane jes jepserem galgala samfer
ga sene tebabili, galgala gwanan aa jes
gam tulistababilintim jam tebabife.
17 (9:16)
18 Jeiserem ga enggala taterisi
fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilipmilim jes gemerserem.
Imam jei nalefe sapi tane jam ne
munboyon ane aawisiserem ga gane
gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, gwanan jes
galapserem taterisi fwatermanaiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jemna
igi fas. Jengga imam jepga sapi tane
gane munbono ane aawisi jemna gane
gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane jepga
taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilipmilim ga igi ga gam domola.
19 Gwanan Nabi Musa hukumu seyafter
gemerserem aa galap tabanulum jam
nasipmif angtanefe, hukumu seyafter
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
jepga jei sapi tane aawisi ga goltel,
ane ga bunbunul fonabar. Ane hisop

alna ga tasowil, ane benang berberem
ga fwirel, ane mangkona sapi tane
aawisibereiserem jep ga osoltel, ane ga
titin-titintabaabil bukunu Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane angtane
seyafter jeiserem jemnip mese.
20 Jei jeiserem jam aa galap eyebilim,
jei ga enggam gul, "Aawisi aaiserem
ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes
bilipminirim aamei ijesa onsobiliserem
ga jem tabanulsini."
21 Jes galapserem jei gamjon aa
titin-titintabaabil aawisime Tenda Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane apgal jigala
seyafter jepmanaiserem.
22 Bunar-bunarsus Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmana Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ga enggam gunu, amkom
seyaftersus aawisem safe jam ne
wirtabaabisif. Hukumu jegme gunu,
etam-etama kapka angtanemanaiserem
jam gane wirtabaipsini aawisemfener afa
jam gam tentenaram.
23 Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
mese, ane apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem
ga sapi tane aawisem wirtabaabisini.
Apgal jigala jeiserem ga uwufenna apgal
jigala igsususerem, jengga igsususerem

jei ga taman waaken-girip. Apgal jigala igsusu taman waaken-girip jeiserem, je aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jemfener je gam wirtabaipsini, sapi tane aawisem fas.

24 Aamei imsama towaswena enggame, Kristus Jei Jam kaweteyan Tenda Jena waakenaiserem angtane tafam aa jes ne eyebilim, aam temawer Tenda Jena jeiserem jei ga uwufenna jena bunarsusferaiserem taman waaken-giribe. Kristus Jei mes kautena taman waaken-giribe, ane namwer ga Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap nwini enggalfe nei nes gam batobaabif.

25 Imam sanbagirsususerem jei tahunu jeber-jeber Mwona Waakensususerem jep gam kawetena domba tane aawisibaner. Jengga Kristus Imam Sanbagirsususerem nemna, Jei unggwanfer jam terweyan etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer, ane Jei unggwanfer jam kauteyan taman waaken-girip aawisi Jelemanaiserem jebar.

26 Afa Jei aawisi Jelemana uskambar gam kitulbowena imam sanbagirsususerem ogiri aaiserem

jep gamserem, gam jega Jei sigini unggwanfersus gam domolwena gwanan towaiwulu Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem aa galap eyebalam. Jengga namwer nunu umwef aaiserem, Jei mesam fortyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, jega Jei samfer etam-etama kapka nemna seyafter gemerserem nes gam wirtabaipmisif daamfenfener, Jei Jena aa galap gerantam.

27 Angtane seyafter jei daamfenfener gam tere, ane jewer ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu afa jei waakena gam eyebili, afa kapka gam eyebili.

28 Jes gamserem Kristus Jeime gemer, Jei Jena daamfenfener gerant enggalfe, angtane unggwanfer gemerserem etam-etama kapka jemna gam wirulmif. Ane Jei gamjon aa jep waraufalsanyaram, Jei enggalf jam warauyan etam-etama kapka angtanemana gamjon gam wirtabaipmif. Jengga Jei enggalf se waraufalsanya angtane gam waakentababisif, angtane Jei aa jei ne fibanaram.

10 1 Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeba uwufennam Taterisi Waakena aa jei jelam. Jeiserem

ga jafner destabana nele Kristusmana ibirmiserem. Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, je ga sapi tane ane domba tane aawisi ga nes jem temawer towastababili. Aawisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf ne kitulbono, jengga aawisi jeiserem jei angtane jam batobaabiyen. Angtane jeiserem jei ga aawisi gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe tahunu anesus, jengga jei Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe masef, jei angtane waakenfe jam ge etamwebiyen. Aawisi jeiserem etam-etama kapka jemna jam wirtabaipmiyen.

2 Ane afa enggam, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jei ne pujitenerem, afa jei bunarsusfer aawisem fwater ne wirtabaabili etam-etamawer, jei gamjon etam-etamem temawer ini kapka gamjon jam ne entebiyen. Ane gamjon Uwa Sanbagirfe jei aawisi jam ne kitulboyon.

3 Jengga enggam, aawisi jeiserem jam gane kitulbonorom tahunu jeber-jeber gemerserem, jei ga etam-etama kapka jemna jam wirtabaipmiyen. Ane gam gane eyebilirim, jei etam-etama kapka

jam ne dirinswebiyen, jei jeber-jeber
gane sarbistaabonwena.
4 Ga enggam, sapini giri ane kambing
aawisi je fasfasus etam-etama kapka
jam wirtabaabiyen.
5 Jega jem temawer, Kristus Jei ogiri
aaiserem jebe Jame aa galap fortyantam,
Jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa balant:
"Aamei sapini yo kambing aawisi baif Im
gwebabili, ane apgal jigala afweraiserem,
jes mese Ibe Is jes ne kitulbofe. Jengga
Aamei tifni seyafter Amnaiserem Ap As
Imes gulbana enggalfe, Ina Ijes bilirim
jeiserem Ai Agam eyebif.
6 Aamei ini Imna saaser-saaserfer Is
jam folbayan domba tane aa jes ne
giranbaabisinirim jeme, afa kambing
aawis mese, enggalfe etam-etama kapka
angtanemana jem wirtabaabife.
7 Jepga Ai Kristus Ai ga gutena, 'Ai
aaf Ai nwini enggalfe, Ai Aamei Ijes
bilirim jeiserem Ai Agam eyebif. O Uwa
Sanbagiri, taterisi jeiserem ba mesam
tulisul Am temawer Taterisi Imnaiserem
jebe.'"
8 Gwanan Kristus Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam balant, "Aamei sapini yo
kambing aawisi baif Im gwebabili, ane

apgal jigala afweraiserem jes mese aa jes
ne kitulbonorom enggalfe etam-etama
kapka jem gane wirtabaabife. Safe apgal
jigala jeiserem ga jep gane tulistaabil
Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem
jep aa jes ne tulistababilim jebe,
ini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jigal-
jigala jeiserem jeme jam saaser-
saaserwebayan."
9 Kristus jepga Uwa Sanbagiri aa balant,
"Sya, Ai aaf Ai nwini enggalfe, Ai Aamei
Ijes bilirim jeiserem Agam eyebif." Gam
jega Kristus Jei nele fwatermanaiserem
jepga borola, ane nele ibirmiserem jem
ga aa fwayenulu.
10 Yesus Kristus Jei mes eyebili Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane jega jem
temawer nei etam-etama kapkaiserem
jewer ga nes mes ne wirtabaabili. Jei
tifni seyafter Jelemanaiserem Jena mes
gera daamfenfener jamer abak-abaksus
enggalfe etam-etama angtane seyafter
gemerserem jemna gam wirtabaipmif.
11 Nunu jeber-jeber imama seyafter
jeiserem jei awelna jelemanaiserem ga
gane eyebili enggalfe, apgal jigala Uwa
Sanbagirfe gam kitulbofe. Jengga apgal
jigala seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe

aa jes gane kitulbowenaram, jei jeme etam-etama kapka angtanemana jam wirtabaipmiyen.

12 Jengga Kristus Jei Jen Jena daamfenfener gerant enggalfe etam-etama kapka jem wirtabaabisife. Jei Jen Jena aa jewer gerantam Jei ga etam-etama kapka seyafter ga jem wirtabaabisinint jamer abak-abaksus. Jepga Jei Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer ga aa sofwant, ane Jei jep ga aa nwintena.

13 Kristus Jei jeber nwini jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem se gwebabili, jamer jei sege kabuwili Jelem tof gwonabe, ane jep ga sege jubobili.

14 Jei Jena Jam aa galap gerantam daamfenfener, Jei ga jeme etam-etama angtanemana ga mes wirtabaipmisini. Jei ga jeiserem ga aa eyebili, jega angtane waakenfer ga sege etamwebili Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe jamer abak-abaksus.

15 Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeime nes balbabili jeiserem jem temawer. Jei gwanan ga enggam gunu:

16 "Tuhan Jei ga enggam gunu: 'Nunu
galap aa je fortyaram, Ai taterisi ibirmi
ga As bilipmini jebe enggalfe, Ai angtane
jeiserem Agam gwebabif jega jei hukumu
Amnaiserem jem temawer waakenfer ga
sene sarbili, ane jei jelem iniber ga sene
eganulsini.'"
17 Ane Jei gamjon ga gutena: "Ai
etam-etama jemna seyafter gamjon Ai
Ajam sarbabistaabonyan."
18 Ane afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-
etama jam se wirtabaabisinirim, gam
jega apgal jigala fasfasus gamjon jam
ne kitulboyon Uwa Sanbagirfe enggalfe
etam-etama kapka jem wirtabaabife.
19 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna,
namwer nei nejama ereyen jam
kawetefe Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe, aam temawer Yesus
Jei mes tere nem temawer.
20 Gwanan Jei aa galap terentem, kaina
unggwan-giri Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
jep ga aane bitnetini, ane nele ibirmi
Uwa Sanbagirminip ga aa sartabana.
Nele ibirmi jeiserem gwela angtanef ga
je golmini.
21 Ane Kristus Jeiba Imam
Sanbagirsususerem nemnam.

Jei angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem Sanbakef nwini.
22 Jega jem temawer, au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma gwetmantaasi, bunar aaiserem nesa waakenulsini nelem inibe, ane nei nejama ereyensus. Nei gam nesa eyebili, aam temawer nei bunarsusfer nemsa towaswena enggame Kristus Jei mes tere etam-etama nemna nes jam wirulmife, ane ini nemna ga nesege waakensweipmini. Ane Jei neime nes mes wirtabaabili fona waakenaiserem jeme.
23 Nei gwanba nemsama gunu enggame nei Uwa Sanbagiri nei mesma tebana. Nei ga gemer nesa fibili Uwa Sanbagiri ginggitfer negama tebana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunar-bunarsus se eyebili Jena aa gam gunurum.
24 Nei nena ganma gaaramisnenne nei nena fomfom nesa batominenne enggalfe, nena negama nesiksonanafe ane waakenaiserem ga nesa eyebili.
25 Nei nejama tikweyan daamfennaber betwefe, angtane afwer galserem jei aa gam ge tikwebilirim. Nei nemsa towaswena enggame Nunu

unggwandusa Kristusmono je mes gwetmanswetya. Jega jem temawer, au nei bunarsusfer ini nelemana nen nena ganma kanausonanna.

26 Afa nei taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem jam negama sarbilirim, ane ga negama taabili, jengga nei bai nejama tikwefe nunu jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka jam eyebiliwer, gam jega gamjon nele ga fas etam-etama kapka nemna gamjon nes jem wirulmife.

27 Jepga nei ga erelmer nesa nwini nunu jem temawer, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Ane nei nesa eremini tokwagiri ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa jei giranbaabisinirim.

28 Afa angtane jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeber-jeber jam gam ayebilirim, jepga angtane ga gane jenbebili, naura afa nawer-ningna. Jei ga gane balbabili enggame, angtane gwanan jeiserem jei bunar hukumu jeiserem mes ayebili afa fas. Afa bunar,

waakenaiserem jep jam ne gulbayan. Jei ga gane safsaftana jamere gam tere.
29 Bai se etamwesa angtane enggam aa jei gam eyebilirim: Jei gwanan Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jes gam onsobana, jengga jei gamjon galap enggam gam gunu, "Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem ginanggwasam." Ane gamjon gam gunu, "Aawisi Yesusmana etam-etama kapka amna as jei wirulbonorom, Uwa Sanbagiri ai as gemer balaram, aawisi jeiserem ga aawis teten, jemna baabeta fas." Ane fomfoma afa angtane jeiserem nimnafer gam nasowena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer, Mafnana jeiserem Jei nes waakena aa gam golminirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Gamjon bai se etamwesa angtane jeiserem jemnibe? Jei gam domola jem fwaina kabwaksususerem.
30 Nei nemsa towaswena ba Tuhansam enggam aa Jei gunurum, "Ai Aner As gulbana fwaina kapkaiserem angtane kapkaiserem jebe." Ane Jeime aa gunu, "Ai As balbabili angtane Amnaiserem, afa kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim, jemna fwaina kapka ga As golmini."

31 Aamei bunarsusfer erelmer isa nwini,
afa Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim jam
is nasbabilirim, ane fwaina kapka ga is
golmini.
32 Sa sarbistaabon nunu
gwananmanaiserem aamei nafa Uwa
Sanbagirmana igalaba domolbanantam,
ane Kristus gwanan igalaba tebanantam.
Jes galapserem angtane nafsi jei ga
kabwaksususerem ip ne eyeipminint,
jengga aamei kanaufera finant.
33 Angtane jei uskambar ge
nasbawenant nimnafer im temawer.
Jei jeiserem ga angtane uskambar
jem nwenap ne eyebilint. Ane jei
kapkaiserem ip ne eyeipminint. Ane
nunu nafsiserem, aamei jegme imsa
batobaabilint angtane tamtamtala gala
aa jei ne domolaram.
34 Aamei ima nesiktababilint, ane ima
batobaabilint angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram, ane ga aane katabuntenant
bwiyibe. Angtane nafis galgala imna
is galap ne tamserenbaipminintim
aam temawer aamei Yesus ijewera
tebanaram, jengga ini imna ise saaser-
saasermer ge folbaminint. Ini imna
ise saaser-saasermer sege folbamini,

aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena enggame apgal jigala waakensususerem is mes ne menetabaipmisini, ane apgal jigala jeiserem ga jesege falbili abak-abaksusfer.
35 Ga jem temawer, aamei ijama ereyen, jengga kanaufer isa fina Yesus ga jamer igalaba tebasinirim. Jepga aamei ga fwaina isa domola waakensususerem.
36 Kanaufer gasa fya baabeta Jemnaiserem jemfener, ane ga isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jewer ga aamei fwaina waakena ga isa taabili, fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri is jes bilipminintim jam golmife.
37 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Abakferyan, nunu unggwanferyan, Angtane aa jei foryalaiserem, Jei gase fortya.
38 Angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilipminirim, jei gase naawena Am tefner sene tebasini. Jengga jei afa angtane daamfenna jemniwer jam se irfwenaram Ams onsobalawer, ini Amna gamjon saaser-saaserfer As jam folbayan angtane jeiserem jem temawer."

39 Jengga nei enggalyan angtane aa jei
gangge irfwebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri Jam
onsobalawer, jei galserem nei galyan.
Angtane jeiserem jei ga tamtamtala
kabwaksusu gane domola. Jengga nei
Uwa Sanbagiri nemsa tebana, ane Jei
nes mes waakentababisini.

11 1 Afa nei Uwa Sanbagiri Jam
negama tebasinirim, ga
bunarsusfer negama towaswena
enggame Uwa Sanbagiri nes jes
bilipmilim jam eyebife, ane nei ga
Jeiba nefener nesa fina, bunarsus
seyafter jeiserem Jei se eyebili. Ane ga
neya towaswena enggame apgal jigala
namwer nejama damtabiyeneiserem,
jeiserem bunarsusfer gemer ge falbili,
safe nwem nejama damtabiyen.
2 Angtane afwenefener jei gwanan
fwater galapserem Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes ne tebal. Jega jem temawer, ini Uwa
Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer folbal
angtane jeiserem jem temawer.
3 Nei nesa taabili Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilim, ane jega jem temawer neya
towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri aa
gul, jepga seyafter ga aa ge etamwebil.
Ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter

jam eyebaabiyen apgal jigala nwem jes negama damtabilirim jemniwer. Jei jamfener bil, ane seyafter jeiserem ga etamwel.

4 Habel jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jei apgal jigala aa kitulbol Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane apgal jigala jemna jeiserem ga waakensusu, ane mes ayebel apgal jigala Kainmanaiserem. Habel jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa bal jei angtane waakena. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusfer folbal apgal jigala Habel aa jes kitulbolom. Habel jei fwater ter, jengga nei gemera nasowena taterisi jemna Uwa Sanbagiri jei aa jewer tebalam jem temawer.

5 Henok jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa gaarteyal ogiri aaiserem aa je falaram jewer, jega samfer jei jam teryen. Angtane aane terelbil, jengga jei jam ne damtayan, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes gaarteyal. Ane nalef jei jam gaarteyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul Henokem temawer, "Ini Amna saaser-saasera jem temawer."

6 Angtane afa Uwa Sanbagiri jam
tebayana, jepga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
jam saaser-saaserwebayan jem
temawer. Ga enggam, afa angtane jei
jam gam sofwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri
jes pujitefe, jei ga jamer se taabili ane
ga enggam gunu, "Ai ames towaswena
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gwena, ane Jei
fwaina waakena se gulbana angtane
bunarsusfer baif jam gweyanaiserem Jei
jam terelbefe."
7 Nuh mese jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes tebal. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nuh mes
towastal enggame, "Aayai, fanamodusa
je ga galap se fortya." Ane Nuh ga
taterisi jeiserem ga aa onsobil, ane
jei nalefe fodusa jam domolyan, jei
ga atdusa ga eyebil enggalfe wi tane
jelemana jei seyafter gemerserem
jep gam waakentababisif. Jei atdusa
jeiserem jame aa galap eyebilim, jei
ga aa gwerauwul enggame angtane
seyafter jepmana gemerserem jei etam-
etamabarfenna. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei jelem temawer ga enggam bal, jei
angtane waakena aam temawer jei Ams
tebana.

8 Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes tebal. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jame aa
galap towastalam enggame jei jamer se
sofwa tampata Uwa Sanbagiri jelef aa
jes gulbanaram jebe, jepga jei taterisi
jeiserem ga onsobil. Jei ga aa towaiwul
tampata jeiserem jewer jam sofwefe,
jengga jei safe tampata jeiserem jam
towasweyan.
9 Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jame aa galap
tebasilim, jei ga ona Uwa Sanbagiri jep
aa jes balbabalam ga jep ge nwinbel
angtane jepmanyana gamserem. Jei
nomkef ga tenda jenap ge nwinbel.
Isak, tane jemnaiserem, ane Yakub
tane Isakmana, jegme jeber ge nwinbel.
Jeime Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim
jam golmife jei ga jes ge fibil.
10 Abraham jei jes gemerserem gemer
gwel, aam temawer jei kotana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep gam nwinf,
jei ga jes fimil. Kotana jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri ga Jei mwangmisil ane ga
eyemil, ane je ga abakfer gase nulna
abak-abaksus.
11 Jei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer aa galap
tebasilim, Abraham jei baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer mes domola, ane

jei safe mes baksona, jei uwaf ga aa etamwel. Ane Sara mese jeime tane jam gereyan. Abraham jei mes towaswel enggame, jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jam eyebife, Jei bunarsusfer se eyebili.

12 Ane Abraham jemna asal-asala ga anesus, jei safe mes baksona, ane jei mes tikwel wini jelemanaiserem jebar jam ge tafe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nalef Jam guyon tane jep Jam gaarmife. Jemna asal-asala ga anesus, unggwanfer ga enggammer matona winsip gemerserem ane dwis bwenna fi dwisip gemerserem. Angtane jam ne eterbaabiyen.

13 Ane angtane seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebalam, jei seyafter mes ge terbil. Jei jeiserem jam ne taabiyen Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim jam golmife. Jengga jei jeiserem ga bijauwefener ne domol, ane ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamil. Ane jei ga angtane nensaiserem ga aane balbabil, "Ogiri aaiserem je tampata amanyan. Jengga ai aaf nomkef aya nwini, angtane aafmanyan gamserem."

14 Angtane game aa jei ge gubilim, nei
nemsa towaswena enggame, jei nwena
jemna mes ne ketatel enggalfe tampata
jelemana winsip gane damtabif.
15 Afa jei gemer ne sarmistaabonwelaye
tampata jelemana aa jes ne
mirtetefalam, gam jega dwona ga
aane domol tampata jelemanaiserem
jebe ga aa ge waraubifeltye.
16 Jengga jei gam jam ne eyebiyen.
Ini jemna unggwan-giri tampata
waakenaiserem taman waaken-giribe.
Tampata jeiserem jep mes ne ayinyel
tampata aa jes ne mirtetefalam
jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini saaser-
saasera jemnibe, ane Jei ga aa gunu
angtane nensaiserem jem tarnabe
enggame, jeiba angtane Amnaiserem.
Ane Jei kotana mes menetsomisil jebe.
17 Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes tebal. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham
aa bal enggame, "Ai asal-asala ip isAs
gulbana." Jei ga aa gul, "Jeiserem ga
Isakminiwer asal-asala imnaiserem jam
surufe." Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham
aa galap unggwasbalam, Jei ga bal,
"Tane imnaiserem Ap se gerba. Jei se
munbo dombana igam munbonorom,

ane Ap ga Ase is gerbana." Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jes sarbal, ane jei ga aa towaiwul Isak jam munbofe.
18 (11:17)
19 Jei mes towaswel enggame, "Afa Isak jam se tererem, Uwa Sanbagiri jei gamjon se irtene terewer." Ane nei saf sa gunu, "Ga enggam, tane Abrahammana mes ter, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri jei mes irtestel, ane Jei tane mes wartabal Abrahamfe."
20 Isak jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jei ga taterisi waakena jelem tannawanfe ga aa bilipmil Yakubo Esau jebe. Jei ga gwela jelemanaiserem galap jes ge domolaiserem ga jem temawer gitmil.
21 Yakub jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jei nalefe jam teryen, jei jelem dumube aa galap nurwelam, jei ga taterisi waakena Yusufem tannawanfe ga aa bilipmil. Ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa pujitel.
22 Ane Yusuf jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane nunu jes jepserem jei nalef jam teryen, jei ga taterisi anggwabura Israelmanaiserem Mesirminiwer aa jei ge tobitinyeleiserem ga jem temawer

nasowel. Jei ga enggam gul jelem
aalnaiserem ga jamer sene erbafala,
jamer ona Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes
balbamilim ga jep sene tirnnu.
23 Ene jeta Musamanaiserem jeime
Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ge tebal. Jepga
Musa jei jame aa galap surulum, ene
jeta jemna jei aa ge damtal enggame,
tane aaiserem jei waakena. Ane jei ga
tane jemna jeiserem ga aane syetasil
mwara ga nawer-ningna. Jei taterisi
Rajamanaiserem jam ne erebiyen taterisi
jeiserem jam ge ayebinife.
24 Ane Nabi Musa jeime Uwa
Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Ane jei
jame aa galap sanbakswelam, jei bai
angtane nensa enggam ne jenbowefe jei
ausatane Raja Mesirmana.
25 Jei ga enggam gul, "Ai as nwini
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebar, jega angtane Mesirmanaiserem
jei abe kapka as ga sene eyeibene,
anggwabura alemanaiserem jebe
etam-etama kapka aa gemer ne
eyeipminirim. Ai bai Rajam jenap nwinfe,
ane etam-etama ogirmanaiserem jep
gam eyebife nunu unggwanferyan."

26 Jeime enggam gul, "Afa ai Mesirminip
jam as nwinirim, ai doi mese ane galgala
unggwanfer galap as damtabili, jengga
ai bai jes gamserem. Jengga waakenfer
ga ai Mesias as onsobana, jei safe abe
kapkaiserem as jes ne bilibene aam
temawer ai aJes onsobana." Jei game aa
jewer gutelam, aam temawer jei fwaina
waakenaiserem ga jes domolwili nunu
gamjon aaiserem jewer.
27 Nabi Musa jei Mesir ga aa mirsotefal,
aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes tebal. Jei jam ereyen enggame Raja
jei galap se nasbana. Jei kanaufer fyal
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtala
galserem, safe angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne damtayan.
28 Nabi Musa jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes tebal, ane jega jem temawer
jei angtane Israelmanaiserem ga aa
towastababil enggame, jei ga Masara
Paskamanaiserem jei jewer gane
eyebif. Angtane jei ga domba tane
ga aane munbobil enggalfe, jemna
aawisiserem jei mwa kautela angtane
Israelmanaiserem jem gane gwebaipmif.
Jei jeiserem ga enggalem temawer
ne eyebili, jega malaikata jame aa

jep gangge irebityerem enggalfe, tane gwanan aa jei gam surnurum angtane Mesirmana jewer gane munbof, jepga jei ga aawisi mwa kautelaiserem ga gam damtabili, ane jei ga tane gwanan aa jei gam surnurum angtane Israelmanaiserem jei jam munbobiyen.

29 Ane angtane Israelmana afweraiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal. Jei jame aa galap ge forobilim Fi Berberebe jam ge awelbife, jepga fona jeiserem ga aane bitnel, ane ga aa ge gubil ona sertera galserem. Ane angtane Mesirmana jei amnup ga aane surbobil, aa ge nasbasowel enggame, "Nei mese nejama awelef." Jengga nel nenennap fona ga aa matabil, ane jei ga aa ge albitil.

30 Ane angtane Israelmana afweraiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal, ane jei pagar tuna tagara kota Yerikomana jep aa galap ge ayebitinenelem jamere nunu unggwanfer ga tuju, pagar tuna tagara jeiserem ga aane ganamwel.

31 Ane wini maaryena aa jei gwebilim bosna ga Rahab, jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal.

Sabanggwana naura angtane Israelmana
aa galap ge gwilam kotana Yerikower,
jei sabanggwana jeiserem ga batomil.
Jega jem temawer angtane Yeriko
Uwa Sanbagiri jes ne tebayanaiserem
aa galap ne munbobilim, jei jam ne
munbiyen.
32 Afa ai ke gamjon jam as tulistababili?
Wowo, safnant. Ai ajam tulistaabiyen
Gijonem temawer, Barak mese, Simson,
Yefta, Daud, Samwel, ane nabi-nabi
jes mese jem temawer. Ai ajam
tulistababiyen gamjon, aam temawer ai
gwanan ajes tulistababilirim jeiserem
samfer enggalfe aamei nele igama
towaswebaf nele Uwa Sanbagiri jam
tebafe.
33 Angtane seyafter jeiserem, ane nafis-
nafis mesna jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jes ne tebal. Jei angtane negara
nafsiserem jebar ge erabal, ane ga aa
ge menangswebil. Jei waakenaiserem
jes ne eyebil, ane jei mes ne domol Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim. Jei singga
aarema mes ne faarebal.
34 Tokwagiri aa galap ne ertelem, jei
jam ne kofsosil. Ane afwer ga aane
saftabal ginanggwa jelemanaiserem,

jengga jam ge terbiyen. Jei jame aa galap ge werenswebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri jep ga baabeta ga aa golmil. Jame aa galap ge erabalam, jei jam ge erebiyen. Jei baabetabara, ane jei ga ginanggwana negara nafsiserem ga jes ne kalawul.
35 Ane wini nensaiserem jei ga tane jelemanaiserem aa ge terbilim, jei ga gamjon mes damtabil tane aa jei ge irwebilim terewer. Angtane nensaiserem jei ga kapkaiserem ga aane domol angtane kakalaiserem jemniwer. Jei ga kapkaiserem ga aane domol bwiyibe, jega jei gangge tikwebif Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebafe. Afa jei jam ge tikwebif Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebafe, jei ga sege tobitintye, ane kapkaiserem jei gamjon jam ne domolyan. Jengga angtane jeiserem jei jafner ge nwinbel Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane tebal jamer aa ge terbil. Jei gam aane eyebilim, aam temawer jeiba mesam ge towaswebil enggame jei sege terbili, jengga jei gamjon sege irwebili ane waakenfer gase naawena.
36 Angtane afwer ga jam ne imei-imeitababuwel, ane afwer ga jam ne safsaftababuwel, ane afwer ga aane

daafrebil rantai naaume, ane afwer ga
aane bokolntel bwiyibe.
37 Afwer ga aa ge terbil, aam temawer
angtane kakalaiserem jei tonem
ne munbobil jamer futu. Ane afwer
ga gergajim ne dargabaabil, ane
afwer ga nombeyem ne dargabaabil.
Angtane kakala jeiserem jei bunarsusfer
kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmil. Jei
jena fas, jei jafner ge wofobil, ane jei
domba tifin ane kambing tifin ga jes ne
kabwabil.
38 Jei jam ge wofobil dwisgiribe, ane
taarenabe, ane jei ga ton mwonap ane
o mwonap ga jep ge tabawel. Angtane
jeiserem jeiba waakenam, jengga
angtane unggwanfersus ogirmana jeiba
kapkam. Jega jem temawer jei angtane
kapkaiserem jebar jam naaweyan.
39 Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei
Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal,
jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aa
saaserswebal jem temawer. Jengga jei
jam ne tebabiyen seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilipmilim jam golmife.
40 Jei jam ne taabiyen, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes mwangbisil
waakenaiserem jem temawer, ane

nem temawer. Jei Mesias baftatnant ogirip jam iryafe, jega angtane jeiserem ane nei mese nes gam dupdupbulsif safna daamfennaber, ane neya seyafter waakenfer gasa etamwesa.

12 [1] Ane nei ga fomfoma? Sa sarbistaabon angtane unggwanfersus Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jei ne tebalam, jei nem sene gerebaabili. Gam jega au, nei galgala daran-darnaiserem ganma fasawol, ane etam-etama kapka nei jeber-jeber nes je daran-darantababuwenaram jes mese. Au, nei nele Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes destabaaminirim jetefener ga nesa onsoba.

[2] Afa nei nele jeiserem jam nesa onsobanaram, nwena nemna ga Yesusminip fener sege folbamifele. Jeiba Angtanesam nele nep aa jei sartaminirim, ane Jei ga nes jei se aftabifele jamer fwesabo. Jei ga gununt, "Ai tamtamtala As domola, jamer As tere ti salibibe, safe angtane nensaiserem enggam ge gubili je seferabara." Jei Jam irfweyan angtane Jei aa jei ne daktanswefe ti salibibe jemniwer, aam temawer Jei mes towaswena enggame,

Jei ini galap se saaserswebana. Jepga Jei ga terewer ga aa irwenant, ane namwer ga aa nwini Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer.
3 Yesus sa sarbastaabon, ane etam-etama kakalaiserem angtane kapkaiserem Jep ga jes ne eyeibene, jengga Jei kanaufer fina. Jei sa sarbastaabon, jega aamei ijama ereyen, ane ijama tikweyan Jei jam onsobalawer.
4 Jengga aamei enggam ima gunu, "Etam-etama kapkaiserem ajama mirtebif." Jengga jes gamserem jem temawer, aamei gemerje ijama domolyan enggame bubwana unggwandusa, ane aawisi jes mese.
5 Aamke imsa dirinswebili taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri is jes nasipminirim enggalfe ini ilemana ijama kanautababife? Jei aamei is enggam balbabili tane Jelemana gamserem: "O tane Amna, Tuhan Jei ibe tamtamtala is galap gulbanaram enggalfe, aamei igam tikwef etam-etamawer, waakenfer se sarsi! Ane ini imna is jam jenbayan Jei aamei enggam is jep balaram, aamei etam-etama imes eyebili.

6 Jeiserem sa eyebi, aam temawer
Tuhan Jei tamtamtala se golmini angtane
seyafter aa jes nesiktababilirim jebe. Ane
angtane Jei enggam aa jes balbabilirim
tane Jemna gamserem, jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem aa galap ne eyebilirim, Jei
ga aa balbabili ane tamtamtala jep ga aa
golmini."
7 Kanaufer sa fya, tamtamtala jam
ijeba domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Enggam sa sarbistaabon, neiba tane
Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei tamtamtala
nebe nes golmini, jega nei etam-
etama nejama eyebiyen. Aamei ke
ijama towasweyan enggame uwa
jei tamtamtala gam gulbana tane
jelemanaiserem jebe, jega enggalf jei
etam-etamawer gam tikwef.
8 Afa aamei tamtamtala ijama
domolyanaye enggame tane seyafter
Uwa Sanbagirmana nafsiserem jes
gamserem, gam jega aamei tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanyan. Aamei ga maaryen
tane gamserem, tane jetyena gamserem.
9 Sa gu ilem inibe uwa ilemanaiserem
jem temawer ogirip aaiserem aa jei
naawenaram. Nei etam-etama kapka
negalaba eyebilirim, jei nei nes mes ne

tamtamtababili. Ane nei ga jes nesa
erebaabili, ane nei ga nesa eyebili jei aa
gam ge gubilirim. Afa nei uwa nemna
ogirip aaiserem jam nesa erebaabilirim,
gam jega nei ga jamersus nesa erebene
Uwa nemna taman waaken-girip
aaiserem. Jei tamtamtala nep jam ne jep
golminirim, nei ga jes nesa onsobana,
ane waakenfer ga nesa gwena.
10 Uwa nemnaiserem jei mese
tamtamtala nes mes ne golmini jelem
inip aa gane mwangbisinirim, nei
basantantana galapserem. Jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nes mes tamtamtababili
enggalfe nes gam batobaabif, jega
nei negama waakenswef Jei waakena
gamserem.
11 Ane nei tamtamtala negalaba
domolaram, ini nemna jei nes jam
ge saasersobamiyen, nei siginiserem
nemsa enola. Jengga nei galap sa gunu
enggame, "Jeiserem ba waakenam." Nei
seyafter tamtamtala nejeya domolaram,
nei waakenfer nesa gwena, ane ini
nemna nes samfer sege folbamini.
12 Tafam mese tof imna is jei ge
werensweipminirim jam sa kanautababi,

ane ga isa onsobana nele Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem!
13 Nele aarekaiserem jesa eyeba, jega angtane tof muli-mulni baabetyenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobafe, jei jam jenyan, jengga jei jam sene waakentana.
14 Waakenfer isa gwena angtane seyafter gemerserem jebar, ane sa gwe tane Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem! Afa aamei ijama gweyanaye Tuhan aa gam gunurum, gam jega aamei Tuhan ijama damtayan.
15 In ina ga jam isa geraamisnenne, jega angtane afa fas jam tikweyan waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jam taabife, waakena Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes Jei golminirim. Gamjon in ina ga jam isa geraamisnenne, jega angtane afa fas tini syelabara gamserem aa je gam kokosaram, ane jemna syelaiserem jei ga angtane unggwanfer jem ga gam kabwaktababili.
16 Ane in ina ga jam isa geraamisnenne, jega angtane afa maaryena jam gwebiyen, ane jei jam tikweyan Uwa Sanbagirs onsobafe. Ijama eyebiyen Esau, tane ayansusu jei gamserem

jei aa gam eyebilim. Jei baabeta jelemanaiserem aa jes taabilim uwa jelemanaiserem jemniwer, jei ga aa jualwul enggalfe tumilgal touya jem gam domolfe.

17 Ane aamei imsa towaswena enggam, jes galapserem jei baabeta jeiserem gamjon taabif, jengga jeta jelemanaiserem jei baif gwebana. Ane jei safe uskambar aa bal ane ga aa syel, jengga jei nele jei jam damtayan.

18 Aameiba angtane Kristensam, ane taarena aamei ijeba fornantam, taarena jeiserem enggalyan taarena aamei igala gama damtanaram, ane entenerem, aam temawer aamei angtane Israelmana gamserem gamyan. Jei Taarena Sinaiminip ge forobiyel, ane jes galapserem iris, ane tokwagir, gwin kakat, ane jem deigir mese jep ga aa ge etamwebil.

19 Ane angtane jep aaiserem jei trompet tisana ga aane sarbabil, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jes mese. Ane jei taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilim, jei ga uskambar ga aane bal enggame Jei ga aa tikwel jam nasowelabe, aam temawer jei uskambarsus ge erebil.

20 Jei jam ge erebil taterisi enggam
aa jei gulum, "Afa angtane, afa domba
tane, afa nenes-nensa taarena aaiserem
jep aa jei jutenaram, jepga jei ga sege
terbili, tonem ne munbobili jamer futu."
21 Seyafter jep aa jei ge etamwebilim,
jei angtane Israelmana enggam
eyebaabil jei jam ge erebil jamere Nabi
Musa ga aa gutel, "Ai ajamersus erne,
ane ajam egegwena!"
22 Jengga aamei ijeya gwenaram
angtane Kristenfe, aamei imsa fortya
Taarena Siyonminibe. Jeiserem kotana
Yerusalem winsiwer; jeiserem kotana
Uwa Sanbagirmana nwinsanaiserem
taman waaken-girip aaiserem. Ane jep
ga malaikata ane-anesus jep aa jei ge
betwebilirim, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer
aa jei ge folbaminirim.
23 Ane aamei imsa foryalaye, aamei
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebar ga imsa betwesini, angtane
bosna aa jemanem ge batobaminirim
taman waaken-giribe. Aamei Uwa
Sanbagirminibe imsa fortya, Jei enggam
aa jei gunurum angtane waakenayo
afa kapka. Ane Jem eyewer ga uwu
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri waakenem aa

jes balbabilirim, ane jei ga waakenfer
ge nwinbene Uwa Sanbagirfar jamer
abak-abaksus.
24 Ane aamei Yesusminip ga imsa
fortya. Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsususerem
taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe. Aamei
aawisi Jemnaiserem jeme is mes
wirtabaabili. Aawisi Jemnaiserem jei
aawisi Habelmana mes ayebenni, aam
temawer aawisi Habelmanaiserem jei nes
jafner ge saamisini fwaina etam-etama
kapkaiserem jem temawer, jengga
aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jei etam-etama
kapka nemna nes mes wirtabaipmisini.
25 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
bunarsusfer gasa sarbisi, ane aamei
enggam ijama guyon, "Taterisi
jeiserem ai baifa gwebili jam
sarbisife." Nabi Musa jei fwater
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei
mes nasbinennel ogiri aaiserem jebe,
jengga angtane jepmanaiserem jei
taterisi jeiserem baif ne gwebil jam
sarbisife, ane jei ga tamtamtala ga
aane domol. Ane namwer aas jepserem
aamei fomfoma? Aamei bunarsusfer
tamtamtala ga isa domola, afa aamei

taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nasbilirim taman waaken-giriwer jeiserem ijama sarbiyeneye.
26 Gwanan jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga aa gutel, ane Jemna tateris gulu jeiserem jem ga ogiri ga jam gin-gintel. Jengga namwer Jei gamjon taterisi nafsiserem ga mwangbisini enggame, "Ai gamjon ogiri aaiserem ga As gin-gintese, gam ke ogiri aaiserem jetefener, jengga winis mese, gwer, muar, ane torbwana mese ga As gin-gintababisi."
27 Jei jam aa galap gutenaram enggame, "Ai gamjon ogiri aaiserem ga As gin-gintese.", nei bunarsusfer nemsa towaswena enggame, seyafter Jei aa jes eyebaabilim, seyafter jeiserem Jei se gin-gintababisi, ane gase bartabaabisi. Jengga jeiserem jam gin-ginweyan aaiserem ga jenefener sege falbisi.
28 Ga jem temawer, au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber ga enggam nesa pujitawena, "Ase samfer golmini" jesma bilibene, aam temawer Jei tampata nep nes Jei golmini, tampata Jei Sanbakfe aa jep nwinirim, ane tampata jeiserem jei jam ne gin-ginweyan. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam nesa erebene, ane

gwela nemna ga nes waakenfer sege
folbamini, jega ini Jemna jem ga nesa
saaser-saasertabana.
29 Nei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer
nesa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri nemnaiserem Jei ga tokwana
jam ertele gamserem, apgal jigala jep
ge taabisife jamer fusfusus.
13 1 Ayana osona jei jena aa gemer
gangge nesiksonaram, aamei
jegme ina ga gemer isa nesiksonanna.
2 Aamei angtane Kristen taman-tamna
nafsiserem jewer aa jei gangge jalbilirim,
angtane jeiserem ga jam igama balbabili
enggalfe im jenap jam nwinfe. Angtane
gam aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga
malaikat mes gane tebabili, jengga jei
teisyena enggame jeiba malaikatsam.
3 Aamei angtane bwiyip aa jei ge
nwinbetonom ga jam isa batobaabili,
aam temawer aamei ga enggam igama
enola ilem inibe, aamei angtane jeiserem
jebaner seyafter bwiyip jam nuninona
gamserem. Ane aamei angtane kapka aa
jei gane domolaram angtane nafsiserem
jemniwer, angtane jeiserem ga jam
igama batobaabili, aam temawer aamei
ga enggam igama enola ilem inibe,

kapka jeiserem aameiya domola jei gamserem.
4 Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei ga waakenfer sege gubili jelem inibe, wini yo anggwana jei waakenfer gangge nwini jem temawer. Wini jei anggwana jelemanaiserem ga jebanefener gangge tana, ane anggwana jegme gemer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina kapkaiserem gam gulbana angtane taterisi wini yo anggwana jem temawer jeiserem aa jei gam ayebenerem, ane angtane maaryena aa jei gam gwebilirim jes mese.
5 Imna ini unggwan-giri doi mese apgal jigal jepfener ipsam ge folbaminirim, jengga aamei apgal jigala ijesa damtabilirim, ini imnaiserem ga is jem sege saaser-saasersweipmini. Sa sarbistaabon Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul: "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam mirtebitefalyan; Ai aamei jeber-jeber isa Agam gerebaabisnenne."
6 Ane nei bunarsusfer ga neya gunu enggame: "Ai ajam ereyen, angtane ap aa jes gane eyeibenerem, aam temawer Tuhan Jei as batobana."

7 Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip
gwanan is jei ne nasipminirim, angtane
jeiserem ijama dirinswebabiyen. Sa
sarbistaabon jei fomfom naawena, ane
jei fomfom ge terbili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
aa gemer ne tebanaram, aamei jegme
gemer isa tebana.
8 Ane gasa sarbistaabon enggame,
Yesus Kristus Jei Jam irfifweyan. Jei
jeber-jeber galateram, ir, ane namwer
mese jamer abak-abaksus.
9 Taterisi nafis-nafsiserem ijama
onsobiyen. Taterisi jeiserem gam ke
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem fwater
ip is jes ne towas-towasulminintim.
Jengga jasa taabi waakenaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri nep nes jes golminirim, je ga
nes kanautababili. Hukumu tumilgalem
temawenefener jam onsobiliserem,
jeiserem nei nes jam kanautababiyen.
Angtane hukumu jeiserem aa jei gam
onsobilirim, jei jeme jam batobayan.
10 Nei angtane Kristenfe nejeya
gwenaram, nemna tampata ga
daamfenna enggalaiserem tampata Uwa
Sanbagirfe domba tane aa jep gane
giranbaibaasinirim, tampata jeiserem
je ga salibi Yesusmanaiserem ga jes

Jei aa jep tersentem. Imama awelna
Uwa Sanbagirem tenda jenap aa jei ne
gwebuwenaram, jei tumilgala fas jam ne
domolyan tampata nemnaiserem jewer.
11 Imam sanbagirsusu jemnaiserem jei
ga aawisi domba tanemana ane sapi
tanemana jeiserem ga erbiwena Mwona
Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jebe. Jei aawisi jeiserem ga Uwa
Sanbagirf gulbana enggalfe, etam-etama
angtanemanaiserem jemna jem gam
motolmisif. Jengga domba tane ane sapi
tane jemna tifni ane niniserem jei ga aa
ge tobitintye tampata angtane aa jep
ge nwinbenerem jem sitawer, jep ga aa
giranbaipmisini.
12 Jega jem temawer, Yesus
Jeime gemer, ti salibibe Jeime ne
daktanswenant, ane jep ga ter kotana
jeiserem jem mwa kautela sitawer. Jei
ga enggalf ter etam-etama angtanemana
gam wirulmif aawisi Jelemanaiserem
jeme.
13 Jega jem temawer au, nei ganma
sofwe tampata Yesus aa jep nwinirim,
tampata angtane gemer aa jep ge
nwinbenerem jem sitawer. Ane au, nei
Jei ga ganma onsoba, safe angtane nafsi

nes kabwakmer sene balbabili, jei Yesusf kapka aa gemer ne bilibenerem.
14 Ogiri aaiserem jebe, nei tampata abaksusfer jep nwiniserem nejama domolyan, jengga kotana abaksusfer jep nwiniserem nei ga nejesa fimini, nei nejeba nwiniserem jamer abak-abaksus.
15 Jeiserem ga enggam, angtane fwatermanaiserem jei domba tane aa gemer ne kitulbowelam Uwa Sanbagirfe, jes gemerserem neime gemer nei jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, ane nei ga negama gunu, "Ase samfer golmini bosna Yesusmanaiserem jeme."
16 Ane ijama dirinsweyan waakenaiserem jes eyebife, ane afa aamei galgalabaraye, jeiserem ga afwer ga angtane galgalyenaiserem ga jep igama kitulmini. Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer gam folbana, angtane berna aa jei gam gularam jem temawer.
17 Angtane im sanbakfe aa jei gam naawenaram, aamei jei ga jamer igama onsobaabili. Jei aa jes gane bilirim, aamei jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili. Jei jeber-jeber aamei is gane

gerebaabisnenne, aam temawer galap
jei awelna jemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe
gane bilibene. Ane aamei jei ga jamer isa
onsobaabili, jega awelna jemna jeiserem
ini saaser-saasermer ga gane gwebili.
Afa aamei jei ijama onsobaabiyeneye,
gam jega awelna jemna waakenfer jam
ne gwebiyen, ane jeiserem jeme aamei
is jam batobaabiyen.
18 Sembayanga jeber-jeber ap ga
as igama gwebamini. Ai enggam aya
towaswena, ai waakena tefner aya
eyebili. Jeiserem ga ajesa bilirim,
jeber-jeber waakenfer agma gwena.
19 Ane sembayanga gamjon ga enggam
isa gwebana, abakferyan ai gamjon ga
as waraufaltya imnibe.
20 Ai sembayanga ga ai gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, ini waakena aa
jei kitulmuwenaram angtane
Jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei Tuhan
Yesus aa Jei irtestenantam terewer.
Yesus Jeiba nem Gembalagirsam, nei
nes Jei gam gerebaabisnennerem.
Ane aawisi Jemnaiserem jeme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga baabeta jem golbili
taterisi ibirmi Jelemanaiserem Jei aa jes

bilipminirim. Taterisi jeiserem gase fala jamer abak-abaksus.

21 Ai sembayanga enggalf ai gwebabana, jega Jei waakenaiserem seyafter ibe is gase kitulmini, jega aamei waakena tefner gam isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, baabeta Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane ai sembayanga as gwebabana enggame, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme Jei ga awelna nemnip gase gwebili, jega Jei aa jes bilirim nei jetefener negama eyebili. Ane nei ga Jei tefner ga negama pujitene jamer abak-abaksus. Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener!

22 Am afelen mesna ai isa enggam ai balbabili, aamei taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini ini saaser-saasermer. Ai surta aaiserem ga enggalf ai tulisulu aamei is gam batobaabif, jega aamei kanaufer gam isa fina. Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe surta aaiserem jei bwalenyan.

23 Ai aamei isa ajam towastababif enggame, nem afelna Timotius jei bwiyiwer mes totintye. Afa jei amnip tatarmer jam se fortyaram, jepga ai ga as ge gwina imnibe.

24 Aamei angtane sanbaka
ilemanaiserem, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
jes mese, aamei taterisi amniwer
aaiserem ga enggam isa bilipmini,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Ane angtane
Kristen negeri Italyamanaiserem jei is
enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
sa gwe!"
25 Ai sembayanga as gwebabana,
jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem. Tabana ga aaf.
Amin.

YAKOBUS

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei safna Uwa Sanbagirmana anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem, ogirip igemera nwinbenennerem. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Yakobus. Aiba angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ane Tuhan Yesus Kristusmana aje eyeipminirim. Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, waakenfer sa gwe!
[2] Am afelen mesna, afa aamei unggwasbala jam isa damtabilirim gala-gala, ini imna ga ise saaser-saasermer sege folbamini,
[3] aam temawer aamei enggam imsa towaswena, aamei unggwasbala jam ijeba domolaram, ane jes jepserem aamei Yesus ga gemer isa tebana, igi jemna ga enggam aamei kanaufer isa fina unggwasbala nafsiserem gamjon ijeba domolaram.
[4] Aamei ga kanaufera isa fina unggwasbala jam ijeba domolaram. Jewer ga aamei gamjon ginggitfer ga isa tebafa, jega aamei waakenfer gam

isa gwena. Ane gwela imnaiserem jebe, ini imna waakena seyafter ga is sege folbamini.

5 Afa angtane imniwer tousaiserem jam domolyanaye, jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf enggam gam gwebabana, "O Uwa Sanbagiri tousaiserem ap se gulba.", ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem tousaiserem jep ga gam gulbana. Jei gam gulbana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe uskambar kitulmuwena. Angtane safe bastantowaifer gane bala, jengga Jei unggwanfersus gam golmini, ane Jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Aamei Ai gamjon As ijama balyan."

6 Angtane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer apgal jigala jam gam bilibenerem, jei jelem inibe isar-isarmere jam bilyen, jengga inibersus enggammer gam gunu Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem se eyebili. Angtane isar-isarabara aa jei gam gwenaram, jei ga enggala ti alna tiniwer antiyele jam irfifwela galserem, bwona enggam gam fonolswena enggam gam fonoltetya.

7 Angtane jes galserem, jemna ini daamfennaber jam folbayan, jei namwer enggam gam eyebili, ane

galap jei nafismer gam eyebili. Jei enggammersus jam guyon, "Ai waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer as domola."
[8] (1:7)
[9] Angtane Kristen galgalyenaiserem, ini jemna ga saaser-saaserfer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri galgala jep jam gam gulbanaram.
[10] Ane angtane Kristen galgalabaraiserem, ini jemna ga saaser-saasermer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri galgala jemniwer jam gam tamserenbaibenerem. Ini jemna ga saaser-saasermer gam folbana, aam temawer angtane galgalabaraiserem ga enggala kakatar ese gamserem, ese jeiserem gam ferwesini abakefyan, gamjon gam werenswena, ane ga gam jentya onnap. Jes gemerserem angtane galgalabara ga gemer gam tere.
[11] Gwere jam gam tawetyaram nafa jemna unggwanfer ane sarsara, jepga kakatar ese jeiserem ga gam sasanswena, ese jeiserem gam gam jentya, nei numu waakena jemnaiserem gamjon nejama domolyan. Jes gemerserem angtane galgalabaraiserem

jeime gemer, jei awelna jemna jam aa
jep gam eyebilirim, jeime gam jena.
12 Afa angtane kanaufer jam gam
finaram jei unggwasbala waakenaiserem
jam aa jep gam domolaram, ini
jemna waakenfer gam folbana.
Angtane kanaufer aa jei gam finaram
unggwasbala jam domola jepserem,
ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana,
aam temawer jei fwaina waakena gam
domola. Fwaina waakena jeiserem ga
aas: waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilipminirim angtanef jam golmife,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
nesiktenerem.
13 Afa angtane unggwasbala
kapkaiserem jam gam domolaram,
angtane jeiserem jei enggammersus jam
guyon, "Unggwasbala kapkaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer jela." Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei unggwasbala kapkaiserem fasfasus
jam domolyan, ane Jei unggwasbala
kapkaiserem Jam golmiyen angtanefe.
14 Jengga angtane ini unggwan-giri
enggam aa jemanem gam folbanaram
galgala unggwanfer jam damtabif, ini jes

galserem angtane ga jei gam dektene etam-etama jam eyebife.
15 Gam jega angtane nabala enggam gam gunu jelem inibe, "Ai etam-etama kapka ajam eyebif." ane jei etam-etama jeiserem ga gam eyebili. Ane jei jeber-jeber kapkaiserem ga gam eyebuwena jamere jei gam tere, taman tokwagirip ga gam sofwa.
16 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aayai aamei in ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan! Kapkaiserem afa jam jelyan Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
17 Seyafter waakenaiserem ane bunarsusferaiserem, Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela, Uwa Sanbagiri nafa seyafter aa jei eyebilim winsibe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nafis-nafismer Jam eyebaabiyen. Jei aa jes eyebuwenaram, Jei ga jetefner eyebili. Jei ti uwuwu gamserem gamyan. Gwere jam gam anggasetyaram tibol mwongfar timana uwuwu bwalefer gam falbili, ane gwere bolap jam gam fityaram timana uwuwu gam toforswebili. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam irfifweyan, Jei gamfener.
18 Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga gul, "Ai angtane aaiserem

Ajam eyebaabif Alefe." Ane taterisi Jelemana bunarsusfer aaiserem nei ga nes jem eyebaabili Jelem angtanefe. Nei Yesus nabala neya tebana waakenfer, ane angtane unggwanfer nafsiserem jei jon Yesus sene tebafa galabe.

19 Am afelen mesna isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini. Aamei tatarmer igama sarbili, jengga samem-samem igama nasbili, ane samem-samem igama kakalswena.

20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam balbabili, "Ini imna ga jam isa wirtabaabili." Jengga afa nei jeber-jeber nesa kakalsowenaram, ini nemna nejama wirtabaipmiyen.

21 Jega jem temawer kabwakfer gwela ga jam isa tobolsiwi. Ini imna jam onabertalaiserem jesa tebabi, ane Taterisi Waakenaiserem jem ga isa sarbisini, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri ijes golminirim ilem inibe. Taterisi jeiserem baabetabara aamei is je waakentabasife.

22 Taterisi jafner ijama sarbisiyen, aam temawer afa aamei jafner jam igma sarbisini, gam jega aamei in inater igma afaf-afafsona. Taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim, ga jam isa eyebili.
23 Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jafner aa jei gam sarbisinirim jengga jam eyebiyen, angtane jeiserem ga enggala angtane mirmase jelemana serminip jam damtala gamserem.
24 Jei jena jam gam gerebanaram serminibe, ane ga gam sofwa, ane jes jeberserem jei numu jelemana gam dirinswebili fomfom folbana.
25 Taterisi Waakena waakensusu, ane baabetsusu angtane jam geserstefe gwiniwer. Angtane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jei gam terelbilirim jamere waakenfer gam taabili, jei jafner jam sarbisiyen ane jam dirinswebiyen, jengga jei jam gam eyebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jes gam bilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtane jes galserem ga jep gam gulbana, ane jei waakenfer gam gwena.
26 Afa angtane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem aJes onsobana.", jengga afa jei maflama jelemana waakenfer jam gerebaasneneyeneye, jei jenjen ga jam

gam afaftana, ane jei bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobayan.
27 Angtane ga fwersa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balaram waakeneme? Angtane waakenaiserem ga enggala: angtane gwesef tane ane saamirawi aa jei gam gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, afa jei kabwaktala jam gane domolaram. Ane jei jen jena waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne, jega kapka ogirmanaiserem jam dekteyen etam-etamap jam janfe.

2 1 Am afelen mesna, aamei angtane Tuhan Yesus Kristus iJeya tebanaram, Tuhan Jei nafabara ane baabetabara. Jega jem temawer aamei waakena tefner ijama eyeipmiyen angtane galgalabaraiserem jebe, ane kapka tefner ijama eyeipmiyen angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe.
2 Afa aaiserem jam gam etamwenaram, angtane galgalabaraiserem cincin emas gam gaarawili, ane fene waakenaiserem jes gam kamwini jam gam jelaram, jena aamei jep igama betwenaram jebe. Jepga angtane galgalyenaiserem fene bitfar-bitfaraiserem jes gam kamwini jei mese jei jon ga gam jela.

3 Ane aamei angtane fene
waakenaiserem aa jei gam kamwinirim
jes igama tebana, ane ga igama
bala, "Uwa, sya aaf se nwinte kursini
waakenaiserem jebe." Jengga angtane
galgalyenaiserem aamei ga enggam
igama bala, "Aamei aawer is fitna afa aaf
se nwinte titikip."
4 Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam
igama eyebilirim, gam jega ini imna
kapka. Angtane galgalabaraiserem igama
tebana, ane angtane galgalyenaiserem
ijama tebayan. Ini imnaiserem ise
enggam gangge folbamini angtane
afwer waakena, ane angtane afwer je
kapka. Afa ga gam, gam jega aamei
etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes igama
eyebili.
5 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, aaiserem sa
sarbistaabon! Angtane galgalyenaiserem
ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem
se destabaabili enggalfe jei Uwa
Sanbagiri ginggitfer gam ne tebaf.
Angtane galgalyena jeiserem jei nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem

jem Sanbakfe, jei nunu jeiserem
sene domolsa. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
fwater gul enggame, "Angtane Ams
nesikteleiserem, jei nunu jeiserem sene
domolsa."
6 Jengga aamei angtane
galgalyenaiserem ijama imei-
imeitababili. Jengga angtane
galgalyenaiserem jei ke kabwakfer
sene eyebili imnibe? Fas! Angtane
galgalabaraiserem jei enggam ge gubili,
"Ai im sanbakfa nwini." Ane jei aamei
ga is jei sene aftabifele angtane jam
teneba-tenebawela jepserem jebe.
7 Jei Yesus Kristusmana bosna waakena
syefer ga jei sene nasibene, bosna Uwa
Sanbagiri ijes golminirim aam temawer
aamei Kristusmanfe ijewera gwenaram.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater enggamam
gam gul Taterisi Jelemanaiserem
jebe, "Aamei angtane nafsi jam igam
nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer
igama nesiksonannaram." Afa aamei
jes gamserem gam jam isa eyebilirim,
jeiserem ba waakenam.
9 Jengga afa aamei waakena
tefner igama eyeipminirim angtane
galgalabaraiserem jebe, ane kapka tefner

igama eyebili angtane galgalyenaiserem jes igama eyeipminirim, gam jega aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes igama eyebili, ane Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana ga igama ayebili.

10 Afa angtane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei seyafter waakenfer jam gam sarbisinirim, jengga daamfennaiserem ga gam ayebili, gam jega jei hukumu seyafter gam ayebaabili.

11 Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul, "Maaryen ijama gwebiyen." Ane Jei gamjon enggam gul, "Angtane ijama munboyon." Ga enggam, aamei safe maaryen ijama gwebiyen, jengga afa angtane jam igama munbonorom, gam jega aamei ba angtane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne ayebuwenaram ba jesam.

12 Kristus Jei Taterisi Waakena nes mesam golmini. Taterisi Waakena jeiserem nei nes enggam balbabili, nei nen nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanawena. Ane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga angtane jei kitultef enggalfe jei waakenfer gam naawef. Aamei jes igama nasbilirim, ane jes igama eyebilirim,

aamei jeiserem jeme in ina jem ga jam igama nesiksonanna, aam temawer Tuhan aa jep gusurum angtane waakena bunarsusfer nansa, ane kapkaiserem jei nansa, jes jepserem Tuhan Taterisi jeiserem gase sarbistaabonsa. Ane Jei Jelem inibe enggam gase gusu nei ke nemsa taabili, afa fas.

13 Angtane afa angtane nafsiserem jam ne nesiktababiyeneye, ane waakenaiserem jam ne eyebiyeneye, nunu umwef jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem jam golmiyen angtane jeiserem jebe. Jengga nei afa angtane nafsi jam negama nesiktababilirim, gam jega nejama ereyen nunu umwef jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim.

14 Am afelen mesna, jeje bafa angtane enggam ga gam gunu, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ames tebana.", jengga jei waakenaiserem jam eyebiyen? Afa jei Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem gam gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem Jam waakentaasiyen.

15 Ai ajafner gunu enggame, afa
angtane Kristen im nenennabe jemna
fene fas, ane tumilgala fas,
16 ane afa aamei fen mese ane tumilgal
ijama golmiyeneye jebe, jeiserem jei
kapka. Aas mese jegme kapka aamei
enggam jewer igama gunurum, "Kelek,
ipsam dirinsonaram fene waakena se
kamwi, ane ga is twena."
17 Afa angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam gam
tebanaram, ane jei waakenaiserem jam
eyebiyen, angtane jeiserem jei Uwa
Sanbagiri syefer gam tebana. Ini jemna
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gam tebanaram
igi jemna fas.
18 Angtane afa enggam jam gam
gunurum, "Angtane daamfennaiserem
jei waakena tefner gam taabili. Ane
angtane nafsiserem jei waakena
tefner gam eyebili." Angtane gam aa jei
gunurum, ai angtane jeiserem enggam ai
tamawolbana, "Ap se destaibe, fomfoma
angtane waakenaiserem gam taabili,
jengga waakenfer jei jam eyebiyen? Ane
ai ga isas destaibene ibe, ai waakenfer
ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga aam temawer ai
waakenfer ames taabili."

19 Aamei enggam im gunu, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam, ke gam?
Ba gamam! Bwata kapkaiserem jei mese
gam ne taabili, ane sege erebili, ga sege
egegwebili!
20 Aamei teisyensusu! Ke samfer ai ibe
isa ajam ge saamisife, jeiserem je kapka
afa angtane jetefener gam taabili, ane
waakena jam eyebiyen?
21 Sa damta asal-asala nemnaiserem
Abraham. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham
mes waakental, aam temawer jei
waakenfer eyebil tane jemna Isak Uwa
Sanbagirfe aa galap gerbalam, tampata
tunawer aa jes eyebilim jem sagabe.
22 Ba enggamam, Abraham jei Uwa
Sanbagiri waakenfer mes tebal, ane
jeime waakenaiserem mes eyebil. Jei
nawersamer mes eyemil. Jei gam ajewer
eyebilim, nei ga nejama towaswena
enggame jei bunar-bunarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagiri mesam tebal.
23 Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jes ne tulisulum ga enggam mes
etamwel: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri
waakenfer mesam tebal, jega jem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gam

gunu Abraham jei waakena." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham ga bal, "Am afelna."
24 Gam jega aaiserem ba bunarsusferam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, angtane ba waakenam afa jei waakenaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, jeke jei jafner aa jewer gam tebanaram, jengga jei nawersamer gam eyeipmini.
25 Wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem bosna Rahab jeiba gamam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Rahab enggam bil jei angtane waakena, aam temawer jei waakenfer aa jewer eyebilim. Jei waakenfer aa jes eyebilim ga enggam eyebil, jei sabanggwana Israelmana jelem jenap waakentababisil. Ane jei ga nele nensaiserem jes destabamil, jega angtane jeiserem jewer ge tobitinyefe kotanawer.
26 Umwef ga enggam, mafnana angtanemana tifniwer jam gam totintyerem, tifni jemnaiserem gemer gam folbana, jengga angtane jeiserem jei fwater gam tere. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ames tebana.", jengga afa

jei waakenfer jam eyebiyen, angtane
jeiserem jei bunarsusfer jam tebayan.
3 [1] Am afelen mesna, safnant, aamei
seyafter guruf ijama gweyan.
Angtane daamdema tefner Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep sene towas-
towasulmini, aam temawer aamei imsa
towaswena ai guruf ajeya gwenaram,
nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem tenebaabuwesaram,
nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei as tenebaabuwena uskambar, ane
angtane nafsi Jei Jam tenebaabuweyan
uskambar.
[2] Nei seyafter waakenaiserem fas
jeber-jeber nejama eyebuweyan. Jengga
angtane taterisi kapkaiserem fas jam
nasbiyeneiserem, angtane jeiserem
jei ga waakensusu, jei jen jena jamer
gam gerebaasnenne tifni seyafter
gemerserem.
[3] Nei newa janma fwirebaasiwilirim
kudam aaremabe enggalfe, nei gemer
negama gunurum kudana jeiserem
gemer gam eyebif, ane nei kudana
jeiserem jamer ganma nornortaasfele
nei gemer negama gunurum jewer
sofwefe.

4 Gamjon atdusa domol. Atdusa
jeiserem safe unggwandusa, deye
unggwanfersus ga je gwirinfele, ane
naarema safe bastouya atdusa jeiserem
ga jei gam nornorulsfele. Ane atdusa
jeiserem ga gam sofwa angtane naarema
aa jei gam taabilirim aa gemer gam
gunurum.
5 Maflama nemna ga gam jes
gamserem. Bunar-bunarsus maflama
nemna safe bastantowaisusu, safe gala,
ula unggwandusa ba jener gam nasbili.
Sa domol, tokwana safe bastantouya,
kakatargiri sasana ba jener gam dutana.
6 Maflama ga tokwana galserem.
Tifni nemnaiserem jebe, maflama ga
etam-etama kapka jei gam nasbili,
ane kapka jeiserem ga gam wofena
tifni nemna seyafter gamserem jebe.
Ane bawasa ga tokwana afa maflam
jener gam forsona jamer ertefe, ane ini
nemna ga nes gam kabwaktabaipmini,
ane gwela nemna seyafter nes gangge
kabwaksweipmini.
7 Seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge wofobilirim,
junu seyafter, twen mese, ane jigala
seyafter, seyafter jeiserem angtane

samfer gane tainbili ofofe, ane fwater mesane tainbil.
8 Jengga angtane afa fasfasus maflama jemna waakenfer jam gerebaasnenefe. Maflama kakalsusu, ane angtane maflama fas jam ne gerebaasneneyen. Jei beraakini galserem angtane gam tere.
9 Maflama nemnaiserem ga enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri nejema balf enggame, "Ase samfer golmini." Ane maflama jeiserem jeme angtane jem negama babapsobana, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilirim numu Jemna galserem.
10 Maflama nemna ga daamfenna, ane maflama jeiserem jeme taterisi waakena yo kapka ga jem negma nasbabili. Am afelen mesna, jes gamserem nepsama eyebilirim!
11 Fo mwona afa ke jere aa jei sosetyaram fona waakena ane fona finibere, fo mwona daamfenna jeiserem jewer?
12 Am afelen mesna, ti gatara jam teyan eremufe; ane gwili jam teyan gatarfe. Fo mwona finibereiserem je fona waakenaiserem jewer jam totinyen. Ane maflama imnaiserem jei ga gam,

taterisi kapka yo waakena jeme ijama nasbabiyen.
13 Afa aamei tousaiserem jam isa taabilirim, galabe aamei ina ijama tetenanayan. Ijama tikweyan waakenfer eyebiliserem jewer, jega angtane gam sege towaswebili enggame tousaiserem jeiserem jei bunar.
14 Jengga aamei afa ina jam isa tetenannaram, ane aamei angtane nafsi afa jam igma nasbanaram, gam jega aamei ijama afaf-afafweyan enggam ga igma gunu, "Ai tousaiserem amsa domola."
15 Tousaiserem jes galserem je taman waaken-giriwer jam jelyan. Jengga ogiriwer gam etamwena, ini kapka nemnaiserem ga jewer gam jela, ane bawasminiwer gam jela.
16 Afa angtane jei jena jam gane detenaram, ane jena jam gane nasminirim, doksol-doksola jes jep gam falaram, ane kapkaiserem jes galserem gala ga jep gane eyebaabili.
17 Jengga tousaiserem winsiwer aa jei gam iretyaram, jei bunarsus tabalbalsusu. Afa angtane tousaiserem jam gam domolaram, angtane jeiserem

jei angtane nafsiserem jebar waakenfer ga gangge gwena. Jei angtane nafsi gam tagbana. Jei angtane nafsi uskambar gam nesiktababili, ane jei jeber-jeber waakenater gam eyebili. Jei angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe armanaber gam eyeipmini, jei akar-akarem jam eyeipmiyen. Ane jei aa gemer gam gunurum, ga gemer gam gwena.
18 Angtane sarabosna aa jei gam taatwebanaram waakenfer jam gwefe, jeiserem ga waaken-waakensusu enggalfe gamjon jem jitefwer seyafter waakenfer gam gwef.

4 1 Jeje bafa aamei ga imasefa erawena, ane jeje bafa in ina ga ima nasmuwena ilem nenennabe? Aamei jeber-jeber ima erawena ane ina jeber-jeber ima nasmuwena, aam temawer aamei galgala seyafter gemerserem ijesa tebabif, ane waakenaiserem jeber-jeber ge erawena kapkaiserem jebar ilem tifinibe.
2 Aamei galgala ilem inibe safe imsa balbabili jam damtabife, jengga aamei masef ijama damtabiyen. Jega jem temawer aamei angtane nafsiserem igama menetwebasini jam munbofe.

Ini imna safe ise unggwan-giri gangge folbamini galgala jam damtabife, jengga aamei masef ijama damtabiyen. Aamei ga ina ijem temawera nasmuwena, ane ijem temawera erawena. Aamei ijama damtabiyen jes igama balbabilirim, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama balyan jeiserem jem temawer.
3 Ane aamei safe Uwa Sanbagiriserem jam igama bala, aamei ijama damtabiyen aam temawer ini imna kapka. Ai aamei gam isa ajewer balbabilirim, ai ga aamei isa aam temawer ai balbabili, aamei jes igama balbabilirim jam damtabife jeiserem ilefefener igama damtabili.
4 Aamei ba angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem. Aamke imsa towaswena enggame, afa aamei nele kapka jam isa onsobanaram ogiribe, gam jega aamei enggalf ga isa gwena Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwafe. Jega aaiserem ga jem temawer angtane nele kapka aa jei gam onsobanaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, angtane jeiserem jei ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmana.
5 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulistaabilirim ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jemna mes

gwetaantena nem tifinibe, ane Mafnana jeiserem ga enggam gunu, nei Uwa Sanbagirfefener nesa gwena." Aamke enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, jeiserem man ol kabwak?

6 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jelemana unggwanfersus nes mes golmini nebe. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gam tulisulurum: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jena jam gaartenanalaiserem, Jei jebar gangge erna, jengga angtane ini jelemana aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtane jes galserem ga jep gam gulbana."

7 Jega jem temawer aamei tifni ilemana ga jam isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane aamei ina ga jam isa onabersona. Aamei bawasfar isa erna, ane bawasa gase nunggiri imniwer.

8 Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jamer isa gwetmantaasini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jegme aamei is gase gwetmantababisini. Tafa sa wirtaba aamei etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim jewer. Ini imna nawerfer is jei ge folbaminirim, afwer

waakena afwer kapka, ini jeiserem jasa wirtabaabi!
9 Aamei jasa syesyawe, gamjon uskambar isa syesyawena. Ga enggam aamei ini imna saaser-saaserfer is jei ge folbaminirim, ane ini bweral-bweralfer is jei ge folbaminirim, bweral-bwerala imna jeiserem is sege irfweipmini jam syesyawefe. Ane ini imna saaser-saaseraiserem is sege irfweipmini ini is jam ge jenbamife.
10 Aamei in ina ga jam isa onabersona Tuhanminibe, jega Tuhan aamei is gase kitultena.
11 Am afelen mesna, aamei syefer ijama nasoweyan ilem afelen mesnaiserem jem temawer. Angtane syefer aa jei gam nasowenaram jelem afelnem temawer, afa enggam gam gunu jei kapkaiserem jes eyebili, angtane jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes gam ayebili, ane enggam gam gunu, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai ajam onsobiyen." Afa aamei gam jam igma gunurum, gam jega aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes igma ayebili, ane enggam ga igama gunu, "Ai ajam

tenef Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer."
12 Jengga bunarsusfer, Uwa Sanbagiri Taterisi Jelemana Waakena Jener gam golmini angtanefe, ane Jei angtane Jener gam bala afa angtane waakena gam eyebili afa kapka gam eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener gwena baabetabara. Jei angtane Jei gam waakentaasini, afa Jam gam firtaaniwili tokwagiribe. Aamei baabeta fas, jega jem temawer aamei ilem afelen enggam ijama balyan jei kapka.
13 Am afelen mesna aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Ai namwer afa gwirmer asa sofwa kotanabe, ane jep ga asa nwini tahunu daamfenna enggalfe tokona agma eyebif, ane dois terelbef.", aamei esorol sa sarbisi amniwer.
14 Aamei ijama towaswebiyen gwirmer aa jei etamwelaiserem gwela imnaiserem jebe. Aamei gara galserem, gara nomkef negama damtana, abakferyan gamjon gam barwena.
15 Jengga jam nasowefe, waakenfer ga enggam igama nasowena, "Afa Tuhan as Jam sa balbabilirim, ai ga gam ga asa

gwena, ane enggam ga asa eyebili, afa
gam asa eyebili."
16 Jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei
in ina ijama tetenanawena, ane enggam
ga ima gunu, "Aiba waakenam." Aamei
gam ijewera nasowenaram, seyafter
jeiserem je kapka.
17 Ga jem temawer, angtane
waakenaiserem aa jei gane
towaswebilirim jam eyebife, jengga
afa jei waakena jeiserem jam ne
eyebiyeneye, angtane jeiserem jei
etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes gane
eyebili.
5 1 Ane aamei, angtane doini uskambar
jemanserem, aamei esorola amniwer
aaiserem imsa sarbisi! Aamei uskambar
jam isa syesyawena, aam temawer
aamei kabwaksususerem galap isa
domolsa, ane isa enolsa.
2 Galgala imna uskambar jeiserem mes
ge butswebili. Bingini fene imna mes ne
tombaipmini.
3 Emas ane perak imnaiserem mes ge
sargwet-sargwetabarswebili. Ane nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane seyafter
aa jem tenebaabuwesaram umwefe,
emasa yo peraka sargwet-sargweta

jemnaiserem aamei ga is jei sene destabaabisi enggame, emas yo perak imna angtane nafsiserem jebe ijama kitulmiyen. Ane sargwet-sargweta jeiserem tifni imnaiserem ga is jem se taayipmisisi tokwana gamserem. Aamei galgala unggwanfer imsa orobaabili nunu umwef namwer aas jepserem.

4 Aamei doini fas ijama kitulmiyen angtane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim makana imnaiserem jebe. Namwer jei aa jes ge gwarenbuwenaram, aamei gwarna jemna jeiserem jasa saripmi! Angtane nananis aa jei ne tumtumulsiwenaram im makanabe, jei enggam ge gwarenbuwena, "Asa batobaabi!" Ane jei aa jes ge gwarenbuwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes sarbabili imwana Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jeiba Tuhan baabetabaraiserem.

5 Aamei ogiri aaiserem jep imesa nwini ini saaser-saasermer, aam temawer aamei galgala anesus ima damtabuwenaram. Tifni imna is mes ge teleberswebamil, tabanap imsa fyal jam targabaabife.

6 Angtane kapkaiserem jam ne eyebiyeneiserem, aamei angtane

jeiserem jem temawer enggam igama
gunu jei jamer sege terbili, ane aamei
jei ga igama munbobili, ane jei aamei is
jafner ne onsobaabili.
7 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna,
abakfer igama fina, ane kanaufer
igama fina jamere Tuhan se fortya.
Sa damta angtane makana aa jei gam
gwebanaram, angtane jeiserem fomfom
gam fina jamere ona jeiserem nananisi
jem igiserem gam gulbana waakena. Jei
arous gam fibana twam tanna nalefe
jam tonolyan, ane arouwa afelnaiserem
gam fibana nalefe nananisi jam ge
eseberswebife.
8 Ane aamei mese, aamei abakfer igama
fina, ane kanaufer igama fina, aam
temawer nunu Tuhan jem foryalaiserem
nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmansweyal.
9 Am afelen mesna, aamei taterisi syefer
ijama nasbiyen angtane nafsiserem jem
temawer, jega Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is
Jam teneba-tenebabuweyan. Angtane
jam Jei tenebaabuwelaiserem mes
menetwesil jewer foryafe.
10 Am afelen mesna, nabi-nabi fwater
aa jei ge nasbawelam Tuhanem boseme,
jes sa sarbabistaabon. Angtane nafsi

safe kapkaiserem jes ne eyeipmuwel jebe, jei abakfer ge fibil, ane kanaufer ge fibil. Jei waakenfer naawel, ane nei samfer ga gemer nesa gwena jei gamserem.

11 Angtane enggam ne balbabili, nabi-nabi jeiserem ini jemna waakenfer ge folbamini, aam temawer jei kanaufer ge fibil. Aamei imsama sar Nabi Ayubem temawer, jei kanaufer aa gam filam jei tamtamtala uskambar aa galap domolaram. Ane aamei imsa towaswena enggame, Tuhan Jei waakena jep mes gulbal nalefe jam teryen. Tuhan Jei angtane uskambar nesiktababili, ane ini Jemna waakena.

12 Am afelen mesna, igsusu ga aas: Aamei ina ijama testenanayan taman waaken-girem boseme, safe ogirem bosem, afa apgal jigala nafsiserem jem bosem. Jafner igama biltena, "Sya." afa aamei enggam igma gunu bunar; ane "Fas." afa aamei enggam igma gunurum jeiserem bunaryan. Jes gemerserem aamei ga gemer isa eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam tamtamtababiyen.

13 Afa angtane im nenennabe
kabwaktala aa jei gam domolaram, jei
sembayang jam gam gwebana. Afa
angtane ini saaser-saaserfer aa jeman
gam folbanaram, jei simals gam twola,
Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam pujitene.
14 Afa angtane im nenennabe jei bwerna
jam gam folbanaram, jei angtane
sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim
ga jes gam jenbebili. Angtane sanbak
jeiserem jei sembayanga ga gane
gwebabana, ane minyakem ga gane
gwebana Tuhanem boseme.
15 Angtane sanbak jeiserem jei
sembayanga jam aa jep gane
gwebanaram, afa jei bunar-bunarsusfer
jam gane tebanaram, angtane
bwernabara jeiserem jei ga gam
waakenswena. Tuhan Jei angtane
jeiserem ga gam waakentana, ane afa jei
kapkaiserem jes gam eyebilirim, Tuhan
Jei etam-etama kapka jemna jeiserem
ga gam wirulbaasini.
16 Jega jem temawer etam-etama kapka
jes igma eyebaabilirim, seyafter ga jam
igama nasbabili jam towaswebabife. Ane
sembayang ga jam igama gwebabinenne.
Aamei sembayanga angtane nafsiserem

jem temawer igama gwebana, ane angtane nafsi jei sembayanga im temawer gane gwebana. Ga gemer isa eyebuwena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is ga gam waakentababili. Angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, sembayanga jemnaiserem baabeta uskambar.

17 Nabi Eliya jeiba angtanesam nei galaterserem. Jei sembayanga ini jemna seyafter gemerserem jem gwebal enggame, "Arouwa jam nyenyan.", ane arouwa ga jam nyenyan jamere tahunu unggwanfer ga tiga setenga.

18 Ane jei sembayanga gamjon aa gwebal, ane jes jemerserem arouwa ga ireyal winsiwer, ane nananis gamjon waakenfer ga aa ge tenbili.

19 Am afelen mesna, afa angtane im nenennabe jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer aaiserem baif jam gam gwebilirim, ane angtane nafsiserem jei angtane jeiserem gamjon ga gam batobana jamere angtane jeiserem gamjon gam warauwa Uwa Sanbagirminibe,

20 ayata aaiserem jesa sarbistaabon: Angtane aa jei gam gwebanaram

angtane etam-etamabara gamjon gam waraunafe nele kapkaiserem jewer, angtane jeiserem jei angtane etam-etamabara jeiserem uwu jeman gam waakenulbaasini terewer, ane etam-etama unggwanfersusu aaiserem ga gam matabaibasini.

1 PETRUS

1 [1] Ga ip, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ijes
destabaabilim. Angtane kabwaktala
unggwanfer ibe is mes ne eyeipmini,
aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa
onsobana. Ane Jega jem temawer
aamei ona ilemanaiserem ga imesa
mirtetefala. Ane namwer aas jepserem
aamei ona nafis-nafsiserem ga ijeba
nwini, propinsi Pontus mese, Galatya,
Kapadokya, Asya, ane Bitinya jep mese.
Gwanan jes jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri
jei mes destabaabil enggalfe aamei
Jelem angtanefe ijama etamwef. Ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei is
enggam gam eyebaabili enggalfe, aamei
ga isa gwena ini tabalmer baabeta
Jemnaiserem jeme. Jei jeiserem enggalf
ge eyebili, Yesus Kristus Jei etam-etama
imnaiserem gase wirtabaabili aawisi
Jemnaiserem jeme, ane ga enggalf
aamei Yesus aa jes bilirim, seyafter
jeiserem waakenfer gam isa onsobili.
Surta aaiserem ga amniwer, Petrus.
Yesus Kristus Jei ams baftana enggalfe

awelna Jemna gam gweyibef, jemna
igi ga enggam aiba Jem rasulsam.
Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe as
gwebabana enggalfe, Jei ibe waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini
unggwanfer, ane Jei ini imna samfersus
ga is gwebaipmini.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite!
Jeiba Uwa Yesus Kristusmanam, Tuhan
nemnaiserem. Jei nei uskambar nes mes
nesiktababili, ane jega jem temawer Jei
gwela ibirmiserem nep ga nes golmini.
Jei Yesus Kristus mes irtestesant
terewer, ane nei taterisi jeiserem
negalaba taabilirim, nei gwela ibirmi
ga neya domola Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Ane jega jem temawer namwer aas
jepserem nei waakenfer nejama fibili nei
Uwa Sanbagiri negemera tebanaram,
aam temawer nei nemsama towaswebili
enggame, nei gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksusfer ga nesa domolsa.
[4] Ane apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
menetababisilim taman waaken-giribe
enggalfe Jelem angtanef jes kitulmife,
nei nemsama towaswebili nei seyafter
jeiserem ga nesa domolsa. Seyafter

jeiserem taman waaken-giribe jam ge kabwakswebiyen, jam ge butswebiyen, ane jam ge barwebiyen.

5 Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri imsama tebana, ane jega jem temawer baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem je is mes isinbaabisnenne jamer nunu umwef jeiserem jebo. Nunu jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem se tabanulsisi aamei is jem waakentababisiliserem. Ane Jei ga is aftabifelse enggalfe aamei Jebar waakenfer igama nwinf. Ane jes jepserem aamei etam-etama fasfasus afa ijama domolyan, ane gwela imnaiserem ga is waakenfer se falmini.

6 Ini imna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini, seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes menetabaipmisinirim jem temawer. Aamei safe kabwaktala uskambar nenes-nensaiserem nomkefe jes isa damtabili aamei ogiri aaiserem jebe igalaba nwinirim, ini imna ga saaser-saaserfer is gemer sege folbamini.

7 Aamei kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem ijesa damtabilirim, jega enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gam unggwasbaabif, afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri

ke ibunarsusfera tebana, afa fas. Aamei imesma towaswebili emasem temawer enggame, emasa jei gwanan tokwanap gane giranna enggalfe, oltu tantena jep gam barwef, ane emasa waakenaiserem ga jenefener gam fala. Ane aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei kabwaktala jam ijeba damtabilirim, afa aamei jes jepserem kanaufer jamer isa finaram, ane afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri baabetmer jam isa tebanaram, gam jega Yesus Kristus Jei gamjon aa jep forsanyaram, Jei bosna imna is gase kitulmitesa, ane aamei jepga Jebaner Jelem nafap ga isa gwesa. Emasa safe waakensusu, jese barwesa. Jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijewera tebanaram, jeba waakensusu emasa jemniwer. Ane aamei Jei ga isa tebana jamer abak-abaksus.

8 Aamei gwanan Yesus safe ijama damtayan, jengga aamei Yesus igemera nesiktene. Aamei namwer Yesus safe ijama damtayan, jengga aamei Yesus ima tebana, ane jega jem temawer ini imna uskambar saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini. Katana afa fas ini saaser-saaserswebalaiserem jem temawer waakenfer jem nasbife.

9 Aamei taterisi Kristusem temawer
imesma taabili, ane jega jem temawer
Jei aamei is waakentababisiwena.
10 Gwanan-gwanansus galapserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim enggalfe
aamei is jam waakentababisiliwer, nabi-
nabi jei seyafter jem temawer jei jam
ne towaswebif, ane jei jeber-jeber ga
samem-samem ne terelbuwel enggalfe,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisilim
jem igiserem jam ne towaswebif.
Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jam
nesikteleiserem jem temawer ga
aane nasipmil, ane aas mese jeme
aane nasipmil, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
mwangbisilim enggalfe angtane jam
waakentababisiliserem jem temawer.
11 Mafnana Kristusmanaiserem Jei ini
nabi-nabimanaiserem ga jep nuninon,
ane jei tamtamtala Kristus aa jes
domolaiserem ga jem temawer ga jes
ne nasipmil. Ane Kristus galap nafa
unggwanfer jebar jem gwelaiserem
taman waaken-giribe jem temawer jes
mese ga aane nasipmil. Ane jei jeber-
jeber ga samem-samem ne terelbuwel
enggalfe jam ne towaswebif, seyafter

jeiserem ga fomfom se etamwesa, ane
je fonggalabar se etamwesa.
12 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabi-nabi ga
enggam towasulmil, taterisi jei aa jes
ne nasbilirim, je fas jam etamweyan
nunu jes jepserem jei aa galap
naawelam. Jengga seyafter jeiserem
galap gase etamwesa, nunu aamei
ijeba gwenaram. Ane namwer aas
jepserem, rasul-rasulu jei taterisi
jeiserem is mes ne towas-towasulmini.
Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga is
mes ne towas-towasulminint, baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, Mafnana taman waaken-giriwer aa
Jei jelaram. Malaikat mese ini jemanme
unggwan-giri taterisi jeiserem waakenfer
jam sarbife.
13 Ga jem temawer, ini imna enggam
isege folbamini Uwa Sanbagirem
temawenefener, ane in ina ga jam isa
gaaramisnenne waakenfer. Ane enggam
ga isa towaswebili ini imna seyafter
gemerserem jeme, nunu Yesus gamjon
aa jep forsanyaram, nunu jes jepserem
apgal jigala waakensususerem Uwa
Sanbagiri nep aa jes kitulmiliserem,
seyafter jeiserem aamei ga isa tebabisi.

14 Sa sarba Uwa Sanbagiri, ane Jei
aa jes bilirim ijema eyebife, seyafter
jeiserem gasa eyebi! Aamei nalefe
Kristusem temawer ijama towasweyan,
kapkaiserem ilem inibe ijesa bilirim jam
eyebife, seyafter jeiserem ima eyebilint.
Namwer safnant, jes gamserem ijama
eyebiyen.
15 Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana ba
tabalbalsusem folbana. Ane Jei is
mes jenbebili enggalfe, igama gwef
Jelem angtanefe. Jega jem temawer,
seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, ini
tabalmer gasa eyebi!
16 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul: "Ini
imna ise tabalmer sege folbamini, aam
temawer ini Amna tabalmer folbana."
17 Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
ijeba gwebabanaram, aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam ima bala, "Uwa amna."
Jengga sa sarbistaabon, Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jei tenebaabiwenaram, Jei
mwongga daamfenna tefner gam girni.
Jei enggam Jam eyebiyen, angtane
afweraiserem etam-etama jemna jam
gam tamtamulmini, jengga etam-etama
imna is jam tamtamulmiyen. Ga jem

temawer aamei ogiri aaiserem jebe igalaba nwinirim, ane gemerje Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jebar ijama nwinyen, enggam isa gwena ga jam isa erne, tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagiri is jes golmiliserem etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer. Ane enggam isa gwena waakena tefner igama eyebili.

18 Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa gwena, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswebili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes aftabunnu gwela gwananmanaiserem jewer. Aamei gwanan ga enggam ima gwena, taterisi igyeneiserem ane nele kapka asal-asala imnaiserem ga ijesa onsominint. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is galap aftabunnurum, Jei is Jam armantababiyen apgal jigala ogirmanaiserem jeme, apgal jigala emas galserem afa perak. Apgal jigala seyafter jes galserem je seyafter ga sege barwebisi.

19 Jengga Jei aamei is mes armantababili aawisi Kristusmanaiserem jeme, aawisi Jemnaiserem jeba waakensusum apgal jigala ogirmanaiserem jemniwer. Kristus Jeiba domba tanna waakensusu

galserem, Jemnibe kapkaiserem
fasfasus.
20 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem
nalefe Jam eyebayan, Jei gwanan
enggam mes mwangbisil, Kristus Jei
se tere etam-etama nemnaiserem jem
temawer. Jengga namwer nunu umwef
aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus
mes gweretana enggalfe, Jei aamei is
gam waakentababisif.
21 Aamei taterisi Kristusem temawer
imsa towaswebili, ane jega jem temawer
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ima tebana. Jei
Kristus mes irtestenant terewer, ane Jei
mes eyebili jega Kristus Jei sanbaksusfe
gase nwini angtane seyafter gemerserem
jemniwer. Ga jem temawer, ini imna
unggwan-girsusfer is mes ge folbamini
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiriserem jam
tebafefener, ane aamei imsa towaswebili
enggame, Jei bunarsusfer gase eyebili
seyafter Jei aa jes bilim jam eyebife.
22 Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagirmana imesa sarbili, ga imesa
onsobili. Ane jega jem temawer
aamei jeber-jeber ga ima gwena
ini tabalaiserem jeme, ane aamei
bunarsusfer angtane Yesus aa jei ne

tebanaram jei ga imsa nesiktababili. Ane ai aamei isa ajam balbabili, aamei in ina ga jamer isa nesiksonanna ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme.

23 In ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, aam temawer aamei gwela ibirmi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem imsa domola, gwela jam barweyanaiserem. Jeiserem ga enggam, aamei gamjon jam surulu gamserem, ane aamei seyafter Uwa daamfenna ga imsa damtana. Gwela aamei ijesa domolaram iye yo uwa ilemanaiserem jemniwer, gwela jeiserem gase barwesa, jengga gwela imna ibirmiserem je jam barweyan. Aamei gwela ibirmiserem imsa domola, aam temawer aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem imsa taabili. Taterisi Jemnaiserem ba mafnanabaram, ane je jam barweyan.

24 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane seyafter gemerserem jeiba kakatara jes gamserem, kakatara jeiserem abakfer jam gweyan, ane ga gam sasanswena. Baabeta angtane seyafter gemerserem, jeba bunga ese jes gamserem, bunga ese jeba waakensusu nunu abakferyan,

ane ga gam sasanswena, ane ga gam ge anbitini.
25 Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana je ga gemer fala jamer abak-abaksus." Ane taterisi jeiserem jeba Taterisi Waakena ibe is jes ne nasipminirim.

2 1 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela ibirmi is mesam golmini. Ga jem temawer, etam-etama kapkaiserem nafis-nafis mesna seyafter gemerserem jewer ga jam isa irfwena. Angtane ijama afaf-afaftababiyen. Aamei akar-akarem ijama gweyan. Ini imna mamar-mamara is jam ge folbamiyen. Ane taterisi kapkaiserem ijama nasipmiyen angtane nafsiserem jem temawer.
2 Aamei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana imesma damdamulbaasini. Jega jem temawer, etam-etama kapkaiserem nafis-nafis mesna seyafter gemerserem jewer ga jam isa irfwena. Tantowai namwer surulu gamserem ini jemna unggwan-giri ga mom tumafefener gam folbana. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, ini imna unggwan-giri ga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga is jepfener sege folbamini, Taterisi waakensususerem ini

imna is je kanautabaipminirim. Aamei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber
isa taayibowena jamere taterisi jeiserem
jem isa unggwan-gwanswena, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei is waakentababisisi
nunu umwef jes jepserem.
3 (2:2)
4 Au, aamei Kristus ga Jam isa
gwetmantaasini! Jei ga tuna jam gwela
galserem ga gala. Angtane jei mes ge
gubili, "Kristus Jei kapka.", ane Jei baif
ne gwebana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri
Kristus mes destabal, ane Jei ga bal
enggame, "Kristus ba waakensusum."
5 Aamei mese ga tuna jam gwela
galserem ga gala. Ane angtane jena
tonem aa gemer gane eyebilirim, jes
gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime
is gemer se dupduptababili safna
daamfennaber. Jei enggalf eyebili
aamei jena Jelemana galserem gam
igama etamwef, jena jeiserem Mafnana
Jelemanaiserem jep nwinf. Aameiba
imama Uwa Sanbagirmana Jemna
awelna ijeya gweyibenerem. Aamei
Jelefefener ima gwena, ane aamei Jei aa
jes bilirim seyafter jeiserem jeber-jeber
ga ima eyebuwena. Yesus Kristus Jei

aamei is jeber-jeber batobaabuwena enggalfe aamei seyafter jeiserem gam eyebif, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana gase saaser-saaserswebana seyafter Jebe ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer.
6 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai tuna waakensusu ga jes As destabana, tuna jeiserem Ai Ajes gerantelam kota Siyon je. Jeiba tuna igsususerem aa jes ne gerantenaram enggalfe jena jem saaserfe gam fyaf. Ane angtane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, jei jam ge seferswebiyen, ane jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Wa, ai Angtane jeiserem Jei abaf tebanant?'"
7 Aamei Yesus iJeya tebanaram, aamei enggam ima gunu, "Tuna jeiserem jeba waakensusum." Jengga angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jem temawer, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuna angtane jena aa jei gane eyebilirim jei aa jes gane taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem jei ga igsusfe mes etamwena."
8 Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep gamjon ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane jei tuna jeiserem jep gangge tenbistaanni, ane jei ga gangge janbili."

Jei aam temawer ge janbili, jei Taterisi
Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
ne taabiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes
gamserem mes mwangbisil.
9 Jengga aamei angtane jes galserem
galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes
destabaabili Jelem angtanefe. Jeiba
Rajasam, ane aamei ga imam-imam
Jemnaiserem, awelna Jemna ga jetefener
ijeya gweyibenerem. Jei aamei enggalf is
mes destabaabili aamei Jelem angtanef
igama etamwef, ane enggalf mese aamei
waakena Uwa Sanbagirem temawer,
seyafter jeiserem igama nasibenenef.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is enggalf
jenbebili aamei gwiniwer igama totinyef,
ane nafa Jelemana waakensususerem
jep ga isa kawewili.
10 Gwanan galapserem aamei angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmanyan, jengga namwer
aas jepserem aamei angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana. Gwanan jes jepserem
aamei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana
ijama damdamulbaasiyen, jengga
namwer aas jepserem aamei
nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana imsa
damdamulbaasini.

11 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, aamei ogiri aaiserem
jebe inomkefa nwini, aamei angtane
ogirmanyan, aamei bunarsusfer angtane
taman waaken-girmana. Jega jem
temawer ai ititmer ga is ai balbabili
enggame, aamei ijama eyebiyen
kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is
jem gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife.
Ini imna is jei gangge folbaminirim
enggalfe kapkaiserem jewer gam
eyebife, jeiserem jei ga mafnana
ilemanaiserem ga jem ginanggwa, aam
temawer afa aamei kapka jeiserem jam
igama eyebilirim, gam jega aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri waakenfer ijama onsobayan.
12 Aamei jeber-jeber ga waakena
tefner igama eyebili, angtane Kristus
tebayanaiserem jem nenennabe. Jam isa
gwenaram ga waakena tefner isa eyebili,
jega angtane Kristus tebayanaiserem
jei safe kapkaiserem im temawer is jes
gane nasbaibene, jengga jei bunarsusfer
ga gane domola aamei waakenaiserem
jes igama eyebilirim. Jega jem temawer,
jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitese, nunu
Jei gamjon aa jem se forosanyaram.

13 Angtane pemerinta ilem sanbakfe
aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, taterisi
jemnaiserem ga waakenfer isa
tasyipmini. Jeiserem ga jes isa eyebili,
aam temawer Tuhan Jei Jener gemeram
gunu. Aamei Raja ilemanaiserem jemna
taterisi ga waakenfer isa taayibene.
Jemna baabeta je unggwandwasusu
baabeta angtane sanbaka nafsiserem
jemniwer.
14 Ane Gubernur jeime gemer, jemna
taterisi jegme waakenfer isa taayibene.
Raja Gubernur destabana enggalfe
angtane kapkaiserem aa jei gam
eyebilirim jei gam tamtamtana, ane
angtane waakenaiserem aa jei gam
eyebilirim jei jemna bosna ga gam
gulbatena.
15 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu
aamei waakena tefner isa eyebili, jega
angtane teisyenaiserem jei im temawer
kapkaiserem jei jam bilyen.
16 Aamei gwanan baabeta etam-etama
kapkaiserem ga jem gwonap ima
gwesant, jengga namwer aas jepserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes aftabunnu.
Aamei gamjon baabeta etam-etama
kapka jeiserem jem gwonabe ijama

gweyan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa
jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili, aam
temawer aamei baabeta Jemnaiserem
jem gwonabe imesa gwena.
17 Ini imnaiserem ga is waakenfer sege
folbamini angtane seyafter gemerserem
jemnibe. Aamei angtane Kristus aa
jei ne tebanaram seyafter ga jam isa
nesiktababili. Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam
isa erebene. Aamei rajaminibe ini
waakenaiserem ga jem isa gwena.
18 Aamei awelna angtane nafsimana
ijeya gwebilirim, waakenfer isa gwena
angtane sanbaka ilemanaiserem
jebar. Ane seyafter angtane sanbaka
ilemanaiserem jei aa jes gam bilirim,
jeter isa eyebili baabeta seyafter
imnaiserem jeme. Ga gemer isa eyebili,
afa angtane sanbak ilemanaiserem
is waakenfer gam balbabili, afa jei is
kakalmer gam balbabili.
19 Afa angtane kapka is gane
eyeipminirim, safe kabwakfer ijama
eyebiyen, je safnant, aamei ini
waakenfer jem isa fina. Ga gemer isa
eyebili, aam temawer aamei imesa
towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri
gemeram gunu. Afa aamei jes gamserem

jam isa eyebilirim, gam jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei saaser-saaserfer gam folbana im temawer, ane Jei waakena is golmini ibe.

20 Afa aamei kapkaiserem jam isa eyebilirim, ane jem temawer ga is gane tamtamtababili, ane afa jes jepserem aamei ga ini waakena kanauwaiserem jem igama fina, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam is Jam balbabiyen, "Aamei waakenaiserem ijesa eyebili." Jengga afa aamei waakenaiserem jes igama eyebilirim, ane jem temawer aamei ga is gane tamtamtababili, ane afa jes jepserem aamei ga ini waakena kanauwaiserem jem igama fina, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam ga is gam balbabili, "Aamei waakenaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Ane Jei ga fwaina waakenaiserem ip ga is gam se golmini.

21 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mesam jenbebili enggalfe, aamei ini waakenfer jeme igama fyaf, tamtamtalaiserem ibe is galap ne golminirim aam temawer aamei waakena ijewera eyebilirim. Gasa sarbistaabon, Kristus Jei tamtamtala

Jener mesam domolant im temawer. Jei ibe is mesam gwerauwulminint aamei jame ijesa eyebiliserem tamtamtalaiserem ibe is galap ne golminirim. Kristus aa gemer eyebilirim, aamei jegme gemer isa eyebili.

22 Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem afa jam eyebiyen. Ane Jei angtane afa jam afaf-afaftababiyen.

23 Angtane Jei jame aa galap ne imei-imeitanaram, Jei fwainfe kabwakfer jam golmiyen. Kristus Jei tamtamtala jame aa galap ne gulbanaram, Jei enggam Jam guyon, "Ai tamtamtala Amnaiserem ip gamjon As fwainulmini." Fas gamyan, jengga enggam, Jei Jen Jena Jener gera Uwa Sanbagirminibe, aam temawer Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jesam Jei angtane jeber-jeber waakensusfer gam tener-tenerbaabuwena.

24 Kristus Jei tamtamtalaiserem Jenfentowai domola ti salibibe, etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer. Jei jeiserem Jei ga enggalf eyebili, nei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer nejema irfwef, ane nei enggalfe ga nesa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes gam bilirim ga jetefener negama eyebili.

Aamei is mes waakentababili, aam
temawer Kristus mes ne tamtamtana.
25 Aamei gwanan nalefe Kristus ijama
tebayan, aam ga domba galserem je
aa gemer gam mumalwenaram. Jengga
namwer aas jepserem aamei imsa
irfwena Kristus gam onsobafe. Jei aamei
is waakenfer gerebaabisnenne, gembalna
gemerserem jei dombana jelemana aa
gemer gam gerebaabisnennerem. Jei
ga mafnana imnaiserem ga is gemer
gerabaipmisnenne.
3 1 Jes gemerserem aaiserem
jegme gemer, aamei wini
anggwanabaraiserem, aamei anggwana
ilemanaiserem taterisi jemna ga
jamer igam taayibene. Anggwana
ilemanaiserem taterisi jemna ga
jamer igam taayibene enggalfe, afa
anggwana ilemanaiserem jei Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taabiyeneye,
jei ga gwela waakena imnaiserem
ga is gam domolbili, ane jega jem
temawer jei Yesus ga gam tebana.
Aamei safe jemnibe Yesusem temawer
ijam nasoweyan, jei Yesus gam tebana,
2 aam temawer jei gwela tabala
imnaiserem is jewer gam domolbilirim,

ane jeime is gam domola enggame,
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jes igam pujitene
ini seyafter imnaiserem jeme.
3 Aamei ini imna unggwan-giri
is jam ge folbamiyen apgal jigala
waaken-waakenaiserem jem temawer
enggalfe gam kabwabif, anggwana
jewer is gam domolf. Aamei ilem inibe
enggam ipsama gunurum, "Afa nabal
safna amna waakensusfer jam agam
baatawulurum, ane ai fene jemna
hargana unggwanfer jetefener agam
kabwabili, ane inanai mese jeme jemna
hargana unggwanfersus, afa ai jes
gamserem jam agam eyebilirim, gam
jega angtane jei ai ga as gane bili
enggame, 'Aamei waakensusu.'"
4 Gamyan, jengga enggam, afa ini imna
waakenaye, gam jega aameiba wini
waakensusum. Ga jem temawer, ini imna
is enggalf sege unggwan-girsweipmini,
ini waaken-waakensususerem. Ini
imna ga jamer isa onabertabana, ane
jeber-jeber baife ijama gweyan. Fene yo
inanaiya jemna hargana unggwanfer ga
sege barwebili, jengga ini imna waakena
jeiserem je jam barweyan. Ane Uwa

Sanbagirem nwenabe, ini imna waakena
jeiserem jeba igsusum.
5 Wini fwater Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei
ne tebalam, ini jemna waakensusu,
ane jega jem temawer jeiba wini
waakensusum. Wini jeiserem jei mes ne
towaswebil enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jes bilirim, jeiserem Jei gase eyebili.
Ane wini jeiserem jei taterisi anggwana
jelemanaiserem waakenfer aa jewer ne
taayipmilim.
6 Ane Sara jeime gemer. Jei
taterisi Abrahammana anggwana
jelemanaiserem taterisi jemna
waakenfer taayibel, ane jei ga enggam
jenbewel, "Angtane sanbaka amna." Afa
aamei waakenaiserem jam isa eyebilirim,
ane ini imna jeber-jeber erel-erelfer is
jam ge folbamiyen, gam jega aamei tane
yafontowai Saramana galserem.
7 Aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei
anggwana winibereiserem, aamei wini
ilemanaiserem jebar ga waakenfer
igama nwini tousaiserem jeme. Aamei
ini imna ga is foler-folerfer sege falipmini
wini ilemanaiserem jebar, aam temawer
jemna baabeta bastantowaifer imniwer,
ane aamei jebaner gwela waakena

abak-abaksusfer Uwa Sanbagiri is jes
golminirim jebar gam is ge domola.
Ane aamei wini ilemanaiserem jebar
ga waakenfer igama gwena, jega
sembayanga imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei is gam sarbaipmini.
8 Umwef ga aas, aamei seyafter
gemerserem ga ini daamfennaber isa
gwena. Afa angtane daamfenna im
nenennap aaiserem jemna ini jam gam
jenbanaram, aamei mese seyafter ini
imna jebaner is gangge jenbamini.
Ane afa angtane daamfenna jei jemna
ini saaser-saaserfer jemanem gam
folbanaram, aamei mese aamei seyafter
ini imna jebaner is saaser-saaserfer
gangge folbamini. Ane aamei jeber-jeber
ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, aam
temawer aamei seyafter gemerserem ba
tane Uwa Sanbagirmanfenna. Aamei ga
ina jamer isa batominenne, ane ini imna
ga jam isa onabertabana.
9 Afa angtane jei kapkaiserem ip is
jam gane eyeipminirim, aamei kapka
jeiserem ijama fwainulmiyen. Afa
angtane kapkaiserem ip is jam gane
nasipminirim, aamei kapka jeiserem
ijama fwainulmiyen. Jes gamserem

ijama eyebiyen, jengga enggam igama eyebili: Afa angtane kapkaiserem ibe is jam gane eyeipminirim, afa kapkaiserem ibe is jam gane nasipminennerem, aam ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga igama bala enggalfe, Jemna waakenaiserem jep ga gam golmini. Jeiserem gasa eyebi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is galap jenbebilirim, Jei Jener mes gul enggame Jemna waakenaiserem Jei galap is golmisi.

10 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Afa angtane jei ini jemna jam gam unggwan-girswebanaram enggalfe, gwela waakenaiserem jewer gam domolf, ane ini saaser-saaserfer gam folbaf, gam jega angtane jeiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem jam nasbabiyen angtane nafsiserem jem temawer, ane jei angtane jam afaf-afaftababiyen.

11 Jei kapka jam eyebiliserem jei jewer ga jam gam irfwena, ane ga waakenaiserem ga jetefener gam eyebili. Ane jei jeber-jeber enggam gase gunu, ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, 'Ai waakenfer agam nwinf angtane nafsiserem jebar, ai bai jam erafe.'

12 Jes gamserem gasa eyebi, aam
temawer Tuhan Jei jeber-jeber gam
gerebaasnenne angtane aa jes ne
eyebilirim Tuhan aa jes gam bilirim,
ane Jei sembayanga jemna jeber-jeber
gam sarbaipmini. Jengga angtane
kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim,
jemniwer Tuhan Jei baif gam gwena."
13 Afa aamei jeber-jeber waakenaiserem
jes igama eyebilirim ini seyafter
gemerserem jeme, gam jega
kapkaiserem ibe is nane gam eyeipmini?
Angtane afa fas.
14 Jengga afa angtane nafsiserem
jei tamtamtalaiserem ibe is jam
gane eyeipminirim aam temawer
aamei waakenaiserem jam igama
eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is
golmisi. Aamei angtane kapka ip is jei
gane eyeipminirim, angtane jeiserem
ijama erebeyen. Ane ini imna is jam ge
eseswebamiyen.
15 Jes gamserem gamyan, jengga
enggam: Aamei in ina ga jamer isa tete
Kristusminibe ini seyafter gemerserem
jeme, ane enggam ga isa gunu, "Jeiba
Tuhan amnam." Aamei jeber-jeber

ga jamer isa menetwesini ijama tamawolbaabife, angtane taterisi ip is jes gane tenebaipminirim enggame, "Jeje bafa aamei Kristus ga ima tebana?"
16 Aamei angtane jeiserem ijeba tamawolbaabilirim, ini imna ga ise foler-folermer sege folbamini, ane ini imna ga is waakenfer gangge folbamini jemnibe. Aamei ga waakena ijesa towaswebilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili, jega ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini. Jepga angtane jei kabwakfer aa jeba nasbilirim gwela waakena imnaiserem jem temawer, gwela imna Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem, jepga angtane jeiserem jei jener ga gam ge seferswebili taterisi syefer jener aa jes gane nasbabilirim jem temawer.
17 Sa sarbistaabon, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam jam gam gunurum aamei tamtamtalaiserem jam igama domolaram, waakenfer ga enggam, aamei tamtamtala isa domola aam temawer aamei waakenaiserem jewer igama eyebilirim. Aas gamserem gamyan, aamei tamtamtala ijewera domolaram aam temawer kapkaiserem jewer igama eyebilirim.

18 Kristus Jeime tamtamtala mes
domolant. Jei daamfenfener mes
terent, etam-etama kapka angtane
seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.
Jei etam-etama kapka fas afa jam
eyebiyen, jengga Jei angtane etam-
etamabaraiserem jem temawer mes
terent, jega enggalf Jei nei nes gam
aftabifelf Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Angtane
Jei mes ne munbonont, ane tifini seyafter
Jemnaiserem mes terent. Jengga
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei
gwela gamjon Jep mes gulbanant.
19 Ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, Kristus
Jei mes sofnant bwiyibe, ane mafnana
angtanemana bwiyibe aa jei ge
nwinbaitonom, Jei taterisi jep ga aa
nasipminint.
20 Mafnana jeiserem jeiba mafnana
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
tebayanaiserem, gwanan jes galapserem
Nabi Nuh jei aa galap gwelam. Nabi
Nuh jei atdusa jam aa galap eyebilim,
jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
abakfer fyal enggalfe, angtane jeiserem
jei ke sege irfwebil etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jewer. Jengga jei etam-

etama jelemanaiserem jewer jam ge irfwebiyen, ane jei ga aa ge albitil fodusa jeiserem jebe. Angtane unggwanfer ga enggammer delapan, angtane jeiserem ga jetefener waakentababisil atdusabe fodusawer.

21 Nabi Nuh ane angtane fodusawer aa jes waakentababisilim, jei fonap jam ge albitiyen, jengga jei gemer naawel. Jei ga angtane jam baptistelaiserem jes galserem. Angtane aa jei gam baptiswenaram, jei fome jame aa jep gane baptistenerem, jei ga enggam gam gwerauwulu, Uwa Sanbagiri jei mes waakentaasini, aam temawer jei Yesusfar daamfennaber, Yesus Kristus aa jes irtestenantam terewer, ane Jei gemer ga aa gwena. Angtane afa fas jam ne baptisteyen enggalfe, jemna nunggunu tifinip aaiserem gam wirulntef. Fas, gamyan. Jengga enggam, baptisan aaiserem jei ga enggam gwerauwulu, angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gam bala, "Ai ames irfwena etam-etamawer, ane ini amna ga as tabalmer se folbana."

22 Yesus Jei mes tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagirem

taasfolawer jep ga aa nwini. Ane Jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirfar seyafter ga aa ge domola, ane Jei mafnana seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakef ga aa nwini, malaikat ane bwata bawasmanaiserem jes mese.

4 [1] Kristus Jei tamtamtala mes domolant Jelem tifinibe, ga jem temawer aamei mese jegme jam isa menetwesini enggalfe tamtamtala jes galserem jam domolfe. Aamei imsama towaswena angtane tamtamtalaiserem aa jei gam domolaram jei waakena aa jewer gam eyebilirim, angtane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer mes gam irfwena etam-etamawer.

[2] Ga jem temawer, jei ogiri aaiserem jebe aa gemer gam gwenaram, jei enggam gam gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim ga jetefener gam eyebili. Aamei ijama eyebiyen, kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is jem gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife.

[3] Aamei Kristus nalefe ijama tebayan, gwanan jes galapserem, aamei abakfer enggam ima gwena, ane enggam ima eyebili, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jes onsobayanaiserem jei aa gemer gane

eyebilirim. Gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-etama ga enggam ima eyebilint: Ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf gangge folbamini maaryena gam gwebif, ane aamei maaryena igama gwebili. Aamei jeber-jeber ga igama mabukswena. Aamei masara jeber-jeber ga igama gwebili enggalfe jewer igama mabukswef, ane etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer igama gwebif. Ane aamei jeber-jeber kabwaksususerem ga igama eyebili enggame, aamei tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem ga igama pujitababili. Jengga namwer aamei Yesus imsa tebana, ane aamei etam-etama jeiserem gamjon ijama eyebiyen.

4 Ane angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jes onsobayanaiserem jeiba uskambar gangge bitbitwebili, aam temawer aamei jebar gamjon ijama dorweyan enggalfe etam-etama gam eyebife, etam-etama jei jeber-jeber aa jes ne eyebuwenaram. Ane jega jem temawer jei ims ne imei-imeitababili.

5 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem galap gase teneba-tenebaabuwesa jei aa jes ne

eyebuwenaram jem temawer. Ane
jei ga sege tamawolbisi. Uwa Sanbagiri
mes menetwesini enggalfe Jei angtane
gam teneba-tenebaabuwef angtane
gemer gwelaiserem, ane angtane jam
tereserem jes mese.
6 Jega jem temawer, angtane jam
tereserem, Taterisi Waakenaiserem jei
gwanan jep mes ne nasipmil. Jeiserem
ga aane nasipmil, jega jei safe mes
tenebaabuwel ane jei mes ge terbil,
angtane seyafter jam tere gamserem,
jengga mafnana jemnaiserem jei gemer
naawena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa gemer
gwenaram.
7 Nunu ogiri aaiserem ane apgal jigala
seyafter gemerserem jem barwelaiserem
ga jam gwetmanswena. Jega jem
temawer, aamei ina ga jamer isa
gaaramisnenne, ane ga inibaner isa
gwena. Jes gamserem ga gemer isa
gwena enggalfe, aamei sembayanga
Uwa Sanbagirfe waakenfer gam igama
gwebabaf.
8 Igsusu jam ijesa eyebiliserem ga
enggam, aamei jeber-jeber in ina ga
jamer isa nesiksonanna ini seyafter
gemerserem jeme. Jeiserem ga jam isa

eyebili, aam temawer aamei angtane nafsiserem jam gam nesiktenerem, gam jega aam ga igam fina jei safe etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim unggwanfer.

9 Angtane Kristen nafsiserem jei im jenap jam gangge forobityerem, aamei jei ga ini saaser-saasermer igama tebabili.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba waakensusum, ane jega jem temawer Jei baabeta nafis-nafsi ip is mes kitulmini. Ga jem temawer aamei awelna ga waakenfer isa gwebili, baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes kitulminirim jeme, jega enggalf aamei in ina gam isa batominenne.

11 Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna ip enggam is jam gam golminirim taterisi Jemna jam nasibenenefe, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aa Jei gam jelalam, ga jamer igama nasbinenne. Afa awelna imna jei enggalf angtane nafsiserem gam batobaabif, aamei angtane jeiserem ga jamer igama batobaabili baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes gam kitulminirim jeme. Seyafter aamei jes igama eyebilirim, jeiserem ga jamer igama eyebili enggalfe bosna Uwa

Sanbagirmana jem gam pujiwulbofe,
aam temawer aamei angtane Yesus
Kristusmana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba
baabetabaram, ane nei ga Jei jamer
negama pujitene jamer abak-abaksus!
Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram!
12 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei is Jam unggwasbaabili
enggame, aamei namwer aas jepserem
tamtamtalaiserem uskambarsus ga
ijesa domola. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
is enggalf unggwasbaabili, aamei ke
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer kimsa
tebana, afa fas. Ipsama bitbitwenaram
aamei tamtamtala jeiserem jam igama
domolaram, aam temawer angtane
Kristen jei jeber-jeber tamtamtalaiserem
gane domola.
13 Ipsama bitbitwenaram, jengga ini
imna ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini,
aam temawer aamei tamtamtalaiserem
imesa domola, tamtamtala Kristus aa
gala gam domolaram. Ane jega jem
temawer, Kristus Jei gamjon aa jep
warausanaram baabeta unggwandusa
jeme, nunu jes jepserem ini imna

uskambarsus saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamisi.
14 Ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini, afa angtane jei aamei is jam gane imei-imeitababilirim aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera onsobanaram. Jeiserem aa jep se etamwenaram, jeiserem ga aa gwerauwulu enggame, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ilem inip faliton, Mafnana jeiserem Jei baabeta unggwandwasusu.
15 Aas gamserem je ga kabwaksusu, afa aamei tamtamtala ga isa domola enggalem temawer, angtanes igama munbono, galgals igama komkomtababisini, aamei awelna angtane nafsimana jes igama momoftabaipmini, afa aamei kapka nafsiserem jes igama eyebili.
16 Seyafter jes galserem jei kapka, jengga waakena ga enggala, afa aamei tamtamtalaiserem jam igama domolaram aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera onsobanaram. Jeiserem jem temawer ijama sefersweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagirfe enggam igama bala, "Ase samfer gulbana, angtane jei ase enggam ne bala, 'Aameiba angtane Kristensam.'"

17 Nunu jep ga mes fal, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jebe jam tenebaabuwefe. Jei enggam se gusu angtane waakenfer gam ne eyebif, afa kabwakfer. Ane jei ga angtane etam-etamabaraiserem gase tamtamtababisi. Jei ga nemniwer se tawawulsu, angtane Jemnaiserem. Wa afa ga gam, gam jega fomfom se etamwesa angtane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jam taabiyeneiserem? Bunarsusfer jei fwaina sene domolsa, ane seyafter jeiserem ga kabwaksusu.

18 Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane ga jes ne eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem nalefe Jam waakentababiyen, angtane jeiserem gwanan ga tamtamtalaiserem jes ne domolsa. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega angtane etam-etamabaraiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne onsobayanaiserem, ane jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka gane eyebili, jei fomfoma jam waakentababisife? Fas, masef."

19 Ga jem temawer, aamei tamtamtala ijesa domolaram aam temawer Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei mes gunu, aamei waakena tefner jamer isa eyebuwena. Ane aamei in ina ga isa tete Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Jei aamei is Jeyam eyebaabilint, ane Jei jeber-jeber ims batobaabili.

5 [1] Aamei angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, ai taterisi aaiserem ip ajes tulistaipminirim, ini amna seyafter ai jem tulistaabili. Ai mese ai angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, ane ai Kristus mes damtana Jei aa galap domolaram tamtamtalaiserem ti salibibe. Ane galap Uwa Sanbagiri jam se gwerauwulsurum baabeta ane nafa Kristusmana angtane seyafter gemerserem jemnibe, nunu jes jepserem ai mese ibar nesa domolsa baabeta ane nafa Kristusminiwer. Ai isa ititmer balbabili enggame,

[2] waakenfer ga isa gerebaabisnenne safna Uwa Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri ijes kitulminirim ibe. Jeter isa gerebaabisnenne enggam gamserem gembalna jei domba-dombana jemna gam gerebaabisnenne. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, jega aamei angtane Jemna ga isa gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, ini saaser-saaserfer isege

folbamini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai aamei enggam guluserem, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri as Jam taatwebana." Sa gerebaabisnenne, jeke enggalem temawer doini gam tebaf, jengga enggalem temawer ini imna unggwan-giri awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana igama gweyibef.

3 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ibe ijes kitulminirim, jeber-jeber ijama balbabiyen enggame, "Awelna aasa eyebi, gamjon awelna jesa eyebi!" Game ijama balbabiyen. Jengga waakenfer enggalf isa gwena jem nwenabe, jega jei enggam gase naawena aamei gamserem.

4 Ane Gembala Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim sanbakfe gembala nafsiserem, Jei gamjon aa jep warausanaram, nunu jes jepserem aamei fwaina waakensusu ga isa taabisi, fwaina jeiserem jei jam barweyan.

5 Ane aamei tanisfe ijeya gwenaram, aamei ga angtane sanbakaiserem taterisi jemnaiserem ga waakenfer isa taayipmini. Ane aamei seyafter gemerserem, in ina ga jamer isa batominenne ini onabermer. Jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili, aam temawer

Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jena jam gaartenanalaiserem Jei jebar gangge erna, jengga angtane ini jemna aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jemna waakenaiserem Jei jep gam gulbana."

6 Ga jem temawer, ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe, ane Jei ga aamei is gase kitultena nunu Jena aa jep bilsirim jeme.

7 Afa ini imna is jam gangge esesweipminirim, ini imna jes galserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf isa kitulbono, aam temawer Jei aamei is waakenfer gerebaabisnenewena.

8 Aamei ga ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, ane ga kanaufer isa fina, aam temawer bawasa jeiba nem ginanggwasam. Jei ga singgana galserem aa jei gam gwarenannaram. Bawasa jei ga enggam gam wofena angtane aa jewer gam terelbenerem enggalfe, jewer gam tebaf, ane ga gam kabwaktana.

9 Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ginggitfer isa tebasini, jega aamei bawasa is jep unggwasbaabilirim, aamei kanaufer

enggam ga igama fina, aamei bawasa aa jes gam bilirim jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Ane aaiserem jegme jam isa sarbistaabona enggame, angtane seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram aamei gemerserem, jei mese jegme tamtamtalaiserem mes ne domola aamei igemera domolaram.

10 Aamei namwer tamtamtalaiserem ga imsa domola, jengga abakferyan jeiserem gase barwena. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jemna waakenaiserem uskambar ip is jes kitulmuwenaram, Jei aamei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, aamei Kristusfar daamfennaber igama gwef, ane jega jem temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagirfer gam isa gwena Jelem nafabe jamer abak-abaksus. Jega jem temawer Jei ga Jener is gase gwebabili, jega gwela imna gamjon is gase waakenulmisini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase gwebabili, jega aamei Jei ginggitfersus gam igama tebana, ane Jei ga is gase kanautababili. Jei aamei is gase batobaabili seyafter aa jei ge etamwebilirim jeme.

11 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemanem
folbana jamer abak-abaksus! Jeiserem
ba bunaram! Amin.
12 Silas jei amsam batobana enggalfe
surta tofora aaiserem jam tulisulfe.
Jeime Kristus mesam tebana nei
negemera tebanaram, ane ai enggam
ai towaswena jei jeber-jeber awelna
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei waakenfer
gweyibene. Ai surta aaiserem ajewer
tulisulurum, jega enggalf ini imna jem
gam kanautabaipmif, ane gamjon ga
enggalf aamei gam isa towaswena
enggame bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Jemna waakenaiserem ip ise golmini.
Aamei kanaufer jem igama fyaf waakena
Jemna jeiserem jam taayibefe.
13 Angtane aafmana Kristus aa jei ne
tebanaram Babilon je, Uwa Sanbagiri
jeime mes destabaabili aamei is gemer
destabaabilirim, jei seyafter is enggam
ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"
Markus mese jei aaf aa jei nwinirim
tane alemana galserem, jei aamei ga is
enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa
nwin!"
14 Aamei angtane nafsiserem Kristus
aa jei ne tebanaram jebar jam igama

betwenaram, jepga in ina tafnawer ga igama taaminenne. Jeiserem ga jamer igama eyebili, jega igama gwerau enggame aamei in ina ijama nesiksonanna. Ai sembayanga as gwebana, jega aamei seyafter Kristusfar daamfennaber ijeya gwenaram, ini imna samfer is ga sege folbamini.

2 PETRUS

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei angtane Kristus
iJeya tebanaram, ai agemera
tebanaram. Yesus Kristus Jeiba Uwa
Sanbagiri nemnam. Jei jeber-jeber
waakensusfer eyebuwena, ane Jeiba nei
nes gemeram waakentababisiwena. Jei
Jener waakenfer mesam eyebili, jega ai
Kristus amsama tebana, ane jega jem
temawer ai waakenfer gam asa gwena.
Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime waakenfer
eyebili, jega aamei Kristus imsa tebana,
ane gwela imna ba waakenam, amna
gamserem. Surta aaiserem amniwer,
Simon Petrus. Yesus Kristus Jei ams
destabana ai rasulf gwefe, ane ai awelna
Jemna gam as gweyibene.
[2] Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ane Yesus
Tuhan nemna, imsama damdamtaasini
waakenfer. Ane ai Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga as gwebabana, jega
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galap ga isa
damdamtaasini unggwanfer. Ane
jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini

unggwanfer, ane Jei ini imna samfersus is ga sege folbamini.

3 Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum, ane baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jei mes eyebili jega nei Yesus Kristus nemsa damdamtaasini. Ane jega jem temawer, Jei apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem nes mesam kitulmini enggalfe, gwela nemnaiserem nei waakensus nesa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener nesa eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes jenbebili, jega nei baabeta yo gwela waakena Jelemanaiserem ga nesa domsona Jebaner.

4 Ane baabetdusa Jelemanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri waakensususerem nebe seyafter nes mes kitulmini, Jei nebe nes jes bilipminirim. Angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem, ini jemna unggwan-girfer ga gangge folbamini kapkaiserem jam eyebife, maaryen mese jam ne eyebife, ane jega jem temawer gwela jemnaiserem ga kabwaksusfer gam falmini. Jengga afa aamei jam isa tebabilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nes jes bilipminirim, afa ga gam, gam jega aamei samfer gam isa irfwena

kapkaiserem jam eyebiliserem jewer, kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Ane aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ga isa gwena, gwela imna ga gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana gemerserem.

5 Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem mesam eyebili im temawer. Ga jem temawer aamei ga uskambar isa unggwasa enggalfe, aamei Kristus ijewera tebanaram, aamei jegme gamjon waakenfer gam isa gwena. Ane aamei waakenfer ijewera gwenaram, aamei gamjon ga isa etamwena angtane towasfe.

6 Ane aamei angtane towasfe ijewera gwenaram, aamei gamjon in ina jam isa gaaramisnenne waakenfer, jega kapkaiserem ini imna is jep ge folbaminirim jeiserem jam eyebife, aamei seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Ane aamei in ina waakenfer jam isa gaaramisnennerem, aamei gamjon kanaufer gam isa fina aamei kabwaktala jam ijeba domolaram. Ane aamei kanaufer jam isa finaram, aamei gamjon ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ga jetefener isa eyebili.

7 Ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
jam isa eyebilirim, aamei gamjon im
afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
ga jes isa nesiktababili. Ane im afelen
mesna jam isa nesiktababilirim, aamei
gamjon ga angtane seyafter gemerserem
ga isa nesiktababili.
8 Afa aamei jes gemerserem gam jam
isa gwenaram, nele waakena seyafter
jeiserem jam isa onsobaabilirim, ane afa
aamei namwer nele waakena jeiserem
bastowaifer jam isa onsobaabilirim,
jengga galap aamei nele waakena
jeiserem unggwanfersus gamjon
ga isa onsobaabili, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, gam jega aamei ga jem
isa gwerauwulu enggame, aamei Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristus bunarsusfer ima
damdamtaasiwena. Ane afa aamei nele
waakena seyafter jeiserem jeter jam
igama onsobaabilirim, gam jega awelna
Yesusmana ijesa gweyibenerem, awelna
jemnaiserem jeba igiberem, jam elsiyen.
9 Angtane jam gwelaiserem nele
waakena seyafter jeiserem jam
onsobiyeneiserem, angtane jeiserem
jei ga enggala angtane nwe kofa
galserem, aam temawer jei Yesus jam

damdamtaasiyen. Ane jei mes gam
dirinswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
etam-etama kapka jemna ba mesam
wirtabaibene, etam-etama jei gwanan
aa jes gam eyebilirim.
10 Am afelen mesna, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei is mesam jenbebili, ane Jei aamei is
mesam destabaabili aamei Jem angtanef
gwefe. Ga jem temawer ini imna seyafter
gemerserem jeme, aamei ga uskambar
isa unggwasa jega enggalf, aamei
gamfener isa gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa
gemer gunurum aamei igama gwefe.
Afa aamei jam isa onsobilirim nele
waakena seyafter jeiserem ai sagawer
ajes tulistaabilirim, afa ga gam, aamei
Yesus jam tebalawer ijama irfweyan.
11 Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam
isa gwenaram, nele waakena seyafter
jeiserem jetefener isa onsobilirim,
Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is balbabili
ini saaser-saasermer, aamei taman
waaken-girip ijama kawetefe. Yesus
Kristus Tuhan nemna nei nes Jei
waakentababisiwenaram, baabetabara
ga Jei se nwini Sanbakfe taman
waaken-giri jeiserem jebe, jamer
abak-abaksus.

12 Taterisi jeiserem sagawer ai ajes
tulistababilirim, aamei seyafter jeiserem
imsama towaswebili, ane taterisi
bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
aaiserem, aamei taterisi jeiserem
kanaufer imsama taabili. Safe gam,
ai enggam as mwangbisini, ai taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ai isa jeber-jeber
as towas-towasulmuwena jega aamei
waakenfer gam isa sarbabistaabonwena.
13 Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei ai as mes
towastana enggame, abakefyan ai ga
as tere. Jega jem temawer ai enggam
ai gunu aaiserem jeba waakenam
ajes eyebiliserem, ai gemer agalaber
gwenaram, ai jeber-jeber ga isas
towas-towasulmuwena taterisi seyafter
jeiserem ga jem temawer.
14 (1:13)
15 Ai uskambar as unggwasa, jega ai
ajep tererem, aamei taterisi aaiserem
ai isa ajes tulistaipminirim ibe, taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ga jeber-jeber gemer
ga isa sarbabistaabonwena.
16 Taterisi ai ip isa ajesa
towasulminintim Tuhan nemna
Yesus Kristusem temawer ga enggam:
Yesus Jeiba baabetabaram, ane Jei galap

gamjon se forsanya. Ai taterisi jeiserem ibe isa agalaba towasulminintim, jes galapserem ai noftitini angtane jener aa jes ne towaitababuwenaram, ai noftitini jeiserem ibe isa ajama nasbaipmiyen. Fas. Jengga nafdusa Yesusmanaiserem aa galap ertenentem ai alem nweme anera domolant, ane ai taterisi jeiserem ga isa jetefener aya towas-towasulminint ibe.

17 Ai gwanan Yesusfar taaren sagap agalaba nwinintim, taarena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabalam enggalfe Yesus jep gaarteyafe, jes galapserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri anera sarbilint alem imwame. Taterisi jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer jelant. Jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jei nafdusa Yesusf gulbanant, ane Jei Yesus uskambar gaartenant. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba nafabaram, ane baabeta Jemna ba unggwandwasusum, ane Jei Yesusem temawer enggam gununt, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam Ai Ajes nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam saaser-saasertabana."

18 (1:17)

19 Nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei taterisi
Yesusem temawer fwater mes ne
tulistababil, ane ai seyafter jeiserem
amesa domolant, ane ga aya sarbilint.
Jega jem temawer namwer aas jepserem
ai kanaufer asa tebabili enggame, taterisi
seyafter nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim
jeba bunaram. Ane ai enggam aya
towaswebili, taterisi nabi gwanan aa
jes ne tulistaabilim, seyafter jeiserem
gase tabanswesa. Ane ai enggam aya
gunu, afa aamei taterisi nabimanaiserem
waakenfer jam isa sarbabilirim, aamei
jem temawer waakenfer ga isa eyebili,
aam temawer taterisi jemna jeba
lampunu jam ertele jes gamserem,
gwini ogiri aaiserem jebe. Aamei taterisi
nabimana ga waakenfer isa sarbabili,
jamer nunu Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus
gamjon se forsanya, ane Jei ilem inibe
gase eyebili, jega aamei Uwa Sanbagiri
waakenfer ga isa damdamtaasisi. Je ga
enggam gwer nafa im inip is ga gangge
folbaminirim.
20 Taterisi igsususerem ga aas, aamei
ga waakenfer isa sarbili: Angtane afa fas
jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana nabi aa
jes ne tulistaabilim jentowai jam sarbife,

jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanes gam batobana enggalfe, jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ga gam sarbili.
21 Angtane afa fas jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jentowai jam saribefe, aam temawer nabi-nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei jener fas jam ge gubiyen jei jes ne nasipmife, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nabiminip ge kabwitel, jega nabi Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gane nasipmif.
2 1 Gwanan jes galapserem nabi ol kapkaiserem jei angtane Yahudimanaiserem jem nenennap ge nwinbel. Jes gemerserem guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jeime gemer jei sege forobuwetya, im nenennabe ga sege nwinbene. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebaner ga sene dupduptababisi jam ne towas-towastabafe, ane jega jem temawer angtane taterisi jemna aa jei ne onsobilirim jei Yesus jam ne tebayan. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei Tuhan Yesus Kristus ga sene baanbaanwebafa, enggam sege gubifi, "Taterisi tere Yesusmana jem temawer

enggalfe etam-etama amnaiserem jam wirtabaabife, ane enggalfe Jei ai as jam waakentababisiliwer, taterisi jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam." Jei Yesus gam aa jewer ne baanbaanwebanaram, jemna igiserem ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei guru ol kapka jeiserem ga aafer-aafer gase wasfertababili.

2 Angtane unggwanfer enggam naawena maaryens sene gwebabuwena, guru ol kapka jeiserem jei gamserem jei aa gemer naawenaram maaryens ne gwebife. Ane jega jem temawer angtane gwela Yesus jam tikwebaatiliserem ga sene imei-imeitababili, gwela bunarsusfer jeiserem.

3 Guru ol kapka jeiserem ini jemna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini doim temawer, ane jega jem temawer jei ibe ga isene nasbaipmini taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jener aa jes ne towaitababilirim, jega enggalf jei doini gane tebabife imniwer. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater gwanan mes mwangbisil angtane jeiserem jam tamtamtababife, ane Jei bunarsusfer guru ol kapka jeiserem abakefyan gase wasfertababili.

4 Nei nesa towaswebili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim gase wasfertababili, aam temawer malaikata kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem fas Jam aftabunnyon tamtamtalawer, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem ga aa fasawolwil tamna gwin-gwinsususerem jebe, jep ga aa ge kabwitel enggalfe jei jep gam tebabisif, jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jeiserem aa jep tenebaabuwesaram, ane jep ga tamtamtababisi.

5 Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane gwananmanaiserem etam-etama aa jei ne eyebaabuwelam, nunu Nabi Nuh aa galap gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem fas Jam aftabunnyon tamtamtalawer. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fanamodusa ga aa bil jam suwefe ogiribe, ane angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobiyeneiserem, jei ga aa ge albitil, futu. Jengga Nabi Nuh aa jes nasbilim angtane ga aa sene eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, ane angtane

nafsi unggwanfer ga tuju jes mese,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga
jetefener waakentababisil.
6 Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angtane kabwaksususerem aa
jei ge nwinbelem kota Sodomo kota
Gomora je, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
seyafter jeiserem ga aa wasfertababil
jamer fus, tokwame. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angtane jeiserem ga aa munbobil
enggalfe, negama towaswef enggame
bai se etamwemisi angtane kabwakfer
aa jei naawenaram jemnibe.
7 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane
bosna Lot ga jes waakentaasil, aam
temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim
ga jes onsobil. Lot jei ga gwel kota
Sodom je, angtane kabwaksususerem
jem nenennabe. Jei maaryena uskambar
ne gwebuwel, ane jei hukumu jemna ga
aane ayebil. Ane nunu jeber-jeber Lot,
angtane waakena jeiserem, jei angtane
jeiserem ga aa gerebaabuwel, angtane
kabwaksususerem aa jei naawelam.
Ane Lot jei taterisi jemnaiserem ga aa
sarbabisnenel, taterisi kabwaksususerem
aa jes ne nasbabinenelem. Ane jega jem

temawer Lotmana ini waakenaiserem ga jenbal uskambar.
8 (2:7)
9 Taterisi seyafter jeiserem malaikata kapka ane angtane kabwaksususerem jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ga nes mes gweraulmini enggame, Tuhan Jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe angtane waakena jem waakentababisife, jei kabwaktala aa galap ne damtabilirim. Ane taterisi jeiserem ga nes mes gweraulmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe angtane kapka jem tebabisif taman tamtamtalabe, jamere nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane aa jem waksosisirim, ane angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim gase tamtamtababisi.
10 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal-nabalsusu ga angtane aas galserem gase tamtamtababisi: angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, etam-etama kapka ini jelemana unggwan-girfer aa gemer gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife, maaryen mese jam ne eyebife. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime nabal-nabalsusu angtane aas galserem ga jes tamtamtababisi: angtane baabeta

baif aa jei ne gwebilirim, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane baabeta angtane sanbakf aa jei naawenaram jeman mesna. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei jen jena gane detenanna, jei jam ge erebiyen kapkaiserem jes nasbinennefe malaikata taman waaken-girip aaiserem jem temawer.

11 Guru ol kapkaiserem jemna baabeta bastantowaifer, jengga baabeta malaikatmana ba uskambarsusum. Safe gam, malaikata baabetsususerem Tuhanem tarnap aa jei ge fibilirim, jei enggam jam aa galap ge gubilirim guru ol kapka jeiserem jei kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, jes galapserem malaikata jeiserem jei guru ol kapka jeiserem jam ne imei-imeitababiyen.

12 Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi imei-imeitalaiserem jes ne nasbabili, taterisi jei waakenfer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jeiba twena onnemana jes galserem. Twena onnemana jei jafner gam eyebili, jei fas jam sarbistaabonyan jelem inibe. Guru ol kapkaiserem jeime gemer jafner gane eyebili, jei fas jam ge sarbistaabonyan jelem inibe enggame,

"Ai ajesa eyebilirim jeba waakenam, afa kapka." Twena onnemana enggalf gam surnu, angtane jei gane tebaf, ane gane munbof enggalfe jam tombaf. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jegme gemer gase munbobili jamer wasfer.

13 Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmini angtanefe, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kapkaiserem gase eyeipmini guru ol kapkaiserem jebe. Etam-etama kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ini jelemana unggwan-girfer aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, jei seyafter jeiserem ga gwerem gane eyebili angtanem nwenabe, ane ini jemna jem temawer saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini. Aamei jam igalaba betwenaram jam twenfe, angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei ga aa ge jalbili, aamei seyafter jebaner ga ima twena. Ane jes jepserem jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili. Jei kapkaiserem ga enggam ne eyebili: Jei twentwen faarena, ane syefer gangge nasbawena, ane jei maaryenem temawer jam ge nasbawena, jengga jei jam ge seferswebiyen. Jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei ga safna imna is jem ne

kabwaktabaipmini, bubwa ninsini kapka jes galserem.

14 Guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jei bai etam-etamawer jam ge tikwebife. Ini jemna unggwan-girfer enggam gangge folbamini, maaryens ne gwebuwef wini seyafter gemerserem jebar. Jei angtane Yesus kanaufer jam tebayanaiserem enggalfe ga aane malin-malintababili, etam-etama kapka jebaner seyafter gane eyebif. Ini jemna jeber-jeber unggwan-girfer enggalf gangge folbamini, apgal jigala gamjon jam ne tebabif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer mesam mwangbisil enggalfe, Jei guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jam tamtamtababife jamer wasfer.

15 Jei baif naawena nele Uwa Sanbagirmana nornorsususerem jam ne onsobafe, ane jei ga jam ge towaswebiyen fomfom se naawena waakenfer. Jei ga nele aas ne gaarswenni, nele Bileyam, tane Beyormanaiserem, jei gwanan-gwanansus aa jes onsobalam. Bileyam jei ga enggam gul, jei doini jam taabif etam-etama kapkaiserem jam eyebife jem temawer.

16 Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Bileyam
uskambar enggam uftal etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jewer: Keledai jemna
gwanan jam nasoweyanaiserem,
keledai jeiserem jei ga nasowel taterisi
angtanemanaiserem jeme, ane keledai
jeiserem game aa jewer nasowelam,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Bileyam ga jem
tergenbal etam-etama fafal-fafalawer
jam tikwefe.
17 Guru jeiserem jeiba fo mwa tetena
galserem. Jei omyana galserem, nei
omyana negama domsobana unggwanfer
jengga arouwa jam nyenyan, deye giri
omyana ga gam fonsobana. Ga jem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata
gwin-gwinsususerem mes menetulmisil
enggalfe, guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jei
jep ge nwinbefe.
18 Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei jen
jena ga aane detenanna, ane jei
ga taterisi igyeneiserem ga jes ne
nasipminenne. Jei angtane Yesus
namwer aa jei ne tebanaram syefer ne
towas-towastababuwena. Jei enggam
gane towas-towastababili, "Etam-etama
kapkaiserem ini ilemana unggwan-girfer
is jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, aamei

seyafter jeiserem samfer isa eyebili."
Jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer ne
towas-towastababilirim, jei angtane
ga jem ne malin-malintababili, jega
enggalf jei gangge tikwebif Yesus jam
tikwebaatiliwer.
19 Guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jei
safe etam-etama kapkaiserem jem
isinbaasnenele, jei safe kapkaiserem jes
ne eyebili jemna ini unggwan-giri aa jep
ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, safe gam,
jei enggam ne towas-towastababuwena,
"Afa aamei jam isa onsobanaram nele
jam gwelaiserem amna, gam jega aamei
ga isene aftabunnu Hukumuwer, aamei
gamjon is jam isinbaabisneneyen."
Jengga ga enggam, angtane jei kapka
tefner gam eyebilirim, jei ga mes
isinbaasnenne etam-etama kapkaiserem
jeme.
20 Angtane ogirmana kapkaiserem
aa jei ne eyebilirim, gwela jemna
mes kabwakswemini. Jengga angtane
Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus aa jei ne
tebanaram, Jei nes waakentababisinirim,
angtane jeiserem jei mes ne aftabunnu
etam-etama kapka jewer ini jemna
unggwan-giri aa jep ge folbaminirim

jam eyebife. Jengga afa jei gamjon jam gangge waraubilirim kapkaiserem jei gwanan aa jes ne eyebuwenantam jebe, ane ga jetefener gam eyebili kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri aa jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, afa ga gam, gam jega gwela jemna gamjon mes kabwakswemini, uskambarsus gwananmanaiserem jemniwer.

21 Angtane afa nele waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jam towaswebayana, jeiserem ba kapkam. Jengga angtane afa taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam gam towaswebabanaram, taterisi gwela nele waakenaiserem jem temawer, ane afa angtane jeiserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jei baif jam gam gwebilirim, ane jei gamjon jam gam warauwaram gwela kapka jei gwanan aa gemer gam gwenaram jebe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, jeiserem ba kabwaksusum. Angtane jeiserem uskambarsus gase tamtamtababisi angtane jem towaswebiyeneiserem jemniwer.

22 Angtane jeber-jeber ga enggam gangge nasbawena: "Gwalna jei gamjon

gam tombaabili, gwanan jena aa jes gam taunaram." ane "Twena jam wirtalaiserem, jei gamjon ga gam irfwefwena betekabe." Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram angtane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam saribenerem, ane gamjon baife gam gweyibene ga jem temawer.

3 [1] Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim! Surta aaiserem ga naurabaraiserem ai isa ajes tulisulminirim ibe. Surta gwananmanaiserem ane surta aaiserem jep mese, ai enggalf ai tulisulu, jega aamei ini tabalmer igama sarbistaabonwef, taterisi aamei ijesa towaswebilirim.

[2] Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei ijama sarbabistaabonwef taterisi nabi-nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gwanan-gwanansus aa jes ne nasbabinenewelam, ane taterisi Tuhan nemnaiserem Jei aa jes bilintim jes mese ga jam isa sarmistaabonwena, Tuhan Yesus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim. Ane Rasulu ga taterisi jeiserem ip ga is jei ne nasipminennent.

3 Taterisi igsususerem ga aas, aamei
taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa
sarbili: Nunu umwef aa jep falsaram,
Yesus nalef Jam foroyan, angtane
afweraiserem jei ga aamei ga isene
bisobaabisi. Angtane jeiserem jei
kapkaiserem ini jelemana unggwan-
girfer aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam
ne eyebife, jei kapka jeiserem ga sene
eyebisi.
4 Jei aamei enggam ga isene
bisobaabisi, taterisi enggam aaiserem
jeme, "Yesus Jei fwater aamei enggam
is mes bilipminint, Jei gamjon se fortya,
jengga Jei fofa? Jei Jam foroyan. Iye uwa
nemnaiserem jei mes ge terbili, jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem jam aa
galap eyebalam, jes jepserem ga jep
towaiwel, jamer namwer aas jepserem,
apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gemer
ge falbili, ane Yesus Jei fas gamjon Jam
foroyan."
5 Angtane jeiserem jei jener enggam ge
gubili, "Ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gwanan aa jes tulisulum, ai taterisi
jeiserem ajama dirinswebif." Jei
aa jes ne dirinswebilirim ga aas:
Gwanan-gwanansus jes galapserem

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jafner nasowel, ane winsi yo ogiri ga aa ge etamwel. Jei ogiri fonawer eyebal, ane fome gam eyebal.
6 Ane seyafter ogirip gwanan aa jei ge falbilim ga aa ge wasferwebil fome, fanamona unggwandusaiserem aa galap tilim.
7 Jengga winsi yo ogiri namwer aas jepserem aa jep nulnaram, winsi yo ogiri ga gemer nulna Uwa Sanbagirem oleme, jega enggalf galap gam wasfertababisif tokwame. Winsi yo ogiri gemer gase nulna jamere nunu angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem jei jem teneba-tenebaabuwefe, ane jes jepserem gase wasfertababisi. Jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei winsi yo ogiri aaiserem gase dososa, jamer fus. Angtane aamei is jei ne bisobaabuwenaram, jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem mesam dirinswebili.
8 Jengga aamei, am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, taterisi daamfenna aaiserem ijama dirinswebiyen, taterisi daamfenna aaiserem ba igsusum: Tuhanem inibe, nunu daamfenna ane tahunu 1.000 jeba numu daamfennam.

Tahunu 1.000 ane nunu daamfenna jei
nawersamer galnaunater Tuhanfe.
9 Angtane afweraiserem syefer enggam
ge gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes bilipmil
enggame, Yesus Jei gamjon se fortya.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abakfer fina
Yesus gamjon Jam baftafe." Angtane
gam aa jei ge gubilirim, jei kabwakfer
ge nasbawena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jes bilipmilim, Jei samem-samem
Jam eyebiyen. Ga enggam, Yesus Jei
gemerje Jam foroyan, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ims fyebabili, jega aamei
seyafter gam isa irfwena etam-etama
kapka ilemanaiserem jewer. Jei bai
gwena angtane jam tamtamtababife
jamer wasfer, jengga Jei enggam
gunu angtane seyafter gemerserem
etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer jam
ge tikwebif.
10 Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims
fyebabili, jengga nunu Jei Jena jam
aa jep bilirim, Yesus Jei aafer-aafer
gase fortya, jes jepserem angtane
fasfasus jam ge towaswebiyen, angtane
komkoma aa gam fortyaram, angtane
jam ne towaswebayan jes gamserem.
Jes jepserem winsi gase barwesa tisna

uskambarsus jeme. Ane apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem winsip aaiserem ga sege taabisi tokwanabe jamer fusfusus, ane ogir mese ane apgal jigala ogirip seyafter gemerserem ga sege taabisisi jamer barbarsus.

11 Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gase wasfertababisi jeiserem jes gemerserem, ga jem temawer aamei ga fom isa gwena? Aamei ga waakenfer isa gwena ini tabalmer, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili,

12 aamei nunu gemer ijeba fibilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Yesus Jem foryafe. Ga waakenfer isa gwena enggalfe Yesus tatarfer gam foryaf. Nunu Yesus aa jep forsanyaram, winsi gase giransisi jamer fus. Tokwana sarsaraiserem jeme, apgal jigala winsip aaiserem jei ga sege etamwebisi fona gamserem.

13 Jengga nei Yesus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga jes nesa fibili Uwa Sanbagiri nes jes bilipmilim nebe. Jei nei jes bilipmilim ga aas winsi ibirmiyo ane ogiri ibirmiserem. Winsi yo ogiri ibirmiserem jep ga angtane enggalaiserem ga

jenefener sege nwinbese, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife jei aa jei gane eyebilirim.

14 Ga jem temawer, am afelen mesna ai ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei nunu gemer jam ijeba fibilirim seyafter jeiserem jem ge etamwebiliserem, aamei enggalf ga jam isa unggwasa ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme, jega aamei jafner gam isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer bilirim aamei igama eyebife, ane jega ini imna Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

15 Gasa sarbistaabon, Tuhan nemna Jei angtanes waakentababisif, ane jega jem temawer Jei angtane gemer fibabili Jems tebafe. Rasul Paulus nem afelnaiserem nei nejesa nesiktenerem, jeime ibe is mes tulisulminint jes gemerserem, tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jei aa jes gulbanaram jeme.

16 Jem surtap seyafter aaiserem, Paulus jei jeber-jeber tulistaipminint tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, jei taterisi Yesus jam foryalaiserem jem temawer aa galap tulisulminintim, ane taterisi gwela waakena jem temawer jes mese. Taterisi afweraiserem jei aa jes

tulisulurum, jeba taterisi orolemanam, ane jega jem temawer angtane masef waakenfer jam ne sarbiyen. Ane angtane teisyenaiserem, ane angtane Yesus waakenfer jam tebayanaiserem jei jam ne eyebili jega enggalf, taterisi Paulusmana jeiserem gofgofulu. Ane angtane jeiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana afweraiserem jes mese gam ne gofgofulu. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem gase wasfertababisi.

17 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei imsama towaswena enggame guru ol kapkaiserem jei ims ne afaftababif. Ga jem temawer, aamei ga in ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem aamei is jam ne aftabifelyen kapkaiserem igama eyebife. In ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega aamei fas ijama irfwebiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem jam onsobiliwer.

18 Namwer aamei imsa towaswena bastowaifer enggame, "Tuhan Yesus Kristus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Jeiba nem Sanbakfam

gwena." Ane aamei bastowaifer Yesus imsa damdamtaasini. Jengga aamei ga enggamfener isa gwena, jega enggalf aamei galap uskambar gam isa towaswebili enggame, "Yesus Jei waakenaiserem ga nes jetefener golmini nebe." Ane aamei ga enggamfener isa gwena, jega enggalf aamei galap Yesus gam isa damdamtaasiwena uskambar. Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jeiba baabetabarsusum ane Jeiba sanbagirsusum! Au, nei Jei ganma pujite, aas jepserem jamer abak-abaksus! Amin.

1 YOHANES

1 [1] Surta aaiserem jemna igi ga
Yesus Kristus. Jeiba Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane Yesus
Jeiba waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus ga jes golmini. Gwanan-
gwanansus Jeiba mesam gwel. Ane ai
Yohanes, ane angtane nafsiserem jei
mese ai Jei amsa sarbanant, ane Jei
amsa damtanant nwena alemanaiserem
jeme. Ai Jei amsama damdamtaasinint
gwetmanawer, ane ai amsama entenent
tafame.
[2] Abakfer gwela jeiserem mes iretyant
ogiribe, ane ai Jei amsa damtanant. Ai
angtane nafsi agma balbabili, "Seyafter
aaiserem je bunar." Taterisi aaiserem
ibe isa ajesa nasipmiwenaram, je ga
Yesus Kristusem temawer. Waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jei
gwirinfeltye. Jei gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfar
ge nwin, ane namwer ga mes iretyant
onabe, ane ai amsa damtanant.
[3] Seyafter ai ajesa domolantam ane
ajesa sarbilintim, jeiserem aime ibe

isa ajesa nasipmini, jega aamei ai ase
gam isa onsobaabili, ane nei seyafter
daamfennaber ga nesa nwini. Ane nei
daamfennaber ga nesa gwena Uwafar
ane Tane Jemna, Yesus Kristus mese
Jebar.
4 Surta aaiserem ai ga aJem temawera
tulistaabili, jega aamei afa jam isa
eyebilirim ai agma gunurum, ini nemna
bunarsus saaser-saasersusfer ga nei
sege folbamini.
5 Ula ga aare ajesa sarbilintim Tane
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jemniwer, ane
ula jeiserem ai ibe isa ajama bilipmini
enggame: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenam
nafa galserem, ane Jemnibe gwini
bastantowaifer fasfasus.
6 Nei afa jam nesa gunurum enggame
nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber
neya gwena, jengga afa nei gwinibe
jeber-jeber nesa gowena, gam jega
nei nena nejama afaf-afafsowena. Nei
ga nena nejama afaf-afafsowena, nei
enggame jewer negama gunurum nei
Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya
gwena, jengga nei etam-etama kapka
gwinimanaiserem nejesa eyebuwena.

7 Jengga afa nei nafaber nesa
gwenaram, ane jeber-jeber waakenater
nesa eyebuwena, Uwa Sanbagiri
gamserem Jei nafap aa gemer
gwenaram, gam jega nei angtane
nafsiber daamfennaber ga nesa gwena,
ane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem,
aawisi Jemnaiserem etam-etama kapka
nemnaiserem seyafter ga nes jem
wirtabaipmini.
8 Afa nei enggam jam nesa gunurum
nei etam-etama kapkaiserem fas, gam
jega nei nena jam nesa afaf-afafsona;
ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer fas nem inibe.
9 Jengga afa nei etam-etama
kapka nemnaiserem jam negama
balbaibenerem Uwa Sanbagirfe, jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka
nemna ga nes wirtabaipmini, ane Jei
etam-etama kapka nemna seyafter
gemerserem nei ga nes aftabaabunnu
jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem
gam eyebili, aam temawer Jei aa jes
gam bilirim jam eyebife, Jei seyafter
jeiserem bunarsusfer gam eyebili.
Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim je
bunar-bunarsus.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu nei
etam-etama nesa eyebuwena. Afa nei
enggam nesa gunurum, "Ai etam-
etama kapka ajama eyebiyen.", afa
nei jes gamserem gam jam negama
gunurum, nei enggam negama gunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei afaf-afafa; ane Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana nem inip fas.
2 1 Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai
tulisulmini, jega aamei gam isa
towaswena enggame aamei etam-
etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen.
Jengga afa aamei etam-etama jam isa
eyebilirim, Yesus Kristus sa damta, Jei
nebe bunarsusfer eyeipmini, ane Jei
waakenfer Jei se nasbili nem temawer
Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap.
2 Ane tere Yesusmanaiserem etam-
etama kapka nemna ga nes jem
wirtabaipmuwena. Ane etam-etama
gam ke neman fenna, jengga angtane
seyafter gemerserem etam-etama jeman
mesna mesam wirtabaipmini.
3 Afa nei jam nesa eyebilirim Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei Jei nemsa
gwebana Jei nem afelenf Jam gwefe.
4 Angtane enggam aa jei gam gunurum,
"Ai Uwa Sanbagirem afelna.", jengga jei

jam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angtane jeiserem jei afaf-afafa, ane jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jam taabiyen.
5 Jengga angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam taayibenerem, angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jes gam nesiktene waakenfer. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri jewer negama nesiktenerem nei ga jem negama gwerauwulu enggame, neiba Uwa Sanbagirfar ne daamfennaber ma gwena.
6 Angtane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ge nwini.", angtane jeiserem jei ga enggammer gam gwena gwela Yesusmana gemerserem.
7 Am afelen mesna isa ajes nesiktababilirim, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim aamei ijesa eyebaabife, taterisi jeiserem ai ga ajes tulistaabili, taterisi jeiserem ibirimyen. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jeba fwatermanam ijesa saribesiwenantam, aamei Yesus gwanan igalaba tebanantam.
8 Jengga ai ajes bilirim ai ajes tulisulurum aafe, taterisi aaiserem jeba

ibirmim. Taterisi aaiserem bunarsusfer aa jei gwerewantam Yesus Kristusminibe, ane ileminip mese. Taterisi jeiserem mes gwerauwulunt imnibe, aam temawer angtane gamjon gwinip jam ge nwinbeyen, jengga jei mes naawena Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem nafabe.

9 Angtane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai nafap ai nwini.", jengga angtane jeiserem jei jelem afelnaiserem gemer gam imei-imeitana, angtane jes galserem jei gwinip nwinwena jamere namwer aas jepserem.

10 Angtane jelem afelen mesna aa jei gam nesiktenerem, angtane jes galserem jei ga nafap gam gwena, ane angtane jes galserem jem inip kapka fas angtane nafsi jem gwebafe etam-etama kapka jam eyebife.

11 Jengga angtane jelem afelna aa jei gam imei-imeitanaram, angtane jes galserem ga gwinip gam nwini. Angtane jes galserem jam wofelabe ga gwinip gamserem, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer aaiserem jei jam towaswebiyen. Ane jei jam towaswebiyen jei jes eyebiliserem, aam

temawer gwini jeiserem ga jei gam matana, jei waakenfer jam anggasiyen.
12 Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini enggalem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka imna is mesam wirtabaipmini Yesus aa jes eyebilintim jeme.
13 Uwa mese, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Jebar daamfennaber ima gwena, Jei aa jei gwenaram nalefe ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan. Ane angtane tanis fenna, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei bawasa imsa jubonont dukabe, ane bawasa jei baabeta fas imnibe.
14 Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ima gwena. Uwa mese, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Jebar daamfennaber ima gwena, Jei aa jei gwenaram nalefe ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan. Ane angtane tanis fenna, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei baabetfenna. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei im inip nuniton, ane baabeta bawasmana fas imnibe.

15 Ane etam-etama kapkaiserem
angtane kapka aa jes ne
eyebaabuwefaram, seyafter jeiserem
ijama nesiktababiyen. Ane jigal-jigala
kapka seyafter bawasmanaiserem
jes mese ijama nesiktababiyen. Afa
aamei seyafter jeiserem jam isa
nesiktababilirim, gam jega aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen.
16 Etam-etama kapka seyafter angtane
kapka aa jes ne eyebaabuwefaram
-- ga enggam jigal-jigala kapka
ilem inip kapkaiserem jes igama
balbabuwenaram, ane nwem jes
igama domolaram ane jes igama
balbabuwenaram, ane angtane jena jam
gam gaartena, ane gam gutena, "Amna
galgala uskambar." -- seyafter jeiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan, jei seyafter
bawasminiwer jela.
17 Ogiri aaiserem, ane etam-etama
kapka seyafter angtane kapka aa jes
ne eyebaabuwefaram, seyafter sege
barwebisi jamer saar. Jengga angtane
aa jei eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilirim, angtane jeiserem ga jei se gwena
jamer abak-abaksus.

18 Am tane, nunu ogiri aaiserem jem
barwelaiserem mes gwetmansweyal! Ane
aamei imsa sarant enggame: Ginanggwa
Kristusmana se fortya; ane namwer aas
jepserem ginanggwana Kristusmana
unggwanfer ga mes ge towaiwebili
jam ge forobiyefe. Jega jem temawer
nei nemsa towaswena enggame, nunu
ogiri aaiserem jem barwelaiserem mes
gwetmansweyal!
19 Ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem
jei ga angtane nei nes jei ne
mirtebitefalwenaram, aam temawer jei
nem safanyan. Afa angtane jeiserem
nemnaye, gam jega angtane jeiserem
jei nebar negama nwini. Jengga jei
nes mes ne mirtebitefala, gam jega
nei bunarsusfer nemsama towaswena
enggame angtane seyafter jeiserem jei
nem safanyan.
20 Jengga aamei Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana imsa taayibene,
Yesus Kristus is jes golminirim ibe,
jega jem temawer aamei taterisi
seyafter bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmana imsa towaswebili.
21 Ai surta aaiserem ibe isa ajes
tulisulminirim, jeke isa enggalem

temawer ai tulisulmini aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama towaswebiyene jewerserem. Wowo. Jengga enggam aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem imsama towaswebili. Ane aamei imsama towaswena, taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jam jelyan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer aaiserem jemniwer.

22 Angtane afaf-afafaiserem jei ga enggam gam gunu angtanem tarnabe, "Yesus Jei Mesiasyan." Angtane jes gamserem gam aa jewer gam gunurum, angtane jeiserem jei ga Ginanggwana Kristusmana. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan, ane Kristus mese jam tebayan.

23 Angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, jei Uwa Sanbagiri mese jam tebayan. Ane angtane Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, jeime Uwa Sanbagiri mes gam tebana.

24 Jega jem temawer, taterisi fwater ijesa sarbilintim, aamei gwanan Yesus igalaba tebanantam, taterisi jeiserem aamei waakenfer isa gwetaasini ilem inibe. Afa aamei taterisi jeiserem ilem inibe waakenfer jam isa gwetaasinirim, gam jega gwela imnaiserem Uwa

Sanbagiri yo Tane Jelemanaiserem Jebar
ise daamfennaber sege folbamini.
25 Ane aaiserem ga Kristus Jener nes
jes bilipminintim nebe galap aa jei
etamwemiliserem nemnibe, jeiserem
ga aas waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus.
26 Surta aaiserem ga isa ai
tulisulmini, angtane aamei is jei
ne afaf-afaftababiliserem jem temawer.
27 Jengga ilem temawer, Kristus Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is mes
golmini. Ane Mafnana jeiserem Jei
bunarsusfer im inip nuniton, jega jem
temawer angtane nafsiserem jei safnant
aamei is jam ne towas-towastababife.
Mafnana jeiserem jei seyafter aamei
ga is Jei gam towas-towastababili,
ane seyafter Jei ibe is jes towas-
towastabaipminirim, jeiserem ba
bunaram, ol kabwakyan. Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aamei is mes
towas-towastababilint enggame, aamei
Kristusfar daamfennaber isa gwena. Ga
jem temawer taterisi Mafnana ip ijes
towas-towastabaipminirim, ga jeter isa
sarbili waakenfer.

28 Am tane ga enggam, aamei
Kristusfar daamfennaber isa gwena,
jega nei nejama ereyen Yesus aa jep
forsanyaram, ane nejama sefersweyan
nunu Yesus aa jep jelaram.
29 Aamei imsama towaswena enggame,
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, Kristus
jeber-jeber ga jes gam eyebuwena.
Jega jem temawer aamei jam isa
towaswena, angtane jeber-jeber aa jes
gam eyebuwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes gam bilirim, angtane jes galserem ga
angtane Kristen.
3 1 Imsa sarsi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei
nes unggwanfersus nesiktababili, Jei
nei ga nes jem temawer jenbebili nei
tane Jelemana! Jeiserem jeba bunaram,
nei tane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Jega jem
temawer angtane Uwa Sanbagirfar
daamfennaber jam gweyanaiserem,
angtane jeiserem jei nei nes jam ne
damdamtababisiyen, aam temawer
jei Uwa Sanbagiri gemerje jam ne
damdamtaasiyen.
2 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, nei namwer enggalabe
tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gemerje nei nes

jam towastababiyen nei fomfom sa etamwena. Jengga nei namwer nemsa towaswena enggame Kristus gamjon aa jep forsanyaram, nei ga nesa etamwesa Kristus gamserem, aam temawer jes jepserem nei numu Jemna bunarsusfer nesa domolbana.

3 Angtane seyafter ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem ge folbaminirim Kristusminibe, jei seyafter waakena gane eyebili, jega ini jemna gangge tabalswebaipmif ini Kristusmana tabalsusu gamserem.

4 Angtane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei gam ayebili, aam temawer etam-etama kapkaiserem hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jei gam targasini.

5 Aamei imsama towaswena enggame Kristus Jei enggalf fortyant, jega etam-etama kapka angtanemana gam wirtabaipmif, ane Jemnibe etam-etama kapka fas jam folbayan.

6 Angtane seyafter Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber jam ne eyebiyen. Angtane etam-etama kapka nunu jeber-jeber aa

jei ne eyebuwenaram, angtane jes galserem jei gemerje Kristus jam ne damdamtaasiyen, ane jei gemerje jam ne tebayan.
7 Am tane, aayai, aamei angtane afaf-afafa ijama sarbabiyen! Angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirmana, Kristus gamserem Jei Uwa Sanbagirmana.
8 Jengga angtane etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber aa jei gam eyebuwenaram, angtane jeiserem jei bawasmana, aam temawer bawas jei etam-etama kapka gwanan fwatersus mesam eyebil, ane jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeberam eyebuwena. Ane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei enggalf fortya awelna bawasmana gam wasferulbof.
9 Angtane aa jei gam surnurum Uwa Sanbagirem tanef gwefe, angtane jeiserem jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapkaiserem jam eyebiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem inip gam nuniton. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Uwa jemna, jega jem temawer jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber jam eyebiyensus.

10 Nei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanayo
ane tantantane bawasmana ga fomfom
negama towaswebabili? Nei ga enggam
negama towaswebili. Angtane jam
eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
gam bilirim, ane angtane nafsi jam
nesiktababiyeneiserem, angtane jes
galserem jei tane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan.
11 Taterisi aamei gwanan ijesa
sarbilintim Yesus igalaba tebanantam,
taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Nei nen nena
ga jam nesa nesiksonanna.
12 Nei Kain gamserem gam nejama
eyebiyen, jei aa gam eyebilim. Jei
bawasmana, ane jelem osona ga aa
saftaniwil. Kain jei jelem osona bagal
temawer saftaniwil? Jei enggalem
temawer saftaniwil, Kain jei jeber-jeber
kapka gam eyebuwel, ane osona jemna
jei jeber-jeber waakenfer eyebuwel Uwa
Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum.
13 Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna,
ipsama bitbitwenaram afa angtane
ogirmanaiserem kakalmer is jam sene
nasbabilirim.
14 Nei nemsama towaswena enggame
angtane bawasmanaiserem je seyafter
sege terbisi. Jengga namwer aas

jepserem nei bawasmanyan, nei
Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane nei seyafter
nesa gwena. Nei jeiserem nemsama
towaswebili, aam temawer nei
nelem afelen mesnaiserem nejewera
nesiktababilirim. Afa angtane jelem
afelen mesna jam nesiktababiyeneye,
angtane jes galserem jei bawasem
angtanefe gemer gam gwena terem
nenennabe.
15 Angtane jelem afelna aa jei gam
imei-imeitanaram, angtane jeiserem
ga enggam gam eyebili angtane nafsi
jam munbolo gamserem. Ane aamei
imsama towaswena angtane, angtane
nafsi aa jei gam munbonorom, angtane
jeiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksusu jemnibe fas.
16 Kristus mesam tere nem temawer,
ane tere Jemna jeiserem jeme, nei
ga nejama towaswena enggame nei
angtane nafsi ga fomfom negma
nesiktababili. Neime jam negma tere
nem afelen mesnaiserem jem temawer.
17 Afa angtane galgalabaraiserem jei
jelem afelna galgalyanmer gwelaiserem
jam gam damtanaram, afa jei jelem
afelen jeiserem jam batobayanaye,

gam jega angtane jes galserem jei ga fomfom gam gunu enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem ajes nesiktene."?
18 Am tane! Nei angtane aarememfener afa taterisemfener nejama nesiktababiyen, ane waakenaiserem fas nejama eyeipmiyen jebe. Jengga nei bunarsusfer waakenaiserem ga jam nesa eyeipmini jebe.
19 Afa nei seyafter jeiserem jam nesa eyebilirim, jepga nei ga negama towaswena enggame, neiba bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ga jem temawer nei Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap jam nejeba finaram, jes jepserem nei safe etam-etama nelemana jam negama sarbabistaabonaram, ane nei nener enggame jam negama gunurum nelem inibe nei kapka, safe gam, ini nemna eralfer nes jam ge folbamiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei unggwan-girsusum nemniwer. Ane Jei seyafter gemerserem mesam towaswebabili, ane nei seyafter gemerserem nei teisyena.
20 (3:19)
21 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, afa nei nelem inibe enggam negama towaswenaram nei

etam-etama kapka nejama eyebiyen, gam jega Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap jam fyafe, ini nes kanaufer gangge folbamini, nejama ereyen.

22 Ane seyafter nei jes negma bilibenerem Jemniwer, nei negama domola enggalem temawer seyafter Jei aa jes gam bilirim nei nejesa eyebife, nei jeiserem jeter negama eyebili. Ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer jem folbalaiserem nem temawer, nei ga jetefner negama eyebili.

23 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam balbabili Tane Jemna Yesus Kristus Jes nesa tebana. Ane neime angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes nesa nesiktababili, Kristus Jei gwanan nep nes gemer bilipminirim nei nejesa eyebife.

24 Angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes balbabilirim jam eyebaabife, angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gangge gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebar daamfennaber gam naawena. Ane nei jepga negama towaswena enggame nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya gwena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri

Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini.

4 [1] Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, angtane enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana amnip nuniton.", aamei angtane jeiserem tatarfer ijama sarbabiyen. Jengga angtane jeiserem gwanan ga jam igama unggwasbaabili enggalfe aamei jei igama towaswebabif, mafnan jeiserem jei ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, afa fas. Aamei jes gamserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer nabi ol kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ge wofebili ogiri seyafter aa gemer falaram jebe.
[2] Nele enggalaiserem aamei ga jem igama towaswena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtaneminip gam nuniton afa fas: Angtane enggam guluserem Yesus Kristus mes fortya ogiribe tifni nemna gamserem jeme, angtane jeiserem mafnana jemna ga Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam jela.
[3] Jengga angtane enggam guyonoserem Yesus mes fortya onabe tifni nemna gamserem, angtane jeiserem jemna Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana fas.

Angtane galserem mafnan jemna
Ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem
jemniwer gam jela. Aamei gam imsa
sara enggame mafnan jeiserem se
fortya, ane mafnana jeiserem ga mes
fortya ogiri aaiserem jebe.
4 Jengga aamei tantantane amna,
aameiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, ane
nabi ol kapkaiserem baabeta jemna
fas imnibe. Mafnana imnip aaiserem,
Mafnana jeiserem baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa, mafnana angtane
ogirip aa jei naawenaram mafnana
jemnaiserem jemniwer.
5 Nabi-nabi ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi
ogirmanaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili, ane
angtane ogirmanaiserem jei ga taterisi
jemna gane sarbaipmisini, aam temawer
jei ogirmana.
6 Jengga nei neiba tantantane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa Jei ne tebanaram, jei
taterisi nemna nesene sarbaipmisini;
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
tebayanaiserem, jei taterisi nemna nes
jam ne sarbaipmisiyen. Jeiserem jeme
nei ga nejema towaswena enggame,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei

nasounaram bunarsusfer fwersa, ane mafnan afaf-afafa aa jei nasounaram fwersa.

7 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, au, nei nen nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanna, aam temawer nesikteleiserem ba Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam jela. Angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktenerem, angtane jeiserem jei tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes tebana.

8 Jengga angtane, angtane nafsi jam nesiktababiyeneiserem, jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malnni.

9 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes ge saamisini enggame Jei nei nes jam nesiktababili: Jei Tane Jemna daamfennaiserem Jes gera ogiri aaiserem jep Jam foryafe, jega Tane jeiserem Jemniwer nei waakenfer gwelaiserem gam nesa domola.

10 Malnni ga aare, gam ke nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejewera nesiktenerem, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jei nesiktababili, ane Tane Jelemanaiserem nep ga nes gaarmini enggalfe Jei gam terf etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem gam wirtabaabif.

11 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
nes mes nesiktababili, negme gemer
angtane safe nenes-nensa ga jam nesa
nesiktababili.
12 Angtane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam
damtayan. Jengga afa nei malinmer
negama gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
nebar daamfennaber ga negama gwena,
ane nei angtane nafsi nesa nesiktababili,
Uwa Sanbagiri gemerserem Jei angtane
nafsi gemer gam nesiktababilirim.
13 Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jemna
nebe nes mesam golmini, jega jem
temawer nei nemsama towaswena
enggame nei Uwa Sanbagirfar
daamfennaber neya gwena, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nebar daamfennaber neya
gwena.
14 Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
aner amsama damtana, ane ai angtane
nafsiserem ga aya towastababinenne
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane
Jelemanaiserem Jeyam baftannunt
enggalfe angtane seyafter ogirip
aaiserem gam waakentababisif.
15 Afa angtane enggam aa jei
gam gunurum Yesus Jei Tane Uwa

Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
daamfennaber gangge gwena angtane
jeiserem jebar, ane angtane jeiserem
jeime Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber
gangge gwena.
16 Ane nei nener nemsama towaswena
enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems
nesiktababili, ane nei jeiserem jam
nesa taabili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malnni.
Ane angtane, angtane nafsi aa jei gam
nesiktababilirim, angtane jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gangge
gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime
angtane jeiserem jebar daamfennaber
gangge gwena.
17 Ga enggam, nei Uwa Sanbagiri
gamjon uskambar nesa nesiktene, jega
nei nejama ereyen nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
angtane aa jem waksosisirim angtane
waakena ane angtane kapka. Ane nei
nejama ereyen, aam temawer nei ogiri
aaiserem jebe enggammer neya gwena
Kristus aa gemer gwenaram.
18 Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
nesiktenerem jemnibe erele fas, ane
angtane malnni unggwanfer jemanserem
erele jemnibe fasfasus. Jengga angtane
aa jei gam ernerem, jei jelem inibe

enggam gam gunu, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ai as kabwaktana." Afa angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri jam gam erebenerem, gam
jega jemnibe malnni unggwanfer fas.
19 Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ane angtane nafsi
negama nesiktababili, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nabala nems nesiktababili.
20 Angtane afa enggam aa jei gam
gunurum, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajam
nesiktene.", jengga jei jelem afelen
mesna jam nesiktababiyeneye, angtane
jes galserem jei angtane afaf-afafa. Ai
jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai
ga aam temawer ai gunu, angtane jelem
afelen mesna jam nesikteyeneiserem jei
aa jes gam damtanaram, gam jega jei
Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem fas
jam nesikteyen.
21 Jeiserem ga jem temawer Kristus Jei
taterisi aaiserem nep ga nes golmini:
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gam
nesiktenerem, jeime jelem afelen jamer
gam nesiktene.

5 1 Angtane Yesusem temawer enggam
aa jei gam balaram, "Yesus Jeiba
Kristusam.", angtane jeiserem ga
tane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Afa angtane

Jetaserem aa jei gam nesiktenerem,
jeime Tannaiserem gam nesiktene.
2 Afa nei Uwa Sanbagiri jam nesa
nesiktenerem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter aa jes balbabilirim ga
nesa eyebaabili, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, gam jega nei ga nesa
towaswena enggame nei tantantane
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga nejesa
nesiktababili.
3 Bunarsusfer ga enggam, Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim nei seyafter
jeiserem jam jep negama eyebaabilirim,
nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga galap negama
nesiktene. Taterisi Jemna nep nejes
balbaipminirim, taterisi jeiserem
daran-daranyan nemnibe,
4 aam temawer neiba tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ane ogiri je
baabeta fas nemnibe. Jeje fomfoma
ogiri jemna baabeta fas nemnibe? Aam
temawer nei Yesus nemsa tebana.
5 Ogiri aaiserem jebe baabetabara ga
nansa? Angtane enggamfener aa jei
gam gunurum, "Yesus Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam.", angtane jeiserem
baabetabara ga jes.

6 Nei nemsama towaswena enggame
Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Nei jeiserem ga
enggalap nei towaswebili, Yesus fonawer
jam aa galap tauwetyaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri enggam ga gunu, "Tane
Amna ga aare." Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime
jeiserem enggalap biltena Yesus aa
galap terentem, ane ai taterisi jeiserem
ga aya sarbilint. Ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana, bunarsusfer aa jei
nasowenaram, Jeime taterisi jeiserem
mese bili bunareme.
7 Nawer-ningnaiserem ga je ge gubili
enggame jeiserem ba bunaram:
8 Nawer-ningna jeiserem
daamfennaiserem ga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei nems towas-
towastababili nem inibe. Ane
nawerbarf aaiserem ga Yesus aa
galap baptistenentem fonabe. Ane
nawer-ningnabaraiserem ga Yesus aa
galap terentem aawisi Jemna aa je
tenbentetyantam. Ane nawer-ningna
jeiserem jei seyafter daamfennater ne
biltena enggame, Yesus Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam.

9 Nei taterisi angtanemana ga
nejesa taabili, jengga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jei bunarsus ane
baabetsusu, ane jeiserem ga jes Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Tanem temawer.
10 Ga jem temawer angtane Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ne tebanaram,
jei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem mes
ne taabili jelem inibe. Jengga angtane
Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem,
jei enggam gam gunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei jes afaf-afaftababili, aam temawer
jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Tanem temawer
jei jam taabiyen.
11 Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga
aare: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes
mes golmini waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus. Jei ga angtane
enggalaiserem ga jep golmini, angtane
Tane Jelemanaiserem daamfennaber
Jebar aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
12 Angtane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa Jei tebanaram, angtane jeiserem
waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus ga jei se domola.
Angtane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
tebayanaiserem, angtane jeiserem

waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.
13 Ai surta aaiserem ip tulisulmini, aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana iJeya tebanaram, jega enggalf aamei igama towaswef enggame aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus imsama domola.
14 Ane nei Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe jam nejeba finaram, jes jepserem nei nejama ereyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga nemna nes mesam sarbaipmini, afa nei jam negama bilibenerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim.
15 Nei enggam neya towaswebana, Jei nes mesam sarbabili afa nei janma bilibenerem. Ane neime negama towaswena nei jes negama bilibenerem Jemniwer, Jei jeiserem nes gam golmini.
16 Afa aamei angtane Kristen jam igama damtanaram, jei etam-etama kapka jam gam eyebilirim, ane etam-etama kapka jeiserem jei gwebayan jam tikwefe Uwa Sanbagirfar ge gwefe, aamei sembayanga ga jam igama gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe jeiserem jem temawer; ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga gam gulbana angtane jeiserem jebe. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga angtane enggalaiserem ga ajem temawer gunu: Angtane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim, jengga angtane jeiserem jei jam tikweyan Uwa Sanbagirfar ge gwefe. Jengga etam-etama kapkaiserem ga daamfenna angtane aa jei gam gwebanaram jam terfe, jeiserem ga aas: angtane Yesus baif aa jei gam gwebanaram jam tebafe. Jeiserem jem temawer ai aamei gam isa ajam balbabiyen aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jeiserem jem temawer ijama gwebabafe.

17 Seyafter kapka nei nejesa eyebilirim jeiserem etam-etamsam, jengga etam-etama kapka aasaje angtane jei gam gwebana angtane jam teryenfe.

18 Nei nemsama towaswena enggame angtane aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe, jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jeber-jeber jam eyebuweyan, aam temawer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei angtane jeiserem waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne, ane

bawasa dwona jam domolyan angtane
jeiserem jam tebafe.
19 Nei nemsama towaswena nei Uwa
Sanbagirmana, bawasa ogiri aaiserem
safe mes tebana.
20 Nei nemsama towaswena enggame
Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei mes
fortya ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane Jei nes
mes towastababili enggalfe nei Uwa
Sanbagiri negama damdamtaasif, Uwa
Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem. Nei Uwa
Sanbagirfar daamfennaber nesa gwena,
ane nei Tane Jemnaiserem Yesus Kristus
Jebar daamfennaber nesa gwena. Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem,
ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus nep golmini.
21 Am tane, sa gwisi seyafter
gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirmanyan
aaiserem jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri tefner sa
onsoba! Tabana ga aaf. Amin.

2 YOHANES

1 [1] Ga ip, Wini Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabilirim, ane tane imna.
Ai bunarsus ims nesiktababili. Ai
anfentowaiyan, jengga angtane
seyafter taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
bunarsusferaiserem aa jei ne
towaswebilirim, ane ga aane onsobili,
jei ims ne nesiktababili. Ai seyafter
imsa nesiktababili, aam temawer aamei
abaner taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nemsa
taabili ginggitfer, ane aam temawer
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei abaner nesa
taabili jamer abak-abaksus. Ai angtane
sanbaka jemata ajei tebabilirim, ai surta
aaiserem ga ip tulisulmini.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Yesus
Kristusfe, Tane Jelemana, jega Jei
nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem
nebe nes ga sege golmini jeber-jeber,
ane Jei nawersamer nesikteleiserem

nebe nes ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini nemna nes sege gwebaipmini waakenfer ga nesege folbamini. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem gase eyebili, ane nei seyafter jeiserem ga nesa domola, aam temawer nei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nemsa taabili, ane nei nena nesa nesiksonanna.

4 Ini amna saaser-saasersus, aam temawer ai enggam sara, tane imna afwenefener jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei mes ne tikwebitini. Jei enggam naawena, waakenaiserem jetefener ne eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gemer balbabilirim nei nejesa eyebife.

5 Jega jem temawer Wini ai ajes nesikulurum, ai taterisi aaiserem ga ip tulisulbili: nei seyafter nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanna. Taterisi aaiserem ai namwer ibe isa ajes tulisulminirim, aamei fwater gwanan imsama sarbili. Taterisi aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nes mesam bilipmini nei nejesa eyebife. Taterisi aaiserem Jei nebe gwanan nes mesam bilipmini, nei negalaba towaiwenaram taterisi Jemna jam taayibefe.

6 Afa nei seyafter nena jam nesa
nesiksonannaram, nei ga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim nei ga
jes nesa eyebili, nei taterisi jeiserem
ga waakenfer nesa sarbili, ane ga
nesa tikwebitini. Ane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes balbabilirim
nei nejesa eyebife, aamei taterisi
jeiserem imsama sarbili, gwanan
ijewera towaiwenantam taterisi Jemna
jam taayibefe. Taterisi jeiserem ga
enggam: aamei seyafter enggam isa
gwena, aamei ina jam isa nesiksonanna
jeber-jeber.
7 Aamei ina jam isa nesiksonanna,
aam temawer angtane afaf-afafaiserem
ga anesus ogiri seyafter gemerserem
gemer ge wofebili. Angtane afaf-afafa
jeiserem jei angtane ga enggam ne
towas-towastababili, "Yesus Jei Jam
foroyan ogiri aaiserem jebe, angtane
tifinibener galserem." Angtane game
aa jei towas-towastababilirim, jeiba
angtane afaf-afafaiserem, ane jei ga
Ginanggwana Kristusmana.
8 Ga jem temawer, aamei ina ga
waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega
aamei enggam ijama gweyan angtane

afaf-afafaiserem jes galserem. Afa aamei enggam jam isa gwenaram jei galserem, gam jega aamei fwaina waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ijama taabiyen. Aamei awelna uskambar imsa gwebili, jega enggalf fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri ibe aa jes menetulmisinirim, aamei fwaina jeiserem gam isa taabili. Jega jem temawer aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega fwaina ip jeiserem seyafter gam isa taabili.

9 Afa angtane taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem jei jam gam mirultefalaram, ane jei taterisi jelemana ga gam tambawulu, taterisi Kristusmanyanaiserem, ane afa jei taterisi jeiserem jam gam nasipminirim angtanefe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, angtane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam ge gweyan. Jengga angtane taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem aa jei nasipminirim jeber-jeber, ane jam mirulyon, angtane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gam gangge gwena, ane Jelem Tane mese.

10 Ga jem temawer, angtane afa jam gam fortyaram imnibe, ane taterisi

Kristusmana bunarsusfer aaiserem jei
jam towas-towastababiyen, jengga
jei taterisi nafsiserem ga jes gam
towas-towasulu, angtane jes galserem
jei ijama balyan im jenap jei jam
kautefe. Safnant angtane jes galserem
ijama tebayan, jega angtane nafsi gam
sege towaswebili enggame, angtane
jes galserem aamei ijama batobayan,
angtane jeiserem jei taterisi Kristusmana
jam towas-towastababiyen.
11 Afa aamei angtane jeiserem
jam isa tebabilirim waakenfer, gam
jega aamei angtane jeiserem imsa
batobaabili angtanes afaf-afaftababife.
Angtane taterisi Kristusmana jam
ne towastababiyeneye, ane angtane
jei aa jei ne tebabilirim, jei seyafter
kapkaiserem ga jes gangge eyebili.
12 Taterisi amniwer safe anesus ai ibe
isa ajes towasulmife, jengga ai surta
aaiserem jebe seyafter ajam tulisulyon.
Ini amna ga as enggam folbana, ai aner
as gwina imnibe, ane ibar seyafter ga
nesne nasowena, jega enggalf ini nemna
seyafter uskambar saaser-saaserfersus
nes ga sege folbamini.

13 Somoltanna imnaiserem tantantane
jemnaiserem, jeime Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabaabilirim, jei is enggam ne
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

3 YOHANES

1 [1] Ga ip, Gayus, ai bunarsus ims
nesiktene. Ai Angtane sanbak jemata
ajei tebabilirim, surta aaiserem ga is ai
tulisulbono ibe.
[2] Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem,
ai tousa uwu imnaiserem is waakenfer
folbana. Ai sembayang as gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega waakena
seyafter gemerserem imnip is ga sege
etamwebana jeber-jeber, ane aamei
waakenfer ga is gwena bwerna is
jam folbayan, uwu ilemana is gemer
folbanaram.
[3] Ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer
folbana, nem afelen mesna afwer jei
jam aa galap ge forobityerem amnibe.
Jei ai ga asene towastana enggame,
"Gayus bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri mes
nesiktene. Ane jeime taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber
jeter onsobuwena."
[4] Ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer
se folbana, afa ai enggam jam agam
sararam, angtane ai ajes towas-

towastababilirim enggalfe jei Yesus gam ne tebaf, jei seyafter ga enggam gam naawena, jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jetefener ne onsobuwena jeber-jeber.

5 Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem, awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ip aa jes gulbanaram, aamei awelna jeiserem ga waakenfer is gwebili. Aamei nem afelen mesna imnip aa jei ge forobuwetyaram, aamei imes batobaabili, aamei safe angtane jeiserem teisyena.

6 Jei jemata enggam mes ne towastababili im temawer, "Gayus jei nems nesiktababili." Jei jam aa galap ge forobuwetyaram, aamei jei im batobaabuwena enggalfe, ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusfer gam folbaf. Galgala seyafter jei aa jes ne balbabilirim, aamei jeiserem igam kitulmini jega jei waakenfer ga gangge sofobili.

7 Jei tamna jelemana mes ne mirtetefala enggalfe, taterisi Yesusem temawer jeiserem jewer gane nasbinennef, ane angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem angtane jeiserem jam ne batobaabiyen.

8 Jega jem temawer nei angtane
Yesus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga nem
afelna jes galserem ga jam nesa
batobaabili. Afa nei angtane jeiserem
jam nesa batobaabilirim, gam jega
nei awelna seyafter nesa gwebili jebar
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmana jes nasbinennefe.
9 Ai surta amsam tulisulmini jemata
Yesusmanaiserem jebe, ane surta
jeiserem jebe ga enggam ai balbabili,
"Aamei nem afelna imnip forolaiserem
ga jam isa tebabili waakenfer." Jengga
Diyotrefes jei bai jam sarbife. Diyotrefes
jei jena jam gaartef angtane sanbaka
galserem. Jei ai as balfe jam sarbayan.
10 Ai jam ajep fornaram, kapkaiserem
jei aa jes eyebilirim ga as nasibene.
Kapka jei aa jes eyebilirim ga enggam:
Jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jes nasbili
nem temawer. Ane jetefeneryan, jei nem
afelen mesna aa jei ge forobuwetyaram,
jei jam tebabiyen jelem jenabe.
Ane angtane nelem afelen mesna
aa jei ge forobuwetyaram aa jei ne
tebabuwenaram, Diyotrefes jei enggam
balbabili, "Safnant, angtane jeiserem
ijama tebabiyen!" Ane angtane nelem

afelen mesna aa jei ge forobuwetyaram
aa jei ne tebabuwenaram, Diyotrefes
jei jemata Yesusmanaiserem jewer jam
gam surbobili.
11 Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem,
angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim, aamei
angtane jes galserem ijam onsobaabiyen,
jengga aamei waakenaiserem ga jeter
is onsobili. Angtane waakena aa jes
ne eyebilirim, angtane jes galserem
jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Angtane
kapkaiserem aa jes ne eyebilirim,
angtane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne towaswebayan.
12 Aamei Demetrius se teba waakenfer,
ane ga is batobana. Angtane seyafter jei
Demetriusem temawer enggam ne bala,
"Jei waakena." Gwela jemna waakena
jeiserem nei ga nes jem towastababili
enggame, jeiba angtane waakenam.
Ai mese aime angtane enggammer
aya balbabili, "Demetrius jei angtane
waakena." Ane aamei enggam ims
towaswena taterisi ajesa nasbilirim jeba
bunaram.
13 Taterisi amniwer anesus ai safe
ibe is ajes towasulbofe, jengga ai
surta aaiserem jebe seyafter ajam

tulistababiyen. Ai enggam ai gunu
suratem je safnant,
14 aam temawer abakefyan nei ga nesa
dorwena, ane jepga waakenfer ga nesa
nasowena. (1-15) Ai enggam ai gunu
ini imna is samfer se folbana. Im afelen
mesna aaf seyafter gemerserem jei
enggam is ne bala, "Kelek, waakenfer se
nwin!" Aamei am afelen mesna taterisi
amnaiserem daamfen-daamfennemer
ga jes is bilipmini enggame, "Kelek,
waakenfer sa gwe!"

YUDAS

1 [1] Ga ip, aamei angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
ijes destabaabilirim enggalfe Yesus
gam tikwebaatif. Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa
nemna, Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Yesus
Kristus Jei ims gerebaabisnenne. Surta
aaiserem amniwer, Yudas. Ai Yakobusem
osona, ane ai awelna Yesus Kristusmana
gam gweyibene.
[2] Ai sembayanga as gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei aamei is gam se
nesiktababili unggwanfer, ane Jei aamei
uskambar is gase batobaabili, ane Jei
ini imna is gase gwebabana jeber-jeber
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.
[3] Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, ini amna ase unggwan-
girem folbanant, ai safe surta ibe isa
ajam tulisulmif enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nei nes jewer waakentababisinirim
jem temawer, Yesus Kristus aa jes
eyebilirim jeme. Jengga angtane afaf-
afafa aasaje jep nwini im nenennabe.
Jega jem temawer ini amna ase
unggwan-girsusem folbana ai surta ibe

isa ajam tulisulmif ga enggam, ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili, aamei Taterisi Waakena ga kanaufer jam isa taabili, taterisi angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem ga jes ne taabili. Ini angtane afaf-afafaiserem jemna unggwan-girem ge folbamini Taterisi Waakena gase etamwena nafis-nafismer. Aamei angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem ga isa uftabili, jega jei taterisi nafis-nafsi jeiserem gamjon is jam ne towas-towastababiyen. Ane gamjon ga angtane jam isa balbabili, jei angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem safnant jam ne onsobaabiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem gwanan mesam golmini angtane Jelemanaiserem jebe, jega Taterisi Waakena jeiserem nafismer namwer gamjon jam etamweyan.

4 Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei sege jalbili imnibe, sabanggwa manggen, ane jei safna daamfennaber ga isa gwena jebar. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne onsobayan. Jei ga angtane enggam syefer sene towas-towastababili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mesam waakentababisini, ane Jei nei nese uskambar nesiktababili. Ga jem

temawer, nei samfer negama eyebili kapkaiserem seyafter nei jes negama bilirim jam eyebife, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jam tamtamtababiyen." Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei ga jes gamserem ga gam ne towas-towastababili, ane jei etam-etama kapka nenes-nenesmer gane eyebili. Jei bunarsusfer Tuhan nemna, Yesus Kristus fas jam ne onsobayan. Yesus Jei Jam gweyan angtane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe. Jengga fwatersus galapserem jep ga enggam ne baatultel Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jes galserem gam tamtamtababili."

5 Aamei safe imsa towaswebili gwanan aa jei etamwelam, ai gamjon isa jam towas-towastababif taterisi gwanan jeiserem jem temawer. Sa sarbistaabon jeje fomfoma Tuhan Jei anggwabura Israelmana negeri Mesirwer ga aftabifel. Jengga jes jepserem Jei angtane afweraiserem ga munbobil, angtane Tuhan aa jes balbabilim jam tebayanaiserem.

6 Ane gamjon sa sarbistaabon malaikata baabeta aa jei ne domolam

Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap naawefe, ane jei tampata jelemana ga aane mirultefal, Uwa Sanbagirfer seyafter aa jep naawelam. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa tafrebaabil jei jamer abak-abaksus, ane ga aftabifel tampata gwin-gwinsususerem jebe, enggalfe jei jep ge nwinbef. Jei ga jep sege nwinbene jamere nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane seyafter gemerserem aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

7 Ane gamjon sa sarbistaabon angtane aa jei ge nwinbelem kota Sodom je, ane kota Gomora je, ane angtane nafsi aa jei ge nwinbelem kotana naura jeiserem jem gwetmanabe. Angtane jeiserem jei kabwaksusu gane eyebil, malaikata kapka jes gemerserem. Angtane jeiserem jei maaryens ne eyebil; anggwa jei anggwa bosnabar gangge tana, ane wi jei wibosnabar gangge tana, maaryena ga gane eyebil. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

kotana jemna, Sodomo Gomora, ga
dosomil tokwana unggwan-girsususerem
jeme. Taterisi jeiserem jei ga enggalf
nei negama towaswef enggame,
angtane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam
eyebilirim, jei tamtamtala ga enggals
gam domola, jei tokwanap gam nwini
jamer abak-abaksus.
8 Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jeime
gemer angtane kapka Sodomo Gomora
jemna galserem. Jei eserem gane
damtabisini etam-etama jei jes ne
eyebiliserem, ane ga gane eyebili.
Etam-etama kapka ga enggals gane
eyebili: Jei kapka maaryena gamserem
jelem tifinem gane eyebili. Jei bai Uwa
Sanbagirem baabet gwonap naawefe,
ane jei bai angtane sanbaka jem baabet
gwonap naawef mese. Jei kapkaiserem
jes gane nasbabili malaikata taman
waaken-girip aaiserem jem temawer.
9 Fwater galapserem malaikata sanbaka
jemna bosna Mikayel, jei bawasfar jam
ge doksobal Musam futunu jei nanse
girinfele jem temawer. Jes jepserem
Mikayel jei bai jena jem gaartefe
enggalfe, bawasa jeiserem jam uftafe
taterisi kapkaiserem jeme. Jengga

Mikayel jei enggamfener gul, "Tuhan Jei
aamei ise uftana!"
10 Jengga angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem
jei kapkaiserem jes ne nasbabili, seyafter
jei waakenfer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem
jem temawer. Ane angtane afaf-afafa
jeiserem jei gwanan aa jep gane
eyebilirim, jei nalefe jam ge gubiyen
jelem inibe aaiserem waakena afa kapka,
jes gemerserem gwalna jegme gemer jei
fas jam guyon jelem inibe. Etam-etama
aa jewer gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga jem temawer gam tamtamtababili.
11 Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem galap
kapka unggwandusa se etamwemisi
jebe! Jei ga enggam naawena Kain
fwater aa gam gwelam. Ane Bileyam
gamserem, jegme gemer doini ga
gemer ne nesiktababili. Ane jega jem
temawer jei angtanes gane afaftababili,
ane kapkaiserem ga gane towas-
towastababili enggalfe doini gane tebafe.
Ane Kora gemerserem, jei bai Uwa
Sanbagirem baabet gwonap naawefe.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem
se tamtamtababili, Kora aa gemer
tamtamtalam.

12 Aamei Kristus ijeya tebanaram,
aamei jam igalaba betwenaram jam
twenfe, angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei
ga aa ge jalbili, aamei seyafter jebaner
ga ima twena. Ane jes jepserem jei
kapkaiserem ga enggam ne eyebili: Jei
unggwanfer twentwene falmini, ane
syefer ga gam nasounanna. Jei aa jes
ne eyebilirim jeiserem kabwaksusu,
jes gemerserem bubwa ninsini kapka
galserem. Jei ga jes ne eyebili ini
jelemana unggwan-giri aa gemer ge
folbaminirim jam eyebife. Jei jen jena
tefner gane egansosnenne seyafter
gemerserem jem temawer, jei angtane
nafsi jei jam ne egantababisiyen. Jei
jam ge seferswebiyen kapkaiserem
jam ne eyebife. Jei berek tetena
galserem, igi jam falinonyan. Jei
omyana galserem, nei omyana negama
domsobana unggwanfer, jengga arouwa
jam nyenyan, nindaya omyana jeiserem
ga gam fonsobana jamer bijausus.
Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei tini ese
unggwanfer galserem, jengga jei jam
telabe tanna jemna fas. Ane jei ga tini
seiye galserem jei ga gam kurutini,
onnap gam jena.

13 Angtane jeiserem jei enggala
fona jam tili jepserem, ane gamjon
ga gam aarwatini, oltunu ga gam
sokotaabaabun se fala fo eyebe.
Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane
eyebilirim, etam-etama jeiserem ga
enggala oltunu jeiserem jes galserem.
Jei ga torbwana galserem aa jei gangge
irwalwebilirim winsibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
tampata gwin-gwinsusu mes menetulsini
enggalfe, angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem
jep ge nwinbef jamer abak-abaksus.
14 Gwanan-gwanansus galapserem,
Henok jei asal-asala tujunubaraiserem
Adamminiwer, jei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga aas nasbil angtane
afaf-afafa jeiserem jemnip aa jei
etamwemiliserem. Jei ga enggam
gul, "Sa sarbi! Tuhan Jei malaikata
unggwanfersus waakenaiserem jebar
sege forobitye.
15 Jei angtane seyafter gase
tenebaabuwesa. Jei angtane etam-
etamabaraiserem gase tamtamtababisi,
aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa jewer
ne eyebilirim, ane taterisi kapkaiserem
aa jewer ne nasbabilirim Tuhanem
temawer." Jes gemerserem Henok

aa gemer gulum enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane afaf-afafaiserem se tamtamtababisi.
16 Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem ini jemna jeber-jeber kabwaksusu, ini jemna fas jam ge saaser-saaserswebamiyen. Jei jeber-jeber enggammer gangge gubili, angtane nafsi jei kapka gane eyebili. Jei kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ga jes ne eyebili, ini jelemana unggwan-giri aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Jei ol dagam gangge nasbawena, ane jena ga gane detenanna, ane ga gangge gubili, "Ai angtane sanbak-sanbaka." Jei angtane nafsiserem jes gane malin-malintababili, jega enggalf angtane nafsi jeiserem jei fwaina waakenfer gam ne eyeipmif jebe.
17 Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, sa sarbistaabon rasulu Tuhan Yesus Kristusmana jei gwanan aa jes ne bilirim.
18 Jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Nunu umwef aa jep falsaram, angtane afwer jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei sene imei-imeiwulboso. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem fas jam ne eyebiyen. Jei kapkaiserem ini jemna

unggwan-girfer ga jep ga folbamini jam
ne eyebife, jei kapka jeiserem gane
eyebisi."
19 Angtane kapka jeiserem jei
nele angtane ogirmanaiserem ga
jes ne onsobana. Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem fas Jam nwinyen
jem inibe. Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne
eyebili, ane angtane Kristus aa jei ne
tebanaram, jei ga aa ge syensyanwebili.
20 Jengga aamei am afelen mesna ai
isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga kanaufer isa
taabili, jega ini imna unggwan-giri
is gam sege folbamini nele Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa
onsobana. Ane aamei sembayanga
jeber-jeber isa gwebawena, baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme.
21 Aamei is sarbistaabonwena enggame,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili.
Ane aamei Jei ga isa nesiktene, ane ga
jeter isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim. Aamei
ga gemer isa gwena jes gemerserem,
gwela waakena abakfer gwelaiserem
ijebara fibilirim. Aamei abakfer gwela
jeiserem ga isa domolsa Yesus

Kristusfar, Tuhan nemnaiserem Jebar,
aam temawer Jemna waakenaiserem
unggwandwasusum.
22 Angtane afwer im nenennap jeiserem
jei nele Uwa Sanbagirmana isar-isarmer
ne tebana. Aamei ga angtane jeiserem
jam isa batobaabili ini foler-folermer,
jega jei nele Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene
onsobana.
23 Angtane jeiserem ga jam isa
batobaabili. Aamei ga enggam isa
batobaabili, angtane tokwanawer jam
dektesiwili gamserem. Angtane afwer
jei jeber-jeber kapkaiserem jes ne
eyebuwena. Ini jemna ga enggam
ge folbamini fene nunggunubara
galserem. Aamei angtane jeiserem ga
jam isa nesiktababili, ane ga jam isa
batobaabili. Jengga aamei ina ga jam isa
gaaramisnenne, jega aamei etam-etama
kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei
ijama eyebiyen etam-etama jeiserem.
24 Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite!
Jei aamei is Jei se gerebaabisnenne,
jega aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem
ijama eyebiyen, ane Kristus ijewera
tikwebaatinirim aamei gamjon ijama
irfweyan. Jei aamei is aftabifelse

Jelem gwetmanabe, nafa Jelemana
unggwandusa jepserem. Jes jepserem
kapkaiserem imnibe fas, ane ini imna ga
ise saaser-saaserfersus sege folbamisi.
25 Nei bosna Jemna ganma gulbate
uskambar. Jei jetefner Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei gwenaram bunarsusfer. Jei nei
nes mes waakentababisini, tere Yesus
Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem Jeme.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sanbaksusu seyafter
afweraiserem jemniwer. Jei nafabara.
Jei baabetabara. Jei ga gemer se gwena
gwanan-gwanansus gemerserem, ane
namwer mese, jamere abak-abaksus!
Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram!

WAHYU

1 [1] Bukunu aaiserem taterisi aaf aa je
ge batobilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga
Yesus Kristus aa jes gwerauwuluntum
galap aa je ge etamwebiliserem
jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus
Kristus towastanant, jega Jei angtane
awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gweyibenerem Jei gam towastababif
enggame, aa je ge etamwebiliserem
abakefyan ga sege etamwebili. Ane
jepga Kristus Jei malaikata ga baftanant
Yohanesminibe enggalfe taterisi jeiserem
gam bilibef jebe.
[2] Ane Yohanes seyafter aa jes
domolantam ga nasipmini. Jei aa jes
domolantam ga Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
jela, ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
Yesus Kristus aa jes bilibenerem.
[3] Angtane taterisi aaiserem aa jei ne
gerabistenaram, jemna ini waakenfer
sege folbamini. Ane angtane taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem aa jei
ne sarbisinirim, ane taterisi aaiserem
jebe aa jes gam tulistababilirim ga gane

onsobili, ini jeman jegme waakenfer
gangge folbamini. Ini jemna waakenfer
ga aam temawer gangge folbamini
abakefyan bukunu aaiserem seyafter
aaf aa jes tulistababilirim ga sege
etamwebili.
4 Ga ip, tuju safna Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram propinsi Asya je. Amniwer,
Yohanes. Ai sembayangs gwebana Uwa
Sanbagiri, ane Mafnan Jemna, ane Yesus
Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
ip is ga sege golmini, ane ini imna
samfer is ga sege folbamini. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jeiba namwermanaiserem,
Jei gwananmanaiserem, ane gamjon
se gwena abak-abaksus. Mafnana tuju
Jelemanaiserem taman nwini sanbagiri
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jep ge
nwinbene. Yesus Kristus Jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer ga jes
towas-towasulmuwena. Jei ga nabal-
nabalsusu ga Jei se irwena terewer,
ane Jeiba Sanbagirsusum raja seyafter
gemerserem ogirip aaiserem jep aa
jei ge nwinbenerem. Yesus Jei nems
nesiktababili, ane tere Jemnaiserem
jeme Jei ga etam-etama kapka
nemnaiserem ga nes jem wirtabaipmini.

5 (1:4)
6 Jei gamjon nei nes eyebaabili enggalfe
nei safna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
pujitawenaram, Uwa Jelemanaiserem,
galfe negama gwef, ane enggalf Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim nei jeiserem
negama eyebif. Au, nei Yesus ganma
pujite jamer abak-abaksus. Nafa
Jemna unggwanfer, ane baabeta Jemna
unggwandwasusu! Amin, jes gamserem
ga gamfener.
7 Gasa damta, Jei Jam fortya
winis sinsinibaner! Angtane seyafter
gemerserem ga sene damtana,
angtane Jei aa jei ne abeitabanaram
tumbakeme jei mese. Anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem ga
sege syebisi Jem temawer. Jeiserem se
etamwesa! Amin.
8 Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri enggam
gutena, "Ai jamer tap, Amnibe
dwona afa jam falbiyen. Ai aare,
ane Ai gwananmanaiserem, ane Ai
jamer abak-abaksus. Amna baabeta
unggwandwasusum."
9 Aiba Yohanesam, im afelna, aiba
Yesus amsam tebana. Neiba Jemnam,
Jei angtane seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfam gwena. Jega jem temawer angtane nafsi jei kapkaiserem nep nes jam sene eyeipminirim, jengga nei jafner nesa fina. Yesus nems batobaabili jega nei kanaufer sa fina. Ai ames nasbuwena taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane ai angtane nafisfe ames towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba am Tuhansam, ane jega jem temawer angtane sanbagiri nafsiserem jei ams ne tergenbana aaf nwinf naantei Patmos je.

10 Nunu Tuhanmana, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ams tebana. Ane alem amnuwer ga ai sara Angtane ga nasowena uskambar, trompet ter manggen gamserem,

11 ane Jei ga bala, "Aamei ijes domolaram, jeiserem ga jam is tulistabaipmini, ane bukunu jeiserem ga tuju safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ga jep is baafulmini kotana jeiserem ga enggammer: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tyatira, Sardis, Filadelfya, ane Laudikya."

12 Ai alem duruwer ga ai irfwena, ai ajam damtaf Jei nansa abar aa Jei ge nasounaram. Jepga ai damtabili lampunu tuju emasabara titikip ge fibili.

13 Lampunu jeiserem nenennabe,
Angtane aasaje ga jep fina, angtane
galserem. Jemna bajunu bwalna gam
kamwini, jamer tufabo. Ane Jem
danggonawer Jei ban emas gwelawili.
14 Nabal safna Jemna ga sinsini enggala
domba safna galserem, afa kapas
sinsini galserem, ane nwena ga jam ne
bwerebawena tokwana gamserem.
15 Tufa Jemna ga enggam tembagana
galserem, tokwanap jes gam
giransiwilirim, ga sofem ga gane
wirtana. Ane Jemna tisna ga enggam
fosasana gas tenteyal.
16 Tafna taasfolawer torbwana ga tuju
ga gemer erbisini, ane aaremawer ga
nombeya binbinsusu gam ergesosini
jemna ula naura. Jemna mirmase ga
enggam, gwer nafa gamserem, gwere
bolap gamserem.
17 Ai jeiserem jame ai agalap
domolaram, ai ga ai jena Jem tarnabe,
angtane tere gamserem. Jengga Jemna
tafna taasfolawer ga aa tosontena
am sagabe, ga aa gutena, "Ipsam
ernerem! Aiba Nabal danalaiserem, ane
Umwefaiserem.

18 Aiba Jesam aa Jei gwenaram!
Aiba Amsam ter, jengga se angga, Ai
abak-abaksusfer Ai gemer Ai gwena.
Baabeta uskambar ba Amnam terewer,
ane Taman Tereserem.
19 Aamei ijes domolaram, seyafter
jeiserem jem temawer se tulistababi,
ga enggam namwer aamei ijes
domolaram, ane Ai galap ibe is Ajes
destabaibeleiserem.
20 Taterisi aa jes syawulsinirim
torbwana tuju Am tafa taasfolawer
ijes damtabilirim, ane lampunu tuju
emasabara aa jei ge fibilirim titikabe ga
enggammer: torbwana tuju jeiserem
jei ga malaikata tuju safna Ai As jei ne
tebanaram, ane lampunu tuju jeiserem
jei safna tuju Ai As jei ne tebanaram."
2 1 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili,
ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As
jei ne tebanaram kota Efesus je: Taterisi
aaiserem Amniweram jela, Ai torbwana
tuju Ajes erebisini tafna taasfolawer,
ane ga wofena tuju lampunu emasabara
aaiserem jem tarnabe.
2 Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijesa
eyebaabilirim, aamei awelna jeiserem

i baabetfera gwebili, ane aamei imsa
fina abakfer, afa angtane kapkaiserem
ip is jam ne eyeipmiliserem. Ai Amsam
towaswena aamei angtane kapka ijama
tebabiyen. Ane angtanem temawer jena
enggame aa jei ne gitminirim, 'Aiba
rasulsam, Uwa Sanbagirmana.', jengga
jei rasulyan, aamei angtane jeiserem
ijama tebabiyen. Aamei angtane
jeiserem imesa unggwasbaabili, ane
aamei ga bunar jepga imsa damtabili
enggame angtane jeiserem jeiba
angtane afaf-afafa.
3 Ai Amsam towaswena aamei jamer
ima finaram abaka, ane taterisi Ai Ajes
nasbilirim aamei ijesa taabilirim, aamei
jem temawer ga is ne tamtamtababili.
Jengga safe gam ini imna is jam ge
jenbamiyen.
4 Jengga aas galserem im temawer ini
Amna saaser-saaseryan: aamei gamjon
As ijama nesikteyen gwanan gamserem.
5 Ga jem temawer, sa sarbistaabon
aamei Amniwer imesa bijauswena,
Ai As imsa mirtetefala. Sa tikwena
etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane
ga isa warautna gwanan waakena ijesa
eyebilintim jebe. Afa fasaye, Ai ga

As jelsa imnibe, ane ga As molsiwisi lampunu imna jelem golawer. Ai jeiserem ga As eyebisi afa aamei ijama tikweyanaye etam-etama imna jeiserem jewer.

6 Jengga aamei aaiserem waakenfera ima eyebili: aamei angtane Nikolaus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ijesa nasbabili. Ane jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei jes mese jem temawer ima nasbabili. Ai mese Aime angtane jeiserem Ajes nasbabili.

7 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, Ai angtane jeiserem enggam As balbabisi, 'Sya, aamei sa tumil titantan tini Uwa Sanbagirem makanap aa jei finaram, ane aamei abak-abaksusfer ga isa gwena.'"

8 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Smirna je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Aiba Nabal danalaiserem, ane Umwefaiserem. Aiba mesam tere ane gamjon ga Ai irwa.

9 Ai Amsam towaswena kabwaktala
uskambarsus ijesa gwirnirim; aamei
galgala ogiribe fas, jengga apgal jigala
imna taman waaken-giribe unggwanfer!
Ai Amsam towaswena angtane kabwakfer
ge nasbawena im temawer. Angtane
jeiserem jener ga enggam ge gubili, 'Ai
angtane Yahudimana, ai Uwa Sanbagiri
ajetera onsobana.' Jengga fas; jei ga
safna bawasmana.
10 Ipsama ernerem, abakefyan angtane
kapkaiserem ibe ga isene eyeipmifi.
Sa sarbistaabon, bawasa aamei isa
unggwasbaabifi, angtane afwer imniwer
aaiserem gasa katabuntefa bwiyibe; ane
aamei ga kabwakfer jep isa nwinfi, nunu
ga sepulu. Jengga aamei Ai As jamer isa
tebasiwena, safe futunup, ane Ai ga isAs
golmisi waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus.
11 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna
Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angtane
kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei jam
ne tamtamtababiyen tere gamjon
naurabaraiserem."

12 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili,
ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai
As jei ne tebanaram kota Pergamus
je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela,
Aiba nombeya binbinsusu gam taabisini,
jemna ula ga naura.
13 Ai Amsam towaswena aamei
ijeba nwinirim, jes jepserem bawasa
baabetabara jemba jeberam gwena.
Aamei Ai As igemera tebasini. Aamei As
ijama aftannuyon, gwanan Antipas aa
galap ne munbonorom im nenennabe.
Jei taterisi Amna waakenfer towas-
towastababuwena, jamere nunu jei aa
jem ne munbonorom kotana imnaiserem
jebe, bawasa aa jep nwinirim.
14 Safe gam, im temawer ini Amna
saaser-saaseryan: Angtane afwer
imniwer jei ga jesene tikwebitini Bileyam
fwater aa jes towas-towastababilim.
Bileyam jei Balak enggam towastal
anggwabura Israel gam tergenbaabil
etam-etama kapka enggalaiserem jes
eyebife: Tumilgala aa jes ne kitulbolom
bwat kapkaiserem jebe, tumilgala
jeiserem jei gane tombaabil, ane

angtane jeiserem jei maaryens sene gwebil.
15 Ane angtane afweraiserem im
nenennabe jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem
ga jes onsobili. Taterisi kapka jeiserem
ga angtane kapka bosna Nikolaus ga
jeye towas-towasulmini.
16 Jega jem temawer, jasa tikwe
etam-etamawer! Wa fasaye, abakferyan
Ai ga imnip ga As fortya, ane angtane
jeiserem nombeyeme jebar ga Asa erafa,
nombeya aaremap Ajes ergewulsinirim.
17 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna
Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angtane
kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, Ai jep As
golmisi tumilgala taman waaken-giriwer
jeiserem, ane Ai gamjon jep As golmisi
tuna sinsini. Tuna jeiserem bosna ibirmi
jep aa gam tulisultenaram. Ane angtane
nafsi jam towaswebiyen jep aa gam
tulisultenaram, jengga angtane aa jei
taabilirim, jei jenfentowaifener gangge
towaswebili."
18 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane
malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei

ne tebanaram kota Tyatira je: Taterisi aaiserem Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Amniweram jela. Nwena Amna ga jam ne bwerebawena tokwana gamserem, tufa Amna tembagana galserem, ga sofem ga gane wirtana.

19 Aamei ijesa eyebilirim, seyafter jeiserem Ai Amsam towaswena. Aamei waakenfer enggam ima eyebili: Aamei ina ijama nesiksonanna. Aamei ijesa bilirim jam eyebife, ga jeter ima eyebili. Aamei angtane nafsi ima batobaabili. Ane afa angtane kapkaiserem ip gane eyeipminirim, aamei kanaufer igama fina. Ai Amsam towaswena awelna imna namwer aas jepserem jei unggwanfer, gwanan jeiserem jei bastantowaifer.

20 Jengga aaiserem im temawer ini Amna saaser-saaseryan: Aamei Isebel ijama gwetmanswebife, jei enggam jena aa jei bilirim, 'Aiba nabisam Uwa Sanbagirmana.' Jengga fas. Angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana jame anesus wini jeiserem jei jam towas-towastababili. Ane jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga jes nasipmini angtanefe enggame, angtane maaryen jam gane gwebili, ane tumilgala aa jes ne kitulbonorom bwat

kapkaiserem jebe, tumilgala jeiserem jeime jam gane tombaabili.
21 Ai nunu Ames golbili jebe, etam-etamawer jei jam tikwefe, jengga jei bai gwena jam tikwefe anggwafar jena jam ge taamini.
22 Im sa sar! Ai jei As ge felse, jamere bwerna se falbisi jelem nutarnabe. Jes jepserem jei, ane angtane taterisi kapka jemnaiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, ane maaryena aa jei ne gwebilirim, angtane jeiserem jei bwerna tamtamsusu ga sene domolsa. Ai seyafter jeiserem namwer ga As eyebili, afa jei etam-etama kabwaksusu wini jeiserem jebar aa jes ne eyebilirim jewer jam ge tikwebiyeneye.
23 Angtane taterisi kapka jemnaiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, ane maaryena aa jei ne gwebilirim, Ai angtane jeiserem seyafter gemerserem ga As munbobisi. Jepga safna seyafter Ai As jei ne tebananaram ga sege towaswebisi enggame, Aiba jesam Angtane sumu yo ini angtanemana Ajei towasweminirim. Ane Ai fwaina ibe ga isAs golmisi, jeber-jeber aamei igemera gwenaram.

24 Jengga aamei afweraiserem
Tyatira je, aamei ula kapka jeiserem
ijama onsobiyen, ane aamei taterisi
orolemansusu bawasmanaiserem
ijama towaswebiyen. Ai enggam Ai
gunu, Ai gamjon ibe taterisi isa jam
daran-daranulmiyen.
25 Jengga aatefener sa taabi, taterisi
waakena aamei gwanan ijesa taabilintim,
jeiserem ga baabetfer isa taabili jamere
Ai gamjon As fortya.
26 Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya
finaram, ane Ai Ajes bilirim jeiserem
aa jei ne eyebilirim jamere jei gam
ge terbili, Ai baabeta jebe As golmisi,
baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan Ap As
gemer gulbanantam. Ai baabeta As
golmisi jebe, jega jei sanbakfe ga sege
nwinbese, ane besi dumu sene tebasisi,
ane anggwabura unggwanfer ga sene
kaskasaftababisifi diwiri gam gane
kaskasaftaasinirim.
27 (2:26)
28 Ai torbwana gwinibenermana jebe As
golmisi.
29 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa

Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna
Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe!"
3 [1] Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili,
ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai
As jei ne tebanaram kota Sardis je:
Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Aiba
mafnana tuju Uwa Sanbagirmana ane
torbwana tuju Ai Ajes erbisini. Ai Amsam
towaswena aamei ijesa eyebilirim:
Angtane enggam ge gubili aamei ijama
gwena, jengga fas, aamei safe imsa tere!
[2] Ga jem temawer sa irwe, baabetfer
ga As isa onsobana, jega galap aamei
bastantowaifer As ijama onsobayan, ga
igama tikwena Ams onsobalawer. Ai
Ames domola ijesa eyebilirim, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei jeiserem
gemerje ijama eyebiyen.
[3] Ane gasa sarbistaabon, Ai gwanan
isa Agam towas-towastababilintim, ane
aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim. Ga
jeter isa eyebili, ane ga isa irfwena
etam-etama kapkaiserem jemniwer.
Afa aamei ijama irfweyanaye, Ai ga
imnibe komkom anggwana gamserem
ga gam As fortya, ane aamei teisyena
fonggalabara Ai ga As fortya.

4 Jengga im nenennabe kota
Sardisminibe, angtane afwer
unggwanferyan jei fene jemna
waakenfer ne gerebaabisnenne, oltunu
fas, afa ga enggam jei kapka jam
eyebiyen. Angtane jeiserem jei ga Abar
Asa wofesa fen sinsiniber, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu jei samfer
Abar As ge nwini.
5 Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram,
jei angtane jes galserem fene sinsini aa
jei ne kabwabisinirim, ane bosna jemna
Ajam wirtabaipmisiyen bukunu angtane
bosna aa jep tulistababilirim, angtane
Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem.
Ane Am Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe, ane
jem malaikata unggwanfer, Ai jep ga As
gusu, 'Jei Amnaiserem.'
6 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna
Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"
7 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane
malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As
jei ne tebanaram kota Filadelfya je:
Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, ini
Amna tabalbalsusu, ane taterisi Amna

bunar-bunarsus. Kuncini Raja Daudmana pintunu kota Yerusalem ibirmiserem jem tertesiliserem, kucini jeiserem Ayam taamini. Afa Ai jam As tertesinirim, nan angtane se matasini? Fasfasus! Ane afa Ai jam As matasinirim, nan angtane se tertesiwili? Fasfasus!

8 Ai amsam towaswena aamei ijesa eyebilirim. Baabeta imnaiserem unggwanferyan, jengga aamei taterisi Amnaiserem imesa tikwebitini, ane Ai As igemera tebasini waakenfer. Gasa angga, Ai mwona ibe mesam tertemisini, ane nan angtane se matasini? Fasfasus!

9 Jengga fomfoma safna bawasa aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer, ane jei sege afaf-afafwebili, ane jei jener enggam ga sege gubili, 'Ai angtane Yahudimana, ai Uwa Sanbagiriter asa onsobana.', jengga fas. Gasa sar, Ai As eyebisi enggalfe jei gam sege jalbisif imnibe, ane somwan dumem ga sege nwinbese im danggonabe. Ane jei ga sene balbabisi Ai imsa nesiktababili.

10 Aamei taterisi Amna imesma tikwebitini, ane kanaufer ima fina. Ga jem temawer Ai isAs gerebaabisnenne nunu kabwaksusu jewer. Nunu

kabwaksusu jeiserem gase etamwesa ogiri seyafter gemerserem enggalfe angtane seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem gam unggwasbaabif, ane Ai aamei isAs gerebaabisnenne.

11 Ai babitsim ga As fortya! Taterisi waakena ileminip aaiserem ga waakenfer isa taabili, jega fwaina Ai isa Ajes golminirim, angtane nafsi jam ne amsonyan.

12 Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, Ai angtane jeiserem As tonolsa jagomelna gamserem Jena Alem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane jei jewer gamjon jam ge tobitinyen. Bosna Alem Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane bosna taman-giri Alem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jeiserem ga kota Yerusalem ibirmi, ga jesene iresanya taman waaken-giriwer, Alem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer -- Ai ga bosna naura jeiserem As tulisosa angtane jeiserem jem tifinibe. Gamjon bosna ibirmi Amna As tulisulsu jem tifinibe.

13 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"

14 Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei
taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili,
ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna
Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Laudikya
je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela,
bosna Amna ba Aminsam. Taterisi Amna
ba bunaram, ane Ai taterisi jeiserem
isa Ai towas-towasulmiwena. Ai seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jem
Sanbakfe Ayam nwini.
15 Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijesa
eyebilirim; aamei uskambar As ijama
nasbasiyen, ane aamei uskambar As
ijama nesikteyen. Aamei enggalyan fona
kakala galserem afa wisimi galserem,
jengga nenennap fener. Ai isa enggam
Ai balbabili, aamei fo kakala galserem,
afa fo wisimi galserem.
16 Jengga aamei nenennaber, sarsaryan
ane wisimyen. Jega jem temawer Ai
aamei isAs fasawola Alem aaremawer.
17 Aamei ga enggam ima gutena, 'Ai
apgal jigala anesus, ane apgal jigala
seyafter aare, ai apgal jigala amnibe
dwona afa jam falbiyen.' Jengga aamei
teisyena aamei tamtamsusup ima nwini!
Aamei apgal jigala fas; nwena imna kofa,
ane aamei ga ilyak-ilyaka.

18 Jega jem temawer Ai ga esorola
is Ai golmini enggalfe, aamei emasa
Amniwer gam isa armanulu, emasa
tabala, jamere bunarsusfer aamei
galgala unggwanfer. Ane fen sinsini
Amniwer gam isa armantababili, ane ga
isa kabwabili, jega aamei ilyak-ilyakmer
jewerserem, ane seferswela imna jem
ga isa matabaabisini. Ane obata gam
isa armanulu, ga nwenap isa batababili,
jega gam igama anggasini.
19 Angtane Ajes nesiktababilirim,
angtane jeiserem ga jes Agam
saftabana, ane tamtamtala Agam
golmini. Ga jem temawer, ga isa tikwena
etam-etama imnaiserem jewer, ane
waakenfer ga isa eyebili.
20 Gasa sar! Ai mwa kautelap fina,
ane ga As jene. Afa angtane Ai Ajei
sarbanaram, ane mwona gase tertesini,
Ai ga Ase kautena, jebar ga As ge
dorwena. Ai jebar ga As ge twena, ane
jei Abar ga As ge twena.
21 Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya
finaram, jei ga As balbabili ga enggam,
Ai Ajam jenyan jengga bawasa jei mes
jena. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai Uwa
Amnaiserem taman nwini sanbagiri Ai

Jebar ga Ajep ge nwini nawersamer. Ane angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei mese Am taman nwini sanbagiri jeime ga sege nwinbetena, Abaner ga Asa nwini.

22 Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"

4 1 Jes galapserem, ai Yohanes ai gamjon ga ai anggaswena. Ai mwona taman waaken-girmana ga ai damtaswena, mwona jeiserem tertesili. Ane jepga ai taterisi gamjon ga ai sarbili, taterisi gwanan abe as gemer nasibenentem trompet ter manggen gamserem. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam gutena, "Au, aaf se tauya! Ai ibe is ajewer destaibef galap aa jei ge etamwebiliserem."

2 Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana tatarmer ga as tebana, ane as girinfele. Jepga ai taman waaken-giribe ga ai forna, ai taman nwini sanbagiri ga ai domola, ane Jei aa jei nontenaram jebe ga ai damtana.

3 Mirmase Jemna jam ge bwenen-bwenenweibene tuna mahala galserem.

Ane mangganu numu ga ti alna ikikini
tuna samrut galserem, taman nwini
sanbagiri jeiserem ga jei isinbisnenne.
4 Taman nwini sanbagiri jam
isinmisnenele jeiserem, jep ga taman
nwini nenes-nensa ga enggammer dua
pulu empat. Taman nwini nenes-nensa
jeiserem jep ga angtane sanbaka ga
enggammer ge nwinbene dua pulu
empat. Angtane sanbak jeiserem jei
jeber-jeber ne eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri
aa gam gunurum. Jei fene sinsini gane
kabwabili, ane nabalsiri emas ga dukap
ge falipmunnu.
5 Taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jewer
nafa teisyenem sutya, ane iris tere
jegme jewener subatya. Ane taman
nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jem tarnabe,
amantini tuju ga gemer ge ertebuwena;
amantini jeiserem jeba mafnana tuju
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.
6 Ane taman nwini sanbagiri jem
tarnabe, fobogana ga jep fala,
kacana galserem, tabalsusu. Taman
nwini sanbagiri jem eyeibeserem,
malaikata nawer-naura galserem jei
ga igsusu ga jep ge nwinbene, jei

seyafter nwenabarfena, duruwer ane danggonawer.
7 Malaikata daamfennaber galserem igsusu ga jei sokotini singgana galserem. Ane naurabaraiserem ga jei sokotini sapini giri galserem. Ane nawer-ningnabaraiserem mirmase jemna ga mirmase angtane galserem gala sokotini. Ane nawer-naurabaraiserem ga jei sokotini junu igwalna galserem aa gam ifunurum.
8 Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem, jei jeber-jeber farta ga enam, ane seyafter buguf nwenabarfena, farat gwonap mese. Gwerem ane gwinem, malaikata igsusu jeiserem jei jam ge tikwebiyen simala jam ne twolabe enggame: "Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba tabalbalsusu, tabalbalsusu, tabalbalsusu, Jemna baabeta unggwandwasusum; Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba gwananmanaiserem, ane namwermanaiserem, ane jamer abak-abaksusmanaiserem."
9 Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem jei ga simala Jep ne twolbana. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubili aa Jei nwinirim taman nwini sanbagiriserem jebe, ane aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer,

"Aameiba waakensusum, Aamei seyafter
Ijes golminirim je samfer, ane Aamei
nafsam." Jes galapserem simala aa galap
ne twolaram,
10 angtane sanbak dua pulu empat
jeiserem ga aa ge nwinbitena somwan
dumeme Jem tarnabe, Jei aa jei nwinirim
taman nwini sanbagiriserem jebe. Ane
jepga Jei ga aane pujitene, Jei aa jei
gwenaram abak-abaksusfer. Ane jepga
nabalsir emas jelemanaiserem ga aane
bunulntena taman nwini sanbagiri
jem tarnabe, ane ga ge gubitena Uwa
Sanbagirfe:
11 "O Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri
nemnaiserem! Aamei seyafter
gemerserem Aamei eyebaabil. Iner
Im bil, ane Aamei gwanan-gwanansus
seyafter Aamei eyebaabil, ane ga aa
ge etamwebil. Jega jem temawer ai ga
Is asa pujitene, ane ai Ims asa bala,
Aameiba waakensusum, Aamba nafsam,
ane baabeta seyafter Ilemanam."
5 1 Ane jepga bukunu jam mugeiwulsili
ga ai domola. Jei taman nwini
sanbagiri jep aa jei nwinirim, bukunu
jeiserem tafna Jemna taasfolawer
aaiserem ga jep falntena. Bukunu

jeiserem tulisana ga anesus, afwer-afwer
ane afwer taamwer, ane newa ga tuju
ga jem ne fwiresini.
2 Ane jepga malaikata baabetabara
aa jei jenjenwenaram ol dagame ga
ai damtana. Jei enggam jenjenwena,
"Angtane waakensusu ga fwersa, newa
ga jei se fertebisini ane bukunu aaiserem
ga jei se ferolsini?"
3 Jengga safe taman waaken-girip,
ane safe ogirip, ane safe ogir gwonap,
fasfasusu angtane waakensusu afa jam
ne damtayan enggalfe, bukunu jeiserem
gam ferolsif, ane igi jemnaiserem gam
gerabistef.
4 Ane ai uskambar ga ai syena, aam
temawer angtane afa fas bukunu
jeiserem jam ferolsife, ane gam
gerabistef igi jemnaiserem.
5 Angtane sanbak unggwanfer jeiserem
jemniwer, daamfennaiserem jei ai ga
as bala, "Ipsam syenaram! Im angga!
Yesus Jei asal-asala Yehudamana,
Jei sanbagiri. Jei angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jeyam
nwini. Jei Jam jenyan, jengga bawasa
jei mesam jena. Jei samfer newa tuju

jeiserem se fertebisini, ane bukunu jeiserem se ferolsini."
6 Ane jepjon ai Domba Tane ga ai damtana. Jei ga taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem ga jem tarnap fina. Ane malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu, ane angtane sanbak seyafter jeiserem, jei Domba Tane jeiserem ga Jes ne isinbaasnenne. Domba Tane jeiserem ga enggalem sokotini, jam ne munbolo gamserem. Jemna tanduku tuju ane nwena tuju, jeiserem ga mafnana tuju Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes baafulurum ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe.
7 Ane Domba Tane jeiserem ga aa jafsini, jepga bukunu jam mugeiwulsiliserem Jei ga aa taabili, Jei aa Jei nwintenaram taman nwini sanbagiriserem Jem tafna taasfolawer.
8 Jes galapserem Domba Tane bukunu jeiserem Jame aa galap taabilirim, malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem, ane angtane sanbak dua pulu empat jeiserem, jei ga aa ge nwinbitena somwan dumeme Domba Tanem tarnap. Seyafter ga aane erbisini gitar galserem, ane diwir emas nunggwana ga jamer tenbisini, ninsini

waakena, seyafter jeiserem ga jes
ne erbisini. Nunggwana jeiserem jeba
sembayangsam angtane Uwa Sanbagirfe
aa jes ne gwebaibowenaram.
9 Ane Jei simala ibirmi ga gane twola
enggame: "Aamei bukunu jeiserem
samfer Ijam goltefe, ane newa jeiserem
jam Is fertebisini, aam temawer angtane
nensa Is mes ne munbono, ane aawisi
Imnaiserem angtane Uwa Sanbagirfe jem
Imes armantabaibene. Angtane jeiserem
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem, ane
ula seyafter gemerserem, ane negara
seyafter gemerserem ga jewer ge jalbili.
10 Aamei angtane jeiserem Imes
eyebaabili enggalfe, safna Uwa Sanbagiri
nemna aa jei ne pujitefe, ane jei ga
sene eyebili Jei aa gam gunurum. Ane
jei ogiri aaiserem sanbakfe ga jei sege
nwinbese."
11 Ane ai gamjon ga as anggana ai
taterisi malaikatmana ane-anesus ga
ai sarbaipmini, malaikata jeiserem
ga unggwanfersus. Jei taman nwini
sanbagiri jeiserem, ane malaikata
nawer-naura igsususerem, ane angtane
sanbaka, ga jes ne isinbaabisnenne jem
tarnap aa jep ge fibilirim.

12 Ane jei ga simala ga baabetfer ne
twola ga enggam: "Domba Tane aa
jes ne tegilsantam, ai ajesa balbabili,
Jeiba Sanbaksam, galgala Jemna
unggwanfer, Jei tousa unggwanfer,
ane baabeta seyafter gemerserem jeba
Jemnam. Ai enggam aya balbabili, 'Jeiba
waakensusum, nafa Jemna uskambar.',
ane ai ga aJesa pujitene."
13 Ane jepga ai sarbabili seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, winsip,
ane ogirip, ane ogir gwonawer, ane
figirip, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
eyebaabilirim, jei ga simala enggam ne
twola: "Jei aa jei nwintenaram taman
nwini sanbagiri sagabe, ane Domba Tane
jeiserem, ai ajesa pujisona, ane ga aya
gunu, 'Jeiba waakensusum, nafa Jemna
uskambar, ane Jei baabetabara jamer
abak-abaksus!'"
14 Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu
jeiserem ga aa ge gubitena, "Ngga,
jeiserem ba bunaram." Ane angtane
sanbaka jeiserem jepga somwan dumem
ga aa ge nwinbitena, ane jei Uwa
Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene.

6 1 Jeiserem taban, ai ga Domba Tane
jeiserem ga ai damtana. Jei newa

nabal-nabalsusu daamfennaiserem ga jes fertesini, newa tuju jeiserem bukunu jam mugeiwulsili jemniwer. Jeiserem jame agalap domolaram, jepga ai malaikata daamfennaiserem malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu jes jepserem jemniwer, malaikata jeiserem ga ai sarbana. Jei enggam ga gutena, "Au! Sa jal!" Tisna jemna ga enggam, irsi uskambarsus gamserem.

2 Ane jepga ai kudana sinsiniserem ga ai damtana, jei jam jela. Angtane kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum, jei ulums etersini, ane nabalsir emas ga aane gulbana jebe. Jei ga sofwena ogiri seyafter gemerserem jewer gangge erabaf, ane jei jam jenyan, jengga nafsi jei mes ge janbili.

3 Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem Jei newa naurabaraiserem ga fertesini, ane ai malaikata nafsiserem malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem jemniwer ga ai sara. Jei enggam ga gutena, "Au! Sa jal!".

4 Ane jei jame aa galap gutenaram enggame, "Au!", jepga kudana afwer aaiserem aasaje ga aa jela, numu jemna berbere. Angtane kuda sagap aa jei

nunnurum, jepga baabeta aa gulbana, ane nombeya unggwandusaiserem jes mese enggalfe angtane jem gangge erabawef, jamere angtane jen jena sene munmuwena.

5 Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem Jei newa afelna nawer-ningnabaraiserem ga fertesini, ane ai malaikata nafsiserem jei jon ga ai sarbana, malaikata nawer-naura igsusu malaikata jeiserem jemniwer. Jei enggam ga gutena, "Au! Sa jal!" Ane ai ga kudana seiseyeserem ga ai damtana, jei jam jela. Angtane kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum, jei timbangans etersini tafnabe.

6 Ane ai apgal tisa manggen ga ai sara, tateris manggen aa jei gutenaram malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jem nenennabe. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, "Saitun tini ane anggur makana ijama kabwakulyon! Jengga makana afweraiserem saf isa kabwaktababili, jega tumilgala unggwanfer fas. Angtane nunu daamfenna awelna jem gam gwebili, ane awelna aa jes gam gwebilirim jem doini tumilgala bastowaifer gam armanulu."

7 Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem Jei
newa afelna nawer-naurabaraiserem ga
fertesini. Ane ai malaikata nafsiserem
malaikata nawer-naura igsusu malaikata
jeiserem jemniwer ga ai sara. Jei ga
gutena, "Au! Sa jal!"
8 Ane ai kudana ga ai damtana, numu
jemna sona galserem, jei jam jela.
Angtane kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum
jemna bosna ga jam Tereserem, ane aa
jei onsobanaram gwetmanabe jemna
bosna ga Taman Tereserem. Angtane
naura jeiserem jebe baabeta ga aane
golmini enggalfe angtane unggwanfer
jem munbobife. Angtane unggwanfer
jei erala jes jepserem ga jep ne
munbobili. Ane angtane afwer wisi aa jep
bartanaram, ane bwerna nenes-nensa
aa jep ne domolaram, ane jigal-jigala
kakala onnemanaiserem jes mese.
Angtane nawer-naura, daamfennaiserem
gane munbono.
9 Jeiserem taban, Domba Tane jeiserem
Jei newa afelna limanabaraiserem ga
fertesini. Jepga taman waaken-giribe
ai angtane ga ai damtabili meja emas
gwonabe, angtane uwu munbobiliserem
enggalem temawer jei taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmana gam towas-towastababili,
ane jei angtane nafisfe mes ne
towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba jem
Tuhansam.
10 Jei ga uskambar ga aa ge
tetenbuwena, "O Tuhan, Aamei
baabetabara. Ini Imna tabalbalsusu,
ane taterisi imna bunar-bunarsus! Nunu
gamjon ga fomera Aamei ga angtane
kapka ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga
Is tamtamtababili, angtane ai as jei ne
munbobilirim?"
11 Jepga daamfen-daamfenneme
bajunu sinsini ga aane kitulmini. Ane
jei enggam ga aane balbabili, "Gwanan
gasa nwin abakferyan. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei mes towaswena angtane fomera jei
jes ne munbobiliserem. Im afelen mesna
Tuhan aa jei ne onsobanaram, jei mese
jei sene munbobili aamei is gemer ne
munbobilintim. Gwanan sa nwin, jamere
Uwa Sanbagiri angtane unggwanfer
aa gemer towaswebabilirim, jei sene
munbobili."
12 Ane ai ga Domba Tane jeiserem
ga ai damtana, Jei newa afelna
enamabaraiserem ga fertesini. Jepga
giniri unggwandusa ga aa gwena, ane

gwere ga enggam fala kain seiseye karanga galserem, ane muara enggam fala berbersusu aawisi galserem.
13 Mato mese jei ga winsiwer ga jam ge janbitye ogir sagabe, gatara gamserem ga gam jentya tiniwer afa deye unggwanfer jam gane gwebanaram.
14 Winsi nenennaber ga aane bitnetini, biti afwer ane afwer ga aa ge mugegeiwena jamer aa ge asona.
Ane taarena seyafter gemerserem ane naantei mese, jei ga gam agatababisiwili jelem filabe.
15 Ane angtane baabetabara raja ogirmana gamserem, ane angtane sanbak aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane angtane sanbaka ginanggwamana, ane angtane seyafter afweraiserem, angtane galgala uskambar jemanserem, ane angtane galgalyena, angtane aa jei armantanaram angtane nafsiminiwer, ane angtane jafner gwela, angtane seyafter jeiserem ga jen jena sene syasosini taaren mwonabe ane taaren ton nenennabe.
16 Ane angtane jeiserem taaren-taarena ga aane gwarenbaabili, "Asa syetabaabisi!" Ane jei tuna ga aane

gwarenbaabili, "Am sagap sa jenya!" Jei
ga aa ge gubitena, "Asa syetabaabisi
Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jep aa
Jei nontenaram Jemniwer. Ane asa
syetabaabisi kakala Domba Tane
jeiserem Jemniwer.
17 Nunu umwef jeiserem ga
namwer fala, ane kakala Jemna
amesa towasweipmini. Angtane afa
kanaufer jam fiyan kakala Jemna jam
waamolmife."
7 1 Jeiserem taban, malaikata nawer-
naura gemer ga ai damtabili. Jei ga
bijuap ge fibinenne gwer anggasyelawer,
ane gwer anggasyela gwejawer, ane
gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, ane
gwer kautalawer mese. Jei ga deye
nawer-naura ga jes ne isinbaabisnenne,
jega deye jei jam ne gwebayan onnawer,
afa finip, afa titirnip.
2 Ane jepga ai malaikata daamfenna
nensaiserem ga ai damtana. Jei
anggasyelawer ga jela. Jei ga apgal
jigala gwirni enggalfe bwenta Uwa
Sanbagirmana angtane jem mirip
eyebaipminennefe. Uwa Sanbagiri
aa Jei gwenaram, Jei apgal jigala
jeiserem malaikatf gulbana. Malaikata

jeiserem jei malaikata nawer-naura
ol dagame ga aa jenbebili. Malaikata
nawer-naura jeiserem jei baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer mes ne domola
enggalfe, ogiri yo fini gam tamtamsof
deye aa jes gam afsobaanurum jeme.
3 Malaikata jeiserem ga aa gutena,
"Ogiri yo fini gwanan nalefe ijama
tamtamsoyan, afa ti mese, nei gwanan
bwenta nepsa eyebaipminenne angtane
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem miribe, Uwa
Sanbagiri nemnaiserem. Nei jeiserem
enggalf neya eyebili, jega angtane
jeiserem jei tamtamtala fas jam ne
domolyan."
4 Ane jepga ai asene towastana
enggame, angtane aare unggwanfer
ga 144.000, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
bweneta aa jep eyebaipminennerem jem
miribe. Angtane jeiserem jei ga tewe
dua belas Israelmana, bweneta ga jei ne
tebabinenne.
5 Tewe dua belas jeiserem daamfen-
daamfennawer ga 12.000 angtane
bweneta aa jei ne taabilirim ga enggam:
tewe Yehuda, 12.000 angtane bweneta
ga jei ne taabili, tewe Ruben, 12.000
angtane, tewe Gad, 12.000 angtane,

6 tewe Asyer, 12.000 angtane, tewe
Naftali, 12.000 angtane, tewe Manasye,
12.000 angtane,
7 tewe Simeon, 12.000 angtane, tewe
Lewi, 12.000 angtane, tewe Isakar,
12.000 angtane,
8 tewe Sebulon, 12.000 angtane,
tewe Yusuf, 12.000 angtane, tewe
Benyamin, 12.000 angtane. Angtane
seyafter bweneta aa jei ne taabilirim
unggwanfersus ga enggammer 144.000.
9 Jes jepserem tabana, ai angtane
unggwanfersus gamjon ga ai damtabili,
jemna unggwanfer jeiserem angtane jei
jam ne eterbiyen. Angtane jeiserem jei
ga anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jewer ga jalbili, ane negara seyafter
gemerserem, ane ula seyafter
gemerserem jewer mese. Angtane
unggwanfer jeiserem jeiba taman nwini
sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga
jem tarnap ge fibili, ane jei ga Domba
Tane jeiserem ga jem tarnap ge fibili.
Jemna fene sinsini gane kabwabili, ane
garam alas ne erbili.
10 Ane jepga jei seyafter ol dagame ga
aa ge gubitena enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane

Jei gwela waakena nes mes golmini, Jei
aa Jei nontenaram taman nwini sanbagiri
jem sagabe, ane Domba Tane jeiserem
Jei mese!"
11 Malaikata seyafter jei ga taman nwini
sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ga jem tere-terewer ge fibinenne, ane
angtane sanbak ane malaikata nawer-
naura galserem igsusu ga taman nwini
sanbagiri jeiserem ga jem gwetmanap
ge fibili. Malaikata jeiserem jei ga taman
nwini sanbagiri danggonawer ga aa ge
nwinbetena somwan dumeme, ane jepga
Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, ane
enggam ga aane bala,
12 "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram. Ai
Uwa Sanbagiri ajesa pujitene. Nafa
Jemna uskambar. Jei tousa unggwanfer.
Jemnibe enggam aya gunu, 'Ase samfer
golmini.' Jeiba waakensusum. Jei
baabetabara. Ngga baabeta Jemna
unggwanfer, seyafter aaiserem je Uwa
Sanbagirmana jamer abak-abaksus!
Amin!"
13 Daamfenna angtane sanbak
unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer, jei ams
tenebana, "Angtane fene sinsinibere

aaiserem jeje fwermana, ane jeje fwer ge jalbili?"
14 Ai ga enggam ai tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai teisyena. Aamei imes towaswena." Ane jei ga as enggam bala, "Angtane aaiserem waakenfer ge forobitye kapka unggwandusaiserem ogiri aaiserem jemniwer. Jemna fene mes ne wirtabaabili, ane ga mes ge sinsinswebili Domba Tane Jeiserem Jem aawisime.
15 Jega jem temawer jei taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem tarnabe ga jep ge fibili. Ane jei gwin gwer awelna Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga aane gwebili. Ane Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jem sagap aa jei nwintenaram, Jei ga angtane jeiserem Jei se isinbaabisnenne, ane Jei gase gerebaabisnenne.
16 Jei gamjon wisi yo fo botona jei jam ge falbamiyen; gwer sarsara jei gamjon jam giranbaabiyen,
17 aam temawer Domba Tane taman nwini sanbagiriserem aa jep finaram, Jei ga jem gembalaf se etamwesa. Jei jam se aftabifelse fo waaken tarnabe, fona angtane aa jei telbilirim jei jam gwelabe abaksusu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nwe

fona jemna seyafter gase wirtabaipmisisi jem nwenawer, ane ini jemna gamjon jam ge jenbamiyen."

8 [1] Domba Tane Jei newa afelna tujunubaraiserem jame aa galap fertesinirim, angtane taman waaken-giribe taterisi afa fas jam ne bilteyan abakfer ga jema nenennap.

[2] Ane jepga ai malaikata tuju jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer aa jei ge fibilirim ga ai damtabili, ane trompeta tuju ga gemer ne kitulmini jebe.

[3] Ane malaikata nensa panci towai emasa aa jei girinfelerem, jei ga aa jela ane meja tarnap ga aa fina. Sembayanga angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ane apgal jigala wili galserem anesus jep ga aane kitulbonorom malaikata jeiserem jebe. Apgal jigala wili galserem, apgal jigala jeiserem ga enggalf kitulbono, meja emas jem sagap gam dutabaabif, meja aa jei ne finaram taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmana jem tarnabe.

[4] Jepga apgal jigala wili galserem aa jei ertesinirim, apgal jigala jeiserem jem nunggwana ga aa tauna, ane sembayanga angtane Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebaner ga aa ge tabwili. Jei malaikatem tafnawer ga aa ge tabwili, malaikata aa jei finaram Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer.

5 Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei pancini ga aa goltena, ane tokwa uma jam bokola mejanawer, ga aa firulnuwili ogiribe. Jepga iris tisna ga aa folbana, ane irsi teisyenfer bwere-bwerewena, ane ginir ga aa etamwena.

6 Jepga malaikata tuju jeiserem trompeta tuju aa jei ne tebabilirim jei ga aa ge tabwebisini trompeta jewer gam fortabaabife.

7 Malaikata gwananaiserem jei ga trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga arou fo ton, ane tokwana aawisiber dupdupbulu jei ga titititiniber ge janbitye ogiri sagabe. Ona afwenefener ga tanna tokwame jamer fus, ane tini afwenefener ga aa ge sakamswebili, ane kakatar mese seyafter ga aa ge sakamswebili.

8 Ane malaikata afelnaiserem trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga apgal jigala unggwandwasusu ga aane domola, taaren namsini aa jei ertewenaram, finip ga aane tobolsiwili. Fini afwenefener ga aawisiberem fala,

9 jigala numu nafis-nafsiserem
afwenefener ga aa ge terbili, ane atdwas
afwenefener ga aa ge kabwakswebili.
10 Jepga malaikata afelna nawer-
ningnaiserem trompeta jemna ga aa
forola, ane torbwana unggwandusa,
tokwa manggen aa jei ertewenaram
winsiwer ga aa jentya. Torbwana
unggwandusa jeiserem fona afwenefener
ane fo mwona afwenefener ga jubobili.
11 (Torbwana jeiserem jemna bosna ga
"Syela".) Fona jeiserem afwenefener ga
syelem fala. Ane angtane unggwanfer
ga gemer barwena, aam temawer fona
jeiserem jei syela.
12 Ane malaikata afelna nawer-
nauraiserem trompeta jemna ga aa
forola, ane jei ga gwer ane muar
ane mato afwenefener jemna nafa ga
bastowaitabaipmisini. Gwer, muar, ane
mato jemna biti nawer-ningna. Jengga
biti ningnaiserem jemna nafa fas. Jema
nawer-naura gwereme nafa fas, ane
jema nawer-naura gwinem jegme nafa
fas.
13 Jepga ai anggana, ane ai igwalna
aa jei ifunonnorom winis bolap ga ai
damtana. Ai ga enggam ai sarbana, jei

enggam gwefala, "Tamtam, tamtam, tamtamsus angtane seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei malaikata nawer-ningna nensaiserem jam aa jep ne sarbabilirim. Malaikata jeiserem jei trompeta jemna gemerje jam ne fortabaabiyen."

9 [1] Ane malaikata afelna limanabaraiserem trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga torbwana daamfenna ga ai domola jei mes jentya winsiwer jamer ogiribo. Torbwana jeiserem jepga kuncini O Mwona girsususerem ga jep ne tetbili.

[2] Torbwana jeiserem jei ga O Mwona girsusu ga faalawola, ane nunggwana jewer ga aane dubatitye. Nunggwana jeiserem ga enggam ne dubatitye, nunggwana iferawer gamserem. Gwere yo winsi jei ga aa ge gwinswena, nunggwana O Mwona girsususerem jewer aa jei ne dubatityerem.

[3] Ane nunggwana jeiserem jewer ga matikwama ga aa ge tobitintye, ane ga aa ge irebitye ogiribe. Matikwama jeiserem ga kakala jep ne golmini, kakala onggonggelengmana galserem angtane jem gam jerbefe.

4 Matikwama ga enggam ne balbabili,
"Kakatar, ane ti, ane nanansi seyafter
ijama kabwaktababiyen. Jengga angtane
bwenta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem
miribe afa fas jam baatulyon, angtane
jeiserem ga jes isa kabwaktababili."
5 Matikwama jeiserem enggam jam ne
balbabiyen angtanes munbobife, jengga
jei jamfener tamtamtababif nunu abakfer
ga muara lima. Sigini matikwama aa
jep ne dortabaabilirim, jemna sigini ga
enggala onggonggelenga is gemer gam
jerbenerem.
6 Muara abakfer ga lima, angtane
jeiserem safe jam terf gam terele,
jengga masef jei jam teryen. Jei safe jam
ge terbif, jengga fas jei gemer naawena.
7 Matikwama jeiserem jei ga enggala
kudana numu galserem, kudana aa jei
ge menetebabisinirim jam ge erabafe.
Ane jem dukap ga nabalsiri emasa
galserem gala ga aane bunulntena.
Mirmase jemna ga enggam ge falipmini
mirmase angtanemana galserem.
8 Nabal safna jemna ga enggala wi
nabal safna galserem, ane ula jemna ga
enggala singga ula galserem.

9 Jemna danggona bajunu besi
namsiniserem ga jem ne matabaabisini.
Jemna farat tere ga enggam kereta
kuda tere unggwanfer aa jei ge
nunggirbinennerem jam erafe.
10 Jemna bubwatini ane
nanggal fwestamap ga enggala
onggonggelengmana galserem, ane jem
bubwati orolap kakala jemna aga jep,
angtane jem ne tamtamtababili nunu
abakfer ga muara lima.
11 Matikwama jeiserem jem sanbaka
jeiserem jeba malaikata O Mwona
girsusu jeiserem aa jei taabilirim. Bosna
jemna Ibrani olem ga jei ga Abadon;
ane Yunani olem ga bosna Apolyon.
(Bosna jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam,
"Kabwaktababili".)
12 Igwalna mesam gwarna tamtamtala
nawer-ningnaiserem jem temawer.
Angtane jei tamtamtala uskambar
gwananmanaiserem mes ne domola, ane
mes barwena, jengga jei tamtamtala
uskambar gamjon nauraiserem sene
domsona.
13 Jepga malaikata afelna
enamabaraiserem trompeta jemna
ga aa forola, ane ai jendere aa

jei totintyerem meja gumu nawer-nauraiserem jewer ga ai sarbili. Meja emas jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ne fina.

14 Jendere jeiserem jei ga malaikata enamabaraiserem trompeta jeiserem aa jei gwirinsinirim ga jes bala, "Malaikata nawer-naura jeiserem se fertebaabisi, malaikata jeiserem jei tafrebaabisili Fona Efrat je."

15 Ane malaikata nawer-naura jeiserem ga aane aftabaabunnu. Jei ga mes ne menetababisini tahunu aaiserem, ane muara aaiserem, ane nunu aaiserem, ane jema namwer aas jeberserem enggalfe, angtane seyafter ogirip gemerserem afwenefener gam ne munbobif. Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jeiserem ga Jeye menetababisini.

16 Ai as mes ne towastana enggame ginanggwana kudanabara jem unggwanfer enggammer 200.000.000 (afa dua ratus juta).

17 Ai kudana jeiserem ane angtane jem sagabe aa jei ge nonbaanorom ai eserem gamserem ga agam damtabili. Angtane jeiserem jemna baju besi aa jes ne kabwabilirim danggonabe numu

ga berbere jam ertene, ane ibam-ibama
mermaftana galserem, ane bwelkat-
bwelkata belerang galserem. Kudana
jeiserem jemna duka ga enggala singga
duka galserem, ane jem aaremawer ga
tokwa, ane nunggwana, ane beleranga
ga je ge toyipmitiwetya.
18 Angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem
ogiribe, afwenefener ga aane munbobili.
Apgal jigala nawer-ningnaiserem
angtane aa jei ne munbobilirim ga aas:
tokwa, ane nunggwan, ane belerang
aa jei ge tobitiwetyaram kudana
unggwanfer jeiserem jem aaremawer.
19 Kudana unggwanfer jeiserem jemna
baabeta ga aaremap ane bubwatinip
mese. Jemna bubwatini ga dukabara,
awas duka galserem. Ane bubwatini
kudamana jeiserem angtane ga jem ne
tamtamtababuwena.
20 Jengga angtane tomna jam ne
munbobiyeneiserem kapka nawer-
ningnaiserem jemniwer, jei etam-
etama kapka jemnaiserem jam ne
mirultefalyan. Jei bwata kapka aa jes ne
taabisinirim jei jewer jam ge tikwebiyen
jes ne onsobili. Ane jei apgal jigala
tafam aa jes ne eyebaabilirim emasawer,

ane perakawer, ane tembaganawer,
ane ton, ane tini tafam kwiruluserem,
apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem gemer
ne egantababisini enggalfe gam
ne sembatababuwef. Apgal jigala
tafam kwirulu jeiserem jei jam ge
anggabisiyen, ane jam ge sarbiyen, ane
jam ge wofobiyen.
21 Ane angtane jei etam-etama kapka
jelemana aas galserem jewer jei jam
ge tikwebiyen: angtanes munbolo, ane
faatrew-faatrew kabwakaiserem jes
eyebaabili, ane maaryens gwebabili, ane
komkoms gwebili.
10 1 Ane jepga malaikata nensa
baabetabara ga ai damtana jei
taman waaken-giriwer iritya. Jei fene ga
gar namsini gam kamwini jei jebaner
ga iritya, ane mangganulu jei ga dukap
egwaiwebana. Jemna mirmase enggalem
ge falibene gwer nafa gamserem, ane
tufa enggalem nulabana jagomele
tokwana galserem.
2 Ane jem tafnap ga buku touya jam
mugeitaasili ga jes gwirinsini jam
tertesili. Tufa taasfolawer jei fi sagap
justena, ane tufa gwejawer je onnap
justena.

3 Ane jei ga ol dagame ga aa gwarna
singgana aa gemer naawewefaram.
Malaikata jeiserem jame aa galap
gwarnaram taban, irsi tuju ga gemer ge
tamawolbili, tisana jemna ga uskambar.
4 Irsi tuju jeiserem ga aa ge nasbawena,
ane ai enggam ga ai gunu taterisi irsi
aa jes ne nasbilirim jam age tulistababi.
Jengga ai taterisi taman waaken-giriwer
ga ai sarbili enggam aa gutenaram,
"Irsi tuju jeiserem aa jes ne nasbilirim
jeiserem ga basyamer se fala, safnant
aamei ijam tulistaabiyen!"
5 Jepga malaikata aa jei finaram tufa
afwer finip jusini, ane afwer onnap jusini,
jei ga tafna taasfolawer ga aa goltena
winsibe,
6 ane bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ge jena jem gaarstenanna; Uwa
Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram jamer abak-
abaksusu; Uwa Sanbagiri winis mese
ogir, ane fi, ane jigal-jigala seyafter
gemerserem aa jes eyebaabilim. Jei
ga aa gutena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nunu
gamjon jamfener jam bilsiweyan!
7 Jengga nunu malaikata tujunuboro
aaiserem jemna trompeta jame
aa jep forolsaram, taterisi Uwa

Sanbagiri angtanef gwanan jam
towasulmiyeneiserem jamer abaka,
taterisi jeiserem se etamwesa. Taterisi
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwanan
mesam nasipmil angtane awelna Jemna
aa jei ne gweyibelem jebe, angtane
jeiserem jeba nabi-nabi Jelemanaiserem
jesam." Malaikata taterisi jeiserem
bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa
jei gwenaram jamer abak-abaksus
ga jem nasbili; Uwa Sanbagiri winsi
aa Jei eyebalam ane seyafter winsip
gemerserem, ane ogiri aa Jei eyebalam
ane seyafter jep gemerserem, ane fi
mese ane seyafter jep gemerserem.
8 Jepga taterisi jeiserem ai gwanan
ajes sarbilintim taman waaken-giriwer,
jei gamjon abe enggam ga as bilibene,
"Se gwi, bukunu jam mugeiwulsili
terewulsiliserem malaikatem tafnap ga
is gaarwili. Malaikata jeiserem jei finip
ane onnap justena."
9 Ane ai malaikata jeiserem jemnip ga ai
gwina, ane ga ai bala jei ga buku touya
jam mugeiwulsiliserem ap se gerba. Jei
ga as bala, "Se goliwiye, ane bukunu
aaiserem ga is tumili. Im aaremap ga
enggam is enola nintrin fona galserem

ababala ga. Jengga im witifinip ga syela
is enolbili."
10 Ane ai buku touya jeiserem jam
mugeiwulsiliserem ga ai gaartena jem
tafnawer, ga ai tumili. Aaremap ga
enggam ai enola ababala ga nintrin fona
galserem, jengga ai agalap tumilirim ai
enola witifinibe syela.
11 Ane malaikata jepga ase bala,
"Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gamjon se nasbinenne, galap jam
ge etamwebiliserem anggwabura
unggwanfer gemerserem, ane negara
unggwanfer gemerserem, ane ula
unggwanfer gemerserem, ane raja
unggwanfer gemerserem jem temawer."
11 1 Jeiserem taban, ap tiborma ga
as gulbana, tiborma jeiserem
jei ga jem mwongbif. Ane jepga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga as bala, "Se gwi, Jena
Amna ga is mwonggulbotno, ane mejana
jep aaiserem jes mese. Ane angtane
jepmana ga is eterbitne enggalfe aamei
igam towaswef jemna unggwana fomera
Ai As jei ne pujitenerem.
2 Jengga ona sitawer Jena Amnaiserem
ijam mwonggulboyon, aam temawer
ona jes gemerserem jei ga angtane

As jes tebayanaiserem ga jep ne gaarmini. Angtane jeiserem jei Kotana Waakenaiserem bosna Yerusalem ga jesene jubononno enggalfe kotana jeiserem jem kabwaktaf, nunu abakef ga enggammer muara ga empat pulu dua (afa tahunu ga tiga setenga).

3 Ai angtane naura Amnaiserem As destamisi. Angtane naura jeiserem jei taterisi Amnaiserem ga jes sege nasbisi. Jei ga fene tarkakana gam ge kamwini, aam temawer ini jemna mes ge jenbamini. Ane jei ga taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga sege nasbinense aa jei etamwelaiserem nunu abakef jeiserem ga enggammer 1.260 (afa tahunu ga tiga setenga)."

4 Angtane naura taterisi aa jei etamwelaiserem aa jei ge nasbilirim, jei ga enggala saitun ti nawana galserem, ane enggala lampu nawan titikip aa jei ge finaram Tuhan ogirmanaiserem jem danggonawer jebe.

5 Angtane nafsi afa kapkaiserem jep jam eyeipmife, ga tokwana ga jewer sene sutya jem aaremawer, ane ginanggwa jemna jebe gam giranbaabisif. Gam jega angtane seyafter kapka aa jei ne

eyeipminirim angtane nawan jeiserem jebe, jei ga sege terbisi.
6 Jei baabetabara winsi jem ge matasife, jega arouwa jam nyenyan nunu abakef taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri jei jam sene nasibenennerem. Ane jemna baabeta fo mwonap mese, jega fona jem ga gam irfulu ane aawisfe ga gam etamwena. Ane jemna baabeta mese ogiri jem saftalaiserem kabwaksususerem jebaner, aa jep gangge gunurum jem eyebife, ga gangge eyebili.
7 Angtane nawan jeiserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem aa jep ge nasbinennerem taban, twen kakala galserem O Mwona girsususerem jewer aa jei totintyerem jebar ga sege erbasa. Jei jam jenyan, jengga angtane nawan jeiserem jei sege jensa, ane ga sene sofsoniwisi.
8 Ane jem futunu ga kota giri jeiserem jem nelgir nenennap se nulasa, kotana jeiserem Tuhan jelemana aa jep ne daktanswenaram ti salibibe. Angtane jei kotana jeiserem enggam gane gitmini, jemna bosna jam syawulsiliserem ga Sodom afa Mesir.

9 Angtane anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem, ane ula seyafter
gemerserem, ane negara seyafter
gemerserem, jei ga angtane futunu
jeiserem jamfener sene geramisi nunu
unggwanfer ga enggammer tiga setenga,
ane enggame jam ge gubiyen, angtane
futunu aaiserem jam sa tartaannu
bitisip.
10 Angtane kapka ogiribe aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, jemna ini ga saaser-
saasersusfer ga sege folbamini angtane
nawan jeiserem aa ge tererem. Jei ga
masara sene eyebaabisi, berna jener
sene syentabaabisi, aam temawer
angtane nauna jeiserem taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jei ge nasbuwenaram,
jei gwanan angtane unggwanfer ogiribe
aa jei ge nwinbenerem unggwanfersus
ge tamtamtababuwenant.
11 Jengga nunu tiga setenga safe
gemerserem, mafnan jem gerasiliserem
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gamjon ga jela,
nabi nawan jeiserem gamjon jemnip ga
kautetya. Ane jei gamjon terewer ga
aa ge irwa, ga aa ge fina, ane angtane
seyafter jep gemerserem nabi nawan

jeiserem aa jei ne domsonaram, jei ga uskambar ga aa ge erebili.
12 Jepga angtane nawan jeiserem taterisi ol dagam ge sarbili taman waaken-giriwer enggam aa jei jenminirim, "Au, aaf sege tauya!" Ane jepga angtane jem ol anggwan aaiserem jem nwenap aa ge tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane gara aa motsofala.
13 Jes jepserem giniri teisyena ga unggwanfersus gwena. Kotana jeiserem ga afwenefener mululuksosini, ane angtane unggwanfer ga 7.000 ga gemer ge terbili giniri jeiserem jeme. Ane angtane afwer jem teryeneiserem ga jam ge erebili uskambar, ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aane pujiwulbono, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim taman waaken-giribe.
14 Ane ai igwalna ga ai sarbana, jei ga enggam gwefala, "Tamtamsususerem naura aaiserem je maa. Jengga sa angga! Tamtamsusu umwefaiserem babitsim ga sege jalbifi, igwalna gwanan aa gemer gwefalantam jeiserem se etamwena."
15 Jepga malaikata afelna tujunubaraiserem trompeta jemna

ga aa forola, ane taman waaken-girip
ol dagam uskambarsus aaiserem ga
aa ge sarbiswena enggam aa jei ge
gubitenaram, "Tuhan nemna ane
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei baabeta
namwer aa ge domola, Jei Sanbakfe
Jei sege nwinbene ogiri aaiserem jebe,
ane Jei Sanbakfe Jei se nwini jamer
abak-abaksus!"
16 Ane angtane sanbak dua pulu
empat taman nwinip jemna aa jei ge
nwinbenerem Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe,
jepga aa ge nwinbetena somwan
dumeme, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane
pujitene,
17 enggam aa jei ge gubitenaram:
"Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri, baabeta Imna
ba unggwandusam, Aameiba aare, ane
ba gwanan jeiserem! Ai Isa enggam aya
bala, ase samfer golmini, aam temawer
Aamei baabeta unggwandwasusu
Imnaiserem Imes taabili, enggame ga
Imes towaiwel Sanbakfe jam nwinfe ogiri
aaiserem jem sagabe.
18 Ane angtane Is jam ne
onsobayanaiserem jei ga fomfoma? Jei
ga uskambarsus ge kakalswebili, jengga

nunu namwer aas jepserem mesam fala, kakala Imna jem ne domolfe. Aamei angtane jam tereserem Is waksosini, ane angtane kapka jes Is tamtamtababisi, ane angtane waakena jam tereserem jemna fwaina waakenater jes Is golmini. Nunu aaiserem mesam fala, Aamei ga fwaina ga Is kitulmini angtane awelna Ibe Is jei ne gweyibenerem, nabi-nabi mese, ane angtane Ilemana seyafter gemerserem, ane angtane seyafter gemerserem Aamei Is jei ne tebanaram, sanbagiri ane bastantouya. Nunu aaiserem mesam fala, jega angtane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, Aamei ga Is wasfertababisini."

19 Jepga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana taman waaken-giribe ga aa terewulsini, ane jep ga peti ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep faliton, ga aa sokotini Jem Jenabe. Ane jep ga irsi ga aa bwere-bweretana, ane iris ter ga teisyenem folbana, ane ginir mese, ane arouwa esebere ga teisyenem nyentya.

12 1 Jepga winsip ga aa ge anggabiswena bwembwema teisyena unggwandwasusu ga enggam,

wini gwere aa jei kamwinirim fen manggen ga aane domolswena, ane muara ga jem tof gwonawer fala, ane jem dwak sagap ga nabalsir gamserem gam gweltena, jep ge batobili torbwana unggwanfer ga dua belas.

2 Wini jeiserem ga udanabara, nunu jebe mesam fala tane jemna jewer jam gerefe, ane jei ga jam gwarenwena sigini jemna jeiserem jem temawer.

3 Winsip gamjon ga aa ge anggabiswena bwembwema teisyena ga enggam, bwili unggwandwasusu ga aane domolswena, jemna tifni berberem falbili. Jemna duka ga tuju, duka seyafter gemerserem nabalsir rajamana jes galserem ga gala gam bunulntena, ane jemna tanduku ga sepulu.

4 Jem bubwatim jei matona afwenefener ga winsiwer kofortababunswena, ane ogirip ga aa fasawoltetya. Bwildusa jeiserem jep fina wini jeiserem jem danggonawer aa jei sartenaram tane jewer gerefe. Bwildusa jeiserem ga enggalf fina tane jewer gaataanuf jam se surnurum.

5 Jepga wini jeiserem Tane ga girtowai gerna. Jei anggwabura seyafter

gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Jei se gwena, ane dumu ga besi dum se girni. Angtane Jei jam ne sarbayanaiserem, Jei besi dum jeiserem jem gam saftabana. Bwildusa jeiserem Tane safe jam gaataanuf, jengga Tane jeiserem ga aane aamsina, ane ga aane girinfele Uwa Sanbagirminip aa Jei nwinirim Jelem taman nwini sanbagiri jebe.

6 Wini jeiserem jei dwisgirip ga nunggiri, tampata jeiserem jewer angtane fas. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata jeiserem mes menetulbisini wini jeiserem jebe. Tampata jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri se gweyinwena wini jeiserem nunu ga enggammer 1.260 (afa tahunu tiga setenga).

7 Jepga taman waaken-girip erala ga aa fala. Mikayel ane jem malaikata bwildusa jeiserem jebar ga aa ge erabana, ane bwildusa jeiserem jelem malaikatfar ge fibili, ane Mikayelfar ga aa ge erabana.

8 Jengga bwildusa jeiserem ga jeye kalaswena, ane bwildusa ane jem malaikata Jei gamjon Jam balbabiyen taman waaken-girip jam nwinfe.

9 Bwildusa jeiserem ga aa firulntetya, ga totintye. Jei ga ogirip ne

firtabaabuntetya, ane malaikata seyafter jeman mesna. Jeiba awasbak gwanan-gwanansus jeiserem, ga jes jemna bosna ga bawas afa setan, jei angtane seyafter ogiriwer jam afaf-afaftababili.

10 Ane jepga taterisi ol dagame biliserem taman waaken-giriwer, ane taterisi jeiserem ga ai sarbili enggam aa jei gutenaram, "Nunu namwer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane Jelemanaiserem gam waakentababif! Namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jemna baabeta jam ge sana Raja gamserem. Ane namwer aas jepserem Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe Jemna baabeta ga jam ge sana, aam temawer bwildusa jei taman waaken-giriwer ga mes ne firulntetya. Bwildusa jeiserem jei gwanan nem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, mesam kenemtababilint Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe, gwerem ane gwinem.

11 Nem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei jam ge janbiyen, jengga bwildusa mes jena Domba Tanem aawiseme, ane taterisi bunarsusfer

aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jei aa jes ne nasbinennerem jem mese. Jei baife jam naaweyan jena jam ne detfe, jamer futu.

12 Ga jem temawer ini imna ise saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini, aamei taman waaken-gir ane seyafter gemerserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem. Jengga tamtamsusu gase etamwemini ogiri yo fini jebe, aam temawer bawasa jei mes iritya imnibe. Ane jemna kakala ga unggwandusa, aam temawer jei tousa enggame nunu jemna gamjon ga bastowaifer gam fala."

13 Bwildusa jeiserem jame aa galap towaswenaram enggame, jeiba ogiribe jei mes ne firulntetya, jei ga wini Tane girtowai aa jei gernaram jei ga aa surbinenne.

14 Jengga wini jeiserem jepga igwala unggwandusa jem farta naura ga jemna gane tetbili wini jeiserem jebe, jega jei jem gam ifufe tampata dwisgiribe, tamna bijuaber bwildusa kakalaiserem jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri wini jeiserem ga jep se gweyinwena nunu abakef ga enggammer tahunu tiga setenga.

15 Ane bwildusa jeiserem jei fona
unggwanfersus aaremawer ga enggalf
tawara wini jeiserem jemnibe, fona
jeiserem wini jei gam gwirinfelf.
16 Jengga ogiri wini jeiserem ga jeye
batobili. Ogiri jei aarema jemna aa
teresona, ane jei ga fona bwildusa
aaremawer aa jei totintyerem ga oye
telbili.
17 Bwildusa jeiserem jei wini jeiserem
ga jes nasbili uskambarsus, ane ga
aa sofwa wini jemniwer, ane tane
afwer wini jeiserem jemna seyafter
jei ga aa surbobinenne. Tantantane
jemna afwer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes balbabilim jei waakenfer ne
saribene, ane jei angtane nafisfe mes ne
towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba jem
Tuhansam.

13 1 (12-18) Ane bwildusa jeiserem
finip ga aa fina. (13-1) Jepga
twen kakala galserem ga ai domola,
jei ga finiwer faanwetya. Jemna
tanduku ga sepulu ga gemer ge
tenibisini, ane jemna duka ga tuju.
Tandukup seyafter gemerserem nabalsir
rajamana jes galserem jeme gemer
falibaanunnu. Ane jem dukap seyafter

gemerserem jep ga bosna Uwa Sanbagiri jem imei-imeitalaiserem ga jes ne tulistababili.

2 Twen kakala galserem ajes domolaram, jemna numu ga enggam falbili bibini unggwan-giri jemna numu galserem, ane jemna tufa sawegir tufa galserem, ane jemna aarema ga enggala wombata aarema galserem. Ane bwildusa jeiserem gwanan ajes domolaram, jeiba bawasam, ane jei baabeta jemna twen kakala galserem ga jep golbili, baabeta unggwandwasusu, ane jem taman nwini jes mese.

3 Twen kakalmana duka tuju jeiserem, duka daamfenna jep ga enggam falbili, bubwana tamtamsusu, jengga bubwana jeiserem mes tere. Angtane seyafter ogiri gemerserem jei ga twen kakala jeiserem jem temawer ga jam ne bitbitwebili, ane jes ne onsobili.

4 Angtane jei ga bwildusa jeiserem ga jes ne sembatana, aam temawer jei ga baabeta jemna twen kakala galserem jebe jeye golbili. Ane angtane jeme twen kakala galserem jes mese jes ne sembatana. Jei ga aa ge gubitena,

"Twen kakala aas galserem gala afa fas!
Angtane jebar jam ge erabayan!"
5 Twen kakala galserem jei ga
baabetabara taterisi kabwaksususerem
ga jes nasipmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
ga jam imei-imeitana, ane jei jener
sanbakfe gase nwini nunu ga muara
empat pulu dua.
6 Ane jepga twen kakala galserem
Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa towaitana
jam babapsobafe, ane bosna Uwa
Sanbagirmana, ane tampata Jei aa jep
nwinirim jes mese jam babapsoimbene.
Ane angtane seyafter taman waaken-
giribe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jeme
jam babapsobabili.
7 Ane twen kakala galserem jei
baabetabara angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana
jebar jam ge erabaf, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga aa ge janbili,
jengga twen kakala galserem jei jam
jenyan. Ane twen kakala galserem
jei baabetabara anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem sanbakfe jei se nwini,
ane negara seyafter gemerserem, ane
ula seyafter gemerserem ga jese nwini
sanbakef.

8 Angtane seyafter ogiribe aa gemer
ge nwinbenerem, jei ga twen kakala
galserem ga jes ne pujiwulwena, ga
enggam angtane seyafter bosna jam
tulistabaipmiyen bukunu angtane bosna
aa jep tulistababilirim, angtane Uwa
Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem. Bosna
jemna jam tulistabaipmiyen jebe nalef
ogiri aaiserem jam etamweyan. Bukunu
jeiserem jeba Domba Tanemana, aa Jei
terem.
9 Afa aamei imwanabara, aaiserem gasa
sarbi!
10 "Angtane bwiyip jam
gaataantelaiserem, jei bunar sene
gaataantena. Ane angtane jam ne
munboloserem nombeyem tegila, jei
bunar nombeyem sene tegila, futu. Jega
jem temawer safna Uwa Sanbagirmana
jei abakfer sene fibabili, ane kanaufer
sene taabili."
11 Jepga ai domola twen kakala
galserem nafsi aa jei totintyerem
ogiriwer. Jemna tanduku naura ga
enggala domba tane tanduku galserem.
Jengga bwildusa gamserem jei gam
nasowena.

12 Twen kakala aaiserem jam aa
jep gam fortyaram twen kakala
gwananmanaiserem jem tarnabe, jei
baabeta unggwandwasusu twen kakala
gwananmana jeiserem jemniwer ga
gam domola. Jei baabeta jeiserem
ga enggalf gam domola, jei ogiri
seyafter gemerserem ane angtane
ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei
jem gam tergenbaabif twen kakala
gwananaiserem jes ne pujiwulfe. Twen
kakala gwananmanaiserem jemna
bubwana tamtamsusu mesam terbilint.
13 Twen kakala afelnaiserem jeme
gemer bwembwema unggwandwasusu
ga jes eyebaabili enggame, angtane
seyafter jep gemerserem jem nwenap,
jei tokwas gitmini winsiwer jam ne iryafe
ogirip.
14 Ane angtane seyafter ogiribe
aa gemer ge nwinbenerem, jei
gase afaf-afaftababili bwembwema
aa jes eyebilirim, twen kakala
gwananmanaiserem jam aa jep gam
fortyaram jem tarnabe. Twen kakala
afelnaiserem angtane seyafter ogiribe aa
gemer ge nwinbenerem gase balbabili,
jei tiborma jam gane kwirulu patunga

gamserem, ane bosna twen kakala
gwananaiserem jep jam golbif tiborma
jam kwiruluserem jebe. Twen kakala
gwananaiserem jeiba gwanan mesam
targara nombeyeme tamtamsusu,
jengga jei gemer gaarasini.
15 Twen kakala afelnaiserem jebe
baabeta ga gulbana enggalfe, jei
mafnana jem gerasiliserem jem
gam forolbitef patunga jeiserem
jebe, bosna aa jei domolaram twen
kakala gwananmanaiserem jemniwer,
ane patunga jeiserem jei gam
nasowef. Ane angtane seyafter jei jam
pujiwulyonoserem gase munbobili.
16 Twen kakala afelnaiserem jei
angtane seyafter gemerserem, angtane
bastouya ane sanbagiri, angtane
galgalabara ane galgalyena, angtane aa
jei armantanaram angtane nafsiminiwer
ane angtane jafner gwela, ga jes
tergenbaabili tandana jemna gane
taayibef tafna taasfolawer afa mirip.
17 Afa angtane tandana jeiserem jem
tafnap afa mirip jam domolyan, jei apgal
jigala fas jam ne armanulyon, afa jam
jualulyon. Tandana jeiserem jeiba bosna
twen kakalmanaiserem, afa hurufu

nomorem aa jes gam tulistababilirim
bosna jemnaiserem jebe.
18 Angtane tousaiserem ga jam sene
domola. Angtane tousaiserem aa jei ne
domolaram jei samfer twen kakalmana
nomora jamfener seiseyawuluserem
jei gam eterbili, aam temawer nomor
jeiserem jeba angtane bosesam. Nomora
jeiserem ga 666.
14 1 Ane jepga ai anggana, Domba
Tane jeiserem aa sokotinirim
Taaren Siyon kota Yerusalem je ga jep
fina. Ane angtane Jebar aa jei ge fibilirim
jemna unggwanfer ga enggammer
144.000, ane angtane jeiserem jem
miribe tulisana bosna Domba Tanemana,
ane bosna Jelem Jetamana.
2 Ane jepga taterisi taman waaken-
giriwer ga ai sarbili, jemna tisna
ga enggam fona uskambar gam
tentetyaram, ane iris kakala uskambar
gamserem. Taterisi jeiserem jam
sarbili ga enggam musik tisna
gamserem, angtane gitara aa jei gane
enentababilirim jem tisna gamserem.
3 Angtane unggwanfer ga 144.000
jeiserem jei taman nwini sanbagiri
jem tarnap ge fibili, ane malaikata

nawer-naura galserem igsusu jeiserem jem tarnap mese, ane angtane sanbak unggwanfer jes mese jem tarnabe. Ane angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei simala ibirmiserem ga jes ne twola. Simala jeiserem angtane nensa afa jam ne towaswebayan, jengga angtane 144.000 jeiserem jenfentowaifener ne towaswebana, angtane jeiserem ogirip aa jei ge nwinbenerem. Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama jemna mes wirtabaipmini enggalfe Jei ga sene onsobaf.

4 Angtane 144.000 jeiserem jeiba anggwa tetensam tifni jena mes ne gaaramisnennent, kapkaiserem jemnip fas; jei wifer maaryena jam ne gwebiyen. Jei Domba Tane gane onsobana, Jei aa jewer gam sofnaram. Anggwa tetenanna seyafter jeiserem jei ga angtane seyafter ogirip aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga jewer ge forobuwetya. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwa tetena jeiserem etam-etama jemna mes wirtabaipmini enggalfe angtane jeiserem Jei gam onsobaf. Ane angtane jeiserem jeiba nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagirfe ane Domba Tanefe jes aane kitulmini.

5 Jei afaf-afafyan, ane etam-etama kapka jemnibe fas.

6 Jepga malaikata nensa gamjon ga
ai damtana jei winis tagargarsusup
ifunonno. Malaikata jeiserem jei ga
Taterisi Waakena abak-abaksususerem
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jes gwirinfele
angtane ogirip nwini gemerserem,
ga enggam anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem, ane ula seyafter
gemerserem, ane negara seyafter
gemerserem ga jep gwirinmifele.
7 Malaikata jeiserem jei ga ol dagam
gutena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jam isa erebene,
ane Jemna unggwandusa ga jam isa
pujiwulbowena! Jam isa pujitene,
aam temawer nunu jep ga mes fal,
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jem
waksosiliserem, angtane waakena ane
kapka. Jei sa sembata winis, ogir, fi, ane
fo mwona seyafter gemerserem aa jei
eyebaabilim."
8 Malaikata gamjon naurabaraiserem,
jei malaikata nabala aa jei dannaram
ga jem amnup fyaswefaltya, ane ga
gutena, "Babel mes ne ganamwena!
Kota Babel unggwan-giriserem mes
muruluktaabisini! Angtane kotana
jepmanaiserem jei anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem mesam gwebabili jam

ge mabukswebife fo anggurume. Fo angguru jeiserem jam gane telbilirim jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, etam-etama kapka jam eyebili gamserem, etam-etama maaryen gwebiliserem. Jega jem temawer kotana jeiserem jamer sene muruluksosini."

9 Ane malaikata afelna nawer-ningnabaraiserem jei ga malaikata nauraiserem jem amnup ga fyaswefaltya, uskambarsus ga gutena ol dagame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane enggalaiserem se tamtamtababisi: Angtane twen kakala galserem aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram, afa angtane jelem ti borom jam kwiruluserem patunga galserem aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram, afa angtane twen kakala galserem tandana jemna aa jei gam taabili miribe afa tafnap.

10 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem uskambarsus se nasbabili ane jei uskambarsus se tamtamtababili. Tamtamtala jeiserem ga enggala: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kakala Jemna mukap se gwetaantena, ane gase suwulsini angtane kapka jeiserem jem sagabe jei ga sene telbili. Ane angtane seyafter

jeiserem jei tokwagiri yo beleranga
jem ga sene tamtamtababili, malaikata
tabalaiserem ane Domba Tane jem
nwenabe.
11 Tokwa nunggwana angtane jeiserem
aa jem tamtamtababilirim, tokwa
nunggwana jeiserem jeber-jeber
sene tawewena jamer abak-abaksus.
Bwerna jemnaiserem jam tikwemiyen,
gwerem ane gwinem. Angtane twen
kakala galserem ane patung aa jei
ne sembasonaram, afa bosna twen
kakalmana aa gam tulistaabilirim
jeleminibe, angtane jeiserem jei
kabwaksusu ga jei sene domola
jeber-jeber."
12 Angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana jei
abakfer ga jei sege fibili. Angtane
jeiserem jeiba angtane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim jetefner
sene taayibene, ane Yesus tefner
waakenfer ga sene tebana.
13 Jepga taterisi ga ai sarbili taman
waaken-giriwer ga enggam gutena,
"Taterisi aaiserem se tulisul: Angtane
namwer aas jepserem awelna
Tuhanmana aa jei ne gwebilirim,
angtane jeiserem ini waakenfer sege

folbamini jei jam tere jepserem."
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana enggam
gutena, "Bunar! Jei sege tikwebili awelna
uskambar jam gwebiliserem jewer, ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena se
golmini."
14 Ane gamjon ga ai anggana, winis
sinsini ga ai damtaswena aa sokotini,
ane winis sinsini jeiserem jem sagabe
angtane aasaje jep nontena, Tane
Angtanemana galserem. Jem dukabe
nabalsir emas galserem ga gala gam
gweltena, ane jem tafnap nombeya
binbinsusu ga gala gam gwirinsini.
15 Ane jepga malaikata nafsi aasaje ga
aa totintye Uwa Sanbagirem Jenawer.
Ol dagamabaner jei ga angtane winis
sinsin sagabe aa jei nontenaram ga
bala, "Nombeya jase jawol, ane nananisi
aas jepserem ga is targabaabisini, aam
temawer nunu aas jepserem ba mesam
fal jam fulfe. Nananis ogiribe ba mesam
ge nonswebili jewer fulf."
16 Ane jei aa jei nontenaram winis
sinsin sagabe, jei nombeya ga aa jawola
ogiribe, jepga nanansi ga aa fulu ogiribe.
17 Jepga malaikata nafsi gamjon
ga ai damtana, jeime Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jewer totintye taman waaken-giriwer. Malaikata jeiserem jeime nombeya binbinsusu gam gwirni.

18 Jeiserem taban, gamjon ga malaikata nafsi mejanawer ga jela. Jemna baabeta uskambar tokwana seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe. Malaikata aa jei totintyerem jei ol dagame malaikata nombeya binbinsusu aa jei gwirinsinirim ga jenbene, "Nombeya imnaiserem jase jawol, ane anggur titantan jeiserem makan anggur ogiribe ga is targabaabisini, aam temawer anggur tanna jeiserem mes ge nonswebili!"

19 Ane malaikata jeiserem jei ga nombeya ga aa jawola ogiribe, ane anggur tanna jeiserem nombeyem ga targabaabunuwili jelem tirniwer, jepjon ga fasawoltana o mwona unggwandusaiserem jebe, ane jep ga anggur tanna ga aane jubobinenne, gambara kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana jes gamserem.

20 Anggur tanna jeiserem kota sitawer ga aane jubobinenne o mwonabe, jep ga aawis ga enggam suwena fona gamserem. Aawisi jeiserem aa jei

suwenaram jemna bijauwer ga 300 kilometer, ane jemna giriwer ga amkom meter naura.

15 [1] Jepga winsip ga ai anggaswena, bwembwema teisyena unggwandwasusu ga ai domola. Jep ga malaikata tuju, ane malaikata jes gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme kapkaiserem ga jei ne gwirinmiyele angtanefe. Jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirmana kakala umwef aa jep gosorsinirim, jepga kakala Jemna bar.

[2] Jepga ai apgal jigala nafsi ga ai domola aa jei sokotinirim, ga enggalem fala, fona unggwandusa kacana galserem ane ga tokwanabar ga ge dubwena. Ane jes jepserem gamjon ga ai anggaswena, angtane jam ge janbiyeneiserem ga ai damtabili, jei twen kakala galserem jei mes ne jubostena. Ane ti boroma numu jemna galserem aa jes ne kwirulurum patunga galserem, jei ti boroma jes mese mes ne jubostena. Ane angtane jeiserem jei bosna jemna nomorabaraiserem jes mese mes ne jubostena. Angtane jeiserem jei ga fona unggwandusa kacana galserem ga jem binfip ge fibuntena, ane kecapini gitar

namsini jamer ne erbisini, Uwa Sanbagiri
jebe aa jes kitulminirim.
3 Ane jei simala Musamanaiserem
ga aane twolbana. Musa jei nabi Uwa
Sanbagirmana. Ane simala jeiserem,
je simala Domba Tanemanaiserem
ga enggam: "Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta
Imna unggwandwasusu. Seyafter Ijes
eyebilirim, jeiserem unggwandusa
ane waakensusu. Aamei anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem ga jem Sanbaka,
Aameiba waakensusu ane bunarsus.
4 Tuhan, Aamei Is jam erebeyeneiserem
ga nansa? Baife ga nane se gwena
baabeta Imna jei Is jam nasibeyenfe?
Aamei Infentowai jame tabalbalsusu.
Angtane anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem Imnibe sege forobitye Is
jewer ne pujitef, aam temawer angtane
seyafter mes ge towaswebili enggame
Aamei seyafter waakensusfer Im eyebili
ane bunarsusfer."
5 Jes galapserem ai ga Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana terewulsilem aa jei
finaram taman waaken-giribe ga ai
domola. Jena jeiserem je gemer gane
bili Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana.

6 Ane jepga malaikata tuju, jei Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jewer ga
aa ge tobitintye. Ane malaikata jes
gemerserem jei daamfen-daamfenneme
kapkaiserem angtanef ga jei ne
gwirinmiyele. Fena jemna aa jes
ne kabwabilirim jei ga fen irif-irifi,
nunggunyono ane ga sinsinsusu. Ane
jem danggonawer ga ban emas jes ne
bunulwili.
7 Malaikata nawer-naura galserem
igsusu ga daamfenna, jei asayunu tuju
ga gemer kitulmini tuju malaikatfe.
Asayunu jem igiserem ga kakala Uwa
Sanbagirmana, aa Jei gwenaram jamer
abak-abaksus.
8 Ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe nunggwana ga anesus, aa
jei jelaram nafa yo baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jemniwer. Ane
angtane afa fas jam kauteyan Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jamere
kapka tuju jeiserem malaikata tuju aa
jes ne erbilirim sege barwebili.

16 1 Jepga taterisi ol dagam ga ai
sarbili Uwa Sanbagirem Jenawer.
Taterisi jeiserem malaikata tuju ga jes
balbabili enggame, "Gasa sofwe, ane

asayunu tuju kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ogir sagap ga isa sutobaabisini ogiri gam kabwaktaf. Gasa eyebi enggam gamserem angtane fo kakal gemer gam suwulsinirim jili gol jam kabwakulf."

2 Malaikata gwananaiserem jei ga aa gwina, ane asayunu jemnaiserem ogir sagap ga aa suwulsini. Jepga angtane tandana twen kakalminiwer aa jei ne damtabilirim, ane patunga aa jei ne pujitababuwenaram, jei saasiw kapka ane siginsusu ga aa ge falipmini.

3 Jepga malaikata afelnaiserem jeime asayunu jemna finip ga aa suwulntena. Ane fini ga enggam fala aawisi angtane jam tere jemna aawisi gamserem, ane apgal jigala seyafter finip aa gemer naawenaram ga aa ge terbili.

4 Jepga malaikata nawer-ningnabaraiserem jeime asayunu jemna ga aa suwulntena fonabe ane fo mwonap mese, ane jepga fona enggam ga aa ge falbili aawisi galserem.

5 Malaikata baabeta aa jemanem folbanaram fona jeiserem jebe, ai malaikata jeiserem ga ai sarbana, jei ga enggam gutena: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei tabalbalsusu, Aamei

namwermanaiserem ane Aamei
gwananmanaiserem. Tamtamtalaiserem
Aamei Ijes golminirim jeba waakena.
6 Jei angtane Imna aawisi jemna mes
ne sutobaipmisini, ane aawisi nabi-nabi
mese jemnaiserem, ane Aamei namwer
ga Ijes eyebili enggalfe jei aawisi gam ne
telbebistowelam. Jeiserem jeba fwaina
bunarsusferam eyeipmini jebe."
7 Jepga taterisi ga ai sarbili Uwa
Sanbagirem mejanawer jei enggam
tamawolbana, "Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri
baabeta Imna unggwandwasusu!
Tamtamtalaiserem Aamei Ijes
golminirim jeba bunar ane waakena."
8 Jepga malaikata nawer-
naurabaraiserem asayunu jeman
jon gwerep ga suwulsini, ane jepga
gwere ga enggam fala sarsarsus angtane
jebe gangge taabisif, gwer kakala
jeiserem jeme.
9 Gwere kakalfenna angtane ga
jemfener ge taabisini, ane jei ga
bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne
babapsoibene, aam temawer Jei
tamtamtababiliserem jes golmini.
Jengga jei etam-etamawer jei jam

ge tikwebiyen, ane baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana jei jam ne pujiwulboyon.
10 Jepga malaikata limanabaraiserem
asayunu jemna twen kakala galserem
jem taman nwin sagabe ga aa suwulsini.
Jepga twen kakala jeiserem jemna
ona seyafter jep ga enggam fala gwin.
Angtane jei ga maflama jelemana gane
jerbebili bweram temawer,
11 ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-
girip aaiserem ga aane babapsobana,
aam temawer jei bwerna aa jewer ne
domolaram, ane jei saasiw aa jewer ge
falipminirim. Jengga jei etam-etama
kapkawer jei jam ge tikwebiyen.
12 Jepga malaikata enamabaraiserem
asayunu jemna ga suwulntena fona
unggwandusa bosna Efrat je. Ane
fona jeiserem ga aa safwena, jega
nels geramini raja-raja jei jewer
ge difabiliserem gwer anggasyela
jewerserem jewer.
13 Jepga bwata kapkaiserem nawer-
ningna ga ai damtabili, jemna numu ga
enggala sajala galserem. Bwat kapka
jeiserem bwildusa jem aaremawer
totintye, ane twen kakala galserem

jem aaremawer totintye, ane nabi ol
kapkaiserem jem aaremawer totintye.
14 Jeiserem jeiba bwata kapka,
ane jei bwembwema gane eyebili.
Bwata kapka nawer-ningna jeiserem
jei gangge sofobili, ginanggwana
rajamanaiserem jam betbetulfe ogirip
seyafter gemerserem jewer, aam
temawer nunu unggwandusaiserem
jem gam eraf Uwa Sanbagirfar, Jemna
baabeta unggwandusa.
15 Jeiserem taban Yesus enggam
ga gunu, "Imsa sar! Nunu Ai Ajam
foryalaiserem nunu jeiserem angtane
jam ne towaswebiyen, nunu komkom
anggwana jam foryala jem ne
towaswebiyene gamserem. Angtane
nustayanaiserem, jengga fene jemna
mes menetebabisini, angtane jes
galserem jei ga Ams damtaf. Ai Ajep
fortyaram, ini jemna waakenfersus
sege folbamini, aam temawer jei
ilyak-ilyakmer Amnibe jam ge jalbiyen,
ane jei jam ge seferswebiyen angtane
unggwanfer jem nwenabe."
16 Jepga bwata kapkaiserem ginanggwa
ane raja-raja ga dupdupbulu jam
ge betwebife. Ona jei aa jep ge

betwebiliserem, Ibranim oleme
ona jeiserem enggam gane bili,
"Harmagedon".
17 Jepga malaikata tujunubaraiserem
asayunu jemna winsibe ga suwulsini.
Ane jei taterisi ol dagam ga
sarbili taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem Jenawer,
enggame aa jei gutenaram, "Maa, bar!"
18 Jepga irsi ga aa bwere-bweretana,
ane iris tere ga teisyenem folbana,
ane jam kwanemwebawena, ane
giniri unggwandwasusu ga gwena.
Gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri angtane Jame
aa galap eyebaabilim jamere namwer
aas jepserem, ginir enggame fas
jam gweyan, giniri jeiserem jeba
unggwandwasusum!
19 Babel kotana unggwan-giri jeiserem,
jei ga mes wogwogwena, woga ga
nawer-ningna ga gangge falbili, ane
kota-kota ogiri seyafter gemerserem
jei ga jam ge kabwakswebili. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei kota Babel unggwan-
giriserem ga aa sarmistaabona, ane Jei
angtane jepmana gam taatwebaabili
jei fo anggur kakala Jemna gane telbif
Jem mangkonawer, afa igi ga enggam

angtane jepmana mes ne enolbana kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana.
20 Naanteya seyafter sege asobili, ane taaren mese jeme sege asobili.
21 Arouwa es batu unggwandusa galserem winsiwer gane nyentya, jemna darna ga enggammer lima pulu kilogram. Winsiwer gangge janbitye angtane jem gam jubobif. Ane angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene babapsobana, aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa jes ne domolaram arouwa es batuminiwer. Arouwa es batu jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeba kabwaksusum.

17 1 Jepga malaikata tuju asayunu aa jei ne erbilirim, daamfenna jemniwer aasaje ga jela amnibe, ane ga aa gutena, "Au, ai wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem is agam ge destaibe, jei aa gam ne tamtamuluserem. Wini jeiserem ga kotana unggwan-giriserem aa jes ne eyebalam fona unggwanfer jepserem jem gwetmanabe, wini jeiserem ga jes galserem.
2 Raja-rajana ogirip aaiserem, jei ga maaryens ne gwebuwenant angtane kotana aa jep ge nwinbenerem jebar. Ane angtane ogiribe aa jei ge

nwinbenerem, jei ga fo anggurem
ge mabukswebuwenant. Fo angguru
jeiserem jam gane telbilirim jeiserem
jemna igi ga enggam, ini jemna saaserfer
gangge folbamini maaryena jam ne
gwebife."
3 Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga as tebana, ane malaikata jeiserem
jepga dwisgirip ga as aftafala, dwisgiri
jeiserem jep angtane afa jam nwinyen.
Jep ga wini aasaje ga ai domola. Jei twen
kakala galserem jem sagap nontena,
jemna numu berbere, ane jem tifinip
seyafter ga bosna kabwaksusu gane
tulistaabili. Twen kakala jeiserem jemna
duka ga tuju ane tanduku sepulu.
4 Wini jeiserem jei ga fene numu naura
ga jes kamwini, numu angguru galserem
ane numu berbersusu. Ane al, deyeu,
inanai, ane nafis-nafsi mese, seyafter
emasawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane
tuna jam bwenen-bwenenwelaiserem,
ane mutyara, seyafter ga jes bunulwili.
Ane tafna jemnaiserem ga mok emas jes
girinsini. Moka jeiserem jem aaremap
ga kabwaksusu ane etam-etama
kapkaiserem ga jei ge falbiton, awelna
jemna maaryenf gwebiliserem.

5 Jem mirip ga bosna basyamer ne
tulisulu. Bosna basyamer jeiserem
jemna igi ga enggam: Kotana Babel
unggwan-giriserem, je wini jem ene
gamserem, wini maaryena aa jei ne
eyebuwenaram, ane je angtane jem
ene gamserem angtane etam-etam
kapka seyafter gemerserem aa jei ne
eyebuwenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe.
6 Jepga wini jeiserem ga ai domola.
Jei jam mabukswena, angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana aa jes ne munbobilirim
jem aawiseme, angtane aa jes ne
munbobilirim ga aam temawer jei
Yesus mes ne tebana. Wini jeiserem
jame agalap domolaram, jepga aga
ajamer bitbitwebili, aam temawer jemna
etam-etama jame kabwaksusu.
7 Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei ai ga
as tenebana, "Jeje bafa aamei wini
jeiserem ga im bitbitwebili? Ai is ajam
ge towasulbo taterisi jam syawulsili wini
jeiserem jem temawer, ane twen kakala
galserem jem temawer, jei aa jem sagap
nontenaram. Twen kakala jeiserem
jemna duka ga tuju ane tanduku sepulu.
8 Twen kakala jeiserem ijes damtanaram
gwanan mesam gwel, jengga namwer

jei fas jam gweyan. Jei babitsim
O Mwona girsususerem jemniwer
gase totintye, ane gase sofwa taman
tokwagiribe jep gase taasini, fus.
Angtane afweraiserem ogiribe aa jei
ge nwinbenerem, bosna jemna jam
tulistabaipmiyen bukunu angtane bosna
aa jep tulistababilirim, angtane Uwa
Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem. Bosna
jemna jam tulistabaipmiyen jebe ogiri
aaiserem gwanan nalefe jam eyebayana
galapserem. Angtane jeiserem jei
ga sege bitbitwebisi, jei twen kakala
jeiserem jam aa jep ne damtasaram. Jei
sege bitbitwebisi, aam temawer twen
kakala jeiserem jeba gwanan mesam
gwel, ane namwer jei gamjon ga jam
gweyan, jengga jei gamjon se fortya.
9 Angtane tousaiserem ga jam sene
domola ini se girni taterisi aaiserem jem
temawer. Duka tuju jeiserem jeba tuju
otumsam wini jeiserem aa jep nwinirim.
Ane duka tuju jeiserem, gamjon jeba
tuju rajasam.
10 Lima raja jemniwer jei ga mes
ge terbilint, daamfenna gemer nwini
sanbakfe. Ane daamfenna jei gemerje

jam foroyan, jengga jei aa jep fortyaram, jei abakfer jam nwinyen sanbakfe.
11 Ane twen kakala gwanan gwelaiserem, jengga jei namwer gamjon jei jam gweyan, jeiba rajana gamjon aaiserem tuju Raja gwanan jes gamserem. Ane jei ga jam sofsa taman tokwagiribe gase taasini, fus.
12 Tanduku sepulu jeiserem ijes damtabilirim, jei ga raja sepulu. Jei sanbakfe gemerje jam ge nwinbeyen. Jengga jebe baabeta se golmisi, jega jei sanbakef gam sege nwinbese jem saaserfar twen kakala galserem jebar, abakfer ga jema daamfenna.
13 Angtane raja sepulu jeiserem jemna ini seyafter ga daamfennaber ge folbamini, ane jemna baabeta seyafter jei ga twen kakala galserem ga jep ne gulbana.
14 Jei ga jam ge erabaf Domba Tanefar, jengga Domba Tane jam jenyan, raja-raja jeiserem ga jei ge janbili. Jei jam jenyan, aam temawer Domba Tane Jeiba Tuhansam tuhan seyafter gemerserem jemniwer.
Ane Jeiba Sanbaka Rajamanam raja seyafter gemerserem jemniwer.

Ane angtane Domba Tane aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem, jeiba angtane
gwanan aa jes jenbebilirim, ane aa jes
destabaabilirim awelna Jemna jei ne
gweyibefe, ane jei jam ge tikwebisiyen
Jei jam ne onsobawefe."
15 Jepga malaikata jeiserem ai
ga as enggam bala, "Fona aamei
ijes damtabilintim, wini maaryen-
maaryensusu jeiserem jei aa jep
nontenaram, fona jeiserem jeba
angtanesam, angtane unggwanfer, ane
negara unggwanfer, ane ula unggwanfer.
16 Tanduku sepulu jeiserem aamei ijes
damtabilintim ane twen kakala galserem,
jei wini maaryen-maaryen kakalmer ga
jei sene nasbili. Jei ga apgal jigala jemna
seyafter gemerserem ga sene amsonbisi,
ane ga sene firultefalsa ilyak-ilyaksamer.
Jei nini jemna ga sene tombaabisi, ane
tokwanap ga sene giranbaabisi.
17 Jei jeiserem sene eyebisi, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri jei itana mes
gaarmini jeiserem jam ne eyebife. Jei
ga sene eyebisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam
gunurum. Raja-raja jei baabeta jemna ga
sene gulbana twen kakala jes galserem

jebe, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa.
18 Wini aamei ijes domolantam jeiserem,
jeiba kota unggwan-girsususerem jes
galserem. Jei sanbaksusu ga jes
raja-raja seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe."
18 1 Jeiserem taban, jepga malaikata
nafsi aasaje ga ai damtana, jei
taman waaken-giriwer iretya. Jemna
baabeta unggwandwasusu, ane nafa
jemnaiserem jeme ogiri seyafter
gemerserem ga jem naftana.
2 Ane malaikata jeiserem ol dagam
enggam ga aa gutena, "Kota Babel mes
ne ganamwena! Babel unggwan-giri ga
mes ne ganamwena! Kota Babel namwer
aas jepserem ga taman nwini bwata
kapkaiserem unggwanfer jep nulamini.
Ane jep ga junu nafis-nafsi kapkaiserem
gemer naawaiton, angtane baife aa jes
ne gwebabilirim.
3 Kotana jeiserem nalef jam ne
ganamweyan, negara seyafter
gemerserem jei mes ge mabukswebili
jelem fo anggurume. Fo angguru
jeiserem jam gane telbilirim igi
jemnaiserem ga enggam, etam-etama
maaryen gwebili gamserem. Ane raja

ogirip aaiserem jei ga maaryena angtane aa jep ge nwinbenerem ga jebar ne gwebilint. Ane angtane doif unggwanfer aa jei gam terelerem ogiribe, jei doini anesus mesam damtanant. Ini jemna unggwan-giri enggam ge folbaminint galgala unggwanfersus jem gane armantababif, angtane kotana jeiserem aa jep ge nwinbenerem jemniwer."

4 Jepga taterisi nafsi taman waaken-giriwer ga ai sarbili, jei enggam gutena, "Angtane am sarbalaiserem, aamei sa totinye kotana jeiserem jewer! Aamei angtane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, etam-etama kapka jemna ijama tikweipmitiyen, ane tamtamtalaiserem aamei ijama domolyan.

5 Sa totinye kotana jeiserem jewer, aam temawer angtane kotana jeiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jemna etam-etama kapka jam ge saksakswebunnu jamer anesus, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jeiserem mes sarbabistaabona.

6 Kapkater isa eyeipmini jebe, jeime kapkaiserem gwanan ibe is mesam eyeipminint. Seyafter jei aa gemer eyebilintim, aamei jegme sa fwainulbo naurater. Mangkona jemnaiserem

anggur fona kanauwaiserem ga
jep isa bokola, anggur fona jemna
kanauwaiserem ga naurater jei gwanan
ibe is jes menetulmisinintim jemniwer,
anggur fona jeiserem ga isa bokolbana.
7 Gwanan angtane jeiserem waakenfer
ge nwinbenent, galgala jemna
unggwanfersusu. Jengga namwer
kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ga jes isa
golmini. Angtane jeiserem jeber-jeber
jelem inip enggam ga aa ge gubili, wini
rajamana aa gemer gunurum: 'Aiba aafe
wini rajamana galserem ga agalf nwini!
Ai saamira wiyen, ane ai ajam domolyan
ini ajam janbife!'
8 Taterisi jeiserem jei jelem inip aa
jewer ne bilirim, jega jem temawer
nunu daamfenna jei tamtama ga jem
sene domolsa. Ga aas ne domolsa:
bweradwas, ini jam jenbala, ane wisdusa.
Ane jei tokwam ga sene gwalansisi jamer
fus, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jemna baabeta unggwandusa, tamtama
jeiserem Jei gase golmisi angtane aa jei
ge nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe."
9 Raja-raja ogirip aaiserem maaryena
jep aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ini jemna
saaser-saasersus galgala unggwanfer

kotana jeiserem jebe. Nunggwana jame
aa jep ne damtasaram kotana jeiserem
jame aa jep dasaram tokwame, jei
unggwanfer ga aa ge syebisi.
10 Jei bijauwer ge fibisi, aam temawer
jei ga jam ge erebisi jei galap sege
taabili tokwame. Jei ga enggam ge
gubisi, "Nesik, kapka unggwandusa
gasa etamwemisi kotana unggwan-
giri aaiserem jebe! Kotana Babel
baabetabara! Jema daamfenna tefner
Uwa Sanbagiri aamei tamtamtalaiserem
is mes golmini."
11 Angtane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge
terelbuwenaram ogiribe, jei kotana
jeiserem jem temawer unggwanfer
ne syemuwesa, aam temawer galgala
jemna unggwanfer jeiserem angtane
afa fas jigala jemna gamjon jei ne
armanulmife.
12 Galgala seyafter aas galserem
gamjon angtane afa fas jam ne
armantabaipmiyen: emas, perak, tuna
mahalsusu, ane mutyara. Jei kaina
sinsini irif-irifi, kain anggur numu
galserem, kain berbersusu, ane kain
sutera jes mese jam ne armantababiyen.
Ane tini mahalsusu, jigal-jigala jewer

aa jes ne kwirtabaabuwenaram tini mahalaiserem, ane gaja ol mese, tembaga, besi, ane pualam jes mese jam ne armantababiyen.
13 Ane angtane galgala aaiserem jam ne armantabaipmiyen: jigal-jigala asna waakenaiserem angtane jes gane tumilirim, afa jigal-jigala ninsini waakena je aa galap ne dowolaram. Ane jei jam ne armantabaipmiyen fo anggur, minyak, tepung, ane gandum. Ane jei galgala aaiserem jam ne armantabaipmiyen: sapini yo dombana, ane kudana yo keretana aa jes gane dekolaram. Ane jei jam ne armantababiyen angtane aa jes gane jualtanaram angtane nafsife awelna jei gam gwebife jes mese.
14 Angtane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge terelbuwenaram, jei angtane kota Babel jeiserem ga sene balbabisi enggame, "Jigala seyafter aamei ijesa balbabilirim jam damtabife jei fas, bar. Galgala imna mahalaiserem ane jigala ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter tatait, aamei gamjon ijama damtabiyen."
15 Angtane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge terelbuwenaram, jei galgala unggwanfer mes ne jualtababili kotana jeiserem

jebe, jemna galgala unggwanfersus. Jei bijauwener sege fibisi, aam temawer jei jam sege erebisi jei galap sege taabisi tokwame. Jei unggwanfer sege syebuwesa,

16 ane ga sege gwarenbisi, "Nesik, kapka unggwandusa gasa etamwemisi kotana unggwan-giri aaiserem jebe! Angtane jepmana jei gwanan fen waakensus mes ne kabwabilint numu sinsini, numu anggur galserem, yo berbersusu, ane mes ne bunulwili jigala emasawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane tuna mahalsusu, ane mutyara mese!

17 Jengga jema daamfenna, jemna galgala seyafter jes gemerserem ga jem ge asobili!" Angtane seyafter sanbakef aa jei naawenaram atdusabe, ane angtane jep juwiliserem, ane angtane atdusap awelna aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ane angtane nafsi pelabuhanabe awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei seyafter ga bijaunefener sege fibisi.

18 Jei nunggwana jam aa jep ne damtanaram, tokwa nunggwan aa jei miltenaram kotana jeiserem jebe, jei enggam ga sege gubisi, "Kotana nensa enggalaiserem afa fas jam nulayan,

kotana unggwan-giri aas galserem
galgala uskambar!"
19 Jei ga sona jelem dukap ga sene
tutubaabunsosa enggalfe, jeime gam
gwerauwulmif ini jemna jam ge
jenbamini. Ane jei ga sege syebisi,
ane ga sege gwarenbuwesa enggame,
"Nesik, kapka unggwandusa gase
etamwemisi kotana unggwan-giri
aaiserem jebe! Kotana aaiserem angtane
uskambar doini unggwanfer jei ne
damtana, ane jega jem temawer
aimba gamam angtane galgalabaram.
Jengga jema daamfenna, nemna galgala
seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge asobili."
20 Ane malaikata ga enggam gunu:
"Aamei ijeya nwinirim taman waaken-
giribe, ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer
sege folbamini, aam temawer kotana
jeiserem mes taasini tokwame! Wa,
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana, rasul-
rasulu ane nabi-nabi, ini imna ga ise
saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini!
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane kotana
jepmana mes tamtamsona fwayenfe,
aam temawer jei kapka ibe is jewer
eyeipminirim."

21 Jewer ga malaikata baabetabara,
jei tuna unggwan-girsusu ga gaartena,
ane jei finip ga aa firtaaniwili. Jei
enggam ga gutena, "Kota Babel
unggwan-girsususerem ba enggam
sene etamwesa, aas gemerserem,
tuna unggwan-girsusu fonabe gam
firtaaniwilim gamserem, jepga jei
gamjon jam ne domsoyan, tatarmer
jamer bar!
22 Kotana jeiserem jebe angtane
gamjon jam ne sarbabiyen gitar tisa,
tutubarat tisa, ane trompet tisa. Ane
angtane gamjon jam ne damtabiyen
awelna jebe aa jei ne gwebuwenaram.
Ane joka taasa jem gane wilnirim jem
tisna jam ne sarmiyen.
23 Angtane gamjon lampu nafa
jam ne domsoyan kotana jeiserem
jebe. Angtane gamjon masara jam
ne eyebiyen, masara wi anggwa
jena jem gangge tetfe. Angtane
ilemanaiserem doif unggwanfer aa jei
ge terelbuwenantam, angtane jeiserem
jeiba angtane sanbaksam ogiribe. Ane
angtane kota jeiserem jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, jei angtane ogirip seyafter
gemerserem ga mes ne afaftababili

enggalfe galgal ne tebabif, ane mes ne
afaftababili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri jam
ne tebayan.
24 Seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa,
aam temawer angtane kotana Babel aa
jei ge nwinbenerem jei nabi-nabi ane
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jei ne
munbobili, ane angtane uskambar aa
jes ne munbobilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe,
aawisi jeman mesna ba jebam."
19 1 Jes jepserem taban, ai taterisi
unggwanfersus ga ai sarbili,
angtane unggwanfersus taman waaken-
giriwer enggam aa jei ge gubitenaram:
"Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite! Uwa
Sanbagiri nes Jei waakentababisinirim,
Jei nafa uskambar, baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa!
2 Tamtamtala Jei aa jes golminirim
jeba bunaram ane ga waakena. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtane kota girip jep aa
jei ge nwinbenerem, Jei jebe tamtamtala
mesam golmini. Kota giri jeiserem
ga wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem jes
galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala
jebe mesam golbili, aam temawer
jei ogiri aaiserem mes kabwaktana
maaryena aa jes gwebuwenaram jeme.

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala mes golbili
wini jeiserem jebe, aam temawer jei
angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jei ne gwebilirim, jei angtane jeiserem
mesam munbobili."
3 Ane angtane unggwanfersus jeiserem
gamjon enggam ga aa ge gubitena
ol dagame: "Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite!
Kota giri jeiserem aa je taasinirim,
nunggwana jewer aa jei ne tawenaram
jeber-jeber jam ne tikweyan!"
4 Angtane sanbak dua pulu empat
jeiserem, ane malaikata nawer-naura
galserem igsusu jeiserem, jei ga aa ge
nwinbitena somwan dumeme, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri gane pujitene, Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei nontenaram taman nwini sanbagiri
jem sagabe. Jei enggam ga aa ge
gubitena: "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite!"
5 Ane jepga taman nwini sanbagiri
jemniwer tateris ga ai sarbili, enggame
aa jei gutenaram: "Uwa Sanbagiri nemna
sa pujite, aamei seyafter awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmana ijeya gwebilirim, ane
angtane seyafter gemerserem sanbagiri
ane bastantouya, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
Jes neya erebene."

6 Jepga ai taterisi gamjon ga ai sara,
taterisi angtane uskambar ga gangge
nasbawet jes galserem, afa mur tere
jes galserem, afa iris tere unggwanfer
gamserem. Jepga ai sarbabili jei ga
enggam ge gubitena: "Uwa Sanbagiri sa
pujite, aam temawer Tuhan nemna Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagirem, ane baabeta Jemna ga
unggwandwasusu. Jei namwer Sanbakfe
Jei gwena!
7 Au, neime ini nemna nese saaser-
saaserfersusu sege folbamini, ane Jei
sa pujite aam temawer baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa. Nunu aaiserem je nunu
Domba Tane wini jem golf, ane wini
jeiserem jena mes menetulsini jam golfe.
8 Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fene irif-irifi
sinsinsusu mes kitulbili wini jeiserem
jebe enggalfe jei gam kabwabife." (Fene
irif-irifi sinsinsusu jeiserem ga aas awelna
waakena angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jes ne eyebuwenaram.)
9 Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei ga as
bala, "Taterisi aaiserem jas tulistaabi: Ini
imna is waakenfer sege folbamini aamei
ijes jenbebilirim, masara Domba Tane
wini jem golfe jepserem." Malaikata
jeiserem gamjon ga nasowena, "Taterisi

aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeba bunaram."

10 Jepga malaikata jeiserem jem tarnabe ga ai nwintena somwan dumeme jei ajam sembatafe, jengga jei ga as enggam bala, "Safnant ai as ijam sembatayan! Ai as ijam sembatayan, aam temawer ai, aamei, ane angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, nei angtane nafisfe nemsa towasulmini enggame, Yesus Jeiba nem Tuhansam. Nei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem seyafter ga nejesa gweyibene, nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma sembata!" Jei ga jes gamserem gam ga gunu, aam temawer taterisi nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeba gemeram taterisi Yesus aa gemer towas-towastababilirim.

11 Jepga ai anggaswena, taman waaken-girip jep ga ai domsona, kudana sinsini ga jep fina, ane Angtane kuda sagap ga jep nontena. Angtane enggam ge gubili Jem temawer, "Jei jeber-jeber ba bunarsusferam nasouna, ane Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife jeiserem Jei gam eyebuwena." Jei bunarsusfer balbabili afa angtane waakena afa kapka, ane

Jei bunarsusfer ge erabana ginanggwa
Jemna jebar.
12 Nwena Jemna ga jam ne
bwerebawena tokwana gamserem,
ane Jem dukap nabalsir unggwanfer
rajamana jes galserem ge falibaannu.
Ane bosna ga jeleminip tulisulu,
ane bosna jeiserem ga jenfentowai
towaswebili.
13 Fene Jei aa jes kamwinirim je
ga mesam dumunsotena aawisibe,
ane bosna Jemna ba "Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem."
14 Ginanggwana unggwanfer taman
waaken-girmana jei Angtane jeiserem ne
tikwebaatini. Ginanggwana unggwanfer
jeiserem ga kudana sinsini jem ge
sofobili, ane fene irif-irifi sinsinsusu ga
jes ne kabwabili, oltunuboryan.
15 Ane Angtane bosna Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jem aaremawer ga
nombeya binbinsususerem ga jes
ergetababisini. Ane negara-negara Jei
baif ne gwebili Jam onsobafe, Jei negara
jeiserem ga jem se targabaabinenne
nombeya jeiserem jeme. Jei kakalmer
Sanbakfe ga Jei se nwini, ane Jei besi
dumu se tebasini. Ane Jei kakala Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem gase destaipmini. Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu. Jei ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem se jubobinenne, angtane anggur tane jam jubobinenele gamserem.

16 Fene Jemnaiserem ane Jelem gumap bose-bosna aaiserem ga jes tulistaabili: Jeiba Sanbaka rajamanam raja seyafter gemerserem, ane Jeiba Tuhansam tuhan seyafter gemerserem.

17 Jepga malaikata aasaje ga ai damtana, jei gwer tarnap fina. Jei junu ol dagame ga aa balbabili junu seyafter aa jei ge ifubinennerem, "Au, aamei seyafter aaf isa betwena jam twenf masara unggwandusa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim!

18 Au, angtane nini seyafter gasa tombaabi angtane aas galserem: rajam nini, ginanggwana sanbakaiserem jem nini, ginanggwana afwer jeiserem jem nini, angtane kudam aa jei ge sofobilirim jem nini, ane kuda nin mese. Ane gasa tombaabi angtane aa jei armantanaram angtane nafsiminiwer jem nini, ane angtane jam armantayanaiserem jem

nini, angtane sanbaka, ane bastantouya nini jeman mesna!"

19 Jepga twen kakala galserem ane raja-raja ogirip aaiserem ga ai damtabili. Jei ginanggwana jemnaiserem jebaner ge betwebili enggalfe, Angtane kuda sinsini sagap aa jei nontenaram ane ginanggwana Jemnaiserem Jebar gam ge erabaf.

20 Jengga twen kakala jeiserem jei ga nabi ol kapkaiserem jebaner ga aane taamini. Nabi ol kapkaiserem jei gwanan bwembwema twena kakala galserem jem tarnabe gam eyebili. Angtane bwembwema jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolaram, ga jam afaftababili, ane jei twen kakala jeiserem jeter ga aane onsobana. Twen kakala jeiserem jei tandana jemna mes kitulmini angtanefe, ane angtane jei ga patunga jemna ga jes ne sembawulwena. Jepga twen kakala jeiserem ane jem nabi ol kapkaiserem, jei ga nawersamer nwinsansamer ga aane firsoniwili tokwagiribe, tokwana aa jei ne ertewenaram belerangabaner.

21 Ane Angtane aa jei nontenaram kuda sagabe, Jei ginanggwana kakala seyafter gemerserem ga munbobili nombeya

aaremap aa jes ergewulsinirim jeme. Ane junu seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge forobitye, ginanggwana jeiserem jem nini ga aane tombaabili jamere unu aa ge folbamini.

20 [1] Jeiserem taban, malaikata aasaje ga ai damtana, jei taman waaken-giriwer iretya. Jem tafnap jei kuncini O Mwona girsusumanaiserem ga jei taamisini, ane rantai ga unggwansusu jes mese.

[2] Jei bwildusa ga aa tamaltena, bwildusa jeiserem fwatermanam. Bwildusa jeiserem ba bawasam, afa setan. Jeiba bwata kapka seyafter gemerserem jem sanbakam. Ane malaikata jeiserem jei bwildusa jeiserem ga aa fwirna abakfer ga tahunu seribu.

[3] Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei bwildusa ga tobolstena O Mwona girsususerem jebe. Ane jei O Mwona girsusu jeiserem ga motolsini, ane diri ga tosobili jega gamjon jam terewulsiyen. Malaikata ga jes eyebili, jega bwildusa jeiserem angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negara seyafter gemerserem jebe gamjon jam afaf-afaftababiyen, abakfer ga tahunu seribu. Seribu tahunu jeiserem aa jep

barwenaram, bwildusa jeiserem ga sene
aafulnsu nunu abakferyan.
4 Ane jepga taman nwini angtane
sanbakmana ga ai damtabili, ane
ai gamjon angtane sanbaka ajes
damtabili, jei taman nwin sagap jep ge
nonbaantena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta
jep golmini enggalfe, jei angtane
ga sene teneba-tenebaabuwesa. Jei
angtane kapka ga sene tamtamtababisi,
ane angtane waakena jei fwaina
waakenater sene golmisi. Jepga angtane
fwater munbobiliserem duka jemna
gane targabaipmitena, gamjon jem
uwuwuserem ga ai damtabili. Jei ga aam
temawer ne munbobilint jei angtane
nafisfe mes ne towasulmini enggame
Yesus Jeiba jem Tuhansam, ane jei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes
mese jes ne nasbinennent. Angtane
jeiserem jei twen kakala galserem jam
ne sembawulyon, ane patunga jemna fas
jam ne sembawulyon. Jei tandana twen
kakalmana jeiserem mirip afa tafnap fas
jei jam ne taabiyen. Jei mes irtebaabili
terewer, gamjon ga waakenfer ga aa
naawena, ane jei Kristusfar rajaf ga jes

sege nwinbese Kristusfar jamere tahunu abakfer ga seribu.
5 Angtane jeiserem jeiba angtane nabal danalaiserem aa jes irtebaabiliserem terewer. (Jengga angtane afwer tereserem jei fas jam irtebaabiyen terewer jamere tahunu seribu jeiserem bar.)
6 Angtane futunu terewer nabala aa jei ge irwebilirim, angtane jeiserem jei ini waakenfersus sege folbamini, ane ini jemna tabala. Jei jam ne tamtamtababiyen tere gamjon naurabaraiserem. Jeiba safna angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus aa jei ne pujisowenaram, ane Jei aa gangge gunurum jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Ane jei Kristusfar rajafe ga sege nwinbene jamere tahunu abakfer ga seribu.
7 Tahunu seribu jeiserem aa jep barwenaram, bawasa ga sene aftannu tampata jam fwirela jepserem jewer.
8 Ane jei enggalf gase totintye angtane gase afaf-afaftababili, angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negara-negara seyafter gemerserem ogiribe, enggalaiserem Gog ane Magog. Bawasa jei negara seyafter jeiserem jes betbetulsif enggalfe gam

ge erabaf Uwa Sanbagirfar. Jemna unggwanfer ga enggam, dwis bwenna finip gemerserem.
9 Jei ogiri seyafter gemerserem ga sege wofebili, ane jei tamna angtane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene gwanwemini. Tamna jeiserem ba kotana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nesiksonaram. Jengga tokwana winsiwer sene iritya, ane jei jep ga sege taabisini jamer fus.
10 Jepga bawas jei aa jei afaftababuwenaram fi tokwagiribe ga sene firtaaniwili. Fi tokwagiri jeiserem jeber-jeber ne ertesiwena, ane belerang ga jep taasini. Tokwana jeiserem twen kakala galserem ane nabi ol kapkaiserem gwanan ga jes ne firsoniwili jebe. Jes jepserem jei tamtamtala ga jep ge domolwena gwin, gwer, jamer abak-abaksus.
11 Jeiserem taban, jepga ai anggana, taman nwini sinsini sanbagiri ga ai domola, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem sagap nontena. Ogiri yo winsi ga sege asona Jemniwer, ane gamjon jam ge sokotiyen.
12 Ane angtane futunuserem ga ai damtabili bastantouya ane sanbaka, jei seyafter ga taman nwini sanbagiri

jeiserem ga jem tarnap ge fibili. Buku-bukunu jepga aane tertebaabisini. Ane bukunu nensaiserem jes ne terewulsini, bukunu angtane bosna aa jep tulistababilirim, angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem. Seyafter angtane aa jes ne eyebuwenaram, seyafter jeiserem mes ne tulistaabili buku-bukunu jeiserem jebe. Angtane kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei gam tamtamtasa, ane angtane waakenaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei fwaina waakenater gam domolsa.

13 Angtane jam altiliserem finibe gamjon gase wemtabitne, ane angtane seyafter jam tereserem ane angtane Taman Tereserem jes mese se wemtabitne. Ane angtane seyafter jep ge fibisi. Angtane kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jepga se tamtamtasa, ane angtane waakenaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei fwaina waakenater gase domolsa.

14 Jepga jam tere ane Taman Tereserem gase firsoniwisi fi tokwagiribe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane afa fi tokwagirip jam gam firtaanuwilirim, angtane

jeiserem jei gamjon jewer gam terf, tere gamjon afelna galserem.
15 Bukunu bosna angtanemana aa jep tulistababilirim, bukunu angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem, afa angtane bukunu jeiserem bosna jemna jam tulisulboyono, angtane jeiserem jei ga fi tokwanap ga sene firtaaniwisi.

21 1 Ane jepga winsi ibirmiyo ane ogiri ibirmi ga ai domsona. Winsi gwananmanaiserem ane ogiri gwananmanaiserem je ga aa ge asona, ane fi mese je ga mes barwena.
2 Ane kotana waakensususerem ga ai domola, kapkaiserem jep fas. Kotana jeiserem jeba Yerusalem ibirmiserem, kotana jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer aa jei ne iretyaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Kotana jeiserem je ga fwater menetsosili, wi siwiri gamserem fene waakena fwater gam kamwini, jei jam menetwesini anggwana jemna jewer gam gaarfe.
3 Jepga tateris ga ai sarbili taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jewer ol dagame aa jei gutenaram, "Namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefar ge nwinbene. Bunar,

Jei jebar sege nwinbene, ane jei ga
Jem safanef sege nwinbene. Angtane
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar Jelefaner gase
naawena, ane angtane jeiserem Uwa
Sanbagiri tefner ga sene sembatawena.
4 Ogiri gwananmanaiserem je bar.
Namwer aas jepserem jamer abak-
abaksus, angtane ini jemna jam
ge jenbamiyen, angtane jam ge
syebiyen, angtane uskambar jam ge
syebuweyan, angtane bwera-bwerna
jam ne domolyan, ane angtane jam ge
terbiyen."
5 Jei aa jei nontenaram taman
nwini sanbagiriserem jebe, Jei ga aa
gutena, "Seyafter gwanan jeiserem
bar. Ai namwer seyafter ibirmiter As
eyebaabili!" Ane Jei ga gamjon ai ga ase
bala, "Taterisi aaiserem jas tulistaabi,
aam temawer taterisi aaiserem jeba
bunaram, ane angtane waakenfer ga
jeter sene taabili."
6 Ane Jei ga aa gutena, "Maa, seyafter
mes tabanswel, Ai seyafter ibirmiter As
eyebaabili! Ai jamer tap, Amnibe dwona
afa jam falbiyen. Ai gwananmana jamer
tabanabo. Afa angtane fobotona jam
gam folbanaram, jei fona Amnaiserem

gam telbili. Fona Amna jeiserem ga is
je gam gulbana waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus, ane angtane gwela
jeiserem jam ne armanulyon.
7 Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajei ge
finaram, angtane jeiserem jei seyafter
jeiserem Amniwer gase domola. Ane Ai
ga jem Uwa Sanbagirfe ga As gwena,
ane jei Am tanef gase gwena.
8 Jengga angtane kapka seyafter
gemerserem jei fi tokwagiribe jeiserem
jep sege nwinbene. Angtane jeiserem ga
enggal mesna: angtane jam ge tikwebif
Yesus jam onsobafe, aam temawer
angtane nafsi jei Yesus onsobalaiserem
jes munbobif; angtane Yesus jam
tebayanaiserem; angtane jener
eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
jam eyebiyenfe; angtane, angtane
nafsi aa jei ne munbobuwenaram;
angtane maaryen gwebiliserem; angtane
faatrews eyebiliserem; angtane patunga
aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram; ane
angtane seyafter ol kabwak nasbiliserem.
Angtane seyafter jeiserem jei jep sege
nwinbene, tamna aa jei ne dannaram
tokwana ga ane belerangabara. Angtane

jeiserem jei tere gamjon jewer ne domolf, tere gamjon afelna galserem."
9 Jes jepserem, malaikata tuju jei ga asayunu tuju aa jei erbilirim, jem igi ga kapkaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, malaikata daamfenna jemniwer jeiserem jei amnip ga fortya, ane ga as bala, "Au, ai ibe is agam destaibe wini siwiriserem, wini Domba Tane jeiserem Jei jes gulaiserem."
10 Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga as tebana, ane malaikata jeiserem jei ga as aftayafena taarena tagarsususerem jem bolabe. Jei kota Yerusalem, kotana waakena jeiserem abe ga as jes destayimbene, kotana jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer aa jei ne iretyaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
11 Kotana jeiserem nafnafsusu, aam temawer nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana jemanmer folbana. Kotana jeiserem nafa teisyenem nulamini, tuna harganabara galserem bosna baiduri pandan, tabalbala ga enggala kacana galserem.
12 Kotana jeiserem tonem jam isinmisnenelebe jamer durga, unggwan-giri ane tagarsusu. Mwa kautela jemna dua belas, ane malaikata dua belas, ga

jep ge fibili. Ane mwa kautela seyafter
jes gemerserem anggwabura dua belas
asal-asala Israelmana bose-bosna jemna
ga jep ne tulistabaipminenne.
13 Mwa kautela seyafter aa gemer
ge etbilirim, nawer-ningna gwer
anggasyelawer, nawer-ningna gwer
anggasyela gwejawer, nawer-ningna
gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, ane
nawer-ningna gwer kawetenalawer.
14 Tonem jam isinmisnenelebe kotana
jeiserem, tuna gwansusube unggwanfer
ga enggammer dua belas enggalfe jem
kanaufer gane fyaf. Ane tuna dua belas
jeiserem jem sagabe, rasulu dua belas
Domba Tanemana jeiserem jemna bosna
ga jep ne tulistabaipmini.
15 Malaikata ai aa jebar ge
nasowenaram, malaikata jeiserem
jei dumu emas jes tebasini gam
mwongmisif. Jei kotana jeiserem jem ga
mwongsof, ane mwa kautela mese, ane
tuna jam isinmisneneleiserem jes mese
jem gam mwongtabaabif.
16 Kotana jeiserem jei ga enggam
nulna, jemna bwalna yo ane fenfenewer
jei ga mwongga nawersamer nulamini.
Malaikata jeiserem jei kotana ga jem

mwongtena, jem mwong dumem: jemna bwalna ga 2.400 kilometer, ane jemna fenfene ga 2.400 kilometer, ane jemna tagara jemba gemeram 2.400 kilometer.
17 Malaikata jeiserem jei tuna jam aa galap mwongminirim, tuna jam isinmisnenele kotana jeiserem, jei enggam ga aa gutena, jemna tagarawer ga enggam enam pulu meter. Mwongga malaikata aa jes gwirnirim, mwongga jeiserem neime ne jeterma gwirni.
18 Tuna kotana aa jem ne isinmisnennerem, tuna jeiserem ga tuna baiduri pandanserem jem ne eyemini, ane kotana jeiserem ga emasa igsusu ga jem ne eyemini, numu tabalawer ga enggam kacana galserem.
19 Tuna kotana jeiserem aa jem kanaufer nulnaram, jei tuna harganabara numu nenes-nensa ga jep ne batababinenne. Tuna nabal-nabalsususerem gwonawer jeiserem jeba baiduri pandan, numu ti alna ikikini galserem, ane jem tabanap ga tuna nilam, numu ibam-ibama, ane jem tabanap tuna yakut, numu mombama galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna samrut, numu ti alna ikikini galserem,

20 ane jem tabanap tuna baiduri sepa,
numu jam boromdom tabala berbere
ane sinsini, ane jem tabanap tuna
delima, numu berbersusu, ane jem
tabanap tuna ratna sempaka, numu
bwelkat-bwelkata galserem, ane jem
tabanap tuna pirus, numu ti alna ikikini
galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna topas,
numu bwelkat-bwelkata galserem, ane
jem tabanap tuna krisopras, numu ti
alna ikikini galserem, ane jem tabanap
tuna laswardi, numu ibam-ibama, ane
jem tabanap tuna kecubung, numu
berbere galserem.
21 Mwa kautela dua belas jeiserem jeba
dua belas mutyarasam, mwona seyafter
gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme
mutyarna daamfenna ga jem gane
eyebana. Kotana jeiserem nele jemna
emas igsususerem ga jeman ne
eyebaabili, jem tabalawer ga enggam
kacana gamserem.
22 Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kotana
jeiserem jebe ajam domolbayan,
aam temawer Tuhan nemna, Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagirem, ane baabeta Jemna
unggwandwasusu, ane Jem Domba

Tane mese Jes ne sembasona tampata seyafter kotana jeiserem jebe.
23 Kotana jeiserem gwer naf ane muar naf jebe fas, aam temawer nafa seyafter Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jemanmer folbana, ane Domba Tane jeiserem lampuf ga jes.
24 Anggwabura ogirip aaiserem jei ga jem nafap sege wofebisi, ane raja-raja ogirip aaiserem jep ga enggam sege gubisi, "Gwanan angtane seyafter jei ga ase enggam ne balbabilint, aiba raja sanbak-sanbakam. Jengga namwer ai enggam aya gunu, 'Aameiba Sanbagirem'."
25 Mwa kautela kotana jeiserem jebe, mwona jeiserem nunu jeber-jeber jam tertebaabisilisemer sege jerwebisi. Jei jam ne matabaabisiyen gwinem kotana nafsi gwanan gamserem, aam temawer jebe gwini fas.
26 Angtane aa ge jalbilirim negara unggwanfer jewer ga enggam sege gubisi, "Gwanan angtane jei ga ase enggam ne balbabilint, aiba sanbak-sanbaksam. Jengga namwer ai enggam aya gunu, Aameiba Sanbagirem."
27 Kapkabaraiserem fas kotana jeiserem jep jam ge kabwiteyan, ane angtane

kabwaks eyebiliserem, ane angtane ula kabwaks nasbiliserem jei mese jei jam ge kabwiteyan kotana jeiserem jebe. Jengga angtane bosna aa jeman gane tulistabaipminirim bukunu Domba Tanemana, bukunu angtane bosna aa jep tulistababilirim, angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem, angtane jeiserem ga jenefener sege kabwitesa.

22 [1] Malaikata jeiserem jei ga fona abe ga ase destaibene, ane fona jeiserem ga angtanef gam gulbana waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus. Fona jeiserem ga tabalbalsusu kacana galserem, ane fona jeiserem taman nwini sanbagiriserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ane Domba Tanemanaiserem ga jewer sutya.

[2] Ane kotana jeiserem jebe, fona jeiserem ga jem nenennaber tityetya. Fona jeiserem jem binfip jimwer ane aamwer tini aasa jep fina, ane igi jemna jam gam tenaram tahunu daamfenna muara jeber-jeber, jamere unggwanfer ga dua belas. Angtane titantan aa jei gane tombaabilirim, jei abak-abaksus jam gwelabe. Tini jeiserem jem

alnaiserem anggwabura ogirip jem gam waakentababif bwera-bwernawer.
3 Kotana jeiserem jebe fasfasusu Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim, je kapka. Taman nwini sanbagiriserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ane Domba Tanemana jeiserem kotana jeiserem ga jep nulna, ane safna Jemna ga sene pujitese.
4 Ane jei mirmase Jemna ga sene damtaibese, ane bosna Jemna sene tulistababisi jelem miribe.
5 Jebe gwini fas. Ane lampu naf ane gwer naf jei jam irfwebaabiyen, aam temawer angtane jei Tuhan nemna Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jem nafemfener sege nwinbese. Ane jei ga rajafe jei sege nwinbese jamer abak-abaksus.
6 Jepga malaikata jeiserem ga ase bala, "Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram, ane angtane waakenfer ga jeter sene taabili. Ane Tuhan Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirsam, ane Jei Mafnana Jelemana nabi-nabif golmini. Ane Jei malaikata Jemna mes baftannu enggalfe, angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gwebilirim jei jep gangge saamisif galap aa je ge etamwebiliserem."

7 Jepga Yesus enggam ga gutena,
"Aaiserem ga jam isa sarbisini! Ai
abakferyan As fortya. Taterisi jam
etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem
jep aa jes tulistaabilirim jebe, angtane
taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim, ane
jeter ga sene eyebili, angtane jeiserem
ini jemna waakenfersus sege folbamini."
8 Aiba Yohanesam. Ai ames sara
ane ai ames damtana, seyafter Uwa
Sanbagiri as mes ge sabasini. Jeiserem ai
sarbisini ane ai gerabili taban, malaikata
jeiserem jei seyafter abe as mes ge
saayibesnenne, ai malaikata jeiserem
jem tarnap ga ai nwintena somwan
dumeme, ai safe jei ajam sembataf.
9 Jengga jei ai ase enggam bala,
"Safnant, aamei ai as ijam sembatayan,
aam temawer ai, ane aamei, ane
im afelen mesna jeiba nabisam, ane
angtane seyafter taterisi aa jei ne
sarbilirim bukunu aaiserem jebe, ane
ga jeter sene eyebili, nei seyafter
daamfenna. Nei seyafter awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem nejesa gwebili. Nei
Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma sembata!"
10 Ane jei gamjon ga as bala, "Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gwanan jam

etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep aa jes tulistaabilirim jebe, ijam syawulsiyen, aam temawer jemna nunu jam gwetmanswena jeiserem seyafter jewer ge etamwebife.

11 Nunu gamjon fas angtane kapka gwela jem waakenulsife. Angtane kakala aaiserem saf se gwena kakalmer, angtane etam-etamabara saf se gwena etam-etamabarfe. Ane angtane waakena aaiserem saf se gwena waakenmer, ane angtane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam ga gunurum, jei saf se gwena jes gam eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum."

12 Yesus enggam ga gutena, "Aaiserem ga jam isa sarbili! Nunu abakefyan, Ai gamjon ga Ase fortya. Ai fwaina As gwirinmifeltye angtane waakenfer gwelaiserem jebe. Ane angtane seyafter awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim jem fwaina ga As syenulmini.

13 Ai jamer tap, Amnibe dwona afa jam falbiyen. Aiba Nabal danalaiserem, ane Umwefaiserem. Ai gwananmana jamer tabanabo.

14 Angtane fene aa jei ne wirtabaabilirim jamer sinsinsus, ini jemna waakenfer ge

folbamini. Jei titantan tini jeiserem ga jei
sene tombaabili, ane jei abak-abaksusfer
ga jei se naawesa, ane kotana jeiserem
jep ga jei sege kabwitena mwonawer.
15 Jengga angtane kotana jeiserem
jem eyewer aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
angtane jeiserem ga enggala:
angtane jener ne eyebiliserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam
eyebiyenfe; angtane faatrews aa jei ne
eyebiliserem; angtane maaryen aa jei ne
gwebiliserem; angtane, angtane nafsi aa
jei munbobuwenaram; angtane patunga
aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram; ane
angtane ol kabwak aa jei ne nasbiliserem
ane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim."
16 Jepga Yesus ga ams bala, "Aiba
Yesusam. Ai malaikata Amna is Amesam
baftamitne ibe, jega taterisi aaiserem
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer safna Ai As jei ne
tebanaram seyafter is gam nasbaipmif.
Aiba Daudtem asal-asalam. Aiba
torbwana nafabaram aa jei jersyetyaram
gwinibener."
17 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane
wi siwiri Domba Tane aa jes gularam,
jei ga aa ge gutena, "Au!" Ane angtane
seyafter gemerserem tateris aaiserem

aa jei ne sarbilirim, jeme gemer sege gubitena, "Au!" Angtane fobotona aa jei gam folbanaram, jei ga saf se fortya. Ane angtane jelem inip aa jei gam gunurum, jei fona jeiserem jam telbife doiyamer, fona waakenfer jem gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angtanef aa jei gam gulbanaram, angtane jes mese saf se fortya.

18 Ai Yohanesam, ai isa ititmer balbabili, taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep ai ajes tulistaabilirim jebe, aamei seyafter taterisi jeiserem is jei ne saripminirim: angtane afa jei taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem jener gam tulistaabili nafismer taterisi bukunu aaiserem jemniwer, ane afa jei enggam gam gunurum taterisi jes mese jeimba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem jep gam daranulbaasini tamtamtala Jemnaiserem jeme.

19 Afa angtane enggam gam gunurum, "Taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep ai ajes tulistaabilirim jebe, taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaryan.", afa angtane

game aa jei gam gunurum, gam jega
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei titantan jemna gamjon
se golsiwili. Tini tannabara jeiserem
afa angtane aa jei ne tombaabilirim,
jei abak-abaksusfer gase naawesa. Ane
angtane jeiserem kota waakena ai ajes
tulisonantam bukunu aaiserem jebe, jei
jep jam kauteyan.
20 Yesus aa gam gunurum taterisi ai
ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram, Jei
enggam ga gunu, "Bunar, Ai abakferyan
As warautna." Ane nei ga nesa gutena,
"Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram. Tuhan
Yesus, se forya!"
21 Ai Yohanes, ai sembayanga as
gwebana enggame Tuhan Yesus Kristus
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise
golmini angtane seyafter safna Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebe. Amin.

Alkitab Berik

Alkitab Bahasa Berik

© 1993 Indonesian Bible Society

Berik [BKLLAI/IBS]

http://www.faithcomesbyhearing.com